UNIV.OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

CATALOGUE

OF THE

SIGNET LIBRARY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofprint02sociuoft

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PRINTED BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY

OF THE

SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M. SIGNET,

(IN SCOTLAND.)

PART SECOND.

M—Z.

SUPPLEMENT AND LIST OF MANUSCRIPTS.

255508
8:6:31

EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY NEILL AND COMPANY.
MDCCCLXXXII.

Z
921
E475
1871
v.2

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Sheets of the present Volume to the letter O, inclusive, were printed off under the care of the late Mr David Laing. The present Librarian is responsible only for the remainder of the Volume.

On the completion of the Second Part of the General Catalogue in the Autumn of last year it was decided at a General Meeting of the Society, held 21st November, that the Supplement, which was originally intended to form part of a Third Volume, should be prepared for the press at once, and issued as an Appendix to the present Volume.

The Supplement contains the Books omitted, or recently added to the Library during the progress of the Catalogue; also a List of Manuscripts chiefly relating to the Law of Scotland.

THOMAS GRAVES LAW, *Librarian.*

EDINBURGH, *July* 11, 1882.

At a Meeting of the Curators of the Signet Library, held on Tuesday the 11th of July 1882,

John Clerk Brodie, Esq., D.K.S., in the Chair,

It was resolved, "That the Second Volume of the General Catalogue of the Library, now completed, be issued to the Members, and to the Public, on the terms arranged with regard to the former Volume."

M

MABILLON (Dom. Joannes), *Presbyterus ac Monachus Ordinis S. Benedicti e Congreg. S. Mauri.*

Tractatus de Studiis Monasticis, divisus, in tres partes: In Latinam linguam translatus a R. P. Udalrico Staudigl. *Campoduni*, 1702. 12mo.

De Re Diplomatica, Libri VI. Editio secunda, ab ipso Auctore recognita, emendata, et aucta, cum præfatione Theodori Ruinart.—Acc. Librorum de Re Diplom. Supplementum. (In one vol.) *Lutetiæ Paris.* 1704, 1709. folio.

Museum Italicum, seu Collectio Veterum Scriptorum, ex Bibliothecis Italicis, eruta a D. Johanne Mabillon, et D. Michaele Germain. 2 vols. *Lutetiæ Paris.* 1724. 4to.

Annales Ordinis S. Benedicti Occidentalium Monachorum Patriarchæ, editio prima Italica, a quamplurimis mendis ad Auctoris mentem, expurgata. Vol. VI., Edmundus Martene absolvit et variis additam exornavit. 6 vols. *Lucæ*, 1739–1745. folio.

Vetera Analecta, etc. *See* D'Achery (Lucas).

MABINOGION (The).

The Mabinogion, from the Llyfr Coch and Hergest (or Red Book of Hergest), and other Ancient Welsh Manuscripts; with an English Translation and Notes by Lady Charlotte E. Guest. 3 vols. *Lond.* (1838–1849). royal 8vo.

MABLY (l'Abbé Gabriel Bonnot de).

Collection compléte des Œuvres de l'Abbé de Mably (édition publiée par M. Arnoux). 15 vols. *Paris*, 1794, 1795. 8vo.

Vols. 1–3. Observations sur l'Histoire de France.
4. Observations sur l'Histoire des Grecs et Romains.
5–7. Le Droit Public de l'Europe.
8. Gouv. de Pologne. Des États-Unis d'Amérique.
9. De la Législation.
10. Entretiens de Phocion, et les Principes de Morale.
Vol. 11. Doutes sur l'Ordre Naturel des Societés Politiques.
12. L'Etude d'Histoire, etc.
13. Situation de la Pologne, 1776.–Divers Ecrits Politiques.
14. L'Oracle d'Apollon.—Des Talens et du Beau.
15. Développement, etc., de la Raison, le Compte Rendu, et de la Rétraite de M. Necker, etc.

Observations sur l'Histoire de France. 2 vols. *Geneve*, 1765. 12mo.

Two Dialogues concerning the Manner of Writing History. (Translated) from the French of Mably. *Lond.* 1783. 12mo.

M'ADAM (John Loudon).

Remarks on the Present System of Road-Making. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

MACALLAN (Alexander), *Advocate.*

The Pocket Lawyer; a Practical Digest of the Law of Scotland and its Forms, including the Mercantile Law of Great Britain. *Edinb.* 1854. 12mo.

Edition of Erskine's Institutes of the Law of Scotland. *See* Erskine (John).

M'ALLESTER (Oliver).

A Series of Letters, discovering the Scheme projected by France in 1759, for an intended Invasion upon England with Flat Bottomed Boats; to which are prefixed, the Secret Adventures of the Young Pretender. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1767. 4to.

M'ALPIE (James), *Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrewshire.*

Certain curious Poems written at the close of the Seventeenth, and beginning of the Eighteenth Century. By James M'Alpie, Anno 1694; with a few Pieces by other ingenious Hands. (Edited by William Motherwell.) *Paisley*, 1828. 8vo.

M'ALPINE (Neil).

A Pronouncing Gaelic Dictionary: to which is prefixed a concise but most comprehensive Gaelic Grammar. *Edinb.* 1833. small 8vo.

An English-Gaelic Dictionary; being Part Second of the Pronouncing Gaelic Dictionary. *Edinb.* 1847. small 8vo.

MACARA (James), *Writer to the Signet.*

The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Jerusalem. Translated from the Latin, with Notes. *See* Swedenborg (Emanuel).

MACARIUS (Joannes), *Canonicus Ariensis.*

Abraxas, seu Apistopistus; quæ est Antiquaria de Gemmis Basilidianis Disquisitio. Accedit Abraxas Proteus, seu multiformis gemmæ Basilidianæ portentosa varietas; exhibita, et commentario illustrata a Joanne Chifletio; cum Indice. *Antverpiæ*, 1657. 4to.

MACARONÉANA. *See* Delepierre (Jos. O.)

M'ARTHUR (JOHN), LL.D.

Financial and Political Facts of the Eighteenth and Present Century; with Estimates of the Revenue, Expenditure, Debts, Manufactures, and Commerce of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

Principles and Practice of Naval and Military Courts-Martial; with an Appendix illustrative of the subject. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Dissertation on Ossian's Poems, translated from the Italian. *See* CESAROTTI (ABATE MELCHIOR).

MACARTHUR (JOHN), D.D.

Life of Lord Nelson. *See* CLARKE (REV. JAMES STANIER).

MACAULAY (A.) *See* NOODT (GER.)

MACAULAY (MRS CATHARINE), afterwards MRS C. MACAULAY GRAHAM.

History of England, from the Accession of James I. to the Revolution. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1763–1783. 4to.

History of England, from the Revolution to the Present Time, in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Vol. I. (all published). *Bath*, 1778. 4to. (Bound as History of England, vol. ix.)

Loose Remarks on Certain Positions in Hobbes's Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society; with a Short Sketch of a Democratical Form of Government. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1767. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, with Two Letters, one from an American Gentleman to the Author, and Answer. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

MACAULAY (KENNETH), *Minister of Ardnamurchan.*

The History of St Kilda; containing a Description of this Remarkable Island, the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, the Religious and Pagan Antiquities there found; with many other Curious and Interesting Particulars. *Lond.* 1764. 8vo.

MACAULAY (KENNETH).

The Colony of Sierra Leone Vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Mr [James] M'Queen of Glasgow. *Edinb.* 1827.—In same vol., Fourth Letter to R. W. Hay, in reply to Mr K. Macaulay's Sierra Leone Vindicated, by James M'Queen. *Glasgow*, 1827. 8vo.

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON), LORD MACAULAY.

Lays of Ancient Rome. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Critical and Historical Essays, contributed to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Speeches of the Right Hon. T. B. Macaulay, M.P. Corrected by himself. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON), LORD MACAULAY —*Continued.*

The History of England, from the Accession of James the Second. Vols. I.–IV., and Vol. V., edited by his Sister, Lady Trevelyan. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1849–1861. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

Lord Clive, Warren Hastings, and other Essays. *See* MURRAY'S LIBRARY.

MACAULAY (ZACHARY).

A Letter to the Duke of Gloucester, occasioned by Dr Thorpe's Letter to William Wilberforce, on the Sierra Leone Company. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

MACAULEY (JAMES).

Natural, Statistical, and Civil History of the State of New York. 3 vols. *New York and Albany*, 1829. 8vo.

MACBEAN (ALEXANDER).

Dictionary of Ancient Geography. *Lond.* 1773. 8vo.

MACBRAIR (DAVID JOHNSTON), *Solicitor Supreme Courts.*

Digest of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, Court of Exchequer, and House of Lords, from November 1840 to November 1850. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1852–1856. large 8vo.

Practice in Bankruptcy in Scotland; being an Analysis of the Acts 19 and 20 Vict. cap. 79 and 91; with Forms and Styles adapted for Professional Use. *Edinb.* 1856. royal 8vo.

MACBRAIR (DAVID J.), and BAIRD (ROBERT).

The Forms and Procedure in Civil Causes in the Sheriff-Courts of Scotland, as regulated by 16 and 17 Vict. c. 80, and previous Statutes and Acts of Sederunt. *Edinb.* 1853. royal 8vo.

M'CALLUM (HUGH and JOHN).

An Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, and other Bards who flourished in the same Age. *Montrose*, 1816. 8vo.

M'CHEYNE (ROBERT MURRAY), *Minister in Dundee.*

Memoir and Remains of the Rev. Robert Murray M'Cheyne (including Letters, Sermons, and Tracts). By the Rev. Andrew A. Bonar. 2 vols. *Dundee*, 1844. 12mo.

The same. In 1 vol. *Dundee*, 1848. post 8vo.

Additional Remains of the Rev. Rob. M. M'Cheyne; consisting of various Sermons and Lectures delivered by him in the course of his Ministry. *Edinb.* 1847. post 8vo.

M'CLELLAND (George), *Writer to the Signet.*

Predestination and Election Vindicated from Dependence on Moral Necessity, and Reconciled with Free Will and a Universal Atonement. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

M'CLELLAND (Thomas), *Barrister.*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, at Law, in Equity, and in Error, from Hilary Term, 4 and 5 Geo. IV., to Mich. 5 Geo. IV. (1824). *Lond.* 1825. royal 8vo.

M'CLELLAND (Thomas), and YOUNGE (Edward).

Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, from Hilary Term, 5 & 6 Geo. IV. (1824) to Mich. Term, 6 Geo. IV. (March 1825). Vol. I. *Lond.* 1827. royal 8vo.

Continuation of the above Reports. *See* Younge and Jervise.

M'CLINTOCK (Sir Francis Leopold), *Capt. R.N.*

The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas; a Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

MACCOLL (Rev. Malcolm).

The Ammergau Passion Play. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

M'CORMICK (Charles), LL.B.

Memoirs of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Second edition. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

M'CORMICK (Joseph), D.D., *Minister of Prestonpans.*

State Papers, with Life of Principal Carstares. *See* Carstares (William).

M'CORRY (J. Stewart), D.D.

The Monks of Iona, in reply to "Iona," by the Duke of Argyll; with a Review of "The Cathedral and Abbey Church of Iona," by the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

M'COSH (James).

The Wheat and the Chaff gathered into Bundles: a Statistical Contribution towards the History of the present Disruption of the Scottish Ecclesiastical Establishment. *Perth*, 1843. 8vo.

M'COSH (Rev. James), LL.D., *President of New Jersey College, Princeton.*

The Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

The Laws of Discursive Thought; being a Text-Book of Formal Logic. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

M'COSH (Rev. James), LL.D., and DICKIE (George), M.D.

Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. *Edinb.* 1856. post 8vo.

M'CRIE (Thomas), D.D., *Minister in Edinburgh.*

Works, edited by his Son, Thomas M'Crie, D.D., LL.D. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1855–1857. small 8vo.

Vol. I. Life of John Knox.
II. Life of Andrew Melville.
III. History of the Reformation in Italy—History of the Reformation in Spain.
IV. Review of "Tales of my Landlord," On the Unity of the Church: and Sermons.

Statement of the difference between the Profession of the Reformed Church of Scotland, as adopted by Seceders, and the profession contained in the New Testimony, and other Acts, of the Associate Synod, &c. *Edinb.* 1807. 8vo.

Life of John Knox; containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

The Life of Andrew Melville: containing Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland during the latter part of the Sixteenth, and beginning of the Seventeenth Century; with an Appendix, consisting of Original Papers. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, revised. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Memoirs of William Veitch and George Bryson; written by themselves. With other Narratives illustrative of the History of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the Sixteenth Century; including a Sketch of the History of the Reformation in the Grisons. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the Sixteenth Century. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Writings, chiefly Historical. Edited by his Son. *Edinb.* 1841. 8vo.

M'CRIE (Thomas), D.D., LL.D., *Professor in the English Presbyterian College, London.*

Life of Thomas M'Crie, D.D., author of "Life of John Knox," &c. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

Sketches of Scottish Church History, embracing the period from the Reformation to the Revolution. *Edinb.* 1841. 12mo.

M'CRIE (Thomas), D.D., LL.D.—*Continued.*

Memoirs of Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

Annals of English Presbytery, from the earliest period to the present time. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

The Wodrow Correspondence. *See* Wodrow Society.

MAC CUIRTIN (Hugh.)

The English-Irish Dictionary, An Focloir Bearla Gaoidheilge; with a Grammar of the Language. (Compiled by the Rev. Connor O'Begley and Hugh Mac Cuirtin.) *Paris*, 1732. 4to.

MACCULLOCH (John), M.D.

Geological Classification of Rocks; with Descriptive Synopses of the Species and Varieties; comprising the Elements of Practical Geology. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man; with Remarks on their Agriculture, Scenery, and Antiquities. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo. (With Plates.) 4to.

The Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, containing Descriptions of their Scenery and Antiquities; with an Account of the History, Manners, Language, &c., of the People. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Memoirs to His Majesty's Treasury respecting a Geological Survey of Scotland. *Lond.* 1836. royal 8vo.

Proofs and Illustrations of the Attributes of God, from the Facts and Laws of the Physical Universe; being the Foundation of Natural and Revealed Religion. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

M'CULLOCH (John Ramsay).

Essay on the Question of Reducing the Interest of the National Debt. *Edinb.* 1816. 8vo.

Essay on the Circumstances which determine the Rate of Wages, and the Condition of the Labouring Classes. *Edinb.* 1826. 12mo.

A Discourse on the Rise, Progress, Peculiar Objects, and Importance of Political Economy; containing an Outline of a Course of Lectures on that Science. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

Principles of Political Economy; with a Sketch of the rise and progress of the Science. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Science of Political Economy. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce, and Commercial Navigation. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.—Supplement to the same. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. (Bound in 2 vols.) *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

The same. A new edition, corrected and improved; with a Supplement. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

M'CULLOCH (John Ramsay)—*Continued.*

Statistical Account of the British Empire; exhibiting its Extent, Physical Capacities, Population, Industry, and Civil and Religious Institutions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Treatise on the Succession to Property vacant by Death. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Smith's Wealth of Nations. *See* Smith (Adam).

MACCULLOCH (Lewis).

Observations on the Herring Fisheries. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

M'CULLOH (James H.), Jun., M.D., *Baltimore.*

Researches on America; being an Attempt to settle some Points relative to the Aborigines of America. *Baltimore*, 1817. 8vo.

M'CURDY (Capt. Edward Archibald).

Views of the Neilgherries, or Blue Mountains of Combetoor, Southern India. Drawn from nature, and on stone. *Lond.* (about 1825). oblong folio.

MACDIARMID (John).

An Inquiry into the System of National Defence in Great Britain. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

Lives of British Statesmen. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

Lives of British Statesmen. A new edition. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

M'DIARMID (John), *Dumfries.*

The Scrap Book; a Collection of Amusing Pieces in Prose and Verse, with Occasional Remarks. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1823, 1824. 8vo.

Picture of Dumfries and its Environs. *Edinb.* 1832. 4to.

M'DONALD (Alexander).

Complete Dictionary of Practical Gardening, &c.; with Engravings from Original Drawings, by Sydenham Edwards. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

MACDONALD (Alexander), *R. C. Priest, Crieff.*

Phingaleis, sive Hibernia Liberata, Epicum Ossianis Poema, e Celtico sermone conversum, tribus præmissis Disputationibus, et subsequentibus notis. *Edinb.* 1820. royal 8vo.

MACDONALD (Alexander), *Keeper of Deeds and Protests in the General Register House.*

Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends, 1567, and other works, edited for the Maitland Club. *See* Scotland (Church of).

M'DONALD (Andrew).

Miscellaneous Works of A. M'Donald; including the Tragedy of Vimonda, &c., which appeared under the name of Matthew Bramble, with various other Compositions by the same Author. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

MACDONALD (A.), *Oxford.*

On Perspective. *See* Tyrwhitt (Rev. R. S. John).

MACDONALD (Archibald).

Some of Ossian's lesser Poems rendered into Verse; with a Preliminary Discourse, in answer to Mr Laing's Critical and Historical Dissertation on the Antiquity of Ossian's Poems. *Liverpool*, 1805. 8vo.

MACDONALD (George), LL.D.

Alec Forbes of Howglen. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

The Seaboard Parish; a Sequel to "Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood." *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

Robert Falconer. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

David Elginbrod. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

The Miracles of our Lord. *Lond*, 1870. post 8vo.

MACDONALD (James), *Minister of Anstruther.*

General View of the Agriculture of the Hebrides, or Western Isles of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

MACDONALD (John).

Travels in various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa, during a series of Thirty Years and upwards. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

MACDONALD (John H. A.), *Advocate.*

A Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1867. post 8vo.

MACDONALD (Thomas).

A Treatise on Civil Imprisonment in England; with the History of its Progress, and Objections to its Policy. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

MACDONALD (Rev. William). *See* Douglas (John), *Bishop of Salisbury.*

M'DONNELL (Alexander).

Free Trade; comprising a General Investigation of the Alterations lately adopted, and still further meditated, in the Commercial Policy of the Country. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MACDONNEL (D. E.), *of the Middle Temple.*

A Dictionary of Quotations in most Frequent Use; taken chiefly from the Latin and French, but comprising many from the Greek and Italian Languages. Translated into English. Ninth edition, corrected and revised. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MACDONNELL (John).

A Survey of Political Economy. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

MACDOUALL (Andrew), *Advocate, and a Lord of Session as* Lord Bankton.

An Institute of the Laws of Scotland in Civil Rights; with Observations upon the Agreement or Diversity between them and the Laws of England. In Four Books, after the general method of the Viscount of Stair's Institutions. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1751–1753. folio.

MACDOUGALL (Patrick C.), *Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh.*

Papers on Literary and Philosophical Subjects; including a Selection from Contributions to various Periodicals. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

MACDOUGALL (Lieut.-Col. Patrick Leonard).

The Theory of War; illustrated by numerous Examples from Military History. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

M'DOWALL (William).

History of the Burgh of Dumfries; with Notices of Nithsdale, Annandale, and the Western Border. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

MACDUFF (John Ross), *Minister of Sandyford Church, Glasgow.*

Saint Paul in Rome; being Sermons Preached in Rome in the Spring of 1871; with an Introduction. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

MACEDO (Francisco a S. Augustino).

Domus Sadica: Regiis Lineis firmata; Romanis Columnis Nixa; Sadicis Heroibus Illustrata. *Londini*, 1653. folio.

MACERONI (Col. Francis).

Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of Colonel Maceroni, late Aide-de-Camp to Joachim Murat, King of Naples, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

M'EVOY (John).

Statistical Survey of the County of Tyrone. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

MACFARLAN (Duncan), D.D., *Principal of the University of Glasgow.*

Short Vindication of the Minority in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland (1806). *See* Leslian Controversy.

General View of the Agriculture of Dumbarton. *See* Whyte (Andrew).

M'FARLAN (Patrick), D.D., *Minister of Greenock.*

A Vindication of the Church of Scotland, occasioned by the Duke of Argyll's "Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland." *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

MACFARLAN (Robert).

George Buchanan's Dialogue concerning the Rights of the Crown of Scotland. Translated into English, with Two Dissertations prefixed, one Archeological and the other Historical. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

MAC FARLANE (Charles).

Constantinople in 1828; a Residence of Sixteen Months in the Turkish Capital and Provinces; with an Account of the Present State of the Naval and Military Power and of the Resources of the Ottoman Empire. *Lond.* 1829. 4to.

The Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers in all Parts of the World. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. post 8vo.

The same. *See* Family Library, No. 62.

Our Indian Empire; its History and Present State, from the Earliest Settlement of the British in Hindostan to the year 1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

The Cabinet History of England; being an Abridgement, by the Author, of the chapters entitled "Civil and Military History," in the Pictorial History of England; with a Continuation to the Present Time. 26 vols. in 13. *Lond.* 1845–1847. 12mo.

The French Revolution. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

A Glance at Revolutionized Italy; a Visit to Messina; and a Tour through the Kingdom of Naples in the Summer of 1848. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. small 8vo.

Turkey and its Destiny; the Result of Journeys made in 1847 and 1848 to examine into the State of that Country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Japan; an Account, Geographical and Historical, from the earliest period at which the Islands were known to the Europeans, down to the present time. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

MACFARLANE (James), *Port of Monteith.*

Britain's Victory over the Combined Fleets of France and Spain Insured; as also an Indissoluble Union with her Colonies. *Glasgow*, 1779. 12mo.

MACFARLANE (James), D.D., *Minister of Duddingstone.*

The Late Secession from the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1846. post 8vo.

MACFARLANE (Rev. John), LL.D.

The Life and Times of George Lawson, D.D., Selkirk, Professor of Theology to the Associate Synod; with Glimpses of Scottish Character from 1720 to 1820. *Edinb.* 1862. post 8vo.

MACFARLANE (Robert). *See* Ossian.

MACFARLANE (Robert), *Writer to the Signet, afterwards Advocate, and a Lord of Session as* Lord Ormidale.

Practice of the Court of Session in Jury Causes. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

Reports of Jury Trials in the Court of Session, 1838, 1839. *Edinb.* 1841. large 8vo.

Practical Notes on the Structure of Issues in Jury Cases in the Court of Session; with Forms of Issues. Parts I.–VIII. *Edinb.* 1844. 8vo.

Practical Notes. Parts IX.–XXVIII. (in continuation of the above). *See* Cleghorn (Thomas).

M'GAVIN (William). *See* Howie (John). Protestant (The). Scots Worthies.

MAC-GEOGHEGAN (Abbé Jacques), *an Irish R. C. Priest at St Merry.*

Histoire de l'Irelande Ancienne et Moderne; tirée des Monumens les plus authentiques, par M. l'Abbé de Ma-Geoghegan. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1758–1763. 4to.

The History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern. Translated from the French of the Abbé Mac-Geoghegan by Patrick O'Kelly. *Dublin*, 1844. royal 8vo.

MACGILL. *See* Makgill (James).

MACGILL (Robert), *of Foord.*

Decisions of the Court of Session, 1649, 1650. *See* Brown (Mungo P.), Dictionary of Decisions, Vol. I.

MACGILL (Stevenson), D.D., *Professor of Theology in the University of Glasgow.*

Lectures on Rhetoric and Criticism, and on Subjects Introductory to the Critical Study of the Scriptures. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Discourses, with a Biographical Memoir of the Author. (By Robert Burns, D.D.) *Glasgow*, 1844. 12mo.

MACGILL (Thomas).

Travels in Turkey, Italy, and Russia, during the years 1803 and 1806; with an Account of some of the Greek Islands. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 12mo.

An Account of Tunis, of its Government, Manners, Customs, and Antiquities, especially of its Productions, Manufactures, and Commerce. *Glasgow*, 1811. 8vo.

M'GILL (William), D.D., *Minister in Ayr.*

Tracts against his Essay on the Death of Jesus Christ, viz.—1. Socinianism Unmasked, in Four Letters. 2. Sermon by Rev. John Russel. 3. Scripture Doctrine of Redemption Stated and Defended, by Rev. James Moir. In 1 vol. *Edinburgh, Kilmarnock, and Glasgow*, 1787. 8vo.

MACGILLIVRAY (John).

Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake, commanded by the late Capt. Owen Stanley, R.N., during the years 1846–1850; including Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

MACGILLIVRAY (William), LL.D., *Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen.*

History of British Birds, Indigenous and Migratory. Illustrated by numerous Engravings. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1852. 8vo.

M'GLASHAN (John), *Solicitor-at-Law.*

Practical Notes on the Act of Sederunt, 12th November 1825, and the Forms of Process in Civil Causes before the Sheriff-Courts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1831. 12mo.

The Law and Practice in Actions of Aliment competent to the Local Courts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

Practical Notes on the Jurisdiction and Forms of Process in Civil Causes of the Sheriff-Courts of Scotland. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, revised, and Decided Cases brought down to 1854; with an Appendix, by Hugh Barclay. *Edinb.* 1854. royal 8vo.

Digest of the Laws relating to Pawnbrokers; with an Appendix, containing the Pawnbroker's Act, a Table of Rates, &c. *Edinb.* 1844. royal 8vo.

M'GREGOR (James), *Dean of Lismore.*

The Dean of Lismore's Book; a Selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry, from a MS. Collection made by Sir James M'Gregor, Dean of Lismore, in the beginning of the Sixteenth Century. Edited, with a Translation and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. M'Lauchlan and William F. Skene. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

MACGREGOR (John), *Secretary to the Board of Trade.*

British America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

My Note Book. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1835. small 8vo.

The Progress of America, from the Discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. large 8vo.

M'GRUGAR (Thomas), *Advocate.*

Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Home (H.), *Lord Kames.*

MACHIAVELLI (Niccolo), *Secretary of State, Florence.*

Opere di Niccolò Machiavelli. 6 vols. *Firenze*, 1782, 1783. 4to.

Opere di Niccolò Machiavelli, Cittadino e Segretario Fiorentino. 8 vols. *Italia* (*Firenze*), 1813. 8vo.

Vols. I., II. Istorie Fiorentine.
III. Discorsi sopra Tito Livio.
IV. Il Principe.—Dell' Arte della Guerra, etc.
V. Prose.—Poesie.
VI., VII. Legazione e Commissioni.
VIII. Lettere Familiare.

Delle Istorie Fiorentine; volume unico. *Milano.* 1823. 8vo.

Discorsi di Nicolò Machiavelli, sopra la Prima Deca di Tito Livio.—Il Prencipe di Machiavelli, La Vita di Castruccio, &c. In 1 vol. *In Vinegia, nell 'anno* 1546, *in casa de' figliuoli d' Aldo.* 12mo.

The Works of Machiavel; translated, and illustrated with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by Ellis Farneworth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1762. 4to.

The History of Florence, and of the Affairs of Italy; together with the Prince and various Historical Tracts. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library).

The Prince; translated from the Italian of Niccolo Machiavelli. With an Introduction, showing the Analogy between his Principles and the Actions of Buonaparte, by J. Scott Byerley. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

Réflexions de Machiavel sur la Premiere Décade de Tite Live. Nouvelle traduction, précédée d'un Discours préliminaire, par [M. de Menc, Maître des Requêtes]. 2 vols. *Amsterdam* (*Paris*), 1782. 8vo.

M'ILRAITH (Rev. John), *Minister of the English Reformed Church, Amsterdam.*

Life of Sir John Richardson, C.B., Inspector of Naval Hospitals and Fleets. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

M'INTOSH (Charles), *Gardener.*

The Practical Gardener and Modern Horticulturist; containing the latest and most approved Methods for the Management of the Kitchen, Fruit, and Flower Garden, the Greenhouse, Hothouse, &c., &c., for every Month in the Year. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828, 1829. 8vo.

The Book of the Garden. (Vol. I. Structural. Vol. II. Cultural.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1853, 1855. royal 8vo.

MACINTOSH (George).

Biographical Memoir of Charles Macintosh, of Campsie and Dunchattan. *Glasgow, (privately printed),* 1847. 8vo.

MACIRONE (Francis).

Interesting Facts relating to the Fall and Death of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, the Capitulation of Paris in 1815, &c. Second edition, with additions. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

M'IVOR (James).

An Essay upon the Versification of Homer, and his Digamma, in reference chiefly, but not exclusively, to the System of Professor Dunbar. *Dublin,* 1839. 8vo.

MACKAILE (Matthew), *Chyrurgo-Medicus.*

Fons Moffetensis: seu Descriptio Topographico-Spagyrica Fontium Mineralium Moffetensium in Anandia Scotiæ. *Edinb.* 1659. 12mo.—In same vol., An Account of the Virtue of the Waters of Moffat, by George Milligan. (1733.)

Moffat Well; or, a Topographico-Spagyricall Description of the Mineral Wells at Moffat, in Annandale of Scotland. As also the Oyley-Well at St Catherine's Chappel in the Paroch of Libberton. *Edinb.* 1664. 12mo.

The Diversitie of Salts and Spirits maintained; together with a New System of the Order and Gradation in the World's Creation; as also Scurvie Alchymie discovered. *Aberdeen,* 1683. 12mo.

MACKAY (Alexander).

The Western World; or, Travels in the United States in 1846–47, including a Chapter on California. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

MACKAY (Angus).

Collection of Ancient Piobaireachd or Highland Pipe Music. *See* Highland Music.

MACKAY (Benjamin), *one of the Masters of the High School, Edinburgh.*

Introduction to the Wisdom of Ages, based upon Religion, Reason, Common Sense, and Experience. *Edinb.* 1857. 12mo.

MACKAY (Charles), LL.D.

The Thames and its Tributaries; or, Rambles among the Rivers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions, and the Madness of Crowds. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

The Scenery and Poetry of the English Lakes; a Summer Ramble. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

Antiquarian Rambles in the Streets of London; with Anecdotes of their Inhabitants. Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D. *See* Smith (John Thomas).

Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland, from 1688 to 1746. *See* Jacobite Songs.

MACKAY (Major-General Hugh).

Memoirs of the War carried on in Scotland and Ireland, 1689–1691. By Major-General Hugh Mackay, Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces; with an Appendix of Original Papers. [Edited by James M. Hog, P. F. Tytler, and Adam Urquhart.] *Edinb.* 1833. 4to. (Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs.)

MACKAY (John), *of Rockfield.*

Life of Lieut.-General Hugh Mackay of Scoury, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Scotland, 1689 and 1690, Colonel Commandant of the Scottish Brigade in the service of the States General, and a Privy Councillor in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1836. 4to.

MACKAY (John).

History of the Barony of Broughton (now the New Town of Edinburgh), &c. *Edinb.* 1867. small 8vo.

MACKAY (Robert), *Writer, Thurso.*

History of the House and Clan of Mackay; with a Genealogical Table of the Clan. *Edinb.* 1829. 4to.

MACKELDEY (Professor Ferdinand).

Introduction à l'Étude du Droit Romain, traduite de l'Allemand, par L. Etienne, précédée d'un précis Encyclopédique, et suivie d'une nouvelle restitution de la Loi des XII. Tables et de l'Édit perpétuel, par L. A. Warnkœnig. *Mons,* 1826. 8vo.

Compendium of Modern Civil Law. Edited by Philip Ignatius Kaufmann, from the Twelfth German edition. Vol. I. (all published). *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Mackeldey's Lehrbuch des Romischen Rechts. Dreizehnte original-ausgabe, besorgt durch Dr Johann Adam Fritz. 2 vols. in 1. *Wien,* 1851, 1852. 8vo.

MACKENZIES.

The Genealogie of the Mackenzies preceding the year 1661. *See* Mackenzie (John).

MACKENZIE (Sir Alexander).

Voyages from Montreal through the Continent of North America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793; with an Account of the Fur Trade of that Country. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

MACKENZIE (Sir Alexander Muir), *Bart.*

Letter to the Landed Proprietors of Scotland, on the Bill for Regulating the Forms of Process in the Courts of Law in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Captain Alexander Slidell).

A Year in Spain, by a Young American. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. small 8vo.

Spain Revisited. By the Author of a Year in Spain. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. small 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Charles).

Notes on Haiti, made during a Residence in that Republic. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Colin), *of Portmore.*

Notes relating to the Procedure in the Elections of the Representatives in the British Parliament of the Peers of Scotland. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel; containing Thoughts on the Inexpediency of Abolishing Seisin in Scotland, &c. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Mrs Colin).

Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenáná; or, Six Years in India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1854. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (F.), and PUGIN (A.)

Specimens of Gothic Architecture, selected from Ancient Buildings at Oxford, &c. [*Lond.* 1816]. 4to.

MACKENZIE (Sir George), *of Tarbat,* Viscount of Tarbat, and Earl of Cromarty.

Vindication of Robert III., King of Scotland, from the Imputation of Bastardy. By George Viscount of Tarbat. *Edinb.* 1695. 4to.

See also Scotland.

An Historical Account of the Conspiracies of the Earls of Gowry and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. With a Vindication of King Robert III. and his Descendants from the imputation of Bastardy. *Edinb.* 1713. 8vo.

Synopsis Apocalyptica; or, Explication of Daniel's Prophecy, and of St John's Revelation, in concert with it. *Edinb.* 1708. 4to.

MACKENZIE (Sir George), *of Rosehaugh, His Majesty's Advocate for Scotland.*

Works (containing his different Essays and Treatises on Law, Antiquities, Heraldry, &c.; with the Life of the Author). 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1716, 1722. folio.

Religio Stoici; with a Friendly Addresse to the Phanaticks of all Sects and Sorts. *Edinb.* 1665. 12mo.

A Moral Essay, preferring Solitude to Publick Employment, and all its Appanages, such as Fame, Command, Riches, Pleasures, Conversations, &c. *Edinb.* [1665]. 12mo.

Pleadings in some Remarkable Cases before the Supreme Courts of Scotland, since the year 1661. To which the Decisions are subjoyn'd. *Edinb.* 1673. 4to.

The Institutions of the Law of Scotland. Seventh edition, revised and corrected by Alexander Bayne. *Edinb.* 1730. 8vo.

Notes for the Use of Students, being a Supplement to the above. *See* Bayne (Alexander).

Idea Eloquentiæ Forensis Hodiernæ una cum Actione Forensi ex unaquaque Juris parte. *Edinb.* 1681. 8vo.

An Idea of the Modern Eloquence of the Bar; together with a Pleading out of every part of Law. Translated into English by Robert Hepburn. *Edinb.* 1711. small 8vo.

Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations, as to Precedency.—Scotland's Herauldrie; or, The Science of Herauldry, treated as a part of the Civil Law, and Law of Nations; wherein Reasons are given for its Principles, and Etymologies for its harder Terms. (In 1 vol.) *Edinb.* 1680. folio.

Jus Regium; or, the Just and Solid Foundations of Monarchy in general, and more especially of the Monarchy of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1684. small 8vo.

Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland, in answer to (Dr William Lloyd) the Bishop of St Asaph. *Edinb.* 1685. 8vo.

Defensio Antiquitatis Regalis Scotorum Prosapiæ. Ex Anglica in Latinam linguam versa a P. S[inclaro]. *Traject. ad Rhenum,* 1689. post 8vo.

Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland further Cleared and Defended against Dr Stillingfleet in his Vindication of the Bishop of St Asaph. *Lond.* 1686. 8vo.

A Vindication of the Government in Scotland during the Reign of Charles II.; to which are added some of the Fanatical Covenants. *Lond.* 1691. 4to.

The same. *Edinb. reprinted,* 1712. 4to.

Observations on the Acts of Parliament made by King James I. and his Successors to King Charles II. *Edinb.* 1686. folio.

MACKENZIE (Sir George)—*Continued.*

The Laws and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal. Second edition.—A Treatise on Mutilation, divided in Two Parts. By Sir Alexander Seton of Pitmedden.—Observations upon the XVIII. Act Parliament XXIII. K. James VI. against Dispositions made in Defraud of Creditors, &c. In 1 vol. *Edinb.* 1699. folio.

Essays upon several Moral Subjects, viz.—The Religious Stoic—Solitude Preferr'd to Publick Employment—Moral Gallantry—The Moral History of Frugality, with its Opposite Vices—An Essay on Reason. With an Account of his Life and Writings. In 1 vol. *Lond.* (1711–1713). 8vo.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, from the Restoration of King Charles II., 1660–1671. Edited by Thomas Thomson. *Edinb.* 1821. 4to.

MACKENZIE (George), M.D.

The Lives and Characters of the most Eminent Writers of the Scots Nation; with an Abstract or Catalogue of their Works, and the Judgment of the Learned concerning them. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1708, 1711, 1723. folio.

(Volume I. contains Oratio de Illustribus Scotiæ Scriptoribus, habita a Gilberto Grayo, Gymnasiarcha Academiæ Novæ Abredoniæ, A.D. 1611.)

MACKENZIE (Sir George Steuart), *Bart., of Coull.*

General View of the Agriculture of Ross and Cromarty. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

Travels in the Island of Iceland during the Summer of the year 1810. *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

An Essay on some Subjects connected with Taste. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

Illustrations of Phrenology. With Engravings. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

Letter to Sir Walter Scott, Bart., containing Observations on Vitrified Forts. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Captain George).

The System of the Weather of the British Islands discovered in 1816 and 1817, from a Journal commencing November 1802. *Edinb.* 1818. 4to.

Manual of the Weather for the year 1830. *Edinb.* 1829. 12mo.

Manual of the Weather for 1831. *Leith*, 1830. 12mo.

MACKENZIE (Georgiana-Mary Muir), and IRBY (Adelaide Paulina).

The Turks, the Greeks, and the Slavons: Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Henry).

Works (collected). 8 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. post 8vo.

Vols. 1, 2. Man of Feeling—Man of the World.
3. Julia de Roubigné.
4–7. Papers in Mirror and Lounger—Lives of Blacklock, Abercromby, and Tytler—Review of the Parliament of 1784.
8. Poems and Dramatic Pieces.

Report of the Committee of the Highland Society of Scotland, appointed to inquire into the Nature and Authenticity of Ossian's Poems; with an Appendix of Documents. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

Works of John Home, with an Account of his Life and Writings. *See* Home (John).

MACKENZIE (Henry).

The Christian Clergy of the First Ten Centuries, their Beneficial Influence on European Progress; being the Hulsean Prize Essay, by the late Henry Mackenzie. *Cambridge*, 1855. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (James).

A Treatise concerning the Origin and Progress of Fees; or, the Constitution and Transmission of Heritable Rights, being a Supplement to Spottiswood's Styles of Writs. *Edinb.* 1734. small 8vo.

*** Dedicated to the Honourable Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1761. 12mo.

MACKENZIE (James), *Writer in Kirkwall.*

The General Grievances and Oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1758. 8vo.

The same. A new edition. *Edinb.* 1836. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Rev. James), *Dunfermline.*

The History of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1867. small 8vo.

Life of William Cunningham, D.D. *See* Rainy (Robert), D.D.

MACKENZIE (John).

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Calvin. Second edition, with Additions. *Lond.* 1818. 12mo.

MACKENZIE (John).

Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach; or, the Beauties of Gaelic Poetry, and Lives of the Highland Bards; with Historical and Critical Notes. *See* Highlands: Gaelic Poems and Songs.

MACKENZIE (John), *of the London Missionary Society.*

Ten Years North of the Orange River; a Story of Everyday Life and Work among the South African Tribes, from 1859 to 1869. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (KEITH STEWART), *of Seaforth.*

Narrative of the Second Campaign in China (1840–41). *Lond.* 1842. small 8vo.

Narrazione della Seconda Campagna nella China. *Corfu*, 1844. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (MURDOCH), *Surveyor.*

Orcades; or, a Geographic and Hydrographic Survey of the Orkney and Lewis Islands, in Eight Maps. Also an Account of the Orkney Islands. *Lond.* 1750. large folio.

Charts of the West Coasts and Western Islands of Scotland, from Cantire to Cape Wrath (the most Western Promontory of Scotland), and the Butt of Lewis. *Lond.* 1775. folio.

MACKENZIE (PETER).

Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1865. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (THOMAS) LORD MACKENZIE, *a Lord of Session.*

Studies in Roman Law; with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (REV. WILLIAM).

History of Galloway. (Anon.) *See* GALLOWAY.

MACKENZIE (WILLIAM L.)

Sketches of Canada and the United States. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

MACKERELL (BENJAMIN), *Keeper of the Public Library of Norwich.*

History and Antiquities of the Flourishing Corporation of King's-Lynn, in the County of Norfolk. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

M'KERROW (JOHN), D.D., *Bridge of Teith.*

The Office of Ruling Elder in the Christian Church: its Divine Authority, Duties, and Responsibilities. *Edinb.* 1846. 12mo.

MACK-GREGORY (JOHN).

The Geography and History of the Towns of Lile, Mons, and Tournay. (Three Tracts in One Volume.) *Edinburough*, 1708, 1709. 4to.

An Account of the Sepulchres of the Ancients, and a Description of their Monuments. *Lond.* 1712. 8vo.

MACKIE (CHARLES).

The Castles of Mary Queen of Scots; being a Historical Description of every Castellated Erection which formed a Residence or a Prison of that Queen. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

The Castles, Palaces and Prisons, of Mary of Scotland. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

MACKIE (CHARLES)—*Continued.*

Historical Description of the Abbey and Town of Paisley. Embellished with Six Engravings of the Abbey and Town, by Joseph Swan. *Glasgow*, 1835. 4to.

Historical Description of Dundee; with Engravings by Joseph Swan. *Glasgow*, 1836. 4to.

MACKINNON (CHARLES).

Essays on various Subjects. *Edinb.* 1785. 8vo.

MACKINNON (DANIEL).

A Tour through the British West Indies in 1802 and 1803. *Lond.* 1804. 12mo.

MACKINNON (COLONEL DANIEL), *Coldstream Guards.*

Origin and Services of the Coldstream Guards. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

MACKINNON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER).

The Rise, Progress, and Present State of Public Opinion in Great Britain, and other parts of the World. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

MACKINTOSH (CHARLES CALDER), D.D.

Memorials of the Life and Ministry of Charles Calder Mackintosh, D.D., of Tain and Dunoon. Edited, with a Sketch of the Religious History of the Northern Highlands of Scotland, by the Rev. William Taylor, Stirling. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

MACKINTOSH (RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES), M.D., LL.D.

Vindiciæ Gallicæ: Defence of the French Revolution and its English Admirers, against the Accusations of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

A Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations. *Lond.* 1828. 12mo. (Clark's Celebrated Tracts.)

History of the Revolution in England in 1688; comprising a View of the Reign of James II., from his Accession to the Enterprise of the Prince of Orange; and completed, to the Settlement of the Crown, by the Editor. To which is prefixed a Notice of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of Sir James Mackintosh. *Lond.* 1834. 4to.

Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. With a Preface by the Rev. William Whewell, M.A. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Thomas More. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

MACKINTOSH (ROBERT JAMES).

Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

MACKNIGHT (James), D.D., *Minister of Maybole, afterwards one of the Ministers of Edinburgh.*

A New Literal Translation, from the Original, of the Apostle Paul's First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians; with a Commentary and Notes. *Lond* 1787. 4to.

A New Literal Translation, from the Original Greek, of all the Apostolical Epistles; with a Commentary and Notes, and a Life of the Apostle Paul. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1795. 4to.

Harmony of the Four Gospels, in which the Natural Order of each is preserved; with a Paraphrase and Notes. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

Harmony of the Four Gospels; with a Paraphrase and Notes. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1809. 8vo.

MACKNIGHT (James), *Writer to the Signet.*

Works edited for the Abbotsford and Maitland Clubs. *See* Drummond (John). Sinclair (John, Master of).

M'KONOCHIE (Captain), *Royal Navy.*

A Summary View of the Statistics and Existing Commerce of the Principal Shores of the Pacific Ocean. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

MACKOULL (James).

Memoir of the Life and Trial of James Mackoull, of Moffat, who died in the County Jail of Edinburgh on the 22d December 1820. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

MACKY (John).

A Journey through England, in Familiar Letters, from a Gentleman here to his Friend Abroad. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

A Journey through Scotland, being the Third Volume, which compleats Great Britain. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

MACKY (Spring).

Memoirs of the Secret Services of John Macky, Esq., during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. Published from his Original Manuscript, by Spring Macky. *Lond.* 1733. 8vo.

MACLACHLAN (David), *Barrister.*

A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. *Lond.* 1860. royal 8vo.

Supplement to a Treatise on the Law of Shipping. *Lond.* 1862. royal 8vo.

Arnould on the Law of Marine Insurance. Third edition, by David Maclachlan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. royal 8vo.

MACLAINE (Archibald), D.D., *Minister of the English Church at the Hague.*

Translation of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History. *See* Mosheim (Johann L.), D.D.

MACLAREN (Charles).

A Dissertation on the Topography of the Plain of Troy. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Railways compared with Canals and Common Roads, and their Uses and Advantages Explained. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1825. 12mo.

Sketch of the Geology of Fife, and the Lothians, including detailed Descriptions of Arthur Seat and the Pentland Hills. *Edinb.* 1839. 12mo.

Select Writings, Scientific, Topographical, and Miscellaneous; with a Memoir, edited by Robert Cox and James Nicol. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

M'LAREN (John), *Advocate.*

Collection of the Public General Statutes and Acts of Sederunt, relating to Procedure in the Courts of Exchequer and Session; with Notes of Decided Cases. *Edinb.* 1861. 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trust-Settlements, including its Application to Practical Conveyancing. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1863. royal 8vo.

The Law of Scotland in relation to Wills and Succession, including the subjects of Intestate Succession, and the Construction of Wills, Entails, and Trust-Settlements. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. royal 8vo.

Bell's Commentaries. Seventh edition; with Notes adapting the work to the present state of the Law. *See* Bell (George Joseph), in Appendix.

M'LAUCHLAN (Rev. Thomas), LL.D., *Minister of Free Gaelic Church, Edinburgh.*

Celtic Gleanings; or, Notices of the History and Literature of the Scottish Gael. In Four Lectures. *Edinb.* 1857. post 8vo

The Early Scottish Church: the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the First to the Twelfth Century. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

The Dean of Lismore's Book. *See* M'Gregor (James).

MACLAURIN (Colin), *Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh.*

Geometria Organica; sive Descriptio Linearum Curvarum Universalis. *Londini*, 1720. 4to.

A Treatise of Fluxions, in Two Books. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1742. 4to.

A Treatise of Algebra, in Three Parts. To which is added an Appendix concerning the General Properties of Geometrical Lines, *Lond.* 1756. 8vo.

MACLAURIN (Colin)—*Continued.*

Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries, in Four Books. Published from the Author's MS. Papers, by Patrick Murdoch. *Lond.* 1748. 4to.

Exposition des Découvertes Philosophiques de M. le Chevalier Newton, par M. Maclaurin, traduit de l'Anglois par M. Lavirotte, D. en M. *Paris*, 1749. 4to.

Calculations with the Principles and Data on which they are instituted, relative to an Act for raising a Fund for a provision for the Widows and Children of the Ministers of the Church of Scotland, shewing the Rise and Progress of the Fund. *Edinb.* 1748. folio.

MACLAURIN (Rev. John), *one of the Ministers of Glasgow.*

An Essay on the Prophecies relating to the Messiah; to which are subjoined, An Inquiry into Happiness, and Three Sermons. *Edinb.* 1773. 8vo.

Works; with an Introductory Essay, by the Rev. John Brown. *Glasgow*, 1824. 12mo.

MACLAURIN (John), Lord Dreghorn, *a Lord of Session.*

Observations on some Points of Law; with a System of the Judicial Law of Moses. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1759. 12mo.

Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases before the High Court of Justiciary, and other Supreme Courts in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1774. 4to.

Works. (Vol. I. Poems. Vol. II. Various Subjects.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

M'LAURIN (John), *Writer to the Signet.*

Digest of the Sheriff's Small Debt Act for Scotland, 1 Vict. c. 41. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Form of Process in Civil Causes before the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

MACLEAN (Charles H.)

Cases Decided by the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error. *See* Shaw (Patrick).

MACLEAN (Charles H.), and ROBINSON (George), *Barristers-at-Law.*

Cases decided in the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error (chiefly from Scotland), 2 and 3 Vict. Sess. 1839. *Lond.* 1840. royal 8vo.

Continuation of the above Reports. *See* Robinson (George).

MACLEAN (John Hugh).

Remarks on Fiar Prices and Produce Rents. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

M'LEAN (John).

Notes of a Twenty-Five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

MACLEAN (Lachlan).

The History of the Celtic Language. *Lond.* 1840. 12mo.

MACLEAN (The Clan).

An Historical and Genealogical Account of the Clan Maclean, from its First Settlement at Castle Duart, in the Isle of Mull, to the Present Period. By a Seneachie [Lachlan Maclean]. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

MACLEAR (Thomas).

Operations for the Verification and Extension of the Abbé de la Caille's Arc of Meridian at the Cape of Good Hope (1838). 2 parts. *Lond.* (*no date*). 4to.

MACLEAY (K.), M.D.

Description of the Spar Cave lately discovered in the Isle of Sky. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor; including Original Notices of Lady Grange; with an Introductory Sketch illustrative of the Condition of the Highlands prior to the year 1745. *Glasgow*, 1818. 12mo.

M'LELLAN (Archibald).

Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow; and a History of the See as connected with the erection of the existing Church; with a Plan for its Repair and Restoration. *Glasgow*, 1833. royal 4to.

M'LENNAN (John F.), *Advocate.*

Memoir of Thomas Drummond, R.E., Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1835–1840. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

MACLEOD (Donald).

Memoir of the Life and Gallant Exploits of Serjeant Donald Macleod, who returned Wounded with the Corpse of General Wolfe from Quebec. [By William Thomson, LL.D.] *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

MACLEOD (Henry Dunning), *Barrister.*

The Theory and Practice of Banking; with the Elementary Principles of Currency, Prices, Credit, and Exchanges. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855, 1856. 8vo.

MACLEOD (Hugh), *Professor of History in the University of Glasgow.*

Casus Principis; or, an Essay towards a History of the Principality of Scotland; with some Account of the Appanage and Honours annexed to the Second Prince of Scotland. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

M'LEOD (JOHN), M.D.

Narrative of a Voyage in His Majesty's Ship Alceste, along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Loo-Choo; with an Account of her subsequent Shipwreck. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

A Voyage to Africa; with some Account of the Manners and Customs of the Dahomian People. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

M'LEOD (NORMAN), D.D., *Minister of St Columba Church, Glasgow,* and DEWAR (DANIEL), D.D., *Aberdeen.*

Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, in two parts—Gaelic and English, and English and Gaelic. *Glasgow,* 1831. 8vo.

MACLEOD (NORMAN), D.D., *Minister of the Barony Parish, Glasgow.*

The Earnest Student; being Memorials of John Mackintosh. *Edinb.* 1854. 12mo.

Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Character Sketches. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

M'LEOD (PETER).

Original National Melodies of Scotland. Composed by Peter M'Leod (with Songs written by various Authors). *Edinb.* 1838. royal 8vo.

MACLISE (DANIEL), R.A. *See* O'DRISCOLL (W. J.)

M'MAHON (BENJAMIN).

Jamaica Plantership. *Lond.* 1839. small 8vo.

MAC MAHON (THOMAS O'BRIEN).

An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature, wherein the Opinions of La Bruiere, Rochefoucault, Hobbes, Mandeville, Helvetius, &c., on that subject are supported, on Principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftesbury, Sterne, and other Apologists for Mankind. *Lond.* 1774. 12mo.

MACMICHAEL (WILLIAM).

Journey from Moscow to Constantinople in the years 1817, 1818. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

MACMILLAN (ANTHONY).

Forms of Writings used in Scotland; with the Principles of the Law connected therewith. Also the Form of Summary Application to Judges, Procedure before Inferior Courts, &c. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1786. 12mo.

Supplement to Forms of Writing used in Scotland; with Appendix of Notorial Instruments, connected with Forms of Writings. *Edinb.* 1786, 1787. 12mo.

MACMILLAN (ANTHONY)—*Continued.*

A Complete System of Conveyances of, and Securities upon Lands, as practised in Scotland; with those relating to Freehold Qualifications. *Edinb.* 1787. 8vo.

MACMILLAN (REV. HUGH).

The True Vine; or, The Analogies of our Lord's Allegory. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

MACMILLAN (JAMES).

Guide to the Chapel-Royal and Palace of Holyroodhouse. Written chiefly from Materials collected by Henry Courtoy. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

M'MILLAN (JOHN), *Pentland.*

A Collection of Letters by the Reverend James Renwick, John Livingston, John King, Donald Cargil, Richard Cameron, Alex. Peden, and Alexander Shields, &c., from 1663 to 1689. *Edinb.* 1764. 12mo.

MACNAB (FRANCIS MAXIMUS), *Solicitor, Supreme Courts.*

A Theory of the Moral and Physical System of the Universe, demonstrated by Analogy; in which the Elements of General Science are explained upon a principle entirely new. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

MACNAMARA (HENRY).

A Practical Treatise on Nullities and Irregularities in Law: their Character, Distinctions, and Consequences. *Lond.* 1842. 12mo.

MACNAUGHTEN (STEWART), and GORDON (ALEXANDER), *Barristers-at-Law.*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lords Chancellors Cottingham and Truro, 1849–1851. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1852. 8vo.

M'NAYR (JAMES), LL.D.

A System of English Conveyancing adapted to Scotland. *Glasgow,* 1789. 4to.

The same. A new edition, considerably enlarged and improved. *Glasgow,* 1800. 4to.

An Essay on the Ranking of Contingent Debts in Cases of Bankruptcy. *Glasgow,* 1790. 8vo.

M'NEEL-CAIRD (ALEXANDER). *See* CAIRD (ALEXANDER M'NEEL). MARY STUART.

M'NEILL (ARCHIBALD), *Writer to the Signet,* P.C.S.

Notes on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems. *See* OSSIAN.

MACNEILL (HECTOR).

Poetical Works. A new edition, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1806. 12mo. (Poems, Collection of, vol. viii.)

Town Fashions; or, Modern Manners Delineated.—Bygane Times and Late Come Changes. *Edinb.* 1810, 1811. 12mo. (Poems, Collection of, vol. xvi.)

The Pastoral Lyric Muse of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1808. 4to.

The Scottish Adventurers; or, the Way to Rise. 2 vols. 1812. 12mo.

MACNEILL (SIR JOHN).

The Progress and Present Position of Russia in the East: an Historical Summary. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

M'NICOL (REV. DONALD), *Minister of Lismore and Appin, Argyleshire.*

Remarks on Dr Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides; in which are contained Observations on the Antiquities, Language, Genius, and Manners of the Highlanders of Scotland. *Lond.* 1779. 8vo.

M'NISH (NEIL).

The True Method of Preserving the Gaelic Language; or, how to Retrieve the Decaying Honour and Prosperity of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1828. 8vo.

MACNISH (ROBERT), M.D., LLD.

The Anatomy of Drunkenness. *Glasgow*, 1828. 12mo.

The Anatomy of Drunkenness. *Glasgow*, 1838. 12mo.

The Philosophy of Sleep. *Glasgow*, 1830. 8vo.

The Modern Pythagorean; a Series of Tales, Essays, and Sketches. With the Author's Life by D. M. Moir. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838. 12mo.

MACONOCHIE (ALEXANDER), *Captain, R.N.*

Crime and Punishment: the Mark System, framed to mix Persuasion with Punishment, and make their Effect Improving, yet their Operation Severe. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

M'PARLAN (JAMES), M.D.

Statistical Survey of the County of Donegal. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

Statistical Survey of the County of Sligo. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

Statistical Survey of the County of Leitrim. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

MACPHAIL'S Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Journal and Literary Review, 1846-1858. *See* MAGAZINES.

MACPHERSON (DAVID).

Geographical Illustrations of Scottish History; containing the Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories, &c.; with Explanations of Disputed Points in the Historical Geography of Scotland; and a Chronology of Battles to 1603. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation; containing the Commercial Transactions of the British Empire, and other Countries, from the Earliest Accounts to the Meeting of the Union Parliament in January 1801. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

History of the European Commerce with India. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

Edition of the Orygynale Chronicle of Scotland. *See* WYNTOWN (ANDREW OF).

M'PHERSON (DUNCAN), M.D.

Antiquities of Kertch, and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus; with Remarks on the Ethnological and Physical History of the Crimea. *Lond.* 1857. royal 4to.

MACPHERSON (JAMES).

Fragments of Ancient Poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Erse language. *Edinb.* 1760. small 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1760. small 8vo.

Ossian's Poems. *See* OSSIAN.

An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1771. 4to.

The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hannover. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

Original Papers, containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hannover; with Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

MACPHERSON (JOHN), D.D., *Minister of Slate, in the Isle of Skye.*

Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Language, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient Caledonians, the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots. *Lond.* 1768. 4to.

MACPHERSON (JOHN), M.D.

Our Baths and Wells: the Mineral Waters of the British Islands, with a List of Sea-Bathing Places. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

MACPHERSON (WILLIAM), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Treatise on the Law relating to Infants. Two parts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841, 1842. royal 8vo.

MACPHERSON (William)—*Continued.*

The New Procedure of the Civil Courts of British India. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

MACQUEEN (Daniel), D.D., *one of the Ministers of Edinburgh.*

Letters on Mr Hume's History of Great Britain. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1756. 8vo.

M'QUEEN (James).

A Geographical and Commercial View of Northern Central Africa; containing a particular Account of the River Niger. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

The West India Colonies: the Calumnies and Misrepresentations circulated against them by the Edinburgh Review, Mr Clarkson, and Mr Cropper examined and refuted. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

The Colonial Controversy; containing a Refutation of the Calumnies of the Anti-colonists, the State of Hayti, Sierra Leone, &c., fully considered. *Glasgow*, 1825. 8vo.

Fourth Letter to R. W. Hay, in Reply to Mr K. Macaulay's "Sierra Leone Vindicated." *See* Macaulay (Kenneth).

General Statistics of the British Empire. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

MACQUEEN (Rev. John), A.M.

An Essay on Honour. *Lond.* 1711. 4to.

MACQUEEN (John Fraser), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Practical Treatise on the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council; together with the Practice on Parliamentary Divorce. *Lond.* 1842. royal 8vo.

The Rights and Liabilities of Husband and Wife. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage, Divorce, and Legitimacy, as administered in the Divorce Court and in the House of Lords. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

Reports of Scotch Appeals and Writs of Error, together with the Peerage, Divorce, and Practice Cases in the House of Lords (1851–1865). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1855–1866. royal 8vo.

Continuation of the above Reports. *See* Law Reports (The).

MACQUER (Philippe).

Annales Romaines, ou Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, jusqu'aux Empereurs. *Paris*, 1756. 12mo.

Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Ecclésiastique, jusqu'à l'Année 1700. Nouvelle edition, augmentée, 2 vols. *Paris*, 1757. 12mo.

MACRAE (David Cato), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Practice of Insolvency under the Protection Acts, in the Insolvent Court and in the County Courts; with the Statutes, Rules, Forms, and Cases. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo.

MACRAY (Rev. William Dunn), *Oxford.*

A Manual of British Historians to A.D. 1600; containing a Chronological Account of the Early Chroniclers and Monkish Writers, their printed and unpublished MSS. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Hooke's Correspondence, &c. Edited for the Roxburghe Club. *See* Roxburghe Club (The).

MACREADY (Major Edward Nevil).

A Sketch of Suwarow, and his Last Campaign. By the late Major Edward Nevil Macready. (Edited by an Officer of Rank). *Lond.* 1851. small 8vo.

M'SKIMIN (Samuel).

The History and Antiquities of the County and Town of Carrickfergus. *Belfast*, 1823. 8vo.

MACTAGGART (John).

The Scottish Gallovidian Encyclopædia; or, the Original Antiquitated, and Natural Curiosities of the South of Scotland; drawn out and alphabetically arranged. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Three Years in Canada; an Account of the State of the Country in 1826, 1827, 1828. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

M'URE *alias* Campbell (John), *Clerk to the Registration of Seisins, Glasgow.*

View of the City of Glasgow; or, an Account of its Origin, Rise, and Progress; with a more Particular Description thereof than has hitherto been known. *Glasgow*, 1736. small 8vo.

The History of Glasgow; a new edition. *Glasgow*, 1830. 8vo.

M'VICAR (John), D.D.

The Early Life and Professional Years of Bishop Hobart; with a Preface, containing a History of the Church in America, by Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D. *Oxford*, 1838. 8vo.

MACVICAR (John Gibson), D.D., *Minister of Moffat.*

Elements of the Economy of Nature; or, the Principles of Physics, Chemistry, and Physiology, founded on recently discovered Phenomena. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

An Inquiry into Human Nature. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

MACWARD (Robert), A.M., *one of the Ministers in Glasgow, afterwards of Holland.*

The Case of the Accommodation lately proposed by the Bishop of Dunblane (Robert Leighton) Examined. (*Printed in Holland*) 1671. 4to.

The Poor Man's Cup of Cold Water Ministered to the Saints and Sufferers for Christ in Scotland. 1681. 4to.

ΕΠΑΓΩΝΙΣΜΟΙ; or, Earnest Contendings for the Faith. With some of the Author's Letters. [*Edinb.*] 1723. 12mo.

MADAI (David Samuel).

Vollständigen Thaler-Cabinet. 4 vols. *Konigsberg*, 1765–1768. 8vo.

MADAN (Rev. Martin).

Thelyphthora; or, a Treatise on Female Ruin, in its Causes, Effects, Prevention, and Remedy. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1781. 8vo.

Translation of Juvenal and Persius; with Notes. *See* Juvenal.

MADDEN (Sir Frederic), *Keeper of Manuscripts, British Museum.*

Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary, daughter of K. Henry VIII. *See* Household Books.

Shaw's Illuminated Ornaments. *See* Shaw (Henry).

Silvestre's Palæography. *See* Silvestre (M. J. B).

Sir Gawayne. *See* Metrical Romances.

MADDEN (Frederic W.), *British Museum.*

History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament. With Woodcuts, and a Plate of Alphabets, by F. W. Fairholt. *Lond.* 1864. royal 8vo.

MADDEN (D. Owen), *of the Inner Temple.*

Revelations of Ireland in the past Generation. *Dublin*, 1848. post 8vo.

MADDEN (Richard Robert), M.D.

Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1824, 1825, 1826, and 1827. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

A Twelvemonth's Residence in the West Indies, during the Transition from Slavery to Apprenticeship. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. post 8vo.

The United Irishmen, their Lives and Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

The same, with numerous Original Portraits. Second Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

Phantasmata, or Illusions and Fanaticisms of Protean Forms productive of great Evils. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

MADDEN (Richard Robert), M.D.—*Continued.*

History of Irish Periodical Literature, from the end of the Seventeenth to the middle of the Nineteenth Century: its Origin, Progress, and Results. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

MADDOCK (Henry), *Barrister-at-Law.*

An Account of the Life and Writings of Lord Chancellor Somers, including Remarks on the Public Affairs in which he was engaged, and the Bill of Rights; with a Comment. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. royal 8vo.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of the Vice-Chancellor of England, during the time of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Plumer (1815–1821). 5 vols. *Lond.* 1817–1822. royal 8vo.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of the Vice-Chancellor of England, during the time of the Right Hon. Sir John Leach (1821–1822). By H. Maddock and T. C. Geldart. (Forming Vol. VI. of the above Reports.) *Lond.* 1829. royal 8vo.

MADEIRA (Island of).

On the Climate, and an Account of the Island of Madeira. *See* Mason (J. A.)

MADERA (Gregorio Lopez).

Excelencias de la Monarchia y Reyno de España. *Valladolid*, 1597. folio.

MADOX (John).

Excursions in the Holy Land, Egypt, Nubia, Syria, &c., including a Visit to the Unfrequented District of the Haouran. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

MADOX (Thomas), *H.M. Historiographer.*

Formulare Anglicanum; or, a Collection of Ancient Charters, and Instruments of Divers Kinds. Taken from the originals, placed under several Heads, and deduced in a series, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of King Henry VIII. *Lond.* 1702. folio.

History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of Edward II. Second edition, with a full and compleat Index. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

Firma Burgi; or, an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England; taken from Records. *Lond.* 1726. folio.

Baronia Anglica; an History of Land Honors and Baronies, and of Tenure in Capite, verified by Records. *Lond.* 1736. folio.

MADRID in 1835: Sketches of the Metropolis of Spain and its Inhabitants, and of Society and Manners in the Peninsula. By a Resident Officer. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

MADRIGNANUS (Archangelus).

Itinerarium Portugallensium e Lusitania in Indiam, et inde in Occidentem, et demum ad Aquilonem. (Ex vernaculo Sermone Montabaldi Francani, in Latinum traductum, interprete Archangelo Madrignano Mediolanense, Monacho Carevallensi.) *Mediolani*, 1508. small folio.

MAERLANTS (Jacob van).

Wapane Martijn, met de Vervolgen, door Dr Eelco Verwijs. *Leyden*, 1857. 8vo.

Spiegel Historiael, met de Fragmenten der later toegevoegde gedeelten, bewerkt door Philip Utenbroeke en Lodewijc van Velthem. Van Wege de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden, uitgegeven door Dr M. De Vries en Dr E. Verwijs. 3 vols. *Leiden*, 1863-1871. royal 4to.

MAFFEI (Giuseppe).

Storia della Letteratura Italiana, dall' origine della Lingua sino ai primi xxxii. anni del Secolo xix. 2 vols. *Palermo*, 1837. 8vo.

MAFFEI (Marchese di Scipione).

Opere, (ed. di A. Rubbi). 21 vols. *Venezia*, 1790. 8vo.

Vols. I., II. Elogio di S. Maffei; De 'Teatri antichi e moderni; Arte Magica Dileguata; Arte Magica Distrutta, etc.
III. Della Formazione de Fulmini trattato; Dell' Antica condizion di Verona.
IV., V. Dell' Istoria di Verona.
VI.–XI. Verona Illustrata.
XII. La Merope, tragedia, etc.
XIII. Della Scienza chiamata Cavalleresca.
XIV.–XVII. Storia Teologica, delle Dottrine, Opinioni nei primi Cinque Secoli.
XVIII. Dell' impiego del Denaro, libri tre.
XIX. Poesie Volgari e Latine, etc.
XX. Galliæ Antiquitates quædam selectæ.
XXI. Storia Diplomatica.

Istoria Diplomatica, che serve d'introduzione all' arte critica in tal materia con documenti che rimangono in Papiro Egizio, e ragionameno sopra gl' Itali Primitivi. *Mantova*, 1727. 4to.

History of Ancient Amphitheatres, translated by Alexander Gordon. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

Museum Veronense, hoc est Antiquarum Inscriptionum atque Anaglyphorum Collectio. Cui Taurinensis adjungitur et Vindobonensis, accedunt Monumenta id genus plurima, nondum vulgata, et ubicumque collecta. *Verona*, 1749. folio.

MAFFEIUS (Scipio). *See* Maffei.

MAFFEUS (Joannes Petrus), *e Societate Iesu.*

Historiarum Indicarum Libri XVI.—Selectarum item ex India Epistolarum, eodem interprete, Libri IV. Accessit Ignatii Loiolæ Vita. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1593. folio.

Historiarum Indicarum, Libri XVI. *Antverpiæ*, 1605. 8vo.

L'Histoire des Indes Orientales et Occidentales, du R. P. Jean P. Maffée, traduite de Latin en François par M. M. D. P[ure]. *Paris*, 1665. 4to.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, and other PERIODICALS.

Agricultural Magazine; or, Farmer's Monthly Journal of Husbandry and Rural Affairs, including Occasional Observations on Gardening, from July 1807 to December 1812. Conducted by R. W. Dickson, M.D. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1808–1812. 8vo.

The same. New series, from January 1813 to June 1814. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813, 1814. 8vo.

American Medical and Philosophical Register, 1814. *See* American Med. and Phil. Register.

American Review of History, Politics, and Literature, from 1810 to 1812. *See* American Review.

Annals of the Fine Arts, from 1816 to 1819. *See* Fine Arts.

Annals of Philosophy, Natural History, Chemistry, &c., from 1800 to 1802. By Thomas Garnett, M.D. *See* Annals.

Annals of Philosophy. By Thomas Thomson, M.D., 1813–1826. *See* Annals.

Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine; or, Monthly Political and Literary Censor, from its commencement in July 1798 to December 1821. 61 vols. *Lond.* 1799–1821. 8vo.

Art Journal (The), from 1849 to present time. *See* Art Union (The).

Art Union (The): a Monthly Journal of the Fine Arts, from 1839 to 1848. *See* Art Union (The).

Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register, from 1816 to 1845. *See* Asiatic Journal.

Athenæum (The), Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, and the Fine Arts, from 1828 to the present time. *See* Athenæum (The).

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

Bee (The); or, Literary Weekly Intelligencer, from December 1790 to January 1794. *See* Anderson (James), LL.D.

Blackwood's Magazine, from the commencement, in the year 1817, continued to the present time. *See* Blackwood's Magazine.

British and Foreign Review, from 1835 to 1844. *See* British and Foreign Review.

Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. Conducted by William and Robert Chambers. Nos. 1–572, from 4th February 1832 to 14th January 1843. 11 vols. *Edinb.* 1833–1843. folio.

Christian Observer. Conducted by Members of the Established Church, from its commencement to the present time. *See* Christian Observer.

Cornhill Magazine, from its commencement in January 1860 to the present time. *See* Cornhill Magazine.

Country Gentlemen's Magazine (from July 1868 to December 1871). 7 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1871. royal 8vo.

Critical Review; or, Annals of Literature (from January 1756 to December 1790). 70 vols. *Lond.* 1756–1790. 8vo.

The same, extended and improved, from 1791 to 1802. A new arrangement. 36 vols. *Lond.* 1791 to 1802. 8vo.

Dublin Philosophical Journal, 1825, 1826. *See* Dublin.

Dublin University Magazine; a Literary and Political Journal, from January 1838 to the present time. *See* Dublin University Magazine.

Edinburgh Christian Instructor, from 1810 to 1840. *See* Christian Instructor.

Edinburgh Law Journal, 1831–1837; Literary Gazette, 1829; Literary Journal, 1828–1831; Philosophical Journal, 1819–1861; and Journal of Science, &c. *See* page 318, Edinburgh: Magazines and Reviews.

Edinburgh Magazine, from 1757 to 1762. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1757–1762. 8vo.

Edinburgh Magazine and Review, from October 1773 to August 1776. *See* Edinburgh.

Edinburgh Magazine; or, Literary Miscellany, from its commencement in 1785 to December 1792. 16 vols. *Edinb.* 1785–1792. 8vo.

The same, from January 1793 to December 1803. New Series. 22 vols. *Edinb.* 1793–1803. 8vo.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

Edinburgh Monthly Review, January 1819 to June 1821. *See* Edinburgh.

Edinburgh Review; or, Critical Journal, from its commencement in 1802 to the year 1869. *See* Edinburgh.

New Edinburgh Review, July 1821 to October 1823. *See* Edinburgh.

English Review; or, an Abstract of English and Foreign Literature, from 1782 to 1791. 17 vols. *Lond.* 1782–1791. 8vo.

Evangelical Christendom; its State and Prospects. A Monthly Journal, conducted by Members of the Evangelical Alliance, from January 1847 to December 1859. 13 vols. *Lond.* 1847–1859. royal 8vo.

The same. New series, from January 1860 to December 1861. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860, 1861. royal 8vo.

Farmer's Magazine; a Periodical Work, devoted to Agriculture and Rural Affairs, from the year 1800, continued to the year 1825. 26 vols. *Edinb.* 1801–1825. 8vo.

General Index to the Farmer's Magazine, Vols. I.–XXIV., 1800–1823. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

Foreign Quarterly Review. Vols I.–XXXVII. July 1837 to July 1846. 37 vols. *Lond.* 1827–1846. 8vo.

Foreign Review and Continental Miscellany. Vols. I.–V., 1828–1830. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1830. 8vo.

Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country, from 1840 to the present time. *See* Fraser's Magazine.

Gardener's Magazine, and Register of Rural and Domestic Improvement. Vols. I.–XIX. Conducted by J. C. Loudon, from its commencement in 1826 to 1843. 19 vols. *Lond.* 1826–1843. 8vo.

Gentlemen's Magazine; or, Monthly Intelligencer, from its commencement in 1731, continued to December 1833. Vols. I.–CIII. part II., being the conclusion of the series. 103 vols. *Lond.* 1731–1833. 8vo.

The same. New Series, from January 1834 to 1856. 45 vols. *Lond.* 1834–1856. 8vo.

The same. New Series, from July 1856 to May 1868. 23 vols. *Lond.* 1856–1868. 8vo.

The same. Entirely new series, from June 1868 to December 1871. Vols. I.–VII. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1871. 8vo.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

General Index to the Gentleman's Magazine. Vols. I.–LVI., from 1731 to end of 1786, by the Rev. S. Ayscough. Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

General Index, from 1787 to 1818 inclusive; with Introduction by John Nichols. Vols. III.–V. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Complete List of the Plates and Woodcuts in the Gentleman's Magazine, from its commencement in 1731 to 1818 inclusive. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Selection of Curious Articles from the Gentleman's Magazine (by the Rev. J. Walker). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

Gentleman (The) and Lady's Weekly Magazine, from January 29 to July 13, 1774. 2 vols. in 1. *Edinb.* 1774. 8vo.

Journal (The Quarterly) of Agriculture, July 1828 to June 1868. *See* Highland Society.

Journal of Jurisprudence, from its commencement in 1857 to the present time. *See* Journal of Jurisprudence.

Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London, from 1832 to the present time. *See* Geographical Society.

Journal of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1830, 1831. *See* Journal.

Journal of Science and Arts, from its commencement in 1816 to June 1830. *See* Journal of Science and Arts.

Law Magazine and Law Review, from 1828 to the present time. *See* Law Magazine.

Literary Gazette; or, a Journal of Belles Lettres, Arts, and Sciences, from January 1817 to April 1862. *See* Literary Gazette.

London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine, from 1832 to 1850. *See* Philosophical Magazine.

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, 1851 to 1858. *See* Philosophical Magazine.

London Magazine; or, Gentlemen's Monthly Intelligencer, from its commencement in 1732 to the year 1751; and from the year 1762 to 1782. *See* London Magazine.

The same, from January 1820 to June 1829. *See* London Magazine.

Macmillan's Magazine, from November 1869 to December 1871. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1869–1871. 8vo.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

Macphail's Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Journal and Literary Review (from February 1846 to July 1858). 25 vols. *Edinb.* 1846–1858. 8vo.

Magazine of the Fine Arts, and Journal of Literature and Science (from November 1832 to July 1834). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Magazine of Natural History, and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, and Meteorology. Conducted by J. C. Loudon, from May 1828 to December 1836. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1836. 8vo.

Magazine of Natural History. New Series. Conducted by Edward Charlesworth, from January 1837 to August 1840. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1840. 8vo.

Magazine of Zoology and Botany. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, P. J. Selby, and Dr Johnston. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1838. 8vo.

The same, continued from 1838 to 1861. *See* Annals of Natural History.

Memoirs of Literature; containing an Account of Books, Letters, and Dissertations upon several subjects, Miscellaneous Observations, &c. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1722. small 8vo.

New Memoirs of Literature, containing an Account of New Books printed both at Home and Abroad, from January 1725 to December 1727. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1725–1727. small 8vo.

Monthly Review (The); a Periodical Work, giving an Account with Abstracts of, and Extracts from, New Books, Pamphlets, &c. (from May 1749 to December 1789). 81 vols. *Lond.* 1749–1789. 8vo.

The same, enlarged, from January 1790 to November 1825. 108 vols. *Lond.* 1790–1825. 8vo.

The same, from January 1826 to December 1830. New and improved series. 15 vols. *Lond.* 1826–1830. 8vo.

The same, from January 1831 to December 1844. 42 vols. *Lond.* 1831–1844. 8vo.

General Index to the Monthly Review, from its commencement to the end of the seventieth volume, with continuation to the end of the eighty-first volume (1789). By the Rev. S. Ayscough. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1786–1796. 8vo.

General Index to the Monthly Review, from the commencement of the new series in January 1790 to the end of eighty-first volume, completed in December 1816. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

National Review, from January 1860 to April 1864. *See* National Review.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, from 1821 to 1859. 117 vols. *Lond.* 1821–1859. 8vo.

North American Review, from 1820 to 1858. *See* American Review (The North).

North British Review, 1844 to 1871. *See* North British Review.

North British Weekly Magazine (The); or, Caledonian Miscellany of Knowledge, Instruction, and Entertainment, from October 1782 to October 1783. 2 vols. in 1. *Edinb.* 1782, 1783. 8vo.

Notes and Queries. A Medium of Inter-Communication for Literary Men, General Readers, &c.; with Index. 13 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1855. small 4to.

The same. Second series. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1856–1862. small 4to.

The same. Third series. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1863–1868. small 4to.

The same. Fourth series. Vols. I.–VIII. 8 vols. *Lond.* (1868–1871). small 4to. (Continued.)

Oriental Herald and Colonial Review, from January 1824 to December 1829. 23 vols. *Lond.* 1824–1829. 8vo.

Parthenon (The); a Weekly Journal of Literature, Science, and Art, 1862, 1863. *See* Parthenon.

Perth Magazine of Knowledge and Pleasure, from July 1772 to December 1773. 6 vols. *Perth*, 1772, 1773. 8vo.

Philosophical Magazine, 1827–1832. *See* Philosophical Magazine.

Phrenological Journal and Magazine. Vols. I.–XX., 1823–1847. *See* Phrenological Journal.

Poor Law Magazine for Scotland. Vols. VIII., IX. September 1865 to August 1867. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1866, 1867. 8vo.

The same. New Series, from October 1867 to August 1871. Vols. I.–IV. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1868–1871. 8vo.

Presbyterian Review and Religious Journal, from July 1831 to July 1848. 21 vols. *Edinb.* 1832–1848. 8vo.

Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, 1828 to 1843. *See* Highland Society.

Quarterly Journal of Education, from 1831 to 1835. *See* Journal of Education.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

Quarterly Review, from its commencement in 1809, continued to the present time. *See* Quarterly Review.

Reader (The), 1864–1866. *See* Reader (The).

Religious Monitor (The); or, Scots Presbyterian Magazine, from March 1803 to December 1819. 17 vols. *Edinb.* 1803–1819. 8vo.

Republic of Letters. The Present State of the Republick of Letters, from January 1728 to December 1736. 17 vols. *Lond.* 1728–1736. small 8vo.

Retrospective Review. Edited by Henry Southern. 14 vols. *Lond.* 1820–1826. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. (Edited by Henry Southern and Nicholas Harris Nicholas). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827, 1828. 8vo.

The same. Third Series. (By Thomas Wright, J. O. Halliwell, M. A. Lower, &c.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853, 1854. 8vo.

Revue des Deux Mondes, XXVI^e–XXVII^e Années. Seconde Periode. Janvier 1856 to Decembre 1857. Vols. I.–XII. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1856, 1857. royal 8vo.

Annuaire des Deux Mondes Histoire Générale des divers États, 1856, 1857. *Paris*, 1856, 1857. royal 8vo.

Revue des Deux Mondes, XXXV^e–XXXIX^e Années. Seconde Période. Septembre 1865 to Decembre 1869. Vols. LIX.–LXXXIV. *Paris*, 1865–1869. royal 8vo.

Revue Encyclopédique, ou Analyse Raisonnée des Productions les plus Remarquables dans la Littérature, les Sciences et les Arts, par une Réunion de Membres de l'Institut, et d'autres Hommes de Lettres. Années 1819–1832. 56 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1832. 8vo.

Ruddiman's Weekly Magazine; or, Edinburgh Amusement, from July 1768 to May 1784. Vols. I.–LX. In 38 vols. *Edinb.* 1768–1784. 8vo.

Saturday Review (The) of Politics, Literature, Science, and Art, from January 1870 to December 1871. Vols. XXIX.–XXXII. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1870, 1871. folio.

Scots Magazine (The); containing a General View of the Religion, Politicks, Entertainment, &c., in Great Britain, and a Succinct Account of Public Affairs, Foreign and Domestic, from its commencement in 1739, continued to July 1817. 79 vols. *Edinb.* 1739–1817. 8vo.

MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, &c.—*Continued.*

The Scots Magazine, and Edinburgh Literary Miscellany. New series, from August 1817 to June 1826. (forming Vols. LXXX.–XCVII). 18 vols. *Edinb.* 1817–1826. 8vo.

The Scots Magazine. New Series, from December 1828 to January 1830. Vols. I.–IV. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1829–1830. 8vo.

A Statement of some late Conduct of the Conductors of the Scots Magazine. *Edinb.* 1806. 8vo.

United Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine, from 1829 to 1871. In 127 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1871. 8vo.

Westminster Review, from its commencement in 1824, continued to the present time. *See* Westminster Review.

Works of the Learned. The History of the Works of the Learned, from January 1737 to December 1739. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1737–1739. post 8vo.

MAGDEBURG.

Magdeburgenses: Ecclesiastica Historia. *See* Ecclesiastical Historians.

MAGEE (William), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin.*

Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice; with Remarks on the version of the New Testament lately published by the Unitarians. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

MAGEE (William).

Original Lyrics arranged to Scottish Melodies. The Poetry by W. Magee. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

MAGELLAN (J. H. de).

Collection de différens Traités sur des Instrumens d'Astronomie, Physique, etc. *Londres*, 1780. 4to.

MAGELLAN (Straits of).

Relacion del Ultimo Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes, de la Fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza; en los Años de 1785 y 1786.—Extracto de todos los Anteriores desde su Descrubimiento impresos y MSS. y Noticia de los Habitantes, suelo, clima y producciones del Estrecha.—Apendice a la Relacion. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1788, 1793. 4to.

MAGENDIE (François).

Précis Elémentaire de Physiologie, deuxième édition, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

An Elementary Compendium of Physiology, for the use of Students. By F. Magendie, M.D. Translated from the French by E. Milligan, M.D. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

MAGENS (Nicholas).

An Essay on Insurance, containing the various kinds of Insurance practised by the Commercial States of Europe; with a Summary of all the Treaties of Commerce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1755. 4to.

MAGINUS (Jo. Antonius), *Professor of Mathematics in the University of Bonn.*

Novæ Coelestium Orbium Theoricae congruentes cum Observationibus N. Copernici. *Venetiis*, 1589. 4to.

Albategrius de Numeris Stellarum et Motibus: Mahometis Albatenii de Scientia Stellarum Liber, cum aliquot additionibus Joan. Regiomontani. *Benoniæ*, 1645. (In 1 vol.) 4to.

MAGLIABECHI (Antonius). *See* Venetorum (Clariss.) Epistolæ.

MAGNA CARTA Regis Johannes 15 die Junii, Anno Regni XVII., a.d. MCCXV. Printed in Letters of Gold by John Whitaker, from an Original of the Great Charter, preserved in Lincoln Cathedral. *Lond.* 1816. folio.

MAGNETISM (Animal). *See* Mesmerism.

Report of Dr Benjamin Franklin, and other Commissioners, charged by the King of France with the Examination of Animal Magnetism as now practised at Paris. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

MAGNUS (Joannes), *Archbishop of Upsal.*

De Omnibus Gothorum Sueonumque regibus Historia Libri xxiv. *Romæ*, 1554. folio.

MAGNUS (Olaus), *Secretary to the Archbishop of Upsal.*

Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus. *Romæ*, 1555. folio.

Historiæ Septentrionalium Gentium Breviarium. Libri XXII. Editio nova, et ex prioribus emendatissima. *Lugd. Batav.* 1645. 12mo.

A Compendious History of the Goths, Swedes, and Vandals, and other Northern Nations, written by Olaus Magnus, Archbishop of Upsall, and Metropolitan of Sweden. (Translated or Epitomised by J. S.) *Lond.* 1658. folio.

MAGOPICO.

Memoirs of Magopico. Third edition. [*Edinb.*] 1791. small 8vo.

Memoirs of Magopico, Minister of Muchtiwharrock [Alexander Pyott, Minister of Dunbar]. Together with Anecdotes of his Friend and Fellow-Labourer, Plumbino. (Written by the Rev. Dr Halyburton, Chaplain to the 1st Foot.) *Edinb.* 1810. 4to.

MAGUIRE (John Francis), M.P.

The Irish in America. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

Pontificate of Pius the Ninth (being the Third Edition of "Rome and its Ruler;" continued to the latest moment, and greatly enlarged). *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

MAHAN (D. H.), LL.D., *Professor in the Military Academy of the United States.*

Elementary Course of Civil Engineering. Edited by Peter Barlow. *Edinb.* 1847. 4to.

MAHOMET, or MOHAMMED.

Life of. *See* Boulainvilliers (le Comte de). Irving (W.). Prideaux (H.) Vattier (P.)

The Alcoran of Mahomet. Translated out of Arabique into French by the Sieur Du Ryer, and newly Englished for the satisfaction of all that desire to look into the Turkish vanities [by Alexander Ross]. *Lond.* 1649. 4to.

Alcoran, by Sale. *See* Sale (George).

MAHON (Charles, Lord Viscount). *See* Stanhope (Earl of).

MAHON (James N.), *Barrister.*

The Duties and Liabilities of Executors and Administrators under the Stamp Acts; the Decided Cases recognised at the Legacy Office, &c.; also Tables of Annuities, and their respective Values. *Lond.* 1835. 12mo.

MAHON (Philip Henry, Lord). *See* Stanhope (Earl of).

MAHONY, or MALONY (Father C.)

Disputatio Apologetica, de Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Catholicis Hiberniæ adversus Hæreticos Anglos. Authore C. M. Hiberno, Artium et Sacræ Theologiæ Magistro. *Francofurti*, 1645. 4to.

Disputatio Apologetica, de Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Catholicis Hibernis, adversus Hæreticos Anglos. *Francofurti*, 1645. (*Reprinted Dublin*, 1826.) 4to.

MAHONY (Francis), known as Father Prout.

The Reliques of Father Prout, late P.P. of Watergrasshill, in the County of Cork, Ireland. Collected and arranged by Oliver Yorke. Illustrated by Alfred Croquis (Daniel Maclise, R.A.) *Lond.* 1868. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

MAIDMENT (James), *Advocate.*

Analecta Scotica; Nugæ Scoticæ. *See* Scotland.

The Court of Session Garland. [Edited, with Supplements and Appendix, by James Maidment.] In one vol. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

MAIDMENT (James)—*Continued.*

The Court of Session Garland. (A new edition). *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

Private Letters, now first printed from the Original MSS., 1694–1732. *Edinb.* 1829. small 8vo.

Scottish Pasquils or Lampoons. *See* Pasquils.

Scottish Ballads and Songs, Historical and Traditionary. *See* Scotland.

See also Argyle (Family of). Balfour (Sir James). Bannatyne Club. Charteris (Laurence). Davidson (John). Hay (Richard Aug.) James the Sixth. Lithgow (William). Lyoun (John). Melrose. Scotland. Sibbald (Sir Robert). Spottiswoode Society. Templaria. Tuberville (George).

MAIGNÈ D'ARNIS (W. H.)

Lexicon Manuale ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, &c. *See* Migné (l'Abbe).

MAILÁTH (Johann Grafen).

Geschichte von Ostreich et Ostreichischen Kaisers Staats. 5 vols. *Hamburg*, 1834–1850. 8vo. (Heeren and Ukert.)

MAILLET (Benedict de).

Description de l'Egypte. *See* Mascrier.

Telliamed; or, Discourses between an Indian Philosopher and a French Missionary, on the Diminution of the Sea, the Formation of the Earth, and the Origin of Men and Animals. Translated from the French of M. Maillet. *Lond.* 1750. 8vo.

MAILLOT (J.)

Récherches sur les Costumes, les Mœurs, les Usages Religieux, Civils et Militaires des Anciens Peuples, d'après les Auteurs célèbres et les Monuments Antiques. Publié par P. Martin. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1804. 4to.

MAIMBOURG (Louis), *cy-devant Jesuite.*

Œuvres Historiques. 14 vols. *Paris*, 1686–1687. 4to. viz.:—

Histoire de l'Arianisme, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa fin: avec l'Origine et le Progrés de l'Hérésie des Sociniens. 2 vols.

Histoire de l'Hérésie des Iconoclastes, et de la Translation de l'Empire aux François.

Histoire du Schisme des Grecs.

Histoire des Croisades, pour la Delivrance de la Terre Sainte. 2 vols.

Histoire de la Décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne.

Histoire du Grand Schisme d'Occident.

Histoire du Luthéranisme.

Histoire du Calvinisme.

Histoire de la Ligue.

MAIMBOURG (Louis)—*Continued.*

Traité Historique de l'Établissement et des Prerogatives de l'Église de Rome et de ses Evèques.

Histoire du Pontificat de S. Grégoire le Grand.

Histoire du Pontificat de Saint Léon le Grand.

The History of the Crusade; or, the Expeditions for the Conquest of the Holy Land. Translated from the French by John Nalson, LL.D. *Lond.* 1685. folio.

Histoire de la Ligue. *Paris*, 1683. 4to.

MAIMONIDES (R. Moses). *See* Mischna.

MAINE (Professor Henry Sumner).

Ancient Law; its connection with the Early History of Society, and its relation to Modern Ideas. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Village Communities in the East and West. Six Lectures delivered at Oxford. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

MAINTENON (Françoise d'Aubigné Marquise de).

Letters of Madame de Maintenon, and other Eminent Persons in the Age of Louis XIV. To which are added, Characters of some of the principal Persons of that Court. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1754. 12mo.

Memoirs for the History of Madame de Maintenon, and of the Last Age. Translated by the author of the Female Quixote (Mrs Lennox). 5 vols. *Lond.* 1757. 12mo.

Lettres Inédits de Mad. Maintenon, et de Mad. la Princesse des Ursins. *See* Letters.

Secret Correspondence of Madame de Maintenon with the Princess des Ursins. Translated from the French. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

MAINZER (Joseph).

Treatise on Musical Grammar, and the Principles of Harmony. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

MAIR. *See* Major (John).

MAIRAN (Jean Jacques Dortous de).

Traité Physique et Historique de l'Aurore Boreale. *Paris*, 1733. 4to. (Suite des Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Sciences).

MAIRE DE BELGES (Jean Le).

Les Illustrations de Gaule, et Singularitez de Troye; avec la Couronne Margaritique, plusieurs autres Œuvres de luy, non jamais encore imprimées. Le tout reveu et fidelement restitué par Maistre Antoine du Moulin. *Lyon*, 1549. folio.

MAIRE (Christoph. et R. Jos. Boscovich de).

De Literaria Expeditione per Pontificiam Ditionem, ad dimetiendos duos Meridiani gradus et corrigendam Mappam Geographicam. *Romæ*, 1755. 4to.

Voyage Astronomique et Geographique dans l'Etat de l'Eglise, entrepris par l'Ordre et sous les Auspices du Pape Benoit XIV. pour mesurer deux dégrés du Méridien, et corriger la Carte de l'Etat Ecclésiastique. Traduit du Latin. *Paris*, 1770. 4to.

MAITLAND (Charles), M.D.

The Church in the Catacombs; a Description of the Primitive Church of Rome. Illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

MAITLAND (Sir Frederick Lewis), *Captain R.N.*

Narrative of the Surrender of Buonaparte, and of his Residence on Board H.M.S. Bellerophon. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MAITLAND (Margaret).

Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Written by herself. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850. small 8vo.

MAITLAND (Sir Richard), *of Lethington.*

The Genealogy of the House and Surname of Setoun; with the Chronicle of the House of Setoun, by John Kamington. [Edited by Charles K. Sharpe.] *Edinb.* 1830. 4to.

The History of the House of Seytoun to the year 1559. By Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, Knight. With the continuation by Alexander Viscount Kingston to 1687. [Edited by John Fullarton.] *Glasgow*, 1829. 4to. (Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs.)

Poems of Sir Richard Maitland. With an Appendix of Selections from the Poems of Sir John Maitland, Lord Thirlestone, and of Thomas Maitland. [Edited by Joseph Bain.] *Glasgow*, 1830. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

MAITLAND (Samuel Roffey), D.D.

A List of some of the early Printed Books in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The Dark Ages; a Series of Essays, intended to illustrate the State of Religion and Literature in the Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Centuries. *Lond.* 1844 8vo.

An Index of such English Books printed before the year 1600 as are now in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MAITLAND (Thomas), *of Dundrennan.*

Works. Edited by Thomas Maitland. *See* Bellenden (John). Carew (Thomas). Dalgarno (George). Drummond (William). Herrick (Robert). Symson (Andrew). Urquhart (Sir Thomas).

MAITLAND (William).

The History of Edinburgh, from its Foundation to the Present Time; with Accounts of the Parishes of the Canongate, St Cuthbert, and other Districts within the Suburbs of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1753. folio.

The History and Survey of London, from its Foundation to the Present Time; with Accounts of its Privileges, Charters, Acts of Common Council, &c., including the several Parishes of Westminster, Middlesex, and Surrey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1756. folio.

The History and Antiquities of Scotland, from the Earliest Accounts to the Death of James I., anno 1437; and from that period to the Accession of James VI. to the Crown of England, anno 1603, by another Hand. [Thomas Grainger, M.D.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1757. folio.

MAITLAND CLUB (The), Glasgow.

Catalogue of Works Printed for the Members of the Maitland Club, since its Institution in 1828.

*** *The Books marked † were also Printed for the* Bannatyne Club.

1829. †The History of the House of Seytoun to the year 1559. *See* Maitland (Sir Richard).

1830. Histoire de la Guerre d'Ecosse: pendant les Campagnes 1548 et 1549. *See* Beaugué (Jean de).

1830. †Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, by David Moysie, 1577–1603. *See* Moysie (David).

1830. Poems of Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, &c. *See* Maitland (Sir Richard).

1830. Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends. *See* Scotland (Church of).

1830. Babell; a Satirical Poem on the General Assembly, 1692. *See* Pitcairne (Dr Archibald).

1830. Diary of Mr John Lamont of Newton, 1649–1671. *See* Lamont (John).

1830. Chronicle of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus the First to James the Sixth, in the year 1611. *See* Scotland.

1830. Clariodus; a Metrical Romance. *See* Metrical Romances.

1831. The Chronicle of Perth; a Register of Remarkable Occurrences, from 1210 to 1668. *See* Perth.

1831. Registrum Metallanum [Pars] I. *Edinb.* 1831. 4to.

1831. Description of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew. Compiled about 1710. *See* Hamilton (William), *of Wishaw.*

1831. Notices and Documents illustrative of the Literary History of Glasgow. *See* Duncan (Wm. J.)

MAITLAND CLUB (The)—*Continued.*

1831. Inventory of the Ornaments, Reliques, Jewels, Vestments, Books, &c., belonging to the Cathedral Church of Glasgow, 1432. *See* Glasgow; Churches, &c.

1832. The Moral Fables of Robert Henryson. *See* Henryson (Robert).

1832–1834. Burgh Records of the City of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.

1832. Registrum Monasterii de Passelet. *See* Paisley.

1832. Poems of William Drummond of Hawthornden. *See* Drummond (William).

1833. †Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland, 1488–1624. *See* Pitcairn (Robert).

1833. †History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England, from 1624 to 1645. *See* Spalding (John.)

1833. †Memoirs of his own Life, by Sir James Melville of Halhill. *See* Melville (Sir James).

1833. †Memoirs of the War carried on in Scotland and Ireland, 1689–1691. *See* Mackay (Hugh).

1833. †Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents within Scotland, 1514–1575. *See* Scotland.

1833. Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax. *See* (in Appendix) Lennox.

1833. Miscellany of the Maitland Club, consisting of Original Papers, and other Documents, illustrative of the History and Literature of Scotland. [Vol. I., 1833; Vol. II., 1839; Vol. III., 1842; Vol. IV., part 1, 1847. Edited by various Members of the Club.] 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1834–1847. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

1834. Miscellaneous Papers principally illustrative of the Events in the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. *See* Scotland.

1834. Records of the Burgh of Prestwick, in the Sheriffdom of Ayr, 1470–1782. *See* Prestwick, Ayrshire.

1834. Illustrations of Scottish History, from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century. *See* Scotland.

1834. Works of George Dalgarno of Aberdeen. *See* Dalgarno (George).

1834. Works of Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty. *See* Urquhart (Sir Thomas).

1834. History of Mary Queen of Scots. *See* Mary Queen of Scots.

1834–1848. Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers and most Eminent Ministers of the Church of Scotland. *See* Wodrow (Robert).

1835. Certane Tractatis for Reformatioun of Doctryne and Manneris in Scotland. *See* Winzet (Ninian).

1835. Reports on the State of certain Parishes in Scotland, April 1627. *See* Scotland (Church of).

MAITLAND CLUB (The)—*Continued.*

1835. Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, and others. *See* Scotland.

1835. Papers relative to the Royal Guard of Scottish Archers in France. *See* Scottish Archers.

1836. The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow, 1745, 1746. *See* Glasgow.

1836. Catalogue of the Works printed for the Maitland Club, instituted March 1828; with Lists of the Members and Rules of the Club. *Glasgow*, 1836. 4to.

1836. Index to Notices entituled Memorabilia of the City of Glasgow, 1587–1750. *See* Glasgow.

1836. Scalacronica, by Sir Thomas Gray of Heton, Knight.—Chronicle of England and Scotland, 1066–1362. *See* Scotland.

1836. Rob Stene's Dream, a poem printed [by Robert Stevens] from a Manuscript in the Leightonian Library, Dunblane. *Glasgow*, 1836. 4to.

1837. Selections from unpublished MSS. illustrating the Reign of Mary Queen of Scotland, 1543–1568. *See* Mary Queen of Scots.

1837. The Life and Death of King James the First of Scotland. *See* James the First.

1838. †Ancient Scottish Melodies. *See* Dauney (William).

1838. Sir Beves of Hamtoun. *See* Metrical Romances.

1838. †Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. *See* Abbotsford.

1839. †Chronicon de Lanercost, 1201–1346. *See* Lanercost (Priory of).

1839. †De Arte Logistica Joannis Naperi. *See* Napier (John).

1839. The Scottish Metrical Romance of Lancelot du Lak. *See* Metrical Romances.

1839–1845. Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland. *See* Scotland (Church of).

1839. Letters to the Argyll Family. *See* Argyll (Family of).

1839–1842. Miscellany of the Maitland Club. Vols. II. and III. *See* the year 1833.

1841. Narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' Expedition to Scotland in 1745. *See* Scotland.

1841. Documents illustrative of Sir William Wallace, his Life and Times. *See* Wallace.

1842. Historie of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558–1637. *See* Row (John).

1842. Notices of Unprinted Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

1842. The Coltness Collections, 1608–1840. *See* Stewart-Denham, *of Coltness.*

MAITLAND CLUB (The)—*Continued.*

1842. Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Locheill. *See* Drummond (John).

1842–1843. Analecta; or, Materials for a History of Remarkable Providences. *See* Wodrow (Robert).

1843. †Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis. *See* Glasgow: Churches, &c.

1843. †Liber Ecclesiæ de Scon. *See* Scone.

1845. Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. *See* Aberdeen.

1845. Papers illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands, 1689–1696. *See* Scotland.

1846. Liber Collegii Nostre Domine: Registrum Ecclesie B. V. Marie et S. Anne infra muros Civitatis Glasguensis, 1549. *See* Glasgow: Churches, &c.

1848–1850. Memorials of Montrose and his Times. *See* Napier (Mark).

1847. Miscellany of the Maitland Club. Vol. IV. Part I. *See* 1833.

1850. †Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Seals. *See* Laing (Henry).

1850. Deeds instituting Bursaries, &c., in the College and University of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow; University.

1853. Notices of the Local Records of Dysart. *See* Fife (County of).

1854. †Breviarium Aberdonense. *See* Breviary.

1854. The Caldwell Papers: Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell. *See* Mure (William).

1854. Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis. *See* Glasgow; University.

1858. Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham. *See* Pont (Timothy).

1859. Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland. *See* Orkney.

MAITTAIRE (Michael). *See* Marmora Arundelliana, etc.

Stephanorum Historia, Vita ipsorum ac Libros complectens. 2 vols. in 1. *Londini*, 1709. 8vo.

Historia Typographorum aliquot Parisiensium, Vitas et Libros complectens, cum Appendice. *Londini*, 1717. 8vo.

Annales Typographici ab Artis Inventæ Origine ad annum 1557 Continuati; cum Appendice ad annum 1664. 3 vols. *Hagæ Comitis*, 1719, 1722, 1741. 4to.

Annales Typographici. Vol. I. Editio nova, auctior et emendatior. *Amstelodami*, 1733. 4to.

Annalium Typographicorum Tomus V. et ultimus, Indicem complectens. Lond. 1741. 4to.

MAITTAIRE (Michael)—*Continued.*

Annalium Typogr. Mich. Maittaire Supplementum, adornavit Michael Denis. 2 vols. in 1. *Viennæ*, 1789. 4to.

Græcæ Linguæ Dialecti, recognitæ opera Michaelis Maittaire, post Joh. Fred. Reitzium totum opus recensuit, emendavit, auxit Frid. Guil. Sturzius. *Lipsiæ*, 1807. 8vo.

MAIUS (Angelus), *Cardinal, Vaticanæ Bibliothecæ Præfectus.*

Eusebii Pamphili Chronicorum Canonum Libri Duo. Opus ex Haicano Codice a Doctore Johanne Zohrabo, diligenter expressum et castigatum Ang. Maius et Jo. Zohrabus nunc primum conjunctis curis Latinitate donatum notisque illustratum additis Græcis reliquiis ediderunt. *Mediolani*, 1818. 4to.

Porphyrii Philosophi ad Marcellam.—De Philonis Judæi et Eusebii Pamphili scriptis ineditis, aliorumque libris, ex Armeniaca Lingua convertendis.—Sibyllæ Liber XIV.—M. Accii Plauti Fragmenta inedita, item, ad P. Terentium Comment. et Picturæ ineditæ.—Isæi Oratio de Hereditate Cleonymi.—Themistii Oratio, etc., Inventore et Interprete Angelo Maio. (In 1 vol.) *Mediolani*, 1815, 1816. 8vo.

See also Cicero. Homerus. Scriptorum Veterum Collectio.

MAJOR or Mair (Joannes).

(De Gestis Scotorum Libri sex); Historia Maioris Britanniæ, tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ, e veterum Monumentis concinnata. Per Joannem Maiorem, nomine quidem Scotum, professione autem theologum. *Parisiis, apud Jodocum Badium Ascensionem*, 1521. 4to.

Historia Majoris Britanniæ, tam Angliæ, quam Scotiæ. Editio Nova, mendis quamplurimis extantibus repurgata; adnectitur Metrum de Prælio apud Bannockburn, auctore Gulielmo Baston. *Edimburgi*, 1740. 4to.

MAJOR (Thomas), *Engraver.*

The Ruins of Pæstum, otherwise Posidonia in Magna Græcia. *Lond.* 1768, large folio.

Les Ruines de Pæstum, &c. *See* Pæstum.

MAKGILL (James), *of Rankeilor-Nether, Advocate, Clerk-Register.*

Discours particulier d'Escosse; escrit par commandement et Ordonnance de la Royne Douarière et Régente, par Messires Jacques Makgill, Clerc du Registre, et Jean Bellenden, Clerc de la Justice, 11e Janvier, 1559. [Edited by Thomas Thomson.] *Edinb.* 1824. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

MALABAR.

Reports of a Joint Commission from Bengal and Bombay appointed to inspect into the State and Condition of the Province of Malabar in the years 1792 and 1793. 3 vols. *Bombay (no date).* 8vo.

MALAY LANGUAGE.

Dictionarium Malaico-Latinum et Latino-Malaicum. *See* Haex (David).

Grammar. *See* Werndly (George H.)

MALCOLM (Alexandre), *Teacher of Mathematics, Aberdeen.*

Treatise of Musick, Speculative, Practical, and Historical. *Edinb.* 1721. 8vo.

A New System of Arithmetick, Theoretical and Practical, wherein the Science of Numbers is demonstrated. *Lond.* 1730. 4to.

MALCOLM or M'COLME (David), *Minister of Duddingstone.*

Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland; or, Tracts and Letters on Celtic Antiquities. *Edinb.* 1738. 8vo.

MALCOLM (James Peller), *Engraver.*

Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London during the Eighteenth Century; including the Charities, Depravities, Dresses, and Amusements of the Citizens of London. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London, from the Roman Invasion to the year 1700. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

Historical Sketch of the Art of Caricaturing; with Graphic Illustrations. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

Lives of Topographers and Antiquaries, who have written concerning the Antiquities of England. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

MALCOLM (Major-General Sir John), G.C.B.

Sketch of the Political History of India, from the introduction of Mr Pitt's Bill in 1784. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

The History of Persia, from the most Early Period to the Present Time; containing an Account of the Religion, Government, Usages, and Character of the Inhabitants of that Kingdom. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

A Memoir of Central India, including Malwa, and adjoining Provinces. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

The Political History of India, from 1784 to 1823. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Sketches of Persia, from the Journals of a Traveller in the East. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. Small 8vo.

The Government of India. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Life of Robert, Lord Clive. Collected from the Family Papers. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Life and Correspondence. *See* Kaye (John W.).

MALCOLM (John).

Scenes of War, and other Poems. *Edinb.* 1828. 12mo.

MALCOM (Rev. Howard), D.D., LL.D.

Travels in South-Eastern Asia; with Notices of numerous Missionary Stations, and a full Account of the Burman Empire. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. small 8vo.

MALE (George Edward), M.D.

Elements of Juridical or Forensic Medicine, for the use of Medical Men, Coroners, and Barristers. *Lond* 1818. 8vo.

MALEBRANCHE (Le Pere Nicolas).

Conversations Chrétiennes, dans lesquelles on justifie la Vérité de la Religion et de la Morale de Jesus-Christ. *Mons*, 1677. 12mo.

Traité de la Nature et de la Grace. *Rotterdam*, 1684. 12mo.

Traité de Morale. Nouvelle edition, augmentée d'un Traité de l'Amour de Dieu. 2 vols. in 1. *Lyon*, 1697. 12mo.

Meditations Chrétiennes et Metaphysiques. 2 vols. *Lyons*, 1699. 12mo.

Traité de l'Amour de Dieu: Trois Lettres au R. P. Lamy. *Lyon*, 1707. 12mo.

Réflexions sur la Prémotion Physique. *Paris*, 1715. 12mo.

Méditations pour se disposer à l'Humilité et la Pénitence. *Paris*, 1741. 18mo.

Traité de l'Infini Créé. *Amsterdam*, 1769. 12mo.

De la Recherche de la Vérité. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1772. 12mo.

Father Malebranche's Treatise concerning the Search after Truth. The whole work compleat. Translated by Thomas Taylor of Magd. Coll., Oxford. *Oxford*, 1694. folio.

MALET (Sir Alexander).

The Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

MALHERBE (François de).

Œuvres; avec les Observations de M. Ménage, et les Remarques de M. Chevreau sur les Poesies. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1722. 12mo.

Poesies, suivies d'un Choix de ses Lettres, avec des variantes et des notes. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

MALIBRAN (Madame).

Memoirs. *See* Merlin (Countess of).

MALKIN (Benjamin Heath), LL.D.

Classical Disquisitions and Curiosities, Critical and Historical. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

MALLET (David).

Works. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 12mo.

Ballads and Songs, by David Mallet, with Notes and Illustrations, and a Memoir of the Author, by Frederick Dinsdale, LL.D. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

Life of Lord Bacon. *See* Bacon (Francis, Lord).

Works of Lord Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke (Henry St John, Lord).

MALLET (l'Abbé Edme).

Négociations de le Comte D'Avaux, en Hollande, depuis 1679, jusqu'en 1688. 6 vols in 3. *Paris*, 1754. 12mo.

MALLET (George).

Voyage en Italie, dans l'année 1815. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

MALLET (Paul Henry).

Introduction à l'Histoire de Dannemarc; où l'on traité de la Religion, des Loix des Mœurs, et des Usages des Anciens Danois. *Copenhague*, 1755. 4to.

Histoire de Dannemarc depuis l'etablissement de la Monarchie.. 2 vols. *Copenhagen*, 1758, 1765. 4to.

Northern Antiquities; or, a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws, &c., of the Ancient Danes, Saxons, and other Northern Nations. With Notes by the Translator (Thomas Percy, D.D., Bishop of Dromore). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

The Same. New Edition by J. A. Blackwell. To which is added an Abstract of the Eyrbyggia Saga, by Sir Walter Scott. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

MALLING (Ove).

The Great and Good Deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. Collected by Ove Malling, and translated into English by A. Andersen Feldborg. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

MALMESBURY (James, Earl of).

Works. *See* Harris (James).

Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris, First Earl of Malmesbury, containing an Account of his Missions to various Courts. Edited by his Grandson the Third Earl. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

A Series of Letters of the First Earl of Malmesbury, his Family and Friends, from 1745 to 1820. Edited, with Notes, by his Grandson, the Earl of Malmesbury, G.C.B. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

MALMESBURY (William of). *See* William of Malmesbury.

MALONE (Edmund).

Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments, attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry Earl of Southampton. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

See Dryden (John). Shakespeare (William). Spence (Joseph).

MALTBY (Edvardus), S.T.P. *See* Morell (T.)

MALTE-BRUN (Conrad).

Précis de la Géographie Universelle, ou Description de toutes les Parties du Monde, sur un Plan nouveau, d'après les grandes Divisions naturelles du Globe. Seconde édition, corrigée. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1812–1829. 8vo.

Universal Geography; or, a Description of all the parts of the World, on a new plan, according to the great natural divisions of the Globe, accompanied with Analytical, Synoptical, and Elementary Tables. 9 vols. and Index 1 vol. (Translated from the French.) *Edinb.* 1822–1833. 8vo.

Mélanges Scientifiques et Littéraires de Malte-Brun, recueillis et mis en ordre, par M. J. Nachet. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie et de l'Histoire. *Paris*, 1808–1813. *See* Voyages.

MALTE-BRUN (Victor A.)

La France Illustrée, Géographie, Histoire, Administration, et Statistique. Parts I.–V. *Paris*, 1854, 1855. royal 8vo.

MALTHUS (Rev. Thomas Robert).

An Essay on the Principle of Population, as it affects the Future Improvement of Society; with Remarks on the Speculations of Mr Godwin, M. Condorcet, and other Writers. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

An Essay on the Principle of Population; or, a View of its Past and Present Effects on Human Happiness. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Additions to the Fourth and former Editions of an Essay on the Principle of Population. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Essay on the Principles of Population. Sixth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Statements respecting the East India College. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Principles of Political Economy considered with a view to their Practical Application. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Definitions in Political Economy. *Lond.* 1827. post 8vo.

MALTON (James).

Picturesque and Descriptive Views of the City of Dublin, displayed in a Series of Scenes in the year 1791. *Lond.* 1794. large folio.

MALTON (Thomas).

A Picturesque Tour through the Cities of London and Westminster. Illustrated with Views in Aquatinta. 2 vols in 1. *Lond.* 1792. folio.

MALVASIA (Carlo Cesare).

Felsina Pittrice: Vite de Pittori Bolognesi. 2 vols. *Bologna*, 1678. 4to.

Il Claustro di S. Michele in Bosco di Bologna. *See* Bologna.

MALVES (l'Abbé de Gua de).

Essai sur les Causes du Déclin du Commerce étranger de la Grande Bretagne. *See* Decker (Sir Matthew).

MALVEZZI (Marques Virgilio).

Romulus and Tarquin. First written in Italian, and now taught English, by H. Lord Cary. *Lond.* 1638. 12mo.

MALYNES (Gerard), *Merchant.*

Consuetudo, vel, Lex Mercatoria; or, the Ancient Law-Merchant. In Three Parts. Whereunto are annexed the following Tracts, viz.:—The Collection of All Sea Laws, by William Wellwood.—Advice concerning Bills of Exchange, by John Marius.—The Merchant's Mirrour, by R. Dafforne.—An Introduction to Merchants' Accompts, by John Collins.—The Accountant's Closet, by Abraham Liset.—Also, The Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England Asserted, by Richard Zouch.—The Ancient Sea Laws of Oleron, Wisby, and the Hanse Towns, still in force; rendered into English by G. Miege.—The Sovereignty of the British Seas, by Sir John Burroughs. *Lond.* 1686. folio.

MAMMATT (Edward).

Collection of Geological Facts and Practical Observations, intended to elucidate the Formation of the Ashby Coal-Field. *Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, 1836. large 4to.

MAN (James).

Rerum Scoticarum Historia, auctore Geo. Buchanano; with English Notes, by James Man. *See* Buchanan.

Censure and Examination of Mr Thomas Ruddiman's Philological Notes on the Works of Buchanan, more particularly on the History of Scotland. *Aberdeen*, 1753. 12mo.

MAN (The Isle of).

Chronicle of the Kings of Man. *See* Chronica.

The *Lex Scripta* of the Isle of Man. *See* Isle of Man. Johnston (James).

Statute Laws. *See* Mills (M. A.)

MAN.

The History of Man; or, the Wonders of Human Nature, in relation to the Virtues, Vices, and Defects of both Sexes; with Examples, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1790. 8vo.

MANASSES (Constantinus).

Breviarium Historicum (Gr. et Lat.), ex Interpretatione et Jo. Leunclavii, cum ejusdem et Jo. Meursii Notis adnectuntur Georgii Codini, et alterius cujusdam anonymi, Excerpta de Antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis; et Manuelis Chrysoloræ Epistolæ de Comparatione veteris et novæ Romæ, cum notis et glosariis. *Paris*, 1655. folio.

MANBY (George William).

History and Antiquities of the Parish of Saint David, South Wales. *Lond.* 1801. large 8vo.

Journal of a Voyage to Greenland in the year 1821. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

MANCHESTER (Henry Ley Montagu, Earl of).

Manchester al Mondo. Contemplatio Mortis et Immortalitatis; or, Meditations on Life and Death. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1638. 12mo.

MANCHESTER (William Duke of).

Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne. Edited from Papers at Kimbolton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

MANCHESTER.

Remarks on the History of Manchester. *See* Whitaker (Rev. John).

History of the Foundations in Manchester, of Christ's College, Chetham's Hospital, and the Free Grammar School. [By Samuel Hibbert, M.D., and William Robert Whatton.] 3 vols. *Manchester*, 1828–1833. 4to.

Chetham Library. *See* Catalogues.

Literary Society of Manchester. *See* Transactions.

MANCINI (Abate Domenico).

Archeologia Greca. 4 vols. *Napoli*, 1819, 1820. 8vo.

MANCY (Adrien Jarry de).

Atlas Historique et Chronologique des Littératures Anciennes et Modernes, des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts. *Paris*, 1831. large folio.

MANDELSLO (Jean Albert de).

Voyages faits de Perse aux Indes Orientales. *See* Olearius (Adam).

MANDEVILLE (John de). *See* Maundeville.

MANDEVILLE (Bernard de), M.D.

Free Thoughts on Religion, the Church, and National Happiness. *Lond.* 1723. 8vo.

Enquiry into the Causes of the Frequent Executions at Tyburn; with a Discourse on Transportation. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

A Modest Defence of Publick Stews. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo. 1725.

The Fable of the Bees; or, Private Vices, Public Benefits; with an Essay on Charity and Charity Schools, and a Search into the Nature of Society. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728, 1729. 8vo.

A Treatise of the Hypochondriack and Hysterick Diseases. In Three Dialogues. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

A Letter to Dion [Berkely], occasioned by his Book call'd Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

Inquiry into the Origin of Honour, and Usefulness of Christianity in War. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

The Virgin Unmasked; or, Female Dialogues. *Lond.* 1742. 12mo.

MANGELSDORFIUS (Car. Ehregot).

Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ, nova ratione digestum; cum præfatione Frid. Volgangi Reizii. *Lipsiæ*, 1777. 8vo.

MANGETUS (Joan. Jacobus), M.D.

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Medicorum Veterum et Recentiorum. 4 vols. in 2. *Genevæ*, 1731. folio.

MANGILIUS (Joannes Antonius).

De Evictionibus Tractatus. *Venetiis*, 1630. folio.

MANILIUS (Marcus).

M. Manilii Astronomicon Libri V., Interpretatione et Notis ac figuris illustravit Michaelus Fayus, in usum Seren. Delphini. Accesserunt P. D. Huetii Animadversiones et Scaligeri Notas. *Paris*, 1679. 4to.

Astronomicon, ex editione Bentleiana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, variis lectionibus, notis Variorum, recensu editionum et codicum, et indice locupletissimo, accurate recensitum. 3 vols. *Londini*, 1828. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

MANIN (Daniel).

Documents et Pièces Authentiques laissés par Daniel Manin, President de la République de Venise. Traduits sur les originaux, et annotés par F. Planat de la Faye. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1860. 8vo.

MANLEY (Thomas), Junior.

Veni; Vidi; Vici: the Triumphs of Oliver Cromwell. Written originally in Latine, and faithfully done into English Heroicall Verse. An Elegy upon the Death of the Lord-Deputy of Ireland, Henry Ireton, &c. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

MANLY (Thomas).

Discourse, showing that the Exportation of Wooll is destructive to this Kingdom. *Lond.* 1677. 4to.

MANN (l'Abbé A. T.)

Table Chronologique de l'Histoire Universelle, depuis le commencement de l'Année 1700, jusqu'à la Paix Générale de l'Année 1802. *Dresde*, 1804. 4to.

MANN (D. D.)

The Present Picture of New South Wales. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

MANN (Sir Horace).

Letters to. *See* Walpole.

MANN (Horace), LL.D.

Report of an Educational Tour in Germany and parts of Great Britain and Ireland in 1843; with Preface and Notes by W. B. Hodgson. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

MANN (William).

Six Years Residence in the Australian Provinces, ending in 1839. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

MANNERS (John, Lord).

England's Trust, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1841. 12mo.

MANNI (Domenico M.)

Le Veglie Piacevoli, ovvero Notizie de 'piu Bizzarri e Giocondi Uomini Toscani. 8 vols. in 1. *Firenze*, 1815, 1816. 12mo.

MANNING (Francis).

Life of Theodosius the Great, translated. *See* Flechier (Esprit).

MANNING (James), *Serjeant-at-Law.*

A Digested Index to the Nisi Prius Reports; with Notes and References. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

The Practice of the Office of Pleas, or Court of Common Pleas; with a Summary of the Law of Extents. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

MANNING (James), and RYLAND (Archer).

Reports of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of Magistrates determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Mich. Term 1827 to Easter Term 1830. 2 vols. and Vol. III. part I. *Lond.* 1829–1831. 8vo.

MANNING (James), and GRANGER (Thomas C.)

Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, from Easter Term 1840 to Michaelmas Term 1844. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1841–1846. 8vo.

MANNING (James), GRANGER (Thomas C.), and SCOTT (John), *Barristers-at-Law.*

Common Bench Reports. Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, and in the Exchequer Chamber, from Hilary Term 1845 to Trinity Vacation 1856. 18 vols. *Lond.* 1846–1856.

General Index to the above. *See* Scott (John).

Common Bench Reports. New Series, 1856–1865. *See* Scott (John).

MANNING (Rev. Owen), *Vicar of Godalming.*

The History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey; compiled from Historians, Records, and Manuscripts. Continued to the present time by William Bray. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1804, 1809, 1814. folio.

Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum. Edidit Owen Manning. *See* Lye (Eduardus).

MANNING (William M.)

Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench. *See* Neville (Sandford).

MANNING (William Oke), *Junior.*

Commentaries on the Law of Nations. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

MANRIQUE (Don Jorge).

Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. Translated from the Spanish; with an Introductory Essay by Henry W. Longfellow. *Boston*, 1833. 12mo.

MANSELL (Rev. Henry Longueville), LL.D.

The Limits of Religious Thought Examined, in Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1858. *Lond.* 1859. post 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

Hamilton's Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edited by H. L. Mansel and John Veitch. *See* Hamilton (Sir William).

MANSFIELD (William, Earl of).

Life, by Holliday. *See* Holliday (John).

Letters to Lord Mansfield. *See* Stuart (Andrew).

MANSUS (Jo. Dom.). *See* Benedictus XIV.

MANT (Richard), D.D., *afterwards Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.*

An Appeal to the Gospel, &c., in a Series of Discourses, delivered before the University of Oxford in the year 1812. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Metrical Version of the Book of Psalms. *See* Psalms.

MANTE (Thomas).

The Naval and Military History of the Wars of England, from the Roman Invasion to the Termination of the late War; including the Wars of Scotland and Ireland. 8 vols. *Lond.* [1772.] 8vo.

MANTELL (Gideon Algernon), LL.D.

The Wonders of Geology; or, a Familiar Exposition of Geological Phenomena, in a Course of Lectures. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

The Wonders of Geology. Seventh edition, revised and augmented by T. R. Jones. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1857, 1858. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

The Medals of Creation; or, First Lessons in Geology, and in the study of Organic Remains. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

The same. New edition, revised. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

Petrifactions and their Teachings; or a Hand-book to the Gallery of Organic Remains of the British Museum. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight and along the adjacent Coast of Dorsetshire. Third edition, by T. Rupert Jones. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.

MANTICA (Franciscus), *S.R.E. Presb., Cardinalis.*

Vaticanæ Lucubrationes de Tacitis et Ambiguis Conventionibus, in Libros XXVII. dispertitæ. 2 vols. in 1. *Genevæ*, 1680. folio.

Vaticanæ Lucubrationes de Tacitis et Ambiguis Conventionibus. 2 vols. in 1. *Genevæ*, 1723. folio.

MANTON (Thomas), D.D.

A Practical Commentary, or an Exposition with Notes, upon the Epistle of James. *Lond.* 1657. 4to.

Practical Commentary; or, an Exposition, with Notes, on the Epistle of James. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

A Practical Commentary, or an Exposition with Notes on the Epistle of St Jude. *Lond.* 1662. 4to.

One Hundred and Ninety Sermons on the CXIX. Psalm, with a Life of the Author, by William Harris, D.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MANTUANO (Pedro).

Advertencias a la Historia del Padre Juan de Mariana. *Madrid*, 1613. 4to.

MANUAL of Rank and Nobility; or, Key to the Peerage. With the Origin and History of the Royal Titles. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

MANUAL for Mechanics' Institutions. Published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

MANUEL (Don Juan).

Le Comte Lucanor. *See* Lucanor.

MANUEL (Pierre).

La Police de Paris Devoilée. 2 vols. [*Paris*, 1794.] 8vo.

MANUEL des Experts en Matières Civiles, ou Traités d'après les Codes Civil, de Procedure et de Commerce, par un Ancien Jurisconsulte. *Paris*, 1819. 8vo.

MANUSCRIPTS. *See* Catalogues of Manuscripts.

Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roy, etc. *See* France: Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres.

Accounts and Extracts of the Manuscripts in the Library of the King of France. Published by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

MANUTIUS (Aldus).

Alde Manuce et l'Hellenisme a Venise, par Ambroise Firmin-Didot. *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

MANUTIUS (Paulus).

Epistolarum Pauli Manutii Libri XI. Uno nuper addito ejusdem quæ Præfationes appellantur. *Colon. Agrippinæ*, 1575. 12mo.

In Q. Horatii Flacci Librum de Arte Poetica Commentarius, Aldi Manutii Paulli F. Aldi. *Venetiis* 1576. 4to.

MANZONI (Alessandro).

I Promessi Sposi, storia Milanese del Secolo XVII. 3 vols. *Parigi*, 1827. 12mo.

I Promessi Sposi: The Betrothed. A new translation (from the Italian). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

MAR (Lady Mary Stewart, Countess of).

Extracts from her Household Book (1638–1643). *See* Household Book.

The Countess of Mar's Arcadia, 1625. *See* Caldwell (James).

MARANA (John Paul).

Letters by a Turkish Spy, who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris, giving an Account of the most Remarkable Transactions of Europe, from 1637 to 1682. Translated from the Italian of J. P. Marana. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 12mo.

MARBOIS (Barbé).

History of Louisiana, particularly of the Cession of that Colony to the United States of America. Translated from the French. *Philadelphia*, 1830. 8vo.

MARBECKE (John).

The Lyves of Holy Sainctes, Prophetes, Patriarches, and others, contained in Holye Scripture. *Lond.* 1574. 4to.

MARCA (Petrus de), *Archbishop of Paris.*

Dissertationum de Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii, seu de Libertatibus Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, Libri Octo: Quorum Quatuor ultimi nunc primum eduntur, opera et studio Stephani Baluzii. *Parisiis*, 1663. folio.

MARCEL (Jean Joseph).

Alphabet Irlandais, précédé d'une Notice Historique, Littéraire, et Typographique. *Paris*, 1804. royal 8vo.

MARCELLINUS (Ammianus). *See* Ammianus.

MARCELLO (Benedetto).

The First Fifty Psalms set to Music by B. Marcello, Patrizio Veneto, and adapted to the English Version by John Garth. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1757. folio.

MARCENAY DE GHUY (Antoine de).

Œuvre, consiste en différens morceaux d'Histoire, Portraits, Paisages, Bataîlles, etc., d'après le Poussin, Vandick, Rembrandt, Le Brun, et autres Maîtres. *Paris* [1763–1778]. folio.

MARCET (Mrs Mary).

Conversations on Political Economy. *Lond.* 1816. 12mo.

Conversations on Chemistry. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

Conversations on Natural Philosophy. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

Conversations on Vegetable Physiology; comprehending the Elements of Botany. With their application to Agriculture. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 12mo.

John Hopkins's Notions of Political Economy. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

MARCH (John).

Amicus Reipublicæ; the Common-Wealth's Friend; or, an Exact and Speedie Course to Justice and Light, and for preventing and determining of Tedious Law Suits. *Lond.* 1651. 12mo.

MARCHAND (Etienne).

A Voyage Round the World, in 1790, 1791, and 1792. Preceded by an Historical Introduction, and illustrated by Charts, &c. Translated from the French of C. P. Claret Fleurieu. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

MARCHAND (J.)

Verrières du Chœur de l'Église Métropolitaine de Tours, dessinées et publiées par J. Marchand. Texte par MM. Bourassé et Manceau, Chanoines de Tours. *Paris*, 1849. folio.

MARCHAND (Prosper).

Dictionnaire Historique, ou Mémoires Critiques et Litteraires, concernant la Vie et les Ouvrages de divers Personnages distingués dans la Republique des Lettres. 2 vols. in 1. *La Haye*, 1758. folio.

Histoire de l'Origine et des Premiers Progrès de l'Imprimerie. *La Haye.* 1740.—Supplement, par M. Mercier. *Paris*, 1773.—Supplement a l'Histoire, &c. Edition revue et augmentic. *Paris*, 1775.—Lettre à M. M. les Auteurs du Journal du Sçavans, par M. Mercier, Abbé de St Leger de Soissons. *Paris*, 1776. 2 vols. 4to.

MARCHANT (John).

The History of the Present Rebellion. Collected from Authentic Memoirs, Letters, and Intelligences. *Lond.* 1746. 12mo.

MARCHANT DE BEAUMONT (F. M.)

Manuel et Itineraire du Curieux dans le Cimetière du Pére La Chaise. *Paris*, 1828. 12mo.

MÄRCHENSAAL: Märchen aller Völker für Jung und Alt Gesammelt, ubersetzt und herausgegeben von Dr H. Kletke. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1845. 8vo.

MARCHMONT PAPERS.

Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, illustrative of Events, 1685–1750. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

MARCIANUS HERACLÆOTA.

Geographica Marciani. *See* Geographiæ Scriptores Minores.

MARCKIUS (Johannes).

Historia Paradisi Illustrata, Libris Quatuor. *Amstelaedami*, 1705. 4to.

Commentarius in Duodecim Prophetas Minores, seu Analysis Exegetica. 2 vols. *Tubingæ*, 1734. folio.

Compendium Theologiæ, etc. *See* Moor (Bern. de).

MARCO POLO. *See* Polo (Marco).

MARCULFUS.

Marculfi Monachi aliorumque Auctorum Formulæ Veteres, editæ ab Hier. Bignonio; accessit Liber Legis Salicæ, olim editus a Franc. Pithæo, nunc notis Bignonii illustratus. *Parisiis.* 1665. 4to.

Marculfi aliorumque Formulæ Veteres, etc. Editio altera. *Parisiis*, 1666. 4to.

MARCUSSONAR (Biorns). *See* Saga.

MARECHAL (R. P. D. Bernardus), *Ord. S. Benedicti.*

Concordantia Sanctorum Patrum Ecclesiæ Græcæ atque Latinæ Fidei, Morum, et Disciplinæ Difficultates, quæ in ipsorum Scriptis occurrunt elucidam. 2 vols. in 1. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1769. folio.

MARESIUS (Rolandus).

Epistolarum Philologicarum Libri Duo, cum aliquot Amicorum ad eum Epistolis. *Parisiis*, 1655. 8vo.

MARGAN (Abbatia de).

Annales Marganensis, A.D. 1066–1231. *See* Britain: Hist. Angl. Scriptores V.

MARENGO (Bataille de).

Relation de la Bataille de Marengo. *See* Berthier (le General Alex.)

MARGETTS (George).

Longitude Tables for correcting the effect of Parallax and Refraction, on the Distance observed between the Moon and the Sun, or a Fixed Star. *Lond.* 1794. folio.

MARGOLIOUTH (Rev. Moses), *Incumbent of Glasnevin.*

The Fundamental Principles of Modern Judaism Investigated; with a Memoir of the Author. To which are appended a List of the Six Hundred and Thirteen Precepts; and Addresses to Jews and Christians. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH AND BAREITH.

Letters. *See* Craven (Elizabeth Berkely, Lady).

Memoirs of the Margravine of Anspach; written by herself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. (Autobiography, Vols. 20 and 21.)

MARGUERITE, Reine de Navarre.

Heptameron François. Les Nouvelles de Marguerite de Valois, Reine de Navarre. 3 vols. *Berne*, 1792. 8vo.

The Heptameron. Translated by W. K. Kelly. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Extra Volumes.)

MARHEINEKE (Dr Philipp).

Geschichte der Teutschen Reformation. 4 vols. *Berlin*, 1831. 12mo.

MARIA (Paulus de Sancta) *Episcopus Burgensis.*

Dyalogus qui vocatur Scrutinium Scripturarum. (*Argentorati, typis Joh. Mentelin, circa* Anno 1471.) folio.

MARIAMNE, the Last of the Asmonean Princesses; an Historical Novel of Palestine. *Lond.* 1839. post 8vo.

MARIANA (Juan de), *Spanish Jesuit Historian.*

Historia General de España, compuesta, emendada y añadida por el Padre Juan de Mariana, con el sumario y Tablas. Vols. I. and II.—Vol. III. Continuacion de la Historia General de España, escrita en Latin por el P. Fr. Joseph Manuel Miñana, y Traducida al Castellano por Don Vicente Romero. 3 vols. *Madrid*, 1780, 1782, 1804. folio.

Historiæ de Rebus Hispania Libri Triginta, accedunt Fr. Josephi Emmanuelis Minianæ Continuationis Novæ, Libri Decem, cum Iconibus Regum. 2 vols. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1733. folio.

The General History of Spain, from the first peopling by Tubal till the death of King Ferdinand, who united the Crowns of Castile and Arragon. With a Continuation to the death of King Philip III. Translated from the Spanish by Capt. J. Stevens. *Lond.* 1699. folio.

Histoire Générale d'Espagne, traduite en François, avec des Notes et un Supplement par P. Jos. Nic. Charenton. (Avec un Dissertation Historique de Mahudel sur les Monnoyes Antiques d'Espagne.) 5 vols. *Paris*, 1725. 4to.

MARIE DE FRANCE.

Poésies de Marie de France, Poète Anglo-Normand du XIII^e^ Siecle, ou Recueil de Lais, Fables et autres productions de cette femme célèbre; publiées d'apres les MSS. de France et d'Angleterre, par B. de Roquefort. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1819. 8vo.

MARIE STUART. *See* Mary Queen of Scots.

MARIE (M. l'Abbé).

Traité de Méchanique. *Paris*, 1774. 4to.

MARIETTE (J.).

Collection de Veües des plus beaux Bâtimens de France, &c., dessignée et gravée par J. Marot, Perelle, &c., et publiée par J. Mariette. *Paris, circa* 1660. oblong folio.

MARIETTE (Pierre Jean), *French Engraver.*

Traité des Pierres Gravées, avec Recueil des Pierres Gravées du Cabinet du Roi. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1750. folio.

MARIGNY (Chev. Taitbout de).

Three Voyages in the Black Sea to the Coast of Circassia. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

MARIGNY (l'Abbé François Augier de).

Histoire des Arabes, sous le Gouvernement des Cati. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1750. 12mo.

MARINA (Doctor Don Francisco Martinez).

Ensayo Historico-Critico sobre la Antigua Legislacion y principales Cuerpos Legales de los Reynos de Leon y Castilla, especialmente sobre el Código de Don Alonzo el Sabio. *Madrid*, 1808. 4to.

Théorie des Cortes, ou Histoire des Grandes Assemblées Nationales des Royaumes de Castille et de Leon, depuis l'origine de la Monarchie Espagnole jusqu'à nos jours, avec quelques Observations sur la Constitution actuelle de l'Espagne, par Don Francisco Marina, traduit de l'Espagnole par P. F. Fleury. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

MARINI (The Abbé Gaetano).

Iscrizioni Antiche delle Ville e de' Palazzi Albani, raccolte e pubblicate, con note, dall Abate Gaetano Marini. *Roma*, 1785. 4to.

I Papiri Diplomatici, raccolti ed illustrati, dall' Abate Gaetano Marini, primo Custode della Bibl. Vatic. e Prefetto degli Archivi Secrete della Santa Sede. *Roma*, 1805. folio.

MARINY (P.)

Relation Nouvelle et curieuse des Royaumes de Tunquin et de Lao. Traduite de l'Italien, par L. P. L. C. C. *Paris*, 1666. 4to.

MARIOTTI (L.), [*an assumed name of* Anthony Gallenga.]

Italy: General Views of its History and Literature in reference to its present state. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. post 8vo.

Italy in 1848. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

MARITI (Abbé).

Travels through Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine; with a General History of the Levant. Translated from the Italian. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

MARIVAUX (Pierre Carlet de Chamblain, de).

Œuvres complèttes de M. de Marivaux, de l'Acádemie Françoise. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1781. 8vo.

Theatre. 4 vols. *Amsterdam et Leipzig*, 1754. 12mo.

MARJOREYBANKS (George).

Annals of Scotland, from the year 1514 to the year 1591. (Edited by John Graham Dalyell.) *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

MARJORIBANKS (Alexander).

Travels in New South Wales. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo.

Travels in New Zealand, with à Map of the country. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

MARKHAM (Clements R.), C.B.

History of the Abyssinian Expedition; with a Chapter containing an Account of the Mission and Captivity of Mr Rassam and his Companions, by Lieut. W. F. Prideaux. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Life of the great Lord Fairfax, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Parliament of England. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The Threshold of the Unknown [Arctic] Region. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

MARKHAM (Gervase).

The Way to get Wealth, containing six principal Vocations, or Callings, in which every good Husband or Huswife may lawfully imploy themselves. A collection of tracts on Husbandry, Gardening, &c. The first five bookes gathered by G. Markham. The last by Master William Lawson, for the benefit of Great Britaine. *Lond.* 1657. 4to.

MARKHAM (Mrs).

History of England, from the first Invasion by the Romans to the end of the reign of George the Third, with Conversations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 12mo.

History of England, &c. Seventh edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

A History of France, with Conversations at the end of each Chapter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 12mo.

MARLBOROUGH (John Churchill, Duke of).

Life. *See* Alison (Sir Arch.). Bucke (Charles). Coxe (William.) Military History.

The Letters and Dispatches of John Churchill, First Duke of Marlborough, from 1702–1712. Edited by General Sir George Murray. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Jennings, Duchess of).

Account of the Conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, from her first coming to the Court of England, to the year 1710. (Written by Nathaniel Hooke.) *Lond.* 1742. 8vo.

The Opinions of Sarah, Duchess Dowager of Marlborough, Published from her Original MSS. [By Sir David Dalrymple.] *Edinb.* 1788. 12mo.

Private Correspondence of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, Illustrative of the Court and Times of Queen Anne; and the Select Correspondence of her Husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Letters, from Original MSS. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Memoirs. *See* Thomson (Mrs).

MARLEBURROUGH (Henry).

Chronicle of Ireland. *See* Ireland: Ancient Irish Histories. Vol. II

MARLÈS (M. De).

Histoire de la Domination des Arabes. Traduite de l'Arabe en Espagnol, de Joseph Condé. *See* Condè (Don Jose Antonio).

MARLOWE (Christopher).

Works. (Edited by George Robinson.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. post 8vo.

Hero and Leander; begun by Christopher Marlowe, and finished by George Chapman. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

Hero and Leander, a Poem, by Marlow and Chapman, New edition, revised and corrected; with a Critical Preface. *Chiswick*, 1821. 12mo.

Certaine of Ovid's Elegies. By C. Marlow. *See* Ovidius.

MARMION (Shakerley).

Cupid and Psyche; or an Epic Poem of Cupid to his Mistress. *Lond.* 1637. *Reprinted, Chiswick*, 1820. 12mo.

MARMOL Caravajal (Luys del).

Descripcion General de Affrica, con todos los Successos de Guerras que a auido entre los Infieles, y el pueblo Christiano. 2 vols. *Granada*, 1573. folio.

L'Afrique, de Marmol, de la traduction de Nicolas Perrot Sieur d'Ablancourt; avec l'histoire des Chérifs, traduite de l'Espagnol de Diégo Torrés, par le Duc d'Angoulesme le Pere. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1667. 4to.

Historia del Rebelion y Castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1797. royal 8vo.

MARMONT (Auguste Frederic Louis Viesse de.)

Mémoires du Maréchal Marmont, Duc de Raguse, de 1792 à 1841. *See* Raguse.

MARMONTEL (Jean François.)

Œuvres Complètes. 18 vols. *Paris*, 1818–1819. 8vo.

Œuvres Posthumes. Mémoires. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo.

Contes Moraux. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1765. 12mo.

Moral Tales. (Translated.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1781. 12mo.

Memoirs, written by himself; containing his Literary and Political Life, and Anecdotes of the Principal Characters of the Eighteenth Century. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 12mo.

The Memoirs of Marmontel: including Anecdotes of the most distinguished Characters who appeared in France during last Century. Translated by Hugh Murray. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. 12mo.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo. (Autobiography, Vols. 3 and 4.)

Belisarius. Translated by F. Ashmore. *Lond.* 1768. small 8vo.

MARMORA OXONIENSIA.

Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque, Academiæ Oxoniensi Donatorum; cum variis Commentariis et Indice, editio Secunda, à Mich. Maittaire. *Londini*, 1732. folio.

Marmora Oxoniensia, Gr. ac Lat. (ex edit. Prideaux, &c., cum præfatione Ric. Chandler.) *Oxonii*, 1763. royal folio.

MAROLOIS (Samuel).

Mathematicum Opus absolutissimum, continens Geometriæ, Fortificationis, Architecturæ et Perspectivæ regulas, demonstrationes et figuris, studio atque opera Alberti Girardi. *Amstelodami*, 1633. folio.

Geometria, Theoretica et Practica, studio atque opera Alberti Girardi recognita, et multis notis illustrata. 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1647. folio.

MAROT (Clement).

Œuvres, revûes et augmentées tant de diverses Poësies, veritables, etc.; Avec les Ouvrages de Jean Marot son pere, ceux de Michel Marot son fils, et de François Sagon (par Nic. Lenglet du Fresnoy). 4 vols. *La Haye*, 1731. 4to.

MARRACCIUS (Ludovicus). *See* Alcoran.

MARRIAGE.

Traité de la Dissolution du Mariage, par l'impuissance et froideur de l'homme ou de la femme (par Antoine Hotman). *Paris*, 1595. 12mo.

A Critical Essay concerning Marriage; with an Account of the Marriage Rites and Ceremonies of Most Nations of the World. By a Gentleman. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

Traité sur le Mariage; Examen de deux Questions importantes sur le Mariage [par Pierre le Ridant]. —— 1753. 4to.

Marriage: a Novel (Anon.) *See* Ferrier (Susan).

MARRIER (Martinus).

Bibliotheca Cluniacensis in qua SS. Patrum Abbatum Cluniacensis Vitæ, Miracula, Scripta, Statuta, Privilegia, etc., ex MS. Codd. collegerunt. *Lutetiæ-Paris.* 1614. folio.

MARROW OF MODERN DIVINITY. *See* Fisher (Edward).

MARRYAT (Frank S.)

Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with Drawings of Costume and Scenery. *Lond.* 1848. imperial 8vo.

MARRYAT (Frederick), *Captain, Royal Navy.*

Narrative of the Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and Western Texas. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

MARRYAT (Frederick)—*Continued.*

Poor Jack, with Illustrations by Clarkson Stanfield. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Diary in America, with Remarks on its Institutions. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1839. small 8vo.

The same. Part Second. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1839. small 8vo.

Masterman Ready; or, the Wreck of the Pacific. Written for Young People. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

MARRYAT (Horace).

One Year in Sweden; including a Visit to the Isle of Götland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

MARRYAT (Joseph).

Collections towards a History of Pottery and Porcelain in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. With a Description of the Manufacture, a Glossary, and a List of Monograms. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

MARSDEN (J. B.), *St Peter's, Birmingham.*

The History of the Early Puritans, from the Reformation to the Opening of the Civil War in 1642. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

The History of the Later Puritans, from the Opening of the Civil War in 1642 to the Ejection of the Non-Conforming Clergy in 1662. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

MARSDEN (William), D.C.L.

Memoir of his Life and Writings, written by himself, with Notes from his Correspondence. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

A Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets. In Two Parts. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

The History of Sumatra. Third edition. (The Plates in folio.) *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

A Grammar of the Malayan Language, with an Introduction and Praxis. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

A Dictionary of the Malayan Language, in Two Parts, Malayan and English, and English and Malayan. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

Miscellaneous Works. (1.) On the Polynesian or East-Insular Languages. (2.) On a Conventional Roman Alphabet, applicable to Oriental Languages; and (3.) Thoughts on the Composition of a National English Dictionary. *Lond.* 1834. 4to.

Travels of Marco Polo, with Notes by W. Marsden. *See* Polo (Marco).

MARSH (Rev. Edward Garrard).

Brief Survey of the Evidence and Nature of the Christian Religion, in Seventeen Sermons. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

See Psalms (Book of).

MARSH (George P.)

The Origin and History of the English Language, and of the Early Literature it Embodies. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

MARSH (Herbert), D.D. *See* Michaelis (J. D.)

MARSH (Josiah).

A Popular Life of George Fox, the first of the Quakers. Compiled from his Journals and other authentic Sources. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

MARSHALL (Charles), *of the Inner Temple.*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, from Mich. Term 1813, to Mich. Term, 1816. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815–1817. royal 8vo.

MARSHALL (Rev. Ebenezer).

The History of the Union of Scotland and England, stating the Circumstances which brought that Event forward to a Conclusion, and the Advantages resulting from it to the Scots. *Edinb.* 1795. 8vo.

MARSHALL (Frederic).

International Vanities. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

MARSHALL (Henry), *Surgeon.*

Ceylon; a General Description of the Island and its Inhabitants. With an Historical Sketch of the Conquest of the Colony by the English. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

MARSHALL (James).

Geographical and Statistical Display of the Locality, Relation, Superficies, and Population of each County, Section, District, and Colony of the British Empire. &c. *Lond.* (1831.) 4to.

Mortality of the Metropolis; a Statistical View of the Number of Persons Reported to have died, within the Bills of Mortality, in each of the 204 years, 1629–1831. *Lond.* 1832. 4to.

MARSHALL (James), *Solicitor, Supreme Courts.*

Manual of the Bankrupt Act, 2 and 3 Vict. cap. 41, comprising Synopsis, Forms of Procedure, and Appendix, containing the Act. *Edinb.* 1839. 12mo.

MARSHALL (Rev. James), *Minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, afterwards of Clifton.*

Inward Revival; or, Motives and Hindrances to Advancement in Holiness. *Edinb.* 1840. 12mo.

A Memoir of the Rev. James Marshall, late Incumbent of Christ Church, Clifton, and formerly a Presbyterian Minister in Scotland. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo.

MARSHALL (John), LL.D.

The Life of George Washington; by the Hon. Bushrod Washington; with an Introduction, containing a Compendious View of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1804–1807. 4to.

MARSHALL (John), *Advocate.*

An Analysis of the Titles to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868, 31 and 32 Vict., cap. 101. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

MARSHALL (Samuel), *Serjeant-at-Law.*

A Treatise on the Law of Insurances, Marine, Life, and Fire. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, with additions, by C. Marshall. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, and Respondentia. The fifth edition, by William Shee, one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench. *Lond.* 1865. royal 8vo.

MARSHALL (William).

The Rural Economy of the Midland Counties, including the Management of Live Stock in Leicestershire, and its Environs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The Rural Economy of Yorkshire; comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the Practice of Husbandry in the Agricultural Districts of the County. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The Rural Economy of Gloucestershire, including its Dairy Management; also that of North Wiltshire; and the Management of Orchards and Fruits in Herefordshire. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The Rural Economy of the West of England, including Devonshire, and parts of Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The Rural Economy of Norfolk; comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the Practice of Husbandry in that County. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

Minutes, Experiments, Observations, and General Remarks on Agriculture, in the Southern Counties. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

Rural Economy of the Southern Counties; comprising Kent, Surrey, Sussex, the Isle of Wight, Wiltshire, Hampshire, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

General View of the Agriculture of the Central Highlands of Scotland. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

On the Landed Property of England; an Elementary and Practical Treatise on the Purchase, Improvement, and Management of Landed Estates. *Lond.* 1804. 4to.

Review and Abstract of the County Reports to the Board of Agriculture, from the several Agricultural Departments of England. 5 vols. *York*, 1818. 4to.

MARSHMAN (J. R.) *See* Carrington (F. A.)

MARSIGLI (Le Comte Louis-Ferdinand de).

Description du Danube, contenant des Observations Geographiques, Astronomiques, Hydrographiques, Historiques, et Physiques. Traduite du Latin (par Le Clerc). 6 vols. *La Haye*, 1744. large folio.

MARSOLLIER (Jacques), *French Historian.*

Histoire de Henry VII. Roy d'Angleterre. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1697, 1698. 12mo.

MARSTON (John).

The Scourge of Villanie, (by John Marston). Corrected, with the addition of newe Satyres. Three Bookes of Satyres. *London, printed by J. R (oberts)*, 1599. 12mo.

Works, Dramatic and Satirical. Reprinted from the original editions, with Notes and some Account of his Life and Writings, by J. O. Halliwell. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo.

The Works of John Marston. Reprinted from the original editions; with Notes, and some Account of his Life and Writings, by J. O. Halliwell. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

MARTENNE (Edmond), *a Benedictine Monk.*

Voyage Litteraire de deux Religieux Benedictins de la Congregation de Saint-Maur. (Dom Martene et Dom Durand.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1717, 1724. 4to.

MARTENS (le Baron Charles de).

Causes Célébres de Droit des Gens. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Guide Diplomatique ou Traité des Droits, des Immunités et des Devoirs des Ministres Publics, etc. Nouvelle édition augmentée, par M. de Hoffmanns. 2 vols. in 3. *Bruxellis*, 1838. 8vo.

MARTENS (Georges Frédéric de), *Professor at Gottingen.*

Cours Diplomatique, ou Tableau des Relations Exterieures des puissances de l'Europe, tant entre elles qu'avec d'autres États dans les diverses parties du Globe. 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1801. 8vo.

Recueil des Traités d'Alliance, de Paix, de Trève, de Neutralité, de Commerce, de Limites, d'Échange, etc., conclus par les Puissance de l'Europe, tant entre elles qu'avec les Puissances et États dans d'autres parties du Monde, depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent. 34 vols. *Gottingue*, 1801–1843. 8vo.

Vols. I.–VII. Recueil des Traités d'Alliance, etc., 1761–1801. 7 vols. 1817–1801.

MARTENS (Georges Frédéric de)—*Continued.*

VIII.–XI. Supplément, précédé de Traités du 18e Siècle, antérieurs à cette époque, et qui ne se trouvent pas dans le Corps Universel Diplomatique de MM. Dumont et Rousset, et autres recueils généraux de Traités, jusqu'à 1808. 4 vols. 1802–1808.

XII.–XXX. Nouveau Recueil, en continuation, depuis 1808 jusqu'à 1839, par Baron Charles de Martens, Frédéric Saalfield, and Frédéric Murhard. 16 vols. in 19. 1817–1842.

XXXI.–XXXIII. Nouveau Supplémens au Recueil de Traités suivis d'un Appendice, contenant des Traités et Actes publics importans d'une date antérieure, qui ou n'ont pas encore vu le jour, ou du moins ne se trouvent pas dans une Collection générale quelconque de Traités et d'Actes publics, 1761–1839, par Frédéric Murhard. 3 vols. 1839–1842.

XXXIV. Table Générale Chronologique et Alphabétique du Recueil, des Traités commencé par Geo. Fréd. de Martens, et continué jusqu'à nos jours. 2 parts in 1 vol. 1837–1843.

Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités, Conventions, etc. Redige par Fréderic Murhard, etc. (Continuation du Grand Recueil de feu M. de Martens.) Tome I.–XIII. (1840–1849). 13 vols. *Goettingue*, 1843–1855. 8vo.

Recueil Général de Traités et autre Actes relatifs aux rapports de Droit International: Continuation de Recueil de G. Fr. de Martens, par Charles Samwer et Jules Hoff. 5 vols. (Tomes XIV.–XVIII.) *Gottingue*, 1856–1873. 8vo.

Compendium of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treaties and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe. Translated, and the List of Treaties brought down to June 1802, by William Cobbett. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

MARTENS (Dr Wilhelm).

Uber Concurrenz und Collision der Römischen Civilklagen. *Leipzig*, 1856. 8vo.

MARTENSEN (H.), *D.D, Bishop of Zealand.*

Christian Dogmatics; a Compendium of the Doctrines of Christianity. Translated from the German by the Rev. William Urwick, M.A. *Edinb.* 1866. 8vo.

Christian Ethics. Translated from the Danish, by C. Spence. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo. *See* Clark's Foreign Theological Library, Fourth Series.

MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius).

Epigrammata, paraphrasi et Notis Variorum selectissimis, ad usum Sereniss. Delphini, interpretatus est Vincent. Collesso. *Amstelædami*, 1701. 8vo.

MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius)—*Continued.*

Epigrammata, ex editione Bipontina, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis Lectionibus, notis variorum, recensu editionum et codicum, et Indice locupletissimo, accurate recensita. 3 vols. *Londini*, 1823. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

The Epigrams of Martial, in Twelve Books, Translated, with a Comment by James Elphinston. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

Martial's Epigrams (Fifteen Books), Literally Translated into English Prose, with Verse Translations selected from the Works of English Poets, and other sources. *Lond.* 1860. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

MARTIN (Alexandre).

La Suisse Pittoresque, et ses Environs. *Paris*, 1835. royal 8vo.

MARTIN (Arthur). *See* Cahier (Charles).

MARTIN (Benjamin).

Philosophia Britannica; or, a New and Comprehensive System of the Newtonian Philosophy, Astronomy, and Geography, in a course of Twelve Lectures. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

MARTIN (François-Xavier).

History of North Carolina from the Earliest Period. 2 vols. *New Orleans*, 1829. 8vo.

MARTIN (Frances).

Angelique Arnauld, Abbess of Port Royal. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

MARTIN (Frederick).

The Statesman's Year-Book. A Statistical, Genealogical, and Historical Account of the States and Sovereigns of the Civilised World, for the Years 1864 and 1867. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864, 1867. small 8vo.

MARTIN (Isaac).

The Trial and Sufferings of Mr Isaac Martin, who was put into the Inquisition in Spain for the sake of the Protestant Religion. Written by himself. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

Le Procez et les Souffrances de Mr Isaac Martin qui fut mis à l'Inquisition en Espagne, etc. Traduit de l'Anglois. *Londres*, 1723. 12mo.

MARTIN (Rev. James), *Minister of St George's Church, Edinburgh.*

Discourses and Letters on Prayer, and a Memoir of the Author. [By Robert Paul.] *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

MARTIN (Jean-Ami).

Devotions à l'Usage des Familles, ou Reflexions sur une suite de Chapitres du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1810. 8vo.

MARTIN (John).

An Inquiry into the State of the Legal and Judicial Polity of Scotland. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

A Letter to the Earl of Lauderdale to prove the right of Appeal from Judgments of the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

MARTIN (John).

Account of the Natives of the Tongo Islands in the South Pacific Ocean. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

MARTIN (John), *Bookseller, London, afterwards Librarian to the Duke of Bedford.*

A Bibliographical Catalogue of Books Privately Printed; including those of the Bannatyne, Maitland, and Roxburgh Clubs, and of the Private Presses at Darlington, Auchinleck, Lee Priory, Newcastle, Middle Hill, and Strawberry Hill. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately Printed Books. Second Edition. [Omitting the Account of Private Presses and Clubs, intended for a Second Volume, which never appeared.] *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

MARTIN (L. Aime).

Mémoire sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. *See* Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de).

MARTIN (Martin).

A Late Voyage to St Kilda; with a History of the Island, Natural, Moral, and Topographical; an Account of the Customs, Religion, &c. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland; containing an Account of their Government, Antiquities, Religion, Customs, &c.; with a Brief Description of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland. *Lond.* 1703. 8vo.

MARTIN (Robert Montgomery).

Political, Commercial, and Financial Condition of the Anglo-Eastern Empire in 1832. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Taxation of the British Empire. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

Ireland as it was, is, and ought to be; with a Comparative Statistical Chart of the Past and Present State of the Country. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

History of the British Colonies. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1834, 1835. 8vo.

History, Antiquities, Topography, and Statistics of Eastern India. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

History of the Colonies of the British Empire, from the Official Records of the Colonial Office. *Lond.* 1843. royal 8vo.

MARTIN (Theodore).

Memoir of William Edmonstone Aytoun, D.C.L. *Edinb.* 1867. post 8vo.

The Book of Ballads. Edited by Bon Gaultier. *See* Ballad Book.

The Life of His Royal Highness The Prince Consort. Volume the First. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Poems and Ballads of Goethe. *See* Goethe (J. W. Von).

MARTIN (Thomas).

The Circle of the Mechanical Arts; containing Practical Treatises on the various Manual Arts, Trades, and Manufactures. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

ZHTHMATA ΔΙΑΝΟΗΤΙΚΑ; or a View of the Intellectual Powers of Man; with Observations on their Cultivation. *Liverpool*, 1821. 8vo.

MARTIN (William).

The Historie and Lives of the Kings of England, from William the Conquerour to the end of the Reigne of Henry VIII. Whereunto is now added, the Historie of King Edward VI., of Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth. By B. R. *Lond.* 1638. folio.

MARTIN Mar-Prelate. *See* Puritan Discipline Tracts.

MARTINE (George).

Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ; or, the State of the Venerable and Primitive See of St Andrews. With some Historicall Memoirs of some of the most famous Prelates and Primates therof. By a true (though unworthy) Sone of the Church. (Written in 1683.) *St Andrews*, 1797. 4to.

MARTINEAU (Harriet).

Illustrations of Political Economy. 9 vols.—Poor Laws and Illustrations of Taxation (forming Vols. X. and XI.). 11 vols. *Lond.* 1833, 1834. 12mo.

Society in America. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837. small 8vo.

Retrospect of Western Travel. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1838. small 8vo.

How to Observe: Morals and Manners. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

Forest and Game-Law Tales. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

England and her Soldiers. *Lond.* 1859. post 8vo.

MARTINI (Le Pere Martin).

Histoire de la Guerres des Tartares. *See* Semedo (Alvarez).

MARTINIUS (Martinus).

Novus Atlas Sinensis. *See* China.

MARTINIÈRE (M. DE LA).

Introduction to the History of Europe. *See* PUFFENDORF (BARON), by SAYER.

MARTINIUS (MATTHIAS).

Lexicon Philologicum. Accedit ejusdem Cadmus Græco-Phœnix. Additur Glossarium Isidori, cum Emend. et Notis Jo. Geo. Grævii; et Jo. Clerici Dissertatio Etymologica. 2 vols. *Trajecti-Batavorum*, 1711. folio.

MARTON (JOSEPH v.)

Versuch einer ausfurlichen Praktischen Ungarischen Sprachlehre für Deutsche. *Wien*, 1812. 8vo.

MARTYN (BENJAMIN), AND KIPPIS (DR A.)

The Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, from Original Documents in the possession of the Family. Edited by G. Wingrove Cooke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

MARTYN (REV. HENRY).

Journals and Letters. Edited by the Rev. S. Wilberforce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Persian New Testament. *See* TESTAMENTUM.

MARTYN (PROFESSOR JOHN).

Historia Plantarum Rariorum. (Decades Quinque.) *Londini*, 1728. large folio.

The Bucolics and Georgicks of Virgil. Translated, with Notes. *See* VIRGILIUS.

MARTYN (THOMAS), B.D.

Thirty-Eight Plates, with Explanations; intended to illustrate Linnæus's System of Vegetables, and particularly adapted to the Letters (by Thos. Martyn) on the Elements of Botany. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

MARTYR (PETRUS), *Anglerius Mediol.*

De Rebus Oceanicis, et Orbe Novo, Decades tres. Ejusdem præterea, Legationis Babylonicæ, libri tres. *Basiliæ*, 1533. folio. (Bound with Novus Orbis, 1537.)

The Decades of the Newe Worlde. *See* EDEN (RICHARD).

The History of the West Indies. The Eight Decades of Peter Martyr. Published in Latin by Mr Hackluyt, and translated into English by M. Lok, Gent. *Lond.* [1612]. 4to.

Opus Epistolarum (de Rebus Hispanicis et Indicis). Cui accesserunt Epistolæ Ferdinandi de Pulgar; editio postrema. *Amstelodami*, 1670. folio.

MARTYRS.

The Book of Martyrs. *See* FOXE (JOHN).

Letters of the English Martyrs, by Myles Coverdale. *See* LETTERS.

MARTYRS—*Continued.*

The English Martyrology, abridged from Foxe. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

The Western Martyrology, or Bloody Assizes; containing the Lives and Trials of those Eminent Protestants who suffered in the West of England, from 1678 to this time. *Lond.* 1705. small 8vo.

Histoire des Martyrs persecutez et mis à mort pour la Verité de l'Evangile, depuis le temps des Apostres jusques à l'an 1597. Comprinse en douze Livres, contenant les Actes Mémorables du Seigneur en l'infirmitie des siens; non seulement contre les efforts du Monde, mais aussi contre diverses sortes d'assaux et heresies monstruenses. [Par Jean Crespin.] *Genève*, 1597. folio.

MARVELL (ANDREW).

Works Poetical, Controversial, and Political; containing Original Letters, Poems, and Tracts never before printed; with a new Life of the Author, by Captain Edward Thompson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1776. 4to.

Miscellaneous Poems. *Lond.* 1681. folio.

The Complete Works, in Verse and Prose, of Andrew Marvell, M.P. Edited by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 4 vols. 1872–1875. 12mo.

MARVILLE (M. DE VIGNEUL-).

Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérature. *See* ARGONNE (BONAVENTURE D').

MARVIN (J. G.)

Legal Bibliography; or, a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish, and Scotch Law Books; together with some Continental Treatises. To which is added a copious List of Abbreviations. *Philadelphia*, 1847. 8vo.

MARWICK (JAMES DAVID), *City Clerk of Edinburgh, now of Glasgow.*

Sketch of the History of the High Constables of Edinburgh; with Notes on the Early Watching, Cleaning, and other Police Arrangements of the City. *Edinb.* 1865. small 4to. (Printed for private circulation.)

Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland; with Extracts from other Records relating to the Affairs of the Burghs of Scotland. *See* SCOTLAND.

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403–1528. (Scottish Burgh Records Society.)

Provisions of the several local Acts regulating the Police of the City of Edinburgh classified and arranged; with Explanatory Notes, &c. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

Precedence of Edinburgh and Dublin; Proceedings in the Privy Council. *See* PRECEDENCE.

MARWICK (James David)—*Continued.*

Acts of Parliament relating to Municipal Elections in the Royal Burghs of Scotland, Annotated. *Edinb.* 1873. roy. 8vo.

Municipal Elections in the Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1873. roy. 8vo.

Municipal Elections in the Police Burghs of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1873. roy. 8vo.

Suggestions as to the Conduct of First Elections of School Boards in Burghs in Scotland, with Appendices of Forms, &c. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

MARY STUART, Queen of Scotland.

Series of Works relating to the Queen of Scots.

Notice des Ouvrages Imprimés, renfermant des Lettres de Marie Stuart ou qui ont rapport a sa Correspondance. *See* Labanoff (le Prince Alexandre). Lettres, etc., de Marie Stuart, Vol. VII.

De Vita et Rebus Gestis Serenissimæ Principis Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ, Franciæ Dotariæ, qua Scriptis tradidere Autores Sedecim. Recensita a Sam. Jebb. 2 vols. *Londini*, 1725. folio.

Tomus Primus.

1. Traité de la Succession des Femmes aux Gouvernement, etc., par D. Chambre.
2. De Titulo et Jure Sev. Reginæ, Mariæ, etc. Ad Regni Angliæ Successionem, etc. Opera Jo. Leslæi.
3. De Rebus Gestis Scotorum regnante Maria, autore Jo. Leslæo.
4. Detectio Mariæ, etc., studio Geo. Buchanani.
5. Histoire Tragique de Marie Royne d'Escosse.
6. Maria Stuarta; Vindice Ob. Barnestapolio.
7. L'Innocence, etc., de Marie Royne d'Escosse.

Tomus Secundus.

8. Vita Mariæ Stuartæ, etc., scriptore Geo. Conæo.
9. L'Histoire de l'incomparable Reine Marie Stuart.
10. De Mariæ Sc. R. Vita et Morte, opera Fam. Strada.
11. Summarium, etc., opera Romoaldi Scoti.
12. Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse, par Ad. Blackwood.
13. Hist. de lo succesdido en Escocia, etc., Maria Estuarda, escrita par Antonio de Herrera.
14. Extrait des Mémoires de Castelnau, etc.
15. La Mort de la Royne d'Escosse.
16. Oraison Funebre de la Royne d'Escosse, par Mons. de Bourges.

Collections relating to the History of Mary, Queen of Scotland; containing a number of Original Papers never before printed. Also a few scarce Pieces reprinted. Revised and published by James Anderson; with an Index of Obsolete Words and Prefaces, showing the Importance of these Collections. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1727, 1728. 4to.

MARY STUART, Queen of Scotland—*Continued.*

Vol. I.

Six Letters between Queen Mary and the Earl of Lennox, about the apprehending and trying of the Earl of Bothwell and others suspected of the King's Murder.

Treatise concerning the Defence of the Honour of Mary Queen of Scotland and Dowager of France, &c. (By Bishop Lesley.)

Vol. II.

Ane Detectioun of the Doings of Marie Quene of Scottis, twiching the Murther of hir Husband. Written be M. G. B. (George Buchanan).

The Record of the Trial, &c., of Bothwell; with the Letters, Sonnets, and other Writings produced.

Bond of Association upon Q. Mary's Demission of the Crown in favour of her Son.

The Form of the Coronation of K. James VI.

Act of the Privy Council concerning the Delivery to the Earl of Murray, Regent, of a Silver Box, with Letters, &c.

Declaration of Mr John Craig, Minister of Edinburgh, concerning his proclaiming the Banns of Marriage betwixt Mary Queen of Scotland and James Earl of Bothwell.

Vol. III.

An exact Account of the Life and Actions of John Lesley, Bishop of Ross.

Discourse conteyninge a perfect Accompte given by John Bishop of Rosse, of his whole Charge and Proceedings duringe the Time of his Ambassade, from his entries in England in September 1568, to the 26th March 1572.

Vol. IV.

Collection of such things as have passed in the cause of the Quene of Scots, since her Escape out of Loughleven in May 1568 to the 17 day of July thereafter.

Conferences at York, Westminster, and Hampton Court, between the Commissioners of Mary Queen of Scotland, her Son the Prince, and Elizabeth, Queen of England.; with several Authentick Papers relating to these Conferences.

A Narrative of the Principal Acts of the Regency, during the Minority of Mary Queen of Scotland, from the original manuscript of James Maitland of Lethington. [By W. S. Fitch. *Ipswich*, 1833]. 4to.

Papiers d'Etat, sous le Règne de Marie Stuart, 1561–1587. *See* Teulet (Alex.)

Epithalamium upon the Marriage of Mary, Queen of Scots, to the Dauphin of France. [*Edinb.* 1710]. 4to.

De Titulo et Jure Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ. *Rhemis*, 1580. *See* Lesley (John).

Treatise touching the Right, Title, and Interest of the Princesse Marie, Queene of Scotland, and the most noble King James, her Grace's Sonne, to the Succession of the Croune of England. 1584. *See* Lesley (John).

The Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. 1624. *See* Stranguage (William).

MARY STUART, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

The Same. *See* UDALL (WILLIAM).

Compleat History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland, and her Son and Successor, James. 1656. *See* SANDERSON (WILLIAM).

Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. Translated from the French. 1725. *See* FREEBAIRN (JAMES).

Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, drawn from the State Papers; with Subsidiary Memoirs, illustrated with Plates of Medals, Portraits, and Prospects. 1819. *See* CHALMERS (GEORGE).

Memoirs of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 1823. *See* BENGER (ELIZ. OGILVY).

Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. 1844. *See* BUCKINGHAM (L. STANHOPE F.)

Life of Mary Queen of Scots. By Henry Glassford Bell. 1828. *See* CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY, Nos. 24, 25.

Histoire de Marie Stuart. 1854. *See* MIGNET (F. A.)

History of Mary Queen of Scots. Translated. 1851. *See* MIGNET (F. A.)

Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence: an Enquiry into the Secret History of her Times. By Alexander M'Neel Caird. *Edinb.* 1866. 8vo.

Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers; embracing a Narrative of Events from the death of James V. in 1542, until the death of the Regent Murray in 1570. Vol. I., and from 1542 until the Death of Queen Mary in 1587. Vol. II. *See* HOSACK (JOHN).

Histoire de Marie Stuart, 1869. *See* GAUTHIER (JULES).

History and Letters, &c., of Mary, Queen of Scotland. *See* BANNATYNE (RICHARD). JAMESON (MRS ANNA.) CARRUTHERS (REV. JAMES). LODGE (EDMUND). CASTELNAU (MICHEL DE). MELVILLE (JAMES). EPISTOLÆ REGUM SCOTORUM, etc. RIBADINEYRA (P.) SCOTLAND. GENTZ (FREDERICK). WATSON (RICHARD).

Notices of Mary Queen of Scots (in Catalogue of Antiquities, &c.—Historical Relics, exhibited at Edinburgh, July 1856.) *See* ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Miscellaneous Papers, principally illustrative of the Events of the Reign of Queen Mary and King James VI. (Edited by Joseph Stevenson.) *Glasgow*, 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club).

Inuentaires de la Royne d'Escosse Douairiare de France. Catalogues of the Jewels, Dresses, Furniture, Books, and Paintings of Mary Queen of Scots. 1556–1569. (Edited by Joseph Robertson). *Edinb.* 1863. 4to. (Bannatyne Club).

De Maria Scotorum Regina, totaque ejus contra Regem conjuratione; fœdo cum Bothuelio adulterio, &c., plena et tragica planè Historia: [Georgio Buchanano auctore. No place or date, but printed at London by John Day in 1571.] 12mo.

MARY STUART, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

La Race et Naissance, la Vie et la Morte de Marie Stuart. *See* STUART (FAMILY OF).

Ane Detection of the duinges of Mary Queen of Scottes, touchand the Murder of her Husband, etc. Translatit out of the Latine quhilke was written by G. Buchanan. *Lond.* [by John Day] 1572. 12mo.

Detection of the Actions of Queen Mary. 1721. *See* BUCHANAN (GEORGE).

L'Innocence de la tres-illustre, tres-chaste, et debonnaire Princesse, Madame Marie Royne d'Escosse, ou sont refurtées les Calomnies, etc., publiées en France, etc. [par François de Belleforest]. Imprimé l'an 1572. small 8vo.

(1.) Ode sur la Mort de la tres-chrestienne, tres-illustre, tres-constante Marie Royne d'Escosse, morte pour la Foy, le 18 Feburier, 1587, par la cruauté des Anglois heretiques, ennemys de Dieu. *Paris*, 1588.—(2.) Oraison funebre de Marie Royne d'Escosse, a Notre Dame de Paris, par Archevesque de Bourges. *Paris*, 1588.—(3.) Discours de la Mort de Marie Stouard, Royne d'Escosse, 1587.—(4.) Brief Discours touchant le succes des Entreprinses nagueres attemptez par les Anglois en Espaigne et Portugal, au moys de May l'an 1589. *Anvers*, 1589. 12mo (bound in 1 volume).

Apologie, ou Defense de l'honorable Sentence, et tres-juste Execution de défuncte Marie Steuard dernière Royne d'Ecosse. Traduit d'Anglois. *Imprimé nouvellement*, 1588. small 8vo.

La Mort de la Royne d'Escosse, Douairiere de France. Ou est contenu le vray Discours de la procédure des Angloys à l'Exécution d'icelle; la constante et Royalle résolution le sa Majesté défuncte; ses vertueux déportements et derniers propos, ses Funérailles et enterrement, d'ou on peut cognoistre la traistre cruauté de l'Heretique Angloys à l'encontre d'une Royne Souveraine, Innocente. (*Paris*), 1588. 8vo.

Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse, Douairiere de France; avec deux Oraisons Funebres, et plusieurs Poemes Latins et François, sur le mesme subject. [Par Adam Blackwood.] *A Edimbourg* [*Anvers?*], *chez Jean Nafeild.* 1589. 12mo.

Martyre de Marie Stuart, Royne d'Escosse. *See* BLACKWOOD (ADAM), Opera Omnia, (p. 505).

History of Mary Queen of Scots, a Fragment, translated from the Original French of Adam Blackwood. [Edited by Alexander Macdonald, with a Notice by Thomas Thomson.] *Edinb.* 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Maria Stuarta, etc., Vindice Oberto Barnestapolio, 1588. *See* TURNER (ROBERT).

Summarium Rationum de Morte Mariæ Stuartæ, opera Romoaldi Scoti. 1588. *See* TURNER (ROBERT).

MARY STUART, Queen of Scotland—*Continued.*

Collections relative to the Funerals of Mary Queen of Scots, 1585. Containing the Scottish Queen's Buriall at Peterborough upon Tuesday, being Lammas day, 1587; with other contemporary accounts from MSS. and early printed copies. (Edited by Robert Pitcairn, W.S.) *Edinb.* 1822. post 8vo.

Secret History of Mary Queen of Scots; translated from the French by Eliza Haywood. *Lond.* 1727. 8vo.

Lettres Inédites de Marie Stuart, accompagnées de diverses Dépêches et Instructions, 1588–1587. Publiées par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. *Paris*, 1839. 8vo.

Letters of Mary Queen of Scots, and Documents connected with her personal History, now first published; with an Introduction by Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1842, 1843. small 8vo.

Lettres, Instructions et Mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les Originaux et les Manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres, et des principales Archives et Bibliothéques de l'Europé, et accompagnés d'une Résumé Chronologique, par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 vols. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1844. 8vo.

Letters of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland, selected from the "Recucil des Lettres, &c.," by Prince A. Labanoff; translated, with Notes and an Introduction, by William Turnbull. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Lettres de Marie Stuart, publiées avec Sommaires, Traductions, Notes, et Facsimile, par A. Teulet: Supplement au Recueil du Prince A. Labanoff. (Lettres au Comte de Bothwell. Documents relatifs au Meurtre de Darnly. Lettres et Écrits divers de Marie Stuart. Documents relatifs a sa mort et a ses dispositions Testamentaires.) *Paris*, 1859. 8vo.

Examination of the Letters said to be written by Mary Queen of Scots to James Earl of Bothwell. Also an Inquiry into the Murder of King Henry. *See* Goodall (Walter).

Mary Queen of Scots Vindicated. *See* Whitaker (John).

The Genuine Letters of Mary Queen of Scots to James, Earl of Bothwell; discovering the greatest and most secret Transactions of her Time. Translated from the French Originals, by Edward Simmonds. The second edition. *Westminster*, 1726. 8vo.

Historical Inquiry into the Evidence against Mary Queen of Scots. 1767, 1790. *See* Tytler (William).

The Love Letters of Mary Queen of Scots to James, Earl of Bothwell; with her Love Sonnets and Marriage Contracts. 1824. *See* Campbell (Hugh), LL.D.

A Detection of the Love-Letters lately attributed in Hugh Campbell's Work to Mary Queen of Scots; wherein his plagiarisms are proved, and his fictions fixed. (Anon.) 1825. *See* Chalmers (George).

MARY STUART, Queen of Scotland—*Continued.*

Mary Stuart and the Cachet Letters. By J. F. N. With Introductory Note by Henry Glassford Bell. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

Bothwell: a Tragedy. *See* Swinburne (A. C.)

Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. 1831. *See* Raumer (Frederick Von).

The History of the Life and Reign of Mary, Queen of Scots, and Dowager of France. [By Dr Samuel Jebb.] *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

Histoire de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse et de France, avec les piéces justificatives, et des Remarques. [par E. C. Fréron et l'Abbé Fr.-M. de Marsy.] 2 vols. *Londres*, [*Paris*] 1742. 12mo.

Menu de la Maison de la Royne [d'Escosse, Douairiere de France], faict par Mons. de Pinguillon, 1562. [Edited by Thomas Thomson. *Edinburgh*, 1818.] 4to.

Mary Queen of Scots, her Persecutions, Sufferings, and Trials, from her Birth till her Death. *Glasgow*, 1826. 12mo.

The Legend of Mary Queen of Scots, and other ancient Poems, now first published from MSS. of the 16th century; with an Introduction, Notes, and Appendix, by John Fry. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

La Reina di Scotia, Tragedia. *See* Ruggeri (Carlo), 1604.

La Reina di Scotia, Tragedia. 1616. *See* Valle (F. Della).

Corona Tragica: Vida y Muerta de la Serenissima Reyna de Escocia Maria Estuarda. 1627. *See* Lope Felix de Vega.

The Island Queens; or, the Death of Mary, Queen of Scotland, a Tragedy. *See* Banks (John).

Notice sur la Collection des Portraits de Marie Stuart, appartenant au Prince Alexandre Labanoff, précédés d'un Résumé Chronologique. Nouvelle edition. *St Petersbourg*, 1860. royal 8vo.

Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scots *See* Mackie (Charles).

A Lost Chapter in the History of Mary, Queen of Scots, Recovered; Notices of James, Earl of Bothwell, and Lady Jane Gordon, and of the Dispensation of their Marriage. *See* Stuart (John), LL.D.

Mary Stuart. Translated by J. M. H. *See* Lamartine (Alphonse de).

History of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Translated from the Original and Unpublished MS. of Professor Petit, by Charles de Flandre. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

The Impeachment of Mary Stuart, sometime Queen of Scots, 1875. *See* Skelton (John).

MARYLAND.

Acts of Assembly passed in the Province of Maryland from 1692 to 1715. *See* AMERICAN COLONIES.

MASCALL (FRANCIS).

A Digest of the Law of the distribution of the personal Estates of Intestates. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

MASCH (ANDREAS GOTTLEIB).

Bibliotheca Sacra. *See* LE LONG (JACOBUS).

MASCLEF (FRANCISCUS).

Grammatica Hebraica, a punctis aliisque inventis Massorethicis libera. 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1743. 12mo.

MASCOU (DR JOHN JACOB).

The History of the Ancient Germans; including that of the Cimbri, Celtæ, Teutones, Alemanni, Saxons, and other Ancient Northern Nations, who overthrew the Roman Empire, and established that of the Germans, and most of the Kingdoms of Europe. Translated by Thomas Lediard. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1737, 1738. 4to.

MASCRIER (M. L'ABBÉ LE).

Description de l'Egypte, composée sur les Mémoires de Monsieur Benoit de Maillet. 2 vols. *La Haye.* 1740. 12mo.

MASERES (FRANCIS), *Attorney-General for Canada, and Cursitor Baron of the Inner Temple of Exchequer.*

Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, in order to obtain a House of Assembly. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1775. 8vo.

The Canadian Freeholder. (Anon.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

The Principles of the Doctrine of Life Annuities Explained; with New Tables of the Values of Annuities. *Lond.* 1783. 4to.

Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England, in the Reign of King Charles the First; by Writers who lived in the time of those wars, and were Witnesses of the events which they describe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Tracts and Letters. *See* LUDLOW (GENERAL EDMUND).

MASKELL (REV. WILLIAM).

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, Occasional Offices of the Church of England, according to the Ancient Use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, and other Prayers and Forms, with Dissertations and Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846, 1847. 8vo.

MASKELL (REV. WILLIAM)—*Continued.*

The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the Uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy, arranged in parallel columns. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Holy Baptism: a Dissertation. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

MASON (MAJOR GEORGE HENRY).

The Costume of China, Illustrated by Sixty Engravings, with Explanations in English and French. *Lond.* 1866. folio.

The Punishments of China, Illustrated by Twenty-two Engravings; with Explanations in English and French. *Lond.* 1801. folio.

MASON (CAPT. JOHN).

A Briefe Discourse of the New-Found-Land, &c. *Edinburgh*, 1620. (Reprinted for the Bannatyne Club in the volume Nova Scotia, Royal Letters, &c. 1867.)

MASON (J. A.), M.D.

A Treatise on the Climate and Meteorology of Madeira. Edited by James Sheridan Knowles; and a Descriptive Account of the Island, by John Driver. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

MASON (JOHN MITCHELL), D.D., *New York.*

The Complete Works of. (Consisting of Sermons, Essays, and Miscellanies.) Edited by his son Ebenezer Mason. 4 vols. *New York*, 1849. 8vo.

MASON (H. J. MONCK), LL.D., *Librarian of the King's Inns, Dublin.*

The Life of William Bedell, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

MASON (JOHN MONCK).

Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher; with Observations on Shakespeare. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

MASON (R. H.)

Pictures of Life in Mexico, with Etchings by the Author. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1858. small 8vo.

MASON (ROBERT).

Description of the Town of Kelso. *Kelso*, 1789. 8vo.

MASON (REV. WILLIAM).

Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1810–1811. 8vo.

The Poems of Mr Gray; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. *See* GRAY (THOMAS).

Correspondence with Gray. *See* GRAY.

MASON (William Monck).

The History and Antiquities of the Collegiate and Cathedral Church of St Patrick, near Dublin. *Dublin*, 1820. large 4to.

MASON (William Shaw).

Statistical Account; or, Parochial Survey of Ireland. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1814–1816. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Hibernicana; or, Catalogue of a Select Irish Library. *See* Ireland.

MASONUS (Franciscus).

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; sive de legitimo ejusdem Ministerio, id est, de Episcoporum successione, consecratione, electione, et confirmatione: Item, de Presbyterorum, et Diaconorum ordinatione. Libri V. *Londini*, 1625. folio.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Acts and Laws passed by the Great and General Court, or Assembly of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, from 1692 to 1719. *Lond.* 1724. folio.

MASSE (Pierre).

De l'Imposture et Tromperie des Diables, Devins, Enchanteurs, Sorciers, et autres qui abusent le Peuple. *Paris*, 1579. small 8vo.

MASSEY (William).

Ovid's Fasti, Translated. *See* Ovidius.

MASSIE (J. W.), D.D.

Continental India: Travelling Sketches and Historical Recollections, illustrating the Antiquity, Religion, and Manners of the Hindoos, and the Progress of Missionary Operations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Recollections of a Tour; or, Summer Ramble in Germany, Belgium, and Switzerland. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

MASSILON (Jean Baptist), *Evêque de Clermont.*

Sermons, Oraisons, Discours Synodaux et Pensées. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1763–1784. 12mo.

Sermons by J. B. Massilon, Bishop of Clermont. Selected and translated by William Dickson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1757, 1758. 8vo.

MASSINGER (Philip).

Plays; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by William Gifford. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

MASSON (Charles).

Narrative of various Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, and the Punjab, from 1826 to 1838. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

MASSON (David), LL.D., *Professor in the University of Edinburgh.*

British Novelists and their Styles: being a Critical Sketch of the History of British Prose Fiction. *Cambridge*, 1859. post 8vo.

The Life of John Milton, narrated in connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of his Time. Vols. I., II., and III. (1608–1649.) *Cambridge and Lond.* 1859–1873. 8vo.

Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other Essays. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

Drummond of Hawthornden: The Story of his Life and Writings. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

MASSONUS (Jo. Papirius).

Elogia Varia, nunc primum conjunctim edita, studio et opera I. B. A. (Joan. Balesdeus, Advoc.) 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1638. small 8vo.

MASSUET (P.)

Histoire des Rois de Pologne, et des Revolutions arrivées dans ce Royaume. 5 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1743. 12mo.

MASTERS (Robert), B.D.

History of the College of Corpus Christi (commonly called Benêt), in the University of Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1753. 4to.

Masters' History of the College of Corpus Christi and the blessed Virgin Mary, in the University of Cambridge; with Additional matter, and a Continuation to the present time, by John Lamb, D.D., Master of the College. *Cambridge*, 1831. 4to.

Some Remarks on Mr Walpole's Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard the Third. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. Thomas Baker of St John's College, Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1785. 8vo.

MATHARELLUS (Antonius).

Ad Francisci Hotomani Franco-Galliam Responsio. *Lutetiæ*, 1575. 12mo.

MATERIALISM. *See* Miscellaneous Observations. Sketch (Slight).

On the Doctrine of Materialism, and the Application of that Doctrine to the Pre-Existence of Christ; addressed to Dr Priestley, by Philalethes Rusticans. *Lond.* 1779. post 8vo.

MATERIAL WORLD. *See* Essay.

MATERNUS (Georg Christian), *von Cilano.*

Ausfurliche Abhandlung der Romischen Alterthumer, in ordnung gebracht, und herasgegeben von Georg Christian Adler. 4 vols. *Altona*, 1775, 1776. 8vo.

MATHER (Cotton), D.D., *Minister at Boston.*

Magnalia Christi Americana: or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first Planting in the year 1620 unto the year of our Lord 1698. *Lond.* 1702. folio.

The Wonders of the Invisible World, being an Account of the Tryals of several Witches lately executed in New England, by Cotton Mather, D.D. To which is added A farther Account of the Tryals of the New England Witches, by Increase Mather, D.D., President of Harvard College. *Lond.* 1862. 12mo.

Essays to do Good. With an Introductory Essay by the Rev. Andrew Thomson, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

MATHER (Increase), D.D., *President of Harvard College.*

Remarkable Providences illustrative of the Earlier Days of American Colonization in New England. *Boston*, 1684. With Introductory Preface by George Offor. (Library of Old Authors.) *Lond.* 1856. 12mo.

Account of the Tryals of New England Witches. *See* Mather (Cotton).

MATHERS (Patrick). *See* Gregory (Professor James).

MATHESON (James), D.D. *See* Reed (Andrew), D.D.

MATHEWS (Jehu), *of Toronto, Canada.*

A Colonist on the Colonial Question. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

MATHEWS (John H.)

A Treatise on the Doctrine of Presumption and Presumptive Evidence, as Affecting the Title to Real and Personal Property. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

MATHEWS (William), LL.D.

Getting on in the World; or, Hints on Success in Life. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

MATHIAS (Thomas James).

An Essay on the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

The Pursuits of Literature. The thirteenth edition, with the Citations translated. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

MATHISON (Gilbert Farquhar).

Narrative of a Visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, and the Sandwich Islands in 1821, 1822. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MATTER (Jacques).

Histoire Critique du Gnosticisme, et de son influence sur les Sectes Religieuses et Philosophiques des Six Premiers Siècles de l'Ere Chrétienne. 2 vols. (Planches, 1 vol.) 3 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo. *See* Constant (Benj.)

MATTHÆUS (Antonius).

De Criminibus, ad Libros XLVII. et XLVIII Digestorum, Commentarius. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1644. 4to.

De Auctionibus, Libri duo quorum prior, Venditiones, posterior Locationes, quæ sub hasta fiunt, exequatur. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1653. 4to.

De Nobilitate, de Principibus, de Ducibus, de Comitibus, de Baronibus, de Militibus, etc., Libri IV., in quibus passim Diplomata et Acta, hactenus nondum visa. *Amstelodami*, 1686. 4to.

Vetera Monumenta, quae in Hortis Caelimontanis et in Ædibus Matthaeiorum adservantur, nunc primum in unum collecta, et Adnotationibus illustrata a Rodulphino Venuti, et a Jon. Christophoro Amadutis. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1779. folio.

MATTHÆUS PARIS SEU PARISIENSIS. *Monachus Albanensis Anglus.*

Historia Major, a Harolde Rege ad Henr. III., juxta exemplar. *Londinense*, 1571. Recuse, et cum Chronicisque MSS. collatæ; una cum Libro Additamentorum. Editore Willielmo Wats, S.T.D. *Lond.* 1640. folio.

Matthew Paris's Chronicles of the History of England, from the year 1235 to 1273. Translated from the Latin, by the Rev. J. A. Giles, D.C.L. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852–1854. 12mo. (In Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

MATTHÆUS Westmonastariensis.

Flores Historiarum; præcipæ de rebus Britannicis, ab exordio Mundi usque ad A.D. 1307. Accedit Chronicon ex Chronicis ab initio Mundi ad A.D. 1118. Auctore Florentio Wigorniensi. *Francofurti*, 1601. folio.

MATTHEW (Edward).

The Most Glorious Star, or Celestial Constellation of the Pleiades; or, Charles Waine appearing and shining most brightly in a Miraculous Manner, in the face of the Sun at Noon-day, at the Nativity of our Sacred Sovereign, King Charles II. *Lond.* 1660. 12mo.

MATTHEW (Patrick).

Emigration Fields: North America, the Cape, Australia, and New Zealand. *Edinb.* 1839. post 8vo.

On Naval Timber and Arboriculture; with Critical Notes on Authors who have treated recently the subject of Planting. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

MATTHEWS (Captain A. N.)

A Collection of the most Authentic Traditions regarding the Actions and Sayings of Mahomet. Translated from the Arabic. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1809. 4to.

MATTHEWS (Henry).

The Diary of an Invalid; being the Journal of a Tour in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817–1819. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

MATTHEWS (Sir Tobias).

A Collection of Letters, made by Sir Tobie Mathews, Knight; with a Character of Lucy, Countesse of Carleile. *Lond.* 1660. small 8vo.

A Collection of Letters, &c. *Lond.* 1692. 12mo.

Saggi Morali del Sign. Franc. Bacono. *See* Bacon (Francis Lord).

MATTHIEU (Pierre).

Histoire de la Mort deplorable de Henry IV., Roy de France et de Navarre. *Paris*, 1613. 8vo.

MATTHIOLUS (Petrus Andreas).

Commentarii in Libros sex Pedacii Dioscoridis de Medica Materia. *Venetiis*, 1554. folio.

Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc a Casp. Bauhino aucti et notis illustrati. *Francofurti*, 1598. folio.

MATURIN (Charles R.)

Tragedies: Bertram, a Tragedy; Manuel, a Tragedy; Fredolfo, a Tragedy. (In one vol.) *Lond.* 1816–1819. 8vo.

MATY (Mathew), M.D. *See* Chesterfield (Lord). *See* Riesbeck.

MATY (Paul Henry), F.R.S. *See* Transactions.

MÄTZNER (Eduard).

Englische Grammatik. Zweite auflage. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1873, 1874. 8vo.

MAUDE (Frederic Philip), and POLLOCK (Charles Edward).

A Compendium of the Law of Merchant Shipping; containing all the Statutes of Practical Utility. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

A Compendium of the Law of Merchant Shipping. Third edition. *Lond.* 1864. royal 8vo.

MAUDE (John).

Visit to the Falls of Niagara, in 1800. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MAUDSLEY (Henry), M.D.

Body and Mind; being the Galstonian Lectures for 1870, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

MAUGHAM (Robert).

A Treatise on the Law of Attornies, Solicitors, and Agents. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Laws of Literary Property, comprising the Statutes and Cases relating to Books, Manuscripts, Lectures; Dramatic and Musical Compositions; Engravings, Sculpture, Maps, &c., including the Piracy and Transfer of Copyright; with a Historieal View, and Disquisitions on the Principles and Effects of the Laws. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

MAULE (George), Selwyn (William).

Reports of Cases in Court of King's Bench. 8vo.

MAULE (Henry), *of Melgum and Kelly.*

The History of the Picts, their Origin, Government, Battles, &c.; with a Catalogue of their Kings, and a Clavis to the Proper Names. *Edinb.* 1706. 12mo.

Registrum de Panmure; Records of the Families of Maule, &c., united in the Line of the Barons and Earls Panmure. Compiled by the Hon. Harry Maule of Kelly, A.D. 1733. Edited by John Stuart, LL.D. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1874. 4to. (Privately printed.)

MAULE (Major).

Memoirs of the Principal Events in the Campaigns of North Holland and Egypt. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

MAUNDEVILE (Sir John).

The Voiage and Travaile of Sir John Maundevile, Kt., which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and of Marvayles of Inde, with other Ilands and Countryes. *Lond.* 1727. large 8vo.

MAUNDRELL (Henry).

A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem in 1697; and to the Euphrates and Mesopotamia. *Oxford*, 1740. 8vo.

MAUPERTUIS (Pierre Louis Moreau de).

Œuvres, nouvelle edition, corregée et augmentée. 4 tom. *Lyon*, 1756. 8vo.

Maupertuisiana: un Recueil de Diverses Pieces, par M. de Maupertuis.) *Hambourg*, 1753. 8vo.

MAURICE (Lieut. F.), R.A.

The System of Field Manœuvres best adapted for enabling our Troops to Meet a Continental Army. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

MAURICE (Rev. Frederick Denison), *Professor in the University of Cambridge.*

Social Morality: Twenty-One Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. *Lond. and Cambridge*, 1869. 8vo.

MAURICE (Rev. Fred. Dennison)—*Continued.*

Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Vol. I. Ancient Philosophy in the First to the Thirteenth Centuries.
II. Fourteenth Century to the French Revolution, with a Glimpse into the Nineteenth Century.

The Friendship of Books, and other Lectures. Edited, with a Preface, by T. Hughes, M.P. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

MAURICE (Rev. Thomas).

Indian Antiquities; or, Dissertations on the Geography, Theology, Laws, Government, and Literature of Hindostan. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

The Modern History of Hindostan, comprehending that of the Greek Empire of Bactria, and other Great Asiatic Kingdoms, commencing at the period of the Death of Alexander: with a Supplement, bringing the Modern History down to the year 1788. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1802–1810. 4to.

The Indian Sceptic Confuted, and Brahmin Frauds Exposed, in a Series of Letters. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

Observations on the Ruins of Babylon. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

MAURITIUS.

Decisions of the Supreme Court, Vice-Admiralty Court, and Bankruptcy Court of Mauritius. Arrêts de la Cour Suprême, &c., de l'Ile Maurice. Edited by Adrien Piston. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1863, 1866. 4to.

MAURO (Fra).

Il Mappamondo di Fra Mauro, Camaldose, descritto ed illustrato da D. Placido Zurla, dello stess' Ordine. *Venezia*, 1806. large 4to.

MAURY (Alfred); PULSZKY (Francis), &c.

Indigenous Races of the Earth; or, New Chapters of Ethnological Inquiry, contributed by Alfred Maury, Francis Pulszky, and J. Aitken Meigs, M.D. With fresh Investigations, Documents, and Materials, by Jo. C. Nott, M.D., and Geo. R. Gliddon. *London (Philadelphia)*, 1857. 4to.

MAURY (Cardinal Jean Sifrein).

Essai sur l'Éloquence de la Chaire, Éloges, Panégyriques, Discours. 3 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1827. 12mo.

MAURY (Louis Ferdinand Alfred).

Exposé des Progrès de l'Archéologie (Recueil des Rapports, &c., en France). *Paris*, 1867. royal 8vo.

MAVER (John).

View of the Philippine Islands. *See* Zuñiga.

MAW (Henry Lister).

Journal of a Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

MAWE (John).

Travels in the Interior of Brazil, particularly in the Gold and Diamond districts. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

A Treatise on Diamonds and Precious Stones. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

The Linnæan System of Conchology, arranged into Divisions and Families. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

MAWE (Thomas), and ABERCROMBIE (John).

Every Man his Own Gardener: The Complete Gardener, or Gardener's Calendar. A new edition revised, with an Appendix, by William Gowans and George Glenny. *Lond.* 1863. 12mo.

MAWMAN (Joseph), *Bookseller, London.*

An Excursion to the Highlands of Scotland and the English Lakes; with Recollections, Descriptions, and References to Historical Facts. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

MAXIMES du Droit Publie François. *See* Mey (Claude).

MAXIMILIAN (Prince).

Travels in Brazil in the Years 1815, 1816, 1817, by Prince Maximilian of Wied-Neuwied. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

MAXIMUS TYRIUS.

Maximi Tyrii Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat., ex recensione Jo. Davisii, etc. Editio altera, recudi curavit Jo. Jacobus Reiske. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1774, 1775. 8vo.

MAXIMUS (VALERIUS). *See* Valerius.

MAXWELLS of Carlaverock.

The Book of Carlaverock: Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries. By William Fraser. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1873. (Privately printed). large 4to.

MAXWELLS of Pollok.

Memoirs and Correspondence of the Maxwells of Pollok, by William Fraser. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1863. (Privately printed). 4to.

MAXWELL (. . .).

A Practical Discourse, showing the Impiety, Folly, and Absurdity of Swearing in Common Conversation. (Anon.) *Dundee*, 1778. post 8vo.

MAXWELL (Lieut.-Col. A. Montgomery).

A Run through the United States during the Autumn of 1840. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. post 8vo.

My Adventures. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. small 8vo.

MAXWELL (Rev. John).

Translation of Bishop Cumberland's Treatise of the Laws of Nature. *See* Cumberland.

MAXWELL (Sir Peter Benson), *late Chief-Justice of the Straits Settlements.*

On the Interpretation of Statutes. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

MAXWELL (Robert).

Select Transactions of the Society of Improvers of Agriculture in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1743. 8vo.

MAXWELL (W. H.)

Wanderings in the Highlands and Islands (of Scotland.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Life of Field-Marshall his Grace the Duke of Wellington. Fifth edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

Settlers in Canada; and

Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

MAXWELL (Sir William Stirling.) *See* Stirling Maxwell (Sir William).

MAY (Thomas).

The Reigne of King Henry the Second (a Poem.) *Lond.* 1633. 12mo.

The Victorious Reigne of King Edward the Third (a Poem). *Lond.* 1635. 12mo.

The History of the Parliament of England, which began November 3, 1640; with a Short and necessary View of some precedent years. *Lond.* 1647. folio.

An Epitome of English History, wherein Arbitrary Government is Displayed to the Life, in the Illegal Transactions of the late Times under Cromwell; being a Parallel to the Four Years' Reign of King James. Third edition. *Lond.* 1690. 12mo.

Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. *See* Lucanus.

Translation of Virgil's Georgicks. *See* Virgilius.

MAY (Sir Thomas Erskine), *Barrister-at-Law, Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons.*

A Practical Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. Third edition. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George the Third, 1760–1860. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

MAY (Sir Thomas Erskine)—*Continued.*

The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of George the Third, 1760–1860. Third edition, with a new Supplementary Chapter. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

MAYER (Brantz).

Mexico as it Was and as it Is; with numerous Illustrations on wood. *New York*, 1844. 8vo.

MAYER (Luigi).

Views in the Ottoman Empire, chiefly in Caramania. —Views in Palestine.—Views in Egypt, from the Original Drawings, in the possession of Sir Robert Ainslie, taken during his Embassy to Constantinople. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803, 1804. folio.

MAYER (Tobias.)

Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ Novæ et correctæ. *Londini*, 1770. 8vo.

MAYNARD (Edward). *See* Dugdale.

MAYNE (Jasper), D.D.

Part of Lucian, made English. *See* Lucianus.

MAYNE (John D.)

A Treatise on the Law of Damages. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

MAYNO (Jason).

Jason de Actionibus: Lecture preclarissima D. Jasonis Mayni super nodoso titu. de Actionibus, Institut. cum ejusdem Additionibus, etc. *Lugduni*, 1523. 8vo.

MAYNWARING (Roger), D.D.

Religion and Allegiance, in Two Sermons, preached before the King (James I.), 1627. *Lond.* 1627. 4to.

MAYO (Charles), LL.B.

A Chronological History of the European States; with their Discoveries and Settlements, from the Treaty of Nimeguen in 1678, to the close of the year 1792. *Bath*, 1793. folio.

MAYO (Richard S. Bourke, Earl of).

Life of the Earl of Mayo, Fourth Viceroy of India, by W. W. Hunter, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond*, 1875. 8vo.

MAYO (D. R. W. Bourke, Earl of).

Sport in Abyssinia; or, the Mareb and Tackazzie. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

MAYO (Herbert), M.D.

On the Truths contained in Popular Superstitions; with an Account of Mesmerism. *Edinb.* 1851. post 8vo.

MAYO (W. S.), M.D.

Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri. An Autobiography of Jonathan Romer. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

MAZARIN (LE CARDINAL).

Mazarinades.—Choix de Mazarinades. *See* FRANCE: SOCIETÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.

MAZERES (M.)

De Machiavel, et de l'Influence de sa Doctrine sur les Opinions, les Mœurs, et la Politique de la France pendant la Revolution. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

MAZOCHIUS (ALEXIUS SYMMACHUS).

In Regii Herculanensis Musei Æneas Tabulas Heracleenses Commentarii. 2 parts in 1. *Neapoli* 1754, 1755. folio.

MAZURE (F. A. J.)

Histoire de la Révolution de 1688 en Angleterre. 3 vols. *Londres*, 1825. 8vo.

MAZZUCHELLI (GIA. MARIA).

Gli Scrittori d'Italia, cioè Notizie storiche e critiche intorno alle Vite ed a gli Scritti dei Letterati Italiani. 6 vols. in 3. *Brescia*, 1753–1763. folio.

MEAD (REV. MATTHEW).

The Almost Christian Discovered; or, the False Professor Tried and Cast. With an Introductory Essay by the Rev. David Young. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

MEAD (RICHARD), M.D.

Translation of Burnet's "Doctrina Antiqua," &c. *See* BURNET (THOMAS).

MEADLEY (GEORGE WILSON).

Memoirs of William Paley, D.D. *Sunderland*, 1809. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, enlarged. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo.

Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

MEADOWBANK (ALEXANDER MACONOCHIE, LORD).

Letter to Lord Chancellor Eldon (on the Jury Court). *Edinb.* 1825. 4to.

MEARES (JOHN).

Voyages made in 1788 and 1789, from China to the North-West Coast of America; with Observations on the probable existence of a North-West Passage. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

MEASON (GILBERT LAING), *of Lindertis.*

The Landscape Architecture of the Great Painters of Italy. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

MEAUNE (EDOUARD).

Recherches sur la Vie et les Ouvrage de Jacques Callot. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1860. 8vo.

MECHEL (CHRÉTIEN DE).

Catalogue des Tableaux de la Galerie Imperiale et Royale de Vienne. *Basle*, 1784. 8vo.

See GALERIE DE DUSSELDORF. HEDLINGER (J. C.)

MECLINBURGH.

Rerum Mecleburgicarum Libri Octo, recensetur et illustrantur a Matthia Joanne Beehr. *Lipsiæ*, 1741. folio.

MEDAILLES ANCIENNES ET MODERNES. *See* NUMISMATIQUE (TRESOR).

MEDAILLES sur les Principaux Événemens du Règne de Louis le Grand, avec des Explications Historiques par l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions. *Paris*, 1702. folio.

MEDAILLES du Règne de Louis XV. *Paris*, 1748. large 4to.

MEDE (JOSEPH), B.D., *Fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge.*

Works. *Lond.* 1677. folio.

Works, with a General Preface and an Account of his Works, by J. Worthington. *Lond.* 1672. folio.

MEDICAL GRADUATES at the University of Edinburgh. *See* EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

MEDICAL ESSAYS AND OBSERVATIONS. Published by a Society in Edinburgh. *See* EDINBURGH. Third edition. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1747. 12mo.

MEDICAL ESSAYS. *See* LITERARY PROPERTY.

MEDICAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. *See* PETTIGREW.

MEDICINE. An Exposition of Quackery and Imposture in Medicine, with Notes by W. Wright. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

MEDLAND (W. M.), AND WEOBLY (CHARLES).

Collection of Remarkable and Interesting Criminal Trials, Actions at Law, and other Legal Decisions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803, 1804. 8vo.

MEDWIN (Capt. Thomas).

The Angler in Wales; or, Days and Nights of Sportsmen. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Conversations of Lord Byron: noted during a Residence with his Lordship at Pisa, in the years 1821, 1822.—In the same volume, Notes on Captain Medwin's Conversations of Lord Byron, by John Murray, Albemarle Street. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Memoir of P. B. Shelley. *See* Shelley Papers.

MEERMAN (Gerardus).

Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici, continens varia et rarissima optimorum interpretum, imprimis Hispanorum et Gallorum, Opera, tam edita antehac, quam inedita. 7 vols. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1751–1753. folio.

Supplementum Novi Thesauri Juris Civilis et Canonici. Post Patris obitum edidit, et prefatione instruxit, Joannes L. B. de Meerman. *Hagae-Comitum*, 1780. folio.

Origines Typographicæ. 2 vols. in 1. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1765. 4to.

Bibliotheca Meermanniana, sive Catalogus librorum impressorum et codicum manuscriptorum, collegerunt Gerardus et Joannes Meerman, morte dereliquit Joannes Meerman, quorum publica fiet Auctio die 8 Junii, 1824. 2 vols. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1824. 8vo.

MEESON (R.)

Reports. *See* Crompton (Charles).

MEESON (R.), and WELSBY (W. N.)

Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of Exchequer, from 6 Will. IV. to 10 Vict. (1836–47), with General Index, by E. Wise. 17 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1849. 8vo.

MEETSON (W.) *See* St Pierre.

MÈGE (Alexandre du).

Statisque Générale des Départemens Pyrénéens, ou des Provinces de Guienne et de Languedoc. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

MEIBOMIUS (Henricus), Junior.

Rerum Germanicarum, Tomi Tres utriusque Meibomii (Senioris et Junioris.) Recensuit et edidit H. Meibomius Junior. 3 vols. *Helmæstadii*, 1688. folio.

MEIDINGER (Henri).

Dictionnaire Etymologique et Comparatif des Langues Teuto-Gothiques; avec des Racines Slaves, Romanes et Asiatiques, qui prouvent l'origine commune de toutes ces Langues. *Francfort-sur-le-Mein*, 1833. 8vo.

MEIDINGER (Jean Valentin).

Grammaire Allemande Pratique Methode nouvelle pour apprendre l'Allemand sur le Mein. *Francfort sur le Mein*, 1818. 8vo.

MEINERS (Christophe).

Histoire de l'Origine, des Progrès, et de la Decadence des Sciences dans la Gréce; traduit de l'Allemand de Chr. Meiners, par J. Ch. Laveaux. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1799. 8vo.

MEISTER (J. H.)

Mélanges de Philosophie, de Morale, et de Littérature. 2 vols. *Geneve*, 1822. 8vo.

MEJAN (Maurice).

Recueil des Causes Célèbres, et des Arrêts qui les ont décidés. Redigé par M. Mejan. 21 vols. *Paris*, 1808–1814. 8vo.

MELA (Pomponius) Cosmographus.

De Situ Orbis Libri, a Hermolae Barbero editi. Sine loco, anno, vel Typogr. nomine, *sed circa*, 1480. 4to.

De Situ Orbis Libri Tres, cum Notis Variorum, curante Abr. Gronovio. *Lug. di Batav.* 1722. 8vo.

MÉLANGES tirés d'un Grande Bibliotheque (par M. De Paulmy et Constant d'Orville). 69 vols. *Paris*, 1785–1788. 8vo.

MÉLANGES d'Histoire et de Littérature. [Anon. par Quintin Crawford.] *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

MELBOURNE.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken in Victoria 1859–1862, by George Neumayer. *Melbourne*, 1864. 4to.

Statistical Notes on the Progress of Victoria (1835–1860). Part I., by Wm. Henry Archer. 1861. 4to.

The Catalogue of the Melbourne Public Library for 1861, and Supplemental Catalogues for 1863, 1865. 2 parts. 1861–1865. royal 8vo.

Statistical Registers, Guides, and Catalogues, &c., to the Colonial Exhibitions. 12 parts. 1854–1867. 12mo. and 8vo.

MELETIUS, *Bishop of Athens.*

ΜΕΛΕΤΙΟΥ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΠΑΛΑΙΑ' ΚΑΙ ΝΕΑ; (Geografia Antica, e Nuova, di Meletio, raccolta da diversi Scrittori.) [Ancient and Modern Geography, by Meletius, Metropolitan Bishop of Athens, in Modern Greek.] *Venetia*, 1728. folio.

MELINE (James F.)

Mary Queen of Scots and her latest English Historian: a Narrative of the Principal Events in the Life of Mary Stuart; with some Remarks on Mr Froude's History of England. *New York*, 1871. small 8vo.

MELLING (Antoine-Ignace), *Landscape Painter and Architect.*

Voyage Pittoresque de Constantinople et des Rives du Bosphore, d'après les dessins de M. Melling (avec un texte rédigé, par M. Lacretelle le Jeune). Atlas folio; the "Collection des Planches," in a separate vol., oblong large atlas. *Paris*, 1809–19. folio.

MELMOTH (William).

Translations. *See* Cicero. Pliny.

MELON (M.)

Essay, Political, on Commerce. Translated. 1736. 12mo. *See* Bindon (David).

MELROSE (Abbey of).

Chronica de Mailrose (or Melrose). Anglicarum Rerum Scriptores Veteres. Vol. I. *Oxoniæ*, 1684. *See* Britain (Great).

Chronica de Mailros, e Codice unico in Bibliotheca Cottoniana servato, nunc iterum in lucem edita. Notulis, etc., aucta. (Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson, for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1835. 4to.

Liber Sancte Marie de Melros: Munimenta Vetustiora Monasterii Cisterciensis de Melros. In 2 vols. (Edited by Cosmo Innes for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1837. (Large paper copy). 4to.

MELROSE.

Description of the Parish of Melrose. *See* Bower (John). Milne (Adam). Wade (James A.)

MELROSE (Thomas Hamilton, Earl of), *afterwards Earl of Haddington.*

State Papers and Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1599–1625. (Edited by James Maidment, for the Abbotsford Club). 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to.

MELVILL (Rev. Henry), B.D.

Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in 1836, to which are added Two Sermons preached at the Evening Lecture. *Cambridge*, 1836. 8vo.

Sermons. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1838. 8vo.

MELVILLE (Andrew).

Viri clarissimi A. Melvini Musæ, et P. Adamsoni Vita et Palinodia, et Celsæ Commissionis, seu delegatæ Potestatis Regiæ in causis Ecclesiasticis brevis et aperta Descriptio. —— 1620. 4to.

Parasynagma Perthense, Juramentum Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, et Anti-tami-cami—categoria. (Bound with the preceding.) —— 1620. 4to.

Commentarius in Divinam Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos; auctore Andrea Melvino, Scoto: nunc primum e codice manu scripto editus, curis Guilhelmi Lindsay Alexander, S.T.D. With a translation. *See* Wodrow Society.

Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine, Fragmentum, And. Melvini. *See* Jonstonus (Johannes).

Life of Andrew Melville. *See* M'Crie (Thomas).

MELVILLE (A. S.), M.D.

The Dodo, &c. *See* Strickland (H. E.), &c.

MELVILLE (George, Earl of).

Leven and Melville Papers: Letters and State Papers chiefly addressed to George Earl of Melville, Secretary of State for Scotland, 1689–1691. From the Originals. (Edited by the Hon. William Leslie Melville, for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1843. 4to.

MELVILLE (Henry Dundas, Viscount).

The Trial of Henry Lord Viscount Melville before the House of Peers, in full Parliament, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours, upon an Impeachment. Published by Order of the House of Peers. *Lond.* 1806. folio.

MELVILLE (Henry).

Omoo; or, The South-Sea Islanders.

Typee: a Residence in the Marquesas. *See* Murray's Home and Colonial Library.

MELVILLE (Sir James), *of Halhill.*

Memoirs of Sir James Melvil, containing an Account of the most Remarkable Affairs of England and Scotland, under Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James. Published by George Scott. *Lond.* 1683. folio.

Memoirs, &c. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1735. 8vo.

Memoirs of his own Life, by Sir James Melville of Halhill. 1549–1593. From the Original Manuscript. (Edited by Thomas Thomson, for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1827. 4to.

MELVILLE (James).

The Diary of Mr James Melville, Minister of Kilrenny. 1556–1601. (Edited by George R. Kinloch, for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1829. 4to.

MELVILLE (James)—*Continued.*

The Autobiography and Diary of Mr James Melville. With a Continuation of the Diary. Edited (for the Wodrow Society) by Robert Pitcairn. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

MELVINUS (Andreas). *See* Melville (Andrew).

MELZI (Gaetano).

Bibliografia dei Romanzi e Poemi Cavallereschi Italiani. Seconda edizione corretta ed accresciuta. *Milano*, 1838. 8vo.

MEMENTOES Historical and Classical, of a Tour through France, Switzerland, and Italy, in 1821, 1822. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MEMES (Rev. John Smith), LLD.

Memoirs of Antonio Canova; with a Critical Analysis of his Works, and a Historical View of Modern Sculpture. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Life and Poems of Cowper. *See* Cowper (William).

MEMOIR of the Operations of the Allied Armies, under Prince Schwarzenberg and Marshal Blucher, during the latter end of 1813, and the year 1814. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

MÉNAGE (Gilles).

Dictionnaire Etymologique de la Langue Françoise; avec les Origines Françoises de M. de Caseneuve, et les additions de R. P. Jacob, Simon de Valhebert, R. P. Besnier, et l'Abbé Chastelain. Nouvelle edition corrigé et augmenté, par A. F. Jault, D. en M. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1750. folio.

Anti-Baillet, ou Critique du Livre de M. Baillet, intitulé Jugemens des Savans, par Mr Ménage. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1688. 12mo.

MENAGIUS (Ægidius).

Vitæ Petri Ærodii, Quæsitoris Andegavensis, et Guillelmi Menagii, Advocati Regii Andegavensis. Scriptore Ægidio Menagio. (Avec Remarques sur la Vie de Pierre Ayrault, Lieutenant Criminel d'Angers; et sur la Vie de Guillaume Menage, &c.) *Parisiis*, 1675. 4to.

Juris Civilis Amœnitates. *Francquerœ*, 1700. 12mo.

MENANDER.

Menandri et Philemonis Reliquiæ, Gr. and Lat., cum notis Hug. Grotii et J. Clerici. *Amstelodami*, 1709. 8vo.

Richardi Bentleii Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis Reliquias, ex nupera editione Joannis Clerici. Accedit Epistola Critica Rich. Bentleii de Johanne Malela. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1713.

MENC (M. de). *See* Machiavel.

MENCE (Richard), *Barrister.*

The Law of Libel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MENCKENIUS (Joannes Burcardus), I.V.D.

Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, præcipæ Saxonicarum. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1728. folio.

De la Charlatanerie des Savans; par Monsieur Menken: avec des Remarques Critiques de differens Auteurs. Traduit en François, [par Durand fils.] *La Haye*, 1721. 12mo.

MENCKENIUS (Ludebus). *See* Huberus (Ulr).

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (Dr Karl).

Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821–31). Translated, with additions, from the German, by M. E. von Glehn; and Letters of Mendelsshon of a later date. *Lond.* 1872. crown 8vo.

MENDELSSOHN (Moses).

Sämmtliche Werke (ausgabe in Einem bande, als National-Denkmal). *Wien*, 1838. 8vo.

Phædon; or, the Death of Socrates. Translated from the German of Moses Mendelssohn, by Charles Cullen. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

MENDEZ (Francisco).

Typographia Española, ò Historia de la Introduccion, propagacion, y progresos del Arte de la Imprenta en España. *Madrid*, 1796. 4to.

MENDHAM (Rev. Joseph).

The Literary Policy of the Church of Rome Exhibited, in an Account of her Damnatory Catalogues or Indexes, both Prohibitory and Expurgatory. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Council of Trent, principally derived from unpublished Records. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

MENDOZA (D. Diego Hurtado De).

Guerra de Granada, que hizo el Rei D. Felipe II., contra los Moriscos de aquel Reino, sus Rebeldes. *Valencia*, 1776. 4to.

MENDOZA RIOS (Joseph de).

A Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Natural Astronomy. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

MENEZES (Dom Luis De).

Historia de Portugal Restaurado. 2 vols. *Lisboa*, 1710. folio.

MENGIN (M. Felix).

Histoire de l'Egypte sous la Gouvernement de Mohammed-Aly; ou Récit des Evénemens Politiques et Militaires qui ont eu lieu depuis le depart des Français jusqu'en 1823. 2 vols. 8vo. Atlas. *Paris*, 1823. folio.

MENIN (M.)

An Historical and Chronological Treatise of the Anointing and Coronation of the Kings and Queens of France, translated. *Lond.* 1723. 8vo.

MENINSKI (Franc. a Mesgnien).

Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium, præsertim Turcicæ, Arabicæ, et Persicæ, cum Interpretat., Lat., Germ., Ital., Gall., et Polon. Complementum Thesauri Linguarum Orientalium; seu Onomasticum Latino-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum. 5 vols. *Viennæ Austriæ*, 1680–1687. folio.

MENOCHIUS (Jacobus).

De Præsumptionibus, Conjecturis, Signis, et Indiciis, Commentaria. *Coloniæ Allobrogum*, 1614. folio.

MENTAL FUNCTIONS.

Thoughts on the Mental Functions, being an Attempt to Treat Metaphysics as a Branch of the Physiology of the Nervous System. Part I. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

MENTEATH (Mrs A. Stuart).

Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1852. post 8vo.

MENTET. *See* Monteith (Robert), *de Salmonet.*

Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne.

MENZEL (Wolfgang).

German Literature. Translated from the German, with Notes, by Thomas Gordon. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1840. post 8vo.

Europe in Eighteen Hundred and Forty. Translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel. *Edinb.* 1841. post 8vo.

MENZIES (Professor Allan), *Writer to the Signet.*

Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland, being the Lectures of the late Allan Menzies, A.M., Writer to the Signet, Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1856. royal 8vo.

Conveyancing according to the Law of Scotland. Second edition (revised). *Edinb.* 1857. royal 8vo.

Supplement to the Lectures on Conveyancing, being an Abstract of the Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858. *Edinb.* 1858. royal 8vo.

MENZIES (John), *Professor of Divinity, Aberdeen.*

Papismus Lucifugus; or, a Faithful Copy of the Papers exchanged between Mr John Menzies and Mr Francis Dempster, Jesuit; with a Narration of a Verbal Conference with the same Jesuit. *Aberdeen*, 1668. 4to.

MENZIES (Sutherland).

Political Women. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

MEON (M.) *See* Fabliaux. Renart (Roman du).

MERCER (Andrew).

The History of Dunfermline, from the Earliest down to the Present Time. With Notices of the Neighbouring Parishes. *Dunfermline*, 1828. 12mo.

MERCER (James), M.D.

Treatise on the Accessory Organs of Hearing. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

MERCER (John), *Town-Clerk of Perth.*

The Chronicle of Perth: a Register of Remarkable Occurrences, chiefly connected with that City, from the year 1210 to 1668. Printed for the Maitland Club. *Edinb.* 1831. 4to.

MERCEY (Frédéric).

Tyrol. Trente et Inspruck. *Paris*, 1842. 4to.

MERCHANT and Ship-Master's Assistant; or, an Account of Monies, Exchanges, Weights, and Measures of the Principal Commercial Places. *North Shields*, 1816. 8vo.

MERCIER (l'Abbé Barthélemi).

Supplement à l'Histoire de l'Origine de l'Imprimérie. *See* Marchand (Prosper).

MERCIER (Louis Sébastien).

La Mort de Louis XI. Roi de France: (Pièce Historique et Dramatique). *Neuchatel*, 1783. 8vo.

La Destruction de la Ligue; ou la Reduction de Paris; (Pièce Nationale en quatre actes). *Amsterdam*, 1782. 8vo.

Portrait de Philippe II. Roi d'Espagne: (Pièce Dramatique et Historique). *Amsterdam*, 1785. 8vo.

Portraits des Rois de France. 4 vols. *Neuchatel*, 1783. 8vo.

Theatre Complet. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1778. 12mo.

MERCIER DE LA RIVIERE (M.)

L'Ordre Naturel et Essentiel des Sociétés Politiques. *Paris*, 1767. 4to.

L'Ordre Naturel &c. 2 vols. *Londres* [*Paris*], 1767. 12mo.

MERCKLINUS (Georg. Abrah.), M.D.

Lindenius Renovatus, sive Johannis Antonidæ Van der Linden de Scriptis Medicis, Libri duo, usque ad præsentem continuati, dimidio pere amplificati, etc. *Norimbergæ*, 1686. 4to.

MERCURIALIS (Hieronymus).

De Arte Gymnastica, Libri sex. Editio novissima. *Amstelodami*, 1672. 4to.

MERCURIUS CALEDONIUS; Presenting in a continued Diurnal, a True and Perfect Relation of all such Speeches, Disputes, Debates, Occurents, and Remarkable Passages, as have either been Delivered, Discussed, or occasionally Occurred since the present Sessions at Edinburgh. 1648. 4to.

MERCURY (The Caledonian), for the Year 1774 to 1792. *See* Newspapers.

MEREDITH (Henry).

An Account of the Gold Coast of Africa, with a brief History of the African Company. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

MEREDITH (Samuel).

Treatise on Insurances. Translated. *See* Omerigon (B. M.)

MEREDITH (Sir William).

Historical Remarks on the Taxation of Free States, in a series of Letters to a Friend. (Privately printed.) *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

MEREDITH (William George).

Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

MEREWETHER (Henry Alworth).

Report of the Case of the Borough of West Looe, in the County of Cornwall, tried before a Committee of the House of Commons, April 18th, 1822; with a Preface, Notes, and Cases Illustrative of the General History of Boroughs, and of the Law relating to them. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

MEREWETHER (Henry Alworth), and STEPHENS (Archibald John).

History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom, from the Earliest to the Present Time. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1835. royal 8vo.

MERIAN (Maria Sibilla).

Erucarum Ortus, Alimentum, et Paradoxa Metamorphosis. *Amstelædami*, 1717. 4to.

MERIAN (Maria Sibilla)—*Continued.*

Histoire des Insectes de l'Europe, dessinée d'après Nature et expliquée, traduite du Hollandois en François, par Jean Marret, D. en M. *Amsterdam*, 1730. large folio.

MERIVALE (Rev. Charles), D.D., *Dean of Ely.*

The Life and Letters of Cicero. *See* Abekeen (B. R.)

A General History of Rome, from the Foundation of the City to the Fall of Augustulus, B.C. 753 to A.D. 476. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

History of the Romans under the Empire. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1852–1862. 8vo.

MERIVALE (Herman).

Lectures on Colonisation and Colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840, and 1841. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841, 1842. 8vo.

MERIVALE (John Herman).

Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Chancery; commencing in Michaelmas Term 1815. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

A Letter to William Courtenay, Esq., on the subject of the Chancery Commission. 1827.—Considerations suggested by the Report under the Chancery Commission. 1826.—Observations on the power exercised by the Court of Chancery of depriving a Father of the Custody of his Children. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (Jean Henri), D.D., *Geneva.*

Histoire de la Réformation du Seizième Siecle. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1838–1847. 8vo.

History of the Great Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in Germany, Switzerland, &c. (Translated.) 4 vols. *Lond.* 1838; *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. Translated by H. White, Ph.D., and revised by the Author. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1846–1853. small 8vo.

History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin. (The posthumous volumes, translated by William L. R. Cates). 7 vols. *Lond.* 1863–1876. 8vo.

The Protector [Oliver Cromwell]: a Vindication. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

Germany, England, and Scotland; or, Recollections of a Swiss Minister. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

MERLIN.

The Life of Merlin, sirnamed Ambrosius: his Prophecies and Predictions Interpreted, and their Truth made good by our English Annalls. By T. H. [Thomas Heywood.] *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

MERLIN (M. le Comte Philippe-Antoine).

Répertoire Universel et Raisonné de Jurisprudence. Quatrième edition. 18 vols. *Paris*, 1812–1825. 4to.

Recueil Alphabétique des Questions de Droit qui se présentent le plus fréquemment dans les Tribunaux. Troisième edition. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1830. 4to.

See Rondonneau (L.)

MERLIN (Countess de).

Memoirs of Madame de Malibran, with Notices of the Progress of the Musical Drama in England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

MERLINUS COCAIUS.

Merlini Cocai [*i.e.*, Theoph. Folengi, Poetæ Mantuani Macaronicorum Opus, totum in pristinam formam redactum. *Venetiis*, 1573. 12mo.

MERRETT (Christopher), M.D.

Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum, continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et Fossilia, in hac Insula reperta inchoatus. *Lond.* 1667. 12mo.

MERRICK (Rev. James).

Version of the Psalms. *See* Psalms.

The Destruction of Troy, translated from Tryphiodorus. *See* Tryphiodorus.

MERRIDEW (John).

Catalogue of Engraved Portraits of Nobility, Gentry, Clergymen, and others, born, resident, or connected with the County of Warwick (by John Merridew). *Coventry*, 1848. large 4to.

MERRIFIELD (Frederic).

The Burgess's Manual: a Practical Exposition of the Constitution of Corporate Towns, as regulated by the various Municipal Corporation Acts. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

MERRIFIELD (Mrs).

Original Treatises, dating from the XIIth to XVIIIth Centuries, on the Arts of Painting in Oil, Miniature, Mosaic, and on Glass; with Translations, Prefaces, and Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MERTZ (Dav. Raymund), et MAYER (Jac. Jacob).

Historia Philosophica Doctrinæ de Ideis; qua tum veterum imprimis Græcorum tum recentiorum Philosophorum Placita enarrantur. Apud Dav. Raym. Mertz, et J. Jac. Mayer. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1723. 12mo.

MERULA (Gaudentius).

De Gallorum Cisalpinorum Antiquitate, ac Origine. *Lugduni*, 1538. 12mo.

MESMER (Antoine).

Précis Historique des faits relatifs au Magnétisme-Animal, jusqu'en Avril 1781. D. A. M. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1781. 8vo.

L'Antemagnétisme, ou Origine, Progrès, Décadence, Renouvellement et Réfutation du Magnétisme Animal. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1784. 8vo.

Recueil des Pieces les plus intéressantes sur le Magnétisme Animal. *Paris*, 1784. 8vo.

Le Système de la Rose Magnétique. Dessinée par le S. Michel, Architecte (aux principes de Mesmer, 1784). 8vo.

Mesmer Justifié. *A Constance et Paris*, 1784. 8vo.

Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire de la Jongleric; dans lequel on démontre les phénomènes du Mesmérisme. Par M. Retz. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1784. 8vo.

De la Philosophie Corpusculaire, ou des connoissances et des procedés Magnétiques, chez les divers Peuples. *Paris*, 1785. 8vo.

Essai sur la Théorie du Somnambulisme Magnétique Par M. T. D. M. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1785. Lettres pour servir de Suite a l'Essai, &c., *ib.* 1787. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Journal du Traitement Magnétique de la Demoiselle N., lequel a servir de base à l'Essai sur la Théorie du Somnambulisme Magnétique. Par M. T. D. M. 2 tom. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1786. 8vo.

Journal du Traitement Magnétique de Madame B. Pour servir de suite an Journal du Traitement Magnétique de la Demoiselle N., et de preuve à la Theorie de l'Essai. Par M. T. D. M. *Strasbourg*, 1787. 8vo.

MESNAGER (Monsieur).

Minutes of his Negotiations at the Court of London, during the four last years of Queen Anne. [By Daniel De Foe.] *Lond.* 1737. 8vo.

MESNARD (Jules).

Les Merveilles de l'Art et de l'Industrie:—Antiquité: Moyen Age: Renaissance: Temps Modernes. *Paris*, 1873. royal 4to.

MESSANCE (M.)

Recherches sur la Population des Généralités d'Auvergne, de Lyon, de Rouen, et de quelques Provinces et Villes du Royaume; avec des Reflexions sur la valeur du Blé, tant en France qu'en Angleterre, depuis 1674 jusqu'en 1764. *Paris*, 1766. 4to.

MESSENGER-AT-ARMS.

A Treatise on the Office of a Messenger-at-Arms. *Edinb.* 1753. 12mo.

The Duty and Office of a Messenger-at-Arms. *See* Thomson (Robert).

MESSENIUS (Johannes).

Scondia Illustrata; seu Chronologia de Rebus Scondiæ, hoc est, Sueciæ, Daniæ, Norvegiæ, atque una Islandiæ, Gronlandiæque, tam Ecclesiasticis quam Politicis a Mundi Cataclysmo usque ad A.C. 1612 gestis. Primum edita et Observationibus aucta a Joh. Peringskiöld. Tomi XV. in 3 vols. *Stockholmiæ*, 1700–1703. folio.

MESSINGHAMUS (Thomas), *Sacerdos Hibernus.*

Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum; seu Vitæ et Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ: quibus accesserunt non vulgaria Monumenta, hoc est Sancti Patricii Purgatorium, etc. *Parisiis*, 1624. folio.

METAPHYSICAL ESSAY (Miscellaneous): or an Hypothesis concerning the Formation and Generation of Spiritual and Material Beings; with some Thoughts upon Creation in general. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

MESTON (William), *Marischal College, Aberdeen.*

Poetical Works (The Knight of the Kirk, Old Mother Grim's Tales, &c.) *Edinb.* 1767. 12mo.

METASTASIO (Signor Abite Pietro).

Opere. 12 vols. *Parigi*, 1780. 8vo.
Rime di Metastasio. (Parnaso Italiano, Vol. 47.)
Life and Letters. *See* Burney (Dr Charles.)

METCALF (Theron). *See* United States Digest.

METHODISM Triumphant; or the Decisive Battle between the Old Serpent and the Modern Saint, (a Poem.) *Lond.* 1767. 4to.

METHUEN (Henry H.)

Life in the Wilderness, or Wanderings in South Africa. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

METHVEN (Provostry of). *See* Morris (Thomas).

METRICAL ROMANCES (Early English).

See Abbotsford Club. Bannatyne Club. Camden Society. Ellis (George). Ritson (Joseph). Utterson (Edward V.). Weber (Henry).

Alexander the Great. The Buik of the most noble and vailzeant Conquerour Alexander the Great. (In Scottish Verse.) Reprinted from Arbuthnot's edition at Edinburgh, *circa* 1580 (for the Bannatyne Club.) *Edinb.* 1834. 4to.

Arthour and Merlin, a Metrical Romance. Now first printed from the Auchinleck Manuscript. Edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. (Printed for the Abbotsford Club.) *Edinb.* 1838. 4to.

Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray Steill. *See* Laing (David). Early Metrical Tales. 1826.

METRICAL ROMANCES (Early English)—*Continued.*

The Romances of Sir Guy of Warwick, and Rembrun his Son. Now first edited from the Auchinleck Manuscript by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. (Printed for the Abbotsford Club.) *Edinb.* 1840. 4to.

The Romances of Rouland and Vernagu, and Otuel. From the Auchinleck Manuscript. Edited by James Maidment. (Printed for the Abbotsford Club.) *Edinb.* 1836. 4to.

Sirre Degarre, a Metrical Romance of the end of the Thirteenth Century. From the Auchinleck Manuscript. Edited by David Laing. (Printed for the Abbotsford Club.) *Edinb.* 1849. 4to.

A Penni Worth of Witte. Florice and Blaunch flour, and other pieces of Ancient Poetry. From the Auchinleck Manuscript, edited by David Laing. (Printed for the Abbotsford Club.) *Edinb.* 1849. 4to.

Torrent of Portugal, an English Metrical Romance, now first published from an Unique Manuscript of the Fifteenth Century, preserved in the Chetham Library at Manchester, and edited by James O. Halliwell. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

METZ (Conrad Martin).

Imitations of Ancient and Modern Drawings, from the Restoration of the Arts in Italy to the present time; with a Chronological Account of the Artists and Strictures on their Works. *Lond.* 1798. imperial folio.

MEURS (Jacob De). *See* Nieuhoff (Jean).

MEURSIUS (Joannes).

Glossarium Græco-Barbarum. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1610. 4to.

Glossarium Græco-Barbarum. Editio altera emendata et ancta. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1614. 4to.

Atticarum Lectionum Libri VI. in quibus Antiquitates plurimæ, nunc primum in lucem erutæ, proferuntur. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1617. 4to.—De Populis Atticæ liber singularis: in quo Antiquitates Atticae plurimæ. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1616. In 1 vol. 4to.

Athenæ Batavæ; sive de Urbe Leidensi, et Academia, Virisque claris atque Scriptis qui utramque ingenis suo illustrarunt. Libri duo. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1625. 4to.

Creta, Cyprus, Rhodus, sive de Nobilissimarum harum Insularem rebus et antiquitatibus, Commentarii postumi, nunc primum editi. *Amstelodami*, 1675. 4to.

Jo. Meursii Historica; Danica pariter et Belgica, uno Tomo comprehensa. *Amstelodami*, 1638. folio.

MEUSELIUS (Jo. Geor.) *See* Struvius (B. G.)

MEXIA (Cavallero Pero).

Silva de Varia Lecion, emendada, y añadida la quarta parte della por el Autor. *Anvers*, 1564. 12mo.

MEXICO. — Concilios Provinciales Primero, y Segundo, celebrados en la ciudad de Mexico, en loss años de 1555, y 1565.—Concilium Mexicanum Provinciale III. celebratum Mexicianno 1585. Dalos a luz el ill^m^. Sr. D. Franc. Ant. Lorenzano Arzobispo. *En Mexici imprenta*, 1769, 1770. 2 vols. small folio.

MEY (L'Abbé Claude).

Maximes du Droit Public Français, tirées des Capitulaires, des Ordonnances du Royaume, et des autres Monumens de l'Histoire de France. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1772. 12mo.

Maximes. Seconde edition, par l'Abbé Claude Mey et G. N. Maultrot. 2 vols. in 1. *Amsterdam*, 1775. 4to.

MEYENDORFF (M. le Baron de).

Voyage d'Orenbourg a Boukhara fait en 1820. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

MEYER (Dr Julius), *Berlin.*

Antonio Allegri da Correggio: from the German of Dr J. Meyer, Director of the Royal Gallery, Berlin (by Miss Spencer). Edited, and with an Introduction, by Mrs Charles Heaton. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

MEYER (J. D.)

Esprit, Origine, et Progrès des Institutions Judiciares des principaux Pays de l'Europe. *Amsterdam*, 1819; *La Haye*, 1823. 6 vols. 8vo.

MEYRICK (Samuel Rush), LL.D.

A Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour, as it existed in Europe, but particularly in England, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of K. Charles II. With a Glossary of Military Terms, &c., of the Middle Ages. (Illustrated with coloured plates.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1824. folio.

MEZERAY (François Eudes de).

Histoire de France, depuis Pharamond jusqu' à la Paix de Vervins, sous Henri IV. en 1598, avec un abregé de la Vie de chaque Reine. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1643–1651. folio.

Abregé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France, par Sieur de Mezeray. 6 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1696. 12mo.

MICALI (Giuseppe).

L'Italia Avanti il Dominio dei Romani. Seconda editione. 4 vols. *Firenze*, 1821. 8vo.

Antichi Monumenti per servire all' opera intitolata l'Italia Avanti il Dominio dei Romani. *Firenze*, 1821. folio. *See* Raoul-Rochette (M.)

MICHAEL ANGELO.

Facsimiles of Original Studies by Michael Angelo, in the University Galleries, Oxford. Etched by Joseph Fisher. *Lond.* 1866. 4to.

A Critical Account of the Drawings of Michael Angelo and Raffaello, in the University Galleries, Oxford. *See* Robinson (J. C.)

Life of. *See* Grimm (Herman).

MICHAELER (Carolus).

Collectio Poetarum Elegiacorum stylo et sapore Ovidiano scribentum. *Vindolnæ*, 1789. 12mo.

MICHAELIS (Adolf). *See* Parthenon.

MICHAELIS (John David).

Dissertation on the Influence of Opinions on Language, and of Language on Opinions; with an Inquiry into the Advantages and Practicability of an Universal Learned Language. *Lond.* 1771. 4to.

An Introduction to the New Testament; Translated and Augmented, with Notes and a Dissertation, by Herbert Marsh, D.D. Third edition. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Recueil de Questions. *See* Niebuhr (Carsten).

MICHAELIS (Jo. Heinr.) *See* Biblia Hebraica.

MICHAUD (Joseph François).

Histoire des Progrès et de la Chûte de l'Empire de Mysore, vous les règnes d'Hyder-Aly et Tippoo-Saïb. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1801. royal 8vo.

Histoire des Croisades. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1822. 8vo.

Bibliographie des Croisades, contenant l'analyse de toutes les Chroniques d'Orient et d'Occident qui parlent des Croisades. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

MICHAUD (M.) et POUJOULAT (M.)

Correspondance d'Orient, 1830, 1831. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1833–1835. 8vo.

MICHELL (Charles).

Principles of Legislation. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

MICHEL (Francisque). Books edited by: *See* Abbotsford Club. Bannatyne Club. Roxburghe Club. Surtees Society.

Le Pays Basque sa Population, sa Langue, ses Mœurs, sa Littérature, et sa Musique. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse. 2 vols *Paris*, 1862. 8vo.

Histoire du Commerce et de la Navigation à Bordeaux, principalement sous l'Administration Anglaise. 2 vols. *Bordeaux*, 1867, 1870. 8vo.

MICHELET (Jules).

Précis de l'Histoire Moderne. *Bruxelles*, 1836. 2 vols. 12mo.

Precis de l'Histoire de France. *Bruxelles*, 1844. 12mo.

Du Pretre, de la Femme, de la Famille. *Paris*, 1845. 8vo.

Tracts—(1). The People. (2). Priests, Women, and Families. Translated from the French by C. Cocks. 1 vol. *Lond.* 1846. small 8vo.

Œuvres Posthumes: Histoire du XIX^e^ Siècle: (I. II. Bonaparte, Directoire Origine. Jusqu'a 18 Brumaire: III. Jusqu'à Waterloo). 3 vols. *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

Memoires de Luther, écrits par lui-méme, traduits et mis en ordre. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1835. 8vo.

The Life of Luther, written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet; translated by William Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bogue's Library.)

History of France, translated from the French by G. H. Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.* (1845). 8vo.

MICHELIS (Eduard).

Die Völker der Südsee, und die Geschichte der Protestantische und Katholische Missioren unter derselber. *Munster*, 1847. 8vo.

MICHIELS (Joseph Alfred Xavier).

Études sur l'Allemagne, renfermant une Histoire de la Peinture Allemande. 2 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1845. 8vo.

Souvenirs d'Angleterre. *Bruxelles*, 1846. 8vo.

Histoire de la Peinture Flamande et Hollandaica. 4 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1845–1848. (Complément). 8vo.

MICKLE (William Julius).

The Lusiad of Camoens. *See* Camoens (Luis).

MIDDIMAN (Samuel).

Select Views in Great Britain, engraved by S. Middiman, from Pictures and Drawings by the most eminent Artists, with Descriptions. 1784–1792. *Lond.* 1813. oblong folio.

MIDDLETON (Rev. Conyers), D.D.

The History of the Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Sixth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1757. 4to.

Miscellaneous Works, containing all his Writings except the Life of Cicero. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1752. 4to.

MIDDLETON (Rev. Erasmus).

Biographia Evangelica, or, an Historical Account of the Lives and Deaths of the most eminent and evangelical Authors or Preachers, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1779–1786. 8vo

MIDDLETON (Rev. Erasmus)—*Continued.*

New Dictionary of Arts, &c. *See* Encyclopædia.

MIDDLETON (J. J.)

Grecian Remains in Italy, a Description of Cyclopian Walls and of Roman Antiquities, with Topographical and Picturesque Views of Ancient Latium. *Lond.* 1812. large folio.

MIDDLETON (Thomas).

Dramatic Works, now first collected, with some Account of the Author, and Notes, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

MIDDLETON (Thomas).

An Appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland. (Anon.) 1677. *See* Spottiswood (John), *Archbishop of St Andrews.*

The same. *Lond.* 1677. 4to. In Vol. Tracts, Scotland.

MID-LOTHIAN.

Scenery and Antiquities of Mid-Lothian, drawn and etched by an Amateur. *Edinb.* 1818. 4to.

MIEDES (Bernardino Gomez).

La Historia del muy alto e invencible Rey Don Iayme de Aragon, primero deste nombre llamado el Conquistador. Compuesta en lengua Latina, y traduzida por el misma Autor en lengua Castellana. *Valencia*, 1584. folio.

MIEGE (Guy).

The Great French Dictionary, in Two Parts, the first French and English, the second English and French. *Lond.* 1688. 8vo.

The Present State of Great Britain and Ireland, in Three Parts. The Third edition. *Lond.* 1715. 8vo.

MIERS (John).

Travels in Chile and La Plata; including Accounts of the Mining Operations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MIGNAN (Captain Robert).

Travels in Chaldæa; including a Journey from Bussorah to Bagdad and Babylon. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Winter Journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps, and Georgia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. post 8vo.

MIGNE (l'Abbé Jacques Pau).

Lexicon Manuale ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis, ex Glossariis Car. Dufresne, D. Ducangii, D. P. Carpentarii, Adelungii, et aliorum in Compendium accuratissime redactum; ou, Recueil des Mots de la Basse Latinité. Par W. H. Maigne d'Arnis publié par M. l'Abbé Migne. *Paris*, 1858. royal 8vo.

MIGNET (François Auguste Alexis).

Histoire de la Revolution Française, depuis 1789, jusqu'en 1814. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

History of the French Revolution, translated. *Lond.* (Bohn's Standard Library). 1856. 12mo.

Antonio Perez and Philip II. Translated, with the approbation of the Author, by C. Cocks. *Lond.* 1846. small 8vo.

Histoire de Marie Stuart. *Paris*, 1854, 2 vols. 8vo.

The History of Mary Queen of Scots, from the French of M. Mignet. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Rapport de M. Mignet, sur une publication intitulée Papiers d'Etat, &c., relatifs a l'Histoire de l'Ecosse au XVI. Siecle, pour le Bannatyne Club d'Edinbourg, par M. A. Teulet. (Bannatyne Club). *Paris*, 1854. 4to.

MIGNOT (Vincent).

History of the Turkish or Ottoman Empire, from its Foundation in 1300 to the Peace of Belgrade in 1740, translated from the French by A. Hawkins. 4 vols. *Exeter*, 1787. 8vo.

MILBURN (William).

Oriental Commerce; containing a Geographical Description of the Principal Places in the East Indies, China, and Japan, with their Produce, Manufactures, and Trade. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 4to. *See* Thornton (Thomas).

MILDERT (William Van), *Bishop of Landaff.* *See* Waterland (Rev. Daniel, D.D).

MILES (Rev. Charles Popham).

The Voice of the Glorious Reformation, or an Apology for Evangelical Doctrines in the Anglican Church. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

Early Death not Premature, being a Memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie, with Notices of Henry Mackenzie, of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Edinb.* 1857. 12mo.

MILIS (Dom. Johannes). J. U. D.

Repertorium egregii doctoris Domini Johannis Milis in Jure Canonico. *Lovaniæ*, 1475. folio.

(Colophon) Presens in Jure Canonico Repertorium insigne ab egregio ac spectatissimo domine domino Johanne Milis in utroque jure doctore eximio editum, extitit a Johanne de Westfalia Paderbornensis dyocesis in alma et florentissima Universitate Louaniensi residente? non fluuiali calamo sed arte quadam industriosa Imperimendi cunctipotentis auxilio consummatum. Anno Incarnationis Dominice M.CCCC.LXXV, mensis Aprilis die penultima.

MILFORD (John).

Norway and her Laplanders, in 1841; with a few Hints to the Salmon Fisher. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE, an Abridgment of the English Military Discipline, and Rules and Articles for His Majesties Land-Forces in pay during this present Rebellion. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

MILITARY DUTIES AND DISCIPLINE. *See* Lovell (A.)

MILITARY EVENTS IN ITALY, 1848–1849. Translated from the German by the Earl of Ellesmere. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

MILITARY HISTORY (The), of Prince Eugene of Savoy, and of John Duke of Marlborough, including a particular description of the several Battles, Sieges, &c., in which either or both these Generals commanded (Illustrated with plates of Battles, Sieges, Plans, &c., engraven by Claude Du Bos). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1736. folio.

MILITARY SKETCH BOOK. Reminiscences of Seventeen Years in the Service, Abroad and at Home. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. post 8vo.

MILIZIA (Francesco).

The Lives of Celebrated Architects, Ancient and Modern; with Historical and Critical Observations on their Works, and on the Principles of the Art. Translated from the Italian by Mrs Edward Cresy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MILL (Henry).

A Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie; including Memoirs of the Author of the Apology for the Quakers. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

MILL (James).

The History of British India. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Mill's History of India, Continuation of. *See* Wilson (H. H.)

Elements of Political Economy. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

MILL (John Stuart).

System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive, being a connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the methods of Scientific Investigation. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. *Lond.* 1865. small 8vo.

MILL (John Stuart)—*Continued.*

Utilitarianism. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Considerations on Representative Government. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St Andrews, Feb. 1st, 1867. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

On Liberty. *Lond.* 1859. post 8vo.

The Subjection of Women. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

Chapters and Speeches on the Irish Land Question. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Autobiography by John Stuart Mill. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

MILLAR (James), M.D.

Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom. *See* Williams (John).

MILLAR (Fred. C. J.), and COLLIER (J. R.)

A Treatise on Bills of Sale; with an Appendix. Third edition, revised and enlarged, by Fred. J. C. Millar. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

MILLAR (John), *Advocate, Professor of Law, University of Glasgow.*

Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the accession of the House of Stuart. *Lond.* 1787. 4to.

Historical View of the English Government from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution 1688. With Dissertations on the Government at the Present Time. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

The Origin of the Distinction of Ranks. Fourth edition, corrected, with an account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by John Craig. *Edinb.* 1806. 8vo.

MILLAR (John), *Junior, Advocate.*

Elements of the Law relating to Insurances. *Edinb.* 1787. 8vo.

MILLAR (Rev. Robert), *Minister of Paisley.*

The History of the Church under the Old Testament, from the Creation of the World. *Edinb.* 1730. folio.

Works. Vols. I.–V.—The History of the Church, under the Old Testament, from the Creation of the World Vols. VI. VII. and VIII.—A Discourse to promote the Conversion of the Jews to Christianity. The History of the Propagation of Christianity and Overthrow of Paganism. 8 vols. *Paisley*, 1789. 12mo.

The Royal Council for Advice; or the Education of Children the Foundation of all other National Improvements. *Edinb.* 1734. 12mo.

MILLER (David), *Kirkcaldy, Fife.*

Arbroath and its Abbey, or the Early History of the Town and Abbey of Aberbrothock, including Notices of Ecclesiastical and other Antiquities in the surrounding district. *Edinb.* 1860. 8vo.

MILLER (Edmund).

Remarks on Dr Bentley's Letter on Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

MILLER (George). D.D.

Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History. 3 vols. *Dublin*, 1816. 8vo.

History Philosophically Illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. revised by the Author. 4 vols. (Bohn's Library). *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

MILLER (Hugh).

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or Traditional History of Cromarty. *Edin.* 1835. 12mo.

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland. Second edition. *Edin.* 1850. post 8vo.

The Old Red Sandstone, or New Walks in an Old Field. *Edin.* 1841. 12mo.

Footprints of the Creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

First Impressions of England and its People. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

My Schools and Schoolmasters; or the Story of my Education, by Hugh Miller. *Edin.* 1854. post 8vo.

The Cruise of the Betsey, with Rambles of a Geologist over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. *Edin.* 1858. post 8vo.

Sketch-Book of Popular Geology; being a Series of Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Scotland. *Edin.* 1859. post 8vo.

The Testimony of the Rocks; or Geology in its bearings on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. *Edinb.* 1857. post 8vo.

The Life and Letters of Hugh Miller, by Peter Bayne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

MILLER (Rev. James).

The Sibyl's Leaves or the Fancies, Sentiments, and Opinions of Silvanus. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

MILLER (James).

The Luckless Drave, and other Poems. *Edin.* 1820. post 8vo.

St Baldred of the Bass, a British Legend; the Siege of Berwick, a Tragedy; and other Poems. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

History of Dunbar. *Dunbar*, 1830. 12mo.

MILLER (John Frederick). *See* Cimelia Physica.

MILLER (Rev. John).

Eight Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1817, at the Lecture founded by the Rev. John Bampton. *Oxford*, 1819. 8vo.

MILLER (John), *Q.C., Lincoln's Inn.*

An Inquiry into the present State of the Statute and Criminal Law of England. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

An Inquiry into the present State of the Civil Law of England. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MILLER (General John),

Memoirs of General Miller, in the service of the Republic of Peru. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

MILLER (Lady).

Letters from Italy, 1770–71. (Anon.) *See* Italy.

MILLER (Patrick), *of Dalswinton.*

The Elevation, Section, Plan, and Views of a Triple Vessel, and of Wheels, with Explanations of the Figures in the Engraving, and a short account of the properties and advantages of the Invention. *Edinb.* 1787. folio.

A short Narrative of Facts relative to the Invention and Practice of Steam Navigation, by the late Patrick Miller of Dalswinton. *Edin.* 1825. 4to.

MILLER (Philip).

The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary; with a complete Enumeration and Description of all Plants hitherto known; corrected and arranged, with the addition of all modern improvements, by Thomas Martyn, B.D. In Two volumes (or Four parts). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

MILLER (Rev. Samuel), *of New York.*

A Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century, containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts. and Literature, during that period. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Rev. Charles Nisbet, D.D., late President of Dickenson College, Carlisle. *New York*, 1840. 12mo.

MILLER (Samuel).

The Laws relating to the Land-Tax: its Assessment, Collection, Redemption, and Sale; with an Appendix containing all the Statutes in force. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

MILLER (Samuel), D.D., and LORIMER (Rev. John Gordon.)

Manual of Presbytery; with Appendix. *Edinb.* 1842. 12mo.

MILLER (Thomas).

Beauties of the Country, or Descriptions of Rural Customs, Objects, Scenery, and the Seasons. *Lond.* 1837. small 8vo.

Picturesque Sketches of London, Past and Present. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

Gideon Giles the Roper. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. (Bogue's Library) *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

The same. (Bohn's Library). *Lond.* 1856. 12mo

MILLER (W. H.)

Treatise on Crystallography. *Cambridge*, 1839. 8vo.

The Three Questions: What am I? Whence came I Whither do I go? (Anon.) *Lond.* 1843. 12mo.

MILLES (Thomas).

Nobilitas Politica vel Civilis (apud Anglos): Personas scilicit Distinguendi, et ab origine inter Gentes, ex Principum gratia Nobilitandi Forma. *Londini*, 1608. folio.

The Catalogue of Honor, or Tresury of true Nobility, peculiar and proper, to the Isle of Great Britaine: that is to say—A Collection Historicall of all the Free Monarches aswell Kinges of England as Scotland (nowe united togither), with the Princes of Walles, Dukes, Marquisses, and Erles; their Wives, Children, Alliances, Families, Descentes, and Achievements of Honor, Whereunto is prefixed, a speciall Treatise of Nobility. Politicall and Civill, translated out of Latyne. *Lond.* 1610. folio.

MILLIÉ (Jean-Bapt.-Jos.)

Les Lusiades de Camoens (translated into French). *See* Camoens (Luis de).

MILLIGAN (E.), M.D. *See* Magendie (F.)

MILLIGAN (George), 1733. *See* Mackaile (Mat.

MILLIGEN (J. G.), M.D.

Curiosities of Medical Experience. 2 vols. *Lond* 1837. 8vo.

MILLIN (Aubin Louis).

Antiquités Nationales, ou Recueil de Monumens pour servir à l'Histoire générale et particulière de l'Empire Français. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1790. large 4to.

Eléméns d'Histoire Naturelle. Troisième édition revue et augmentée. *Paris*, 1802. 8vo.

Dictionnaire des Beaux-Arts. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1806. 8vo.

Voyage dans les Départemens du Midi de la France 4 vols. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo, and Atlas 4to.

MILLIN (Aubin Louis)—*Continued.*

Galerie Mythologique, Recueil de Monuments pour servir a l'étude de la Mythologie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1811. 8vo.

Minéralogie Homerique, ou Essai sur les Minéraux dont il fait mention dans les Poèmes d'Homére. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

Voyage en Savoie, en Piémont, à Nice, et à Gènes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

Voyage dans le Milanais, à Plaisance, Parme, Modène, Mantone, et Crémone. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

Introductions á l'Etude de l'Archéologie, des Pierres Gravées et des Médailles. Nouvelle edition, précédée d'une notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. Dacier. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

MILLOT (l'Abbé Claude François Xavier).

Œuvres. Elemens d'Histoire Anciénne; Moderne, d'Angleterre, et de France. 15 vols. *Paris*, 1800. 8vo.

Memoires politiques et militaires pour servir a l'Histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1777. 12mo.

Elemens de l'Histoire d'Angleterre, depuis la Conquête des Romains, jusqu'au regne de George II. 3 vols. *La Haye*, 1777. 8vo.

Elemens de l'Histoire de France, depuis Clovis jusqu'à Louis XV. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1777. 8vo.

Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern. By the Abbé Millot. With the continuation from 1760 to the year 1815, by Mr Professor Millon. Translated from the French. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

Elements of Modern History; translated from the French of Millot. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.

MILLS (Charles).

History of Muhammedanism, comprising the Life and Character of the Arabian Prophet, and succinct Accounts of the Empires founded by the Arabs. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

The History of the Crusades for the Recovery and Possession of the Holy Land. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Travels of Theodore Ducas in various Countries in Europe. *See* Ducas (Theodore).

The History of Chivalry, or Knighthood, and its Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MILLS (Mark Anthony).

The Ancient Ordinances and Statute Laws of the Isle of Man, copied from, and compared with, the Authentic Records, together with Extracts from the several British Statutes, which have reference thereto. *Douglas* (*Isle of Man*), 1821. folio.

MILLS (John).

History of the Roman Emperors, translated. *See* Crevier.

MILMAN (Henry Hart), D.D., *Dean of St Paul's.*

The Belvidere Apollo, Fazio a Tragedy, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Samor, Lord of the Bright City; an Heroic Poem. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

The Fall of Jerusalem; a Dramatic Poem. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

The Martyr of Antioch; a Dramatic Poem. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Belshazzar; a Dramatic Poem. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Anne Boleyn; a Dramatic Poem. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Life of Edward Gibbon, with Selections from his Correspondence. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. Second edition. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

The History of the Jews, from the Earliest Period down to Modern Times. Fourth edition, revised and extended. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866. post 8vo.

Annals of St Paul's Cathedral. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays. Reprinted from the Quarterly Review. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

MILMAN (Rev. Robert).

The Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

MILNE (Rev. Adam), *Minister of Melrose.*

A Description of the Parish of Melrose. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1748, reprinted *Kelso*, 1782. 12mo.

MILNE (James).

The Elements of Architecture. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1812. 4to.

MILNE (John).

A Practical View of the Steam Engine, with a literal French translation. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

MILNE (Joshua).

Treatise on the Valuation of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships; on the Construction of Tables of Mortality; and on the Probabilities and Expectations of Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

MILNER (Isaac), D.D., *Dean of Carlisle.*

Sermons. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

History of the Church. *See* Milner (Joseph).

MILNER (John).

A Treatise on the Ecclesiastical Architecture of England, during the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

MILNER (John), D.D.

History, Civil and Ecclesiastical, and Survey of the Antiquities of Winchester. (Illustrated with Plates). 2 vols. *Winchester*, 1798. 4to.

The End of Religious Controversy; or a Friendly Correspondence between a Religious Society of Protestants and a Roman Catholic Divine. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MILNER (Rev. Joseph).

The History of the Church of Christ, from the First to the Sixteenth Century, by the Rev. Joseph Milner, with additions and corrections by Isaac Milner, D.D. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

MILNER (Mary).

The Life of Isaac Milner, D.D., Dean of Carlisle, comprising a portion of his Correspondence and other Writings hitherto unpublished. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

MILNES (Richard Monckton), Lord Houghton.

Memorials of a Tour in some parts of Greece; chiefly Poetical. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Monckton Milnes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

Life and Letters of John Keats. By Lord Houghton. A new edition. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Poetical Works of John Keats. With a Memoir by Lord Houghton. *See* Keats (John).

MILTITZ (Alexandre de).

Manuel des Consuls, &c. 3 vols. in 5. *Londres et Berlin*, 1837–1839. 8vo.

MILTON (John).

Poetical Works, with Notes of various Authors. The Third edition; and some Account of the Life and Writings of Milton, derived principally from documents in the State Paper Office, by the Rev. H. J. Todd. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Poems of Mr John Milton, both English and Latin, compos'd at several Times. (First edition.) *Lond.* 1645. small 8vo.

Poems, &c., upon several occasions, by Mr John Milton. With a small Tractate of Education to Mr Hartlib. *Lond.* 1673. small 8vo.

Paradise Lost. A Poem in Ten Books. The Author John Milton. (First edition, with the seventh variation of the title-page). *Lond.* 1669. 4to.

Paradise Lost. A Poem in Twelve Books. The Author John Milton. Second edition, Revised and augmented by the same Author. *Lond.* 1674. small 8vo.

Paradise Lost, a Poem, in Twelve Books. With Notes of various authors, by Thomas Newton, Lord Bishop of Bristol. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 8vo.

Poetical Works, with Notes, published by Thomas Newton, D.D. Fifth edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1761. 4to.

Poetical Works; with Memoir and Notes (Bohn's Illustrated Library). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

Paradisus Amissus: Poema Joannis Miltoni, Latine redditum a Gulielmo Dobson, LL.D. (with the English text). 2 vols. *Oxonii*, 1750. *Londini*, 1753. 4to.

Le Paradis Perdu, le Paradis Reconquis, et Œuvres diverses, de Milton. Traduites de l'Anglois (par Dupré de Saint-Maur, &c.) 3 tom. *Geneve*, 1777. 18mo.

Paradis Perdu (de Milton), traduit en vers François par De Lille, avec le texte. *See* De Lille (Jacques).

Del Paradiso Perduto, Poema Inglese di Giovan. Milton, tradotta in versi da Paolo Rolli. *Londra*, 1735. folio.

Paradise Regain'd. A Poem in IV. Books. To which is added Samson Agonistes. The Author John Milton. (First edition.) *Lond.* 1671. small 8vo.

Paradise Regained, a Poem in four books. To which is added, Samson Agonistes, and other poems. With Notes of various authors, by Thomas Newton, Lord Bishop of Bristol. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

Poems upon several occasions; with Notes and Illustrations, by T. Warton. Second edition. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Johannis Miltoni viri clariss. Poemata, viz.: Paradisum Amissum, Paradisum Recuperatum, et Samsone Agonistem, autore Gulielmo Hogæo. *Londini*, 1690. 8vo.

Latin and Italian Poems of Milton, translated into English verse, by William Cowper, and a Fragment of a Commentary on Paradise Lost. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works, with an Account of his Life and Writings by Dr Thomas Birch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1738. folio.

Works, Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous. To which is prefixed an Account of his Life and Writings, by Dr Birch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

The Prose Works of John Milton, with a Preface, and Notes by J. A. St John, and an Index to the Five Volumes. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1848–1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Library.)

MILTON (John)—*Continued.*

Joannis Miltoni Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Claudii Anonymi, alias Salmasii, Defensionen Regiam. *Londini*, 1651. 4to. (Bound along with Salmasii Defensio).

Eikonoclastes, by Milton. *See* Jane (Joseph).

De Doctrina Christiana, libri duo posthumi, quos ex schedis manuscriptis depromsit, et typis mandari primus curavit Car. Ric. Sumner. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1825. 4to.

A Treatise on Christian Doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone. Translated from the original Latin, by Rev. Charles Sumner. *Cambridge*, 1825. 4to.

The Life of John Milton. *See*

Douglas (John)—Essays. Nickolls (John).
Kennet (White). Peck (Francis).
Masson (David). Toland (John).

Remarks on Johnson's Life of Milton. To which are added, Milton's Tract on Education, and Areopagitica. *Lond.* 1780. 12mo.

Essay upon Milton's Imitations of the Ancients in his Paradise Lost. *Lond.* 1741. 8vo.

MILTON (Mrs). *See* Powell (Mary).

MILTON (William Charles, Viscount).

Address to the Landowners of England, on the Corn Laws. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

MIMAUT (Jean François).

Histoire de Sardaigne, ou la Sardaigne Ancienne et Moderne, considérée dans ses Lois, sa Topographie, ses productions et ses Moeurs. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

MIMPRISS (Robert).

A Harmony of the Four Gospels, in the English Authorised Version, arranged according to Greswell's "Harmonia Evangelica" in Greek. *Lond.* 1833. small 8vo.

The Acts of the Apostles and Epistles, Historically and Geographically delineated according to Greswell's arrangement. *Lond.* 1837. small 8vo.

MINA (General).

A short extract from the Life of General Mina, published by himself. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MINADOR (Tomaso).

Historia della Guerra fra Turchi et Persiani. *Venetia*, 1594. 4to.

MINIANA (Jos. Emmanuel). *See* Mariana (Jo.)

MINIATURE; by Solomon Grildrig, of the College of Eton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 12mo.

MINISTERS.

Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends, after the period of the Reformation (1560). *See* Maitland Club.

MINNESINGERS.

Minnesinger Deutsche Liederdichter, &c. *See* Hagen (Fr. Van Der).

Lays of the Minnesingers or German Troubadours of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries; illustrated by specimens of the Cotemporary Lyric Poetry of Provence and other parts of Europe. *Lond.* 1825. post 8vo.

MINOR POETS. *See* Poets (Minor).

MINOT (George Richard).

Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1748 to 1765; with an Introductory Sketch of Events from its Original Settlement. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1798, 1803. 8vo.

MINOT (Lawrence).

Poems, written Anno 1352, with Introductory Dissertations on the Scottish Wars of Edward III., on his Claim to the Throne of France, and Notes and Glossary, by Joseph Ritson. *Lond.* 1825. small 8vo.

MINSTRELSY (ENGLISH). *See* Poetry.

MINSTRELSY OF THE SCOTTISH BORDER. *See* Scott (Sir Walter).

MINSHEW (John).

Ductor in Linguas: The Guide into the Tongues, with their Agreement and Consent one with another; in Nine Languages; English, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, &c. *Lond.* 1627. folio.

MINTO (Walter), LL.D. *See* Buchan (David, Earl of).

MINTO (The Countess of Minto).

Memoir of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot (1762–1830). *Edinb.* 1868. post 8vo.

MINTURNO (Antonio).

L'Arte Poetica, nella quale si contengono i Precetti Heroici, Tragici, Comici, Satyrici, e d'ogni altra Poesia; con le Postille del Dottor Valvassori, et due tavole. *Venetia* 1563. 4to.

MINUCIUS FELIX (Marcus).

Octavius, cum integris omnium notis ac commentariis, novaque recensione Jacobi Ouzelii. *Lugd. Batav.* 1672. 8vo.

MINUCIUS FELIX—*Continued.*

Octavius, cum Notis etc. ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii. *Lugd. Batav.* 1709. 8vo.

Octavius; a Dialogue, translated by Sir David Dalrymple. *Edinb.* 1781. 12mo.

MINUTE MATHEMATICIAN (The); or the Free-Thinker no Just Thinker, set forth in a Second Letter to the Author of the Analyst. *Lond.* 1735. 8vo.

MINUTE-BOOK (GENERAL) OF THE COURT OF SESSION, from 1782 (when it was first issued) continued to the present time. *Edinburgh.* 1782–1858, 77 vols.; and 1858–1875, 34 vols. 4to.

MINUTES OF PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND. *See* PARLIAMENT.

MIONNET (THÉODORE EDME.)

De la Rareté et du Prix des Médailles Romaines. Seconde edition. 2 vols. *Paris* 1827. 8vo.

MIRABAUD (JEAN BAPTISTE DE).

Systéme de la Nature. *See* HOLBACH (BARON).

MIRABEAU (HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTI, COMTE DE).

De la Monarchie Prussienne, sous Frédéric le Grand; avec un Appendice sur la situation actuelle des principales contrées de l'Allemagne. 7 vols. *Londres* (*Paris*), 1788. 8vo. And Atlas. folio.

Secret History of the Court of Berlin, translated. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

Enquiries concerning *Lettres de Cachet*, with a History of the Sufferings of State Prisoners, written in the Dungeon of the Castle of Vincennes. Translated. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

Lettres Inédites de Mirabeau. Memoires et Extraits de Memoires, ecrits au 1781, 1782, et 1783, publié par J. F. Vitry. *Paris*, 1806. 8vo.

Mirabeau's Letters, during his Residence in England. To which is prefixed a Notice on his Life and Character. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Memoirs of Mirabeau: Biographical, Literary, and Political. By Himself, his Father, his Uncle, and his Adopted Child. Translated from the French. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1835–36. 8vo.

MIRABEAU (VICTOR RIQUETTI, MARQUIS DE).

Theorie de l'Impot. (Anon). *Paris*, 1760. 4to.

Tableau Œconomique, avec ses Explications. *Paris*, 1760. 12mo.

The Œconomical Table; an Attempt towards ascertaining and Exhibiting the Source, Progress, and Employment of Riches. Translated from the French of the Marquis de Mirabeau. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo.

MIRABEAU—*Continued.*

L'Ami des Hommes, ou Traité de la Population 4 vols. *Avignon* [*Paris*], 1762. 12mo.

Philosophie Rurale, ou Economie Generale et Politique de l'Agriculture; reduite à l'ordre immuable des Loix Physiques et Morales, qui assurent la Prospérité des Empires. *Amsterdam* [*Paris*], 1763. 4to.

Les Économiques, par L. D. H. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1769. 12mo.

Speeches of M. de Mirabeau, the Elder, pronounced in the National Assembly of France. (Translated by James White). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

MIRÆUS (AUBERTUS). *Cathedralis Eccl. Antverpiensis, Decanus.*

Opera Diplomatica et Historica; Editio secunda auctior et correctior. Joan. Franc. Foppens Notas et Indices addidit, Diplomata multa cum suis Originalibus contulit, aliaque plura hactenus inedita adjunxit. 3 vols. *Bruxellis*, 1723. folio.

See FABRICIUS (JOAN. ALB.)

MIRAFLORES (EL MARQUES DE).

Memorias para escribir la Historia Contemporanea de los siete primeros años del Reinado de Isabel II. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1844. large 8vo.

MIRROR (The) of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction, from 1823 to 1840. 36 vols. *Lond.* 1823–1840. 8vo.

MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.

The Mirrour for Magistrates, in five Parts, by John Higgins, Thomas Newton, Thomas Blenerhasset, William Baldwin, Richard Niccols, and others; collated with various editions, and accompanied with Historical Notes, by Joseph Hazlewood. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

MIRROR (The) OF PARLIAMENT, from 1828 to 1837. 36 vols. folio. Also, the same, Second Series, 1837 to 1840. 20 vols. 8vo.

See BARROW (JOHN HENRY).

MIRROR (The), a Periodical Paper (Jan. 23, 1779 to May 27, 1780,) in 1 vol. *Edin.* 1779. folio.

MIRZA ABU TALEB KHAN. *See* STEWART (C.).

MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, containing (1.) The Life and Death of King James V. of Scotland. (2.) His Navigation round Scotland, the Orkney and Western Islands. (3.) The Chameleon, or Character of Mr Maitland of Lethington. *Lond.* 1710. small 8vo.

See also SCOTLAND.

MISCELLANEA ANTIQUA ANGLICANA, or a select Collection of curious Tracts, illustrative of the History, Literature, Manners, and Biography of the English Nation. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

MISCELLANEA CURIOSA: A Collection of some of the Principal Phenomena of Nature; and of curious Travels, Voyages, and Natural Histories of Countries. Revised and corrected by W. Derham. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1726–1727. 8vo.

MISCELLANEOUS AND FUGITIVE PIECES. Second edition, corrected [by Dr Samuel Johnson, collected and published by Thomas Davies]. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1744. small 8vo.

MISCELLANY of the ABBOTSFORD, the BANNATYNE, and the MAITLAND CLUBS; also the SPOTTISWOOD and the WODROW SOCIETIES. *See* under these Names.

MISCELLANY (HARLEIAN). *See* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

MISCHNA, sive Totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, Antiquitatum, ac Legum Oralium Systema; cum clariss. Rabbinorum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ Commentariis; Latinitate donavit, ac Notis illustravit Gulielmus Surenhusius. 6 vols. in 3. *Amstelædami*, 1698–1702. folio.

MISCHNA.—Eighteen Treatises from the Mischna; translated by the Rev. D. A. De Sola and the Rev. M. J. Raphall. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

MISSALE.

Missale Romanum, ex Decreto Sacrosancti Concilii Tridentini Restitutum: Pii V. Pont. Max. jussu editum. Cum Kalendario Gregoriano, a S.D.N. Sixto PP.V. aliquot Sanctorum festis aucto. (With woodcuts, &c., Illuminated). *Paris*, 1588. folio.

The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the Uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy, arranged in parallel columns. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Missale ad Usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracenis (The York Missal). Edited by the Rev. Dr Henderson for the Surtees Society. 2 vols. *Durham*, 1874. 8vo.

Missale de Arbuthnott Liber Ecclesie Beati Terrenani de Arbuthnott: Missale secundum Usum Ecclesiæ Sancti Andreæ in Scotia. Edited by the Rev. G. H. Forbes, and Alexander P. Forbes, Bishop of Brechin. *Burntisland, Pralo de Pitsligo*, 1864. 4to.

Missale ad Usum percelchris Ecclesiæ Herefordensis: the Hereford Missal. Edited by W. S. Henderson, Leeds. *Leeds*, 1874. 8vo.

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *See* MASKELL (WILLIAM).

MISSELDEN (EDWARD).

Free Trade; or The Means to make trade florish. *Lond.* 1622. 12mo.

MISSIONARY JOURNALS. *See* ISENBERG (REV. C. F.)

MISSIONARY VOYAGE to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship *Duff*, compiled from Journals of the Officers and Missionaries. With a Discourse on the Geography and History of the South Sea Islands. *Lond.* 1799. 4to.

MISSIONS.

Conference on Missions held in 1860, at Liverpool; including the papers read, the deliberations, and the conclusions reached; with an index. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

New Model of Christian Missions. *See* TAYLOR (ISAAC).

MISSIRINI (MELCHIOR).

Della Vita di Antonio Canova, libri quattro. *Milano*, 1825. 12mo.

MISSISSIPPI SCHEME.

Het Groote Tafereel der Dwaasheid, vertoonende de opkomst, voortgang en ondergang der Actie, Bubbel en Windnegotie, in Vrankryk, Engeland, en de Nederlanden, gepleegt in den Jaare 1720: als meede Konst-Plaaten, Comedien en Gedichten. *Amsterdam*, 1720. folio.

Life of John Law of Lauriston. *See* WOOD (JOHN P.)

MISSON (MAXIMILIAN).

A New Voyage to Italy, with curious Observations on several other Countries; with useful Instructions. 2 vols. in 4. *Lond.* 1739. 8vo.

MITCHELL (ALEXANDER F.), D.D., *Professor, St Andrews.*

The Wedderburns and their Work, or The Sacred Poetry of the Scottish Reformation in its Historical Relation to that of Germany; a Lecture. *Edinb.* 1867. small 4to.

Minutes of the Westminster Assembly, 1644–1649. *See* WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

MITCHELL (CHARLES).

Principles of Legislation. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

MITCHELL (REV. GRAHAM), LL.D.

The Young Man's Guide against Infidelity, embracing New Arguments, arising from Present Investigation, in favour of the Religion of Jesus. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

MITCHELL (HUGH), A.M.

Scotticisms, Vulgar Anglicisms, and Grammatical Improprieties Corrected. *Glasgow*, 1799. post 8vo.

MITCHELL (James), *a Conventicle Preacher. See* Hickes (Rev. Dr George).

MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. J. H. P.)

Life of Wallenstein Duke of Friedland. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Thoughts on Tactics and Military Organisation. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Fall of Napoleon: an Historical Memoir. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

MITCHELL (Major-General John).

Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the last Four Centuries. Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by Leonard Schmitz, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1865. post 8vo.

MITCHELL (John M.), *Leith.*

Mesehowe: Illustrations of the Runic Literature of Scandinavia, translations in Danish and English of the inscriptions in Meshowe, visits of the Northern Sovereigns to Orkney, Notes, Vocabulary, &c. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

MITCHELL (O. M.), *Director of the Cincinnati Observatory.*

The Orbs of Heaven; or, the Planetary and Stellar Worlds: a Popular Exposition of the Great Discoveries and Theories of Modern Astronomy. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

MITCHELL (Thomas).

The Comedies of Aristophanes, translated. *See* Aristophanes.

MITCHELL (Capt. T. P.)

Theophania: or a Scriptural View of the manifestation of the Logos, or pre-existent Messiah, &c. (Anon. under the name of Twinrock Elmlicht.) *Edin.* 1857. 8vo.

MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Livingston).

Three Expeditions into the Interior of Eastern Australia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Same, with Descriptions of Australia Felix and the Colony of New South Wales. Second edition, revised. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia, in search of a Route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

MITCHELL (William).

Collection of Tracts, by the Tincklarian Doctor William Mitchell, Tin Plate-worker in Edinburgh. *Edin.* 1711. 4to.

MITFORD (A. B.), *Record Secretary to the British Legation in Japan.*

Tales of Old Japan; with Illustrations, drawn and cut on wood by Japanese artists. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

MITFORD (George N.)

Chronicles of a Traveller. *See* Clodius (Prof. J. C.)

MITFORD (John Freeman).

A Treatise on the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery, by English Bill. Third edition (with additions by John Mitford, now Lord Redesdale). *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

MITFORD (Rev. John).

Edition of Gray's Works, with his Life, &c. *See* Gray. *Lond.* 1816.

Correspondence of Walpole and Mason. *See* Walpole (Horace).

Editions of English Poets, Aldine Series. *See* Poets (English).

MITFORD (Mary Russell).

Christina, the Maid of the South Seas; a Poem. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

Lights and Shadows of American Life. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1832. post 8vo.

Recollections of a Literary Life; or Books, Places, and People. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

MITFORD (William).

The History of Greece. The Third edition. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1795–1810. 8vo.

The History of Greece, by William Mitford. New edition, with numerous additions and corrections, with a brief Memoir of the Author, by his brother, Lord Redesdale. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 12mo.

Principles of Design in Architecture, traced in Observations on Buildings, in a Series of Letters. Second edition. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

An Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Language, and of the Mechanism of Verse, modern and ancient. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

MITTELTERLICHE Kunstdenkmale des Oesterreichischen Kaiserstaates. *See* Heider (Dr Gust.)

MITTERMAIER (Dr C. J. A.)

Grundsätze des gemeinen Deutschen Privatrechts mit Emschluss des Handels-, Wechsel- und Secrechts. 2 vols. *Regensburg*, 1847. 8vo.

MIVART (St George).

On the Genesis of Species. *Lond.* 1817. post 8vo.

MODENA. *See* Codice di Leggi.

MODERN ATHENS. *See* EDINBURGH.

MODERN LONDON. *See* LONDON.

MODERN STATE TRIALS, Revised and Illustrated, with Essays and Notes, by William C. Townsend. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

MODERN TRAVELLER (THE). *See* TRAVELLER.

MOFFAT (REV. ROBERT).

Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

MOGG (EDWARD). *See* PATERSON'S ROADS.

MOHAN LAL.

Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, and Turkistan, and a Visit to Great Britain and Germany. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan, of Kabul. *Lond.* 1846. 2 vols. 8vo.

MOHAMMED. *See* MAHOMET.

MOHAMMED.

Mohammed's Impostures: that is a Discovery of the manifold Forgeries, Falshoods, and horrible impieties of the blasphemous seducer Mohammed, written long since in Arabicke, and now done into English by William Bedwell. *Lond.* 1615. 4to.

MOHAWKS (THE): a Satirical Poem, with Notes. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

MOHS (FREDERICK).

Treatise on Mineralogy, or the Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom, by Frederick Mohs. Translated from the German by William Haidenger. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1825. small 8vo.

MOIR (DAVID MACBETH), *Surgeon, Musselburgh.*

The Poetical Works of [Δ]. Edited by Thomas Aird, with a Memoir of the Author. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1852. 12mo.

Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Past Half-Century, in Six Lectures, delivered at the Edinburgh Philosophical Association. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

The Legend of Genevieve, with other Tales and Poems. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

MOIR (GEORGE), *Advocate, Professor in the University of Edinburgh.*

Translations. *See* CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY, SCHILLER.

Ana. (Anon.). Constable's Miscellany, Vol. X.

MOIR (REV. JOHN).

Gleanings, or Fugitive Pieces. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1784. small 8vo.

MOIVRE (ABRAHAM DE).

The Doctrine of Chances; or a Method of Calculating the Probabilities of Events in Play. Third Edition. *Lond.* 1756. 4to.

MOLARD (CLAUDI PIERRE).

Description des Machines et des Procédés spécifiés dans les Brevets d'Invention, de perfectionnement et d'importation dont la durée est expirée. Vol. I. *Paris* 1811. 4to.

MOLBECH (CHRISTIAN).

Historie on Ditmarskerkrigen Aar Femten Hundrede. *Kiöbenhenhavn*, 1813. 12mo.

MOLENAAR (D.)

Leerredenen over Verschillende Onderwerpen. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1829, 1831. 8vo.

MOLESWORTH (ROBERT, VISCOUNT).

An Account of Denmark in 1692. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

Franco-Gallia, translated from the Latin. *See* HOTOMANNUS.

MOLESWORTH (SIR WILLIAM).

Edition of Hobbes's Works. *See* HOBBES (THOMAS).

MOLEVILLE (BERTRAND DE).

Costumes des États Héréditaires de la Maison d'Autriche, dont les Descriptions, ainsi que l'Introduction.—The Costume of the Hereditary States of the House of Austria, with Descriptions and an Introduction. Translated by R. C. Dallas. *Lond.* 1804. folio.

MOLIÈRE (JEAN BAPTISTE POCQUELIN).

Œuvres. Nouvelle edition. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1734. 4to.

Œuvres; avec un Commentaire Historique et Littéraire; précédées du Tableau des mœurs du dix-septième siècle, et de la vie de Molière, par M. Petitot. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1823. 8vo.

Works of Molière, translated from the French. 5 vols. *Glasgow*, 1751. 12mo.

The Dramatic Works of Molière rendered into English by Henry Van Laun; with a Memoir, Introductory Notices, Appendices, and Notes. Vols. I.–VI. *Edinb.* 1875, 1876. large 8vo.

MOLINA (ABBÉ DON J. IGNATIUS).

The Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili. Translated from the Original Italian, with Notes from the Spanish and French versions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

MOLINA (LUDOVICUS DE).

De Primogeniorum Hispaniorum Origine ac Natura, Libri IV., nova editio, cui appositæ sunt Additiones et Aureæ Illustrationes Varr. *Lugdoni*, 1749. folio.

MOLINÆUS (Carolus), Dumoulin.

Omnia quæ extant Opera, ex variis librorum apothecis in quibus latebant, nunc primum eruta, et simul typis commissa, et ab Authore recognita. 5 vols. *Parisiis*, 1681. folio.

MOLINÆUS (Ludovicus).

Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ gestarum Historia. *Dantisci*, 1641. 12mo.

MOLINET (Claude du).

Le Cabinet de la Bibliotheque de Sainte Genevieve. *Paris*, 1692. folio.

MOLINEUX (Thomas), M.D.

Natural History of Ireland. *See* Boate (Gerard).

MOLINI (Giuséppe).

Documenti di Storia Italiana, copiati sugli Originali autentici, esistenti in Parisiis. 2 vols. *Firenze*, 1836. 8vo.

MOLLESON (Alexander).

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. *Glasgow*, 1806. 12mo.

MOLLERUS (Johannes).

Isagoge ad Historiam Chersonesi Cimbricæ, etc. Quadripartita hoc ΑΠΟΣΠΑΣΜΑΤΙΟΝ Cimbriæ Literatæ Scripta. *Hamburgi et Francofurti*, 1691. 12mo.

MOLLIEN (Gaspar Theodore).

Travels in the Interior of Africa, to the Sources of the Senegal and Gambia in 1818, performed by command of the French Government. Edited by T. E. Bowdich. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

Voyage dans la République de Colombie, en 1823. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

Travels in the Republic of Colombia in 1822–1823, by G. Mollien. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MOLLOY (Charles).

De Jure Maritimo et Navali; or, a Treatise of Affairs Maritime, and of Commerce, in Three Books. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

MOLYNEAUX (William).

The Case of Ireland being Bound by Acts of Parliament made in England Stated. *Dublin*, 1698. 12mo.

Vindication of the Parliament of England in Answer to William Molyneaux. *See* Cary (John).

MOMMSEN (Theodorus).

Codicis Vaticani N. 5766 in quo insunt Juris Antejustiniani Fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana, exemplum addita transcriptione notisque criticis. *Berolini*, 1860. 4to.

The History of Rome. Translated, with Additions by the Rev. William P. Dickson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Inscriptiones, etc. *See* Inscriptiones Antiquæ.

MONACHOLOGIA; or, Handbook of the Natural History of Monks, Arranged according to the Linnæn System. By a Naturalist [Count Valerian Krasinski]. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

MONACHUS (Georgius). *See* Syncellus (G.)

MONARDUS (Nicholas), M.D.

Joyfull Newes out of the Newe Found Worlde. *See* Frampton (John).

MONASTIC ORDERS. *See* Ordres Monastiques.

MONBODDO (Lord). *See* Burnet (James), of Monboddo.

MONCONOYS (B. De).

Voyages; Journal des Voyages en Portugal, en Italie, Egypte, Syrie, &c. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1695. 12mo.

MONCREIFF-WELLWOOD (Rev. Sir Henry), D.D., *Minister of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.*

Sketch of a Plan for Augmenting the Livings of the Ministers of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1788. 4to.

Discourses on the Evidence of the Jewish and Christian Revelations. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

Account of the Life and Writings of Rev. John Erskine, D.D. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

Sermons. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1815, 1822, 1831. 8vo. *See* Murray (Rev. Alexander, D.D.)

MONCREIFF (Rev. Sir Henry Wellwood), Bart.

The Practice of the Free Church of Scotland in her Several Courts. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

MONCRIEFF (Rev. Alexander).

A Review and Examination of some Principles laid down by Professor Campbell, in his Discourse proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts. *Edinb.* 1733. 8vo.

An Enquiry into the Principle, Rule, and End of Moral Actions. Wherein the scheme of Self-Love, laid down by Professor Campbell, is Examined. *Edinb.* 1735. 8vo.

MONCRIEF (JOHN), *of Tippermaloch.*

Receipts; being a Collection of many Useful and Easy Remedies for most Distempers. *Edinb.* 1712. 12mo.

MONCRIEFF (ROBERT SCOTT), *Advocate.*

The Scottish Bar Fifty Years ago. Sketches of Scott and his Contemporaries, with Biographical Notices, by G. B. [George Burnett]. *Edinb.* 1871. royal 4to.

MONETA VETUS. *See* SESTINI.

MONEY.

Interest of Money Mistaken, or Treatise, proving that the Abatement of Interest is the Effect, and not the Cause of the Riches of a Nation. [By Slingsby Bethel.] *Lond.* 1668. 4to.

A Discourse on Money, Historically and Politically handled; with Reflections on the present evil state of the Coin, and Proposals for the Remedy. *Lond.* 1696. 8vo.

Remarks on the Nature and Operation of Money. By Cumbriensis. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

An Essay on the Theory of Money. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

MONGEZ (LE CHEVALIER).

Iconographie Romaine. *See* VISCONTI.

MONGIN (F.)

Essais de Jurisprudence, divisez en quatre Dialogues. *Paris*, 1676. 12mo.

MONGREDIEN (AUGUSTUS).

Trees and Shrubs for English Plantations, with Illustrations. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

MONIPENIE (JOHN).

Summarie of the Scots Chronicles. *See* SCOTLAND.

MONITEUR DES ARCHITECTES.

Moniteur des Architectes.—List of Plates of Works executed both in France and abroad by the principal Modern French Architects. The Plates are engraved on Steel, and accompanied by Plans, Sections, Elevations, and exterior and interior details, all executed from Drawings and Measurements made on the spot. Vol. I. 1866, 1867; Vol. II. 1868, 1869; Vol. III. 1870, 1871, 1872; Vol IV 1873, 1874. *Paris*, imp. 4to.

MONK (GEORGE), DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.

Military Observations, 1671. *See* ALBEMARLE.

Memoirs of. *See* GUIZOT, SKINNER, LLOYD.

MONK (REV. JAMES HENRY), D.D.

A Vindication of the University of Cambridge, in Answer to Sir James E. Smith's Considerations respecting it. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

MONK (REV. JAMES HENRY), D.D.

The Life of Richard Bentley, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lond.* 1830. 4to.

MONKS. *See* MONACHOLOGIA.

MONKS OF THE WEST. *See* MONTALEMBERT.

MONMOUTH (HENRY, EARL OF).

History of the Civil Wars, translated. *See* BIONDI FRANCIS.

The Use of Passions, translated. *See* SENAULT (J. F.)

MONMOUTH (JAMES, DUKE OF).

An Historical Account of the Heroick Life and Magnanimous Actions of the most illustrious Protestant Prince James Duke of Monmouth. *Lond.* 1683. 12mo.

Life of. *See* ROBERTS (GEORGE).

MONNIÉR (L'ABBE LE). *See* TERENTIUS.

MONNOYE (M. DE LA). *See* BAILLET (ADRIAN).

MONRO (ALEXANDER), M.D.

Traité d'Ostéologie; traduit de l'Anglois de M. Monro, par M. Sue, ou l'on à ajouté des Planches en taille-douce. *Paris*, 1759. folio.

Works, published by his son, Alexander Munro, M.D., with the Life of the Author. *Edinb.* 1781. 4to.

MONRO (CECIL).

Acta Cancellariæ; or, Selections from the Records of the Court of Chancery: containing Extracts from the Masters' Reports and Certificates, and from the Registrars' Books, 1545–1625. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

MONRO (DONALD), M.D.

A Treatise on Mineral Waters. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

MONRO (DONALD), *Dean of the Isles.*

Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called Hybrides, 1547; with Geneologies of the chief Clans. To which is added, An Account of Hirta and Rona, by Sir George Mackenzie; a Description of St Kilda, by the Rev. Alexander Buchan; and a Voyage to St Kilda in 1697, by M. Martin. *Edinb.* 1774. 12mo.

MONRO (GEORGE), *Advocate.*

On the Public Health Act (Scotland), 1867. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

The Public Health (Scotland) Act 1867, and Amendment Act of 1871, with Notes, &c. New and enlarged edition. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

MONRO (Colonel Robert).

Munro his Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment, called Mac-Keyes Regiment, levied in 1626 by Sir Donald MacKey, Lord Rhees, Colonell for his Majesties service of Denmark. *Lond.* 1637. folio.

MONRO (Rev. Vere).

Summer Ramble in Syria, with a Tartar Trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

MONSTRELET (Enguerrand de).

Les Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, et Bourgogne, et outres Pays circonvoisins: commençans en l'an 1400 et finissans en l'an 1467. Contenans les cruelles Guerres Civilles entre les Maisons d'Orleans and de Bourgongne; l'occupation de Paris et Normandie, par les Anglois; &c. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1595. folio.

Les Chroniques, &c. *See* France, *supra*, p. 379.

The Chronicles of E. de Monstrelet; containing an Account of the cruel Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy; of the Possession of Paris and Normandy by the English; and of other Memorable Events. Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq., of Hafod, *At the Hafod Press.* 5 vols. 1809. 4to.

Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries, translated by Thomas Johnes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. royal 8vo.

MONTAGU (Basil), *Barrister.*

Digest of the Law of Partnership; with a Collection of the Cases decided in the Courts of Law and Equity upon that subject. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Opinions of Different Authors upon the Punishment of Death, selected by B. Montagu. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Digest of the Law of Partnership, with a Collection of the Cases decided in the Courts of Law and Equity upon that subject. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Digest of the Bankrupt Laws. Second edition, with additions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Summary of the Law of Lien. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Summary of the Law of Composition with Creditors. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Reports in Bankruptcy Decided by the Lords Chancellors Lyndhurst and Brougham, and the Vice-Chancellor Sir L. Shadwell, and the Court of Review (1829–1832). *Lond.* 1832. royal 8vo.

Selections from the Works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barron, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

Edition of Lord Bacon's Works and Life. *See* Bacon (Francis, Lord).

MONTAGU (Basil), and AYRTON (Scrope).

Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord Chancellor Brougham, the Court of Review, and Subdivision Courts (1833–1838). 3 vols. *Lond.* 1834–1839. 8vo.

MONTAGU (Basil), and BLIGH (Richard).

Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy (1831–1833). *Lond.* 1835. royal 8vo.

MONTAGU (Basil), and CHITTY (Edward).

Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, decided by the Lord Chancellor Cottenham, and the Court of Review (1838–1840). *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

MONTAGU (Basil), and MACARTHUR (John).

Report of Cases decided by the Lord Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor (1826–1829). Vol. I. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

MONTAGU (Basil), DEACON (Edward E.), and DE GEX (John).

Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy, argued and determined in the Court of Review, and on Appeal before the Lord Chancellor (1840–1844). 3 vols. *Lond.* 1842–1845. 8vo.

MONTAGU (Elizabeth Robinson, Mrs).

Essays on the Writings and Genius of Shakespeare. (Anon.) Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

The Letters of Mrs Elizabeth Montagu, with some of the Letters of her Correspondents. Part First, Letters of an early date; Part Second, Letters ending with the Coronation of George the Third. Published by Matthew Montagu, her Nephew and Executor. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1809, 1813. post 8vo.

A Lady of the Last Century (Mrs Elizabeth Montagu), Illustrated in her Unpublished Letters, collected and arranged by Dr Doran. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

MONTAGU (Colonel George).

Ornithological Dictionary, or Alphabetical Dictionary of British Birds. Second edition, enlarged by Professor James Rennie. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

MONTAGU (M.) *See* Psalms.

MONTAGU (Marquise of). *See* Noailles.

MONTAGU (Richard), *Bishop of Norwich.*

The Acts and Monuments of the Church before Christ Incarnate. *Lond.* 1642. folio.

MONTAGUE (Walter).

Miscellanea Spiritualia; or, Devout Essays. 2 parts in 1. *Lond.* 1648, 1653. 4to.

MONTAGUE (Lady Mary Wortley).

Works, including her Correspondence, Poems, and Essays (with Memoirs of her Life). 5 vols. *Lond.* 1803. post 8vo.

Lady Mary Wortley Montague's Letters and Works. Edited by her Great-Grandson Lord Wharncliffe. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Original Letters to Sir James and Lady Stewart. *Greenock*, 1818. post 8vo.

MONTAIGNE (Michael Seigneur de).

Essais, avec des Notes, par Pierre Coste. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1725. 4to.

Essais, nouvelle édition, avec des Observations, la Vie de l'Autheur, etc. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1781. small 8vo.

Essais, nouvelle édition. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1793. 8vo.

The Essays of Michael de Montaigne, translated into English, with very considerable Amendments and Improvements, from the edition of Peter Costé. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1776. royal 8vo.

Journal du Voyage, en Italie, par la Suisse et l'Allemagne en 1580 et 1581, avec des Notes par Mde. Querlon. 3 vols. *Rome et Paris*, 1775. 12mo.

Eloge de Montaigne. *See* Dixmerie (M. de la).

MONTALEMBERT (le Comte de).

De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angleterre. Quatrieme edition, revue et augmentée. *Paris*, 1856. 12mo.

Saint Columba, Apostle of Caledonia. *Edinb.* 1868. 12mo.

The Monks of the West, from St Benedict to St Bernard. Authorised translation. 5 vols. *Edinb. and Lond.* 1861–1867. 8vo.

Memoirs of Count de Montalembert. *See* Oliphant (Mrs).

MONTANUS (Arnoldus).

Atlas Chinensis et Japanensis. *See* Ogilby (John).

MONTBAREY (M. Le Prince de).

Mémoires Autographes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

MONTE CASINO. *See* Tosti (Lud.).

MONTEATH (Robert).

The Forester's Guide and Profitable Planter; containing a New Plan of Transplanting Large Trees, and of Valuing Growing Wood and Trees; with the Prevention and Cure of Dry Rot. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Reports on Woods and Plantations. *Dundee*, 1827. 8vo.

MONTECUCULI (M. le Comte de).

Memoires de Montecuculi, Generalissime des Troupes de l'Empereur. I. De l'Art Militaire en General. II. De la Guerre contre le Turc. III. Relation de la Campagne de 1664. *Amsterdam*, 1756. 12mo.

MONTEFIORE (Joshua).

Commercial and Notarial Precedents, with an Appendix on Bills of Exchange, Insurance, and Shipping. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

MONTEIRO (Emanuel).

Corpus illustrium Poetarum Lusitanorum, qui Latinè scripserunt, nunc primum in lucem editum ab Antonio dos Reys; nonullisque Poetarum Vitis auctum ab Emanuele Monteiro. 7 vols. *Lisbonæ*, 1745–1748. 4to.

MONTEITH (Robert).

Description of the Isles of Orknay, by Robert Monteith, Laird of Eglish and Gairsa. (Kirkwall, Sept. 24, 1633.) *See* Sibbald (Sir Robert.)

MONTEITH (Robert), *Minister of Dudingstone, afterwards a R. C. Priest at Paris.*

Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne, contenant ce qui s'est passé depuis l'année 1633, jusques l'année 1649, par Messire Robert Mentet de Salmonet. (2 parts in 1.) *Paris*, 1661. folio.

The History of the Troubles of Great Britain, particularly in Scotland, from 1633 to 1650. Written in French by Robert Monteth of Salmonet. Translated into English by Captain James Ogilvie. With a Relation of the Wars of the Marquis of Montrose; to which is added an Account of the Restoration of King Charles II., by D. Riodan de Musery. *Lond.* 1735. folio.

MONTEITH (Robert).

The True and Genuine Art of Exact Pointing; to be Used in Prints and Manuscripts. *Edinb.* 1704. 12mo.

An Theater of Mortality; or, a Collection of Funeral Inscriptions within the City of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1704. small 8vo.

An Theater of Mortality; or, a Further Collection of Funeral Inscriptions over Scotland. *Edinb.* 1713. small 8vo.

Republication of the "Theater of Mortality." *See* Epitaphs.

Buchanan's Fratres Fraterrimi, *See* Buchanan (George).

MONTEITH (Rev. Robert).

The Rights of the Clergy to appear in Defence of the Liberties of their Country, Asserted. *Edinb.* 1747–8. 8vo.

MONTEITH (William, Earl of).

The Fatal Consequences of National Discord; or, a Political Address to the Noble and Rich Families of Great Britain. *Edinb.* 1747–8. 8vo.

MONTEREGIO. *See* Regiomontanus (Joannes).

MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat, Baron de).

Œuvres. 3 vols. *Londres* [*Paris*], 1767. 4to.

De l'Esprit des Lois. Nouvelle edition, avec les dernieres corrections de l'Auteur. 2 vols. (Large paper.) *Edinbourg*, 1750. 8vo.

Analyse de l'Esprit des Lois, par D'Alembert.—In 2d vol. of Mélanges de Litérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1767. 12mo.

The Spirit of Laws, translated from the French of Montesquieu, by Thomas Nugent, LL.D., with Memoir of his Life, and an Analysis of the Work by D'Alembert. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Considerations sur les Causes de la Grandeur des Romains, et de leur Decadence. (Large paper.) *Edinbourg*, 1751. 8vo.

MONTFAUCON (D. Bernard de).

L'Antiquité Expliquée (en François et en Latin), et Representée en Figures. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1719. Supplément. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1757. folio.

Les Monumens de la Monarchie Françoise, qui comprennent l'Histoire de France, avec les figures de chaque Régne. 5 vols. *Parisiis*, 1729–1733. folio.

Palæographia Græca, sive de Ortu et Progressu Literarum Græcarum, etc. *Parisiis*, 1708. folio. (Sir Fred. Madden's copy, with MS. notes and additions.)

Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum Manuscriptorum Nova; ubi, quæ innumeris pene Manuscriptorum Bibliothecis continentur, ad quodvis Literaturæ genus spectantia, describunturet indicantur. 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1739. folio.

The Antiquities of Italy, being Travels from Paris through Italy, in the years 1698 and 1699, made English from the Latin Original, by John Henley, M.A. *Lond.* 1725. folio.

MONTGAILLARD (L'Abbé de).

Histoire de France, depuis la fin du règne de Louis XVI., jusqu'a l'année 1825. Précédée d'un Discours sur la Monarchie Française et les Causes qui ont amené la Révolution. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

MONTGAILLARD (Le Comte de).

Histoire de France, depuis l'année 1787, jusqu'en 1825, par l'Abbé de Montgaillard; continuée jusqu'a nos jours, par son Frere, le Compte de Montgaillard. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1832, 1833. 8vo.

MONTGOMERIES, Earls of Eglinton.

Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton. By William Fraser. (Printed for private circulation). 2 vols. Vol. I. Memoir of the Montgomery Family. Vol. II. Charters and Family Papers. *Edinb.* 1859. 4to.

MONTGOMERY (Alexander).

The Cherry and Slae, with other Poems. *Glasgow*, 1751. 12mo.

Poems [collected and edited by D. I.]: with Biographical Notices by David Irving, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1821. post 8vo.

MONTGOMERY (James), *Sheffield.*

Poetical Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo.

Another edition, collected by himself. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 12mo.

Poems. *See* Poems (Collection of.) Vol. IX.

The World before the Flood; a Poem. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Greenland, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Songs of Zion; being Imitations of Psalms. *Lond.* 1822. 12mo.

The Pelican Island, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

The Christian Psalmist; or, Hymns, Selected and Original; with an Introductory Essay. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

The Christian Poet; or, Selections in Verse, on Sacred Subjects; with an Introductory Essay. *Glasg.* 1827. 12mo.

Lectures on Poetry and General Literature. *Lond.* 1833. post 8vo.

Journal of Voyages and Travels by the Rev. D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, Esq., deputed from the London Missionary Society to Visit their Stations in the South Sea Islands, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of James Montgomery, including Selections from his Correspondence, Remains in Prose and Verse, and Conversation, by John Holland and James Everett. 7 vols. *Lond.*, 1854, 1856. post 8vo.

MONTGOMERY (James).

A Practical Detail of the Cotton Manufacture of the United States of America; and the State of the Cotton Manufactures of that Country Contrasted and Compared with that of Great Britain. *Glasgow*, 1840. 8vo.

MONTGOMERY (Rev. Robert).

A Universal Prayer; Death; a Vision of Heaven, and a Vision of Hell. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

The Omnipresence of the Deity, a Poem. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Sanctuary, a Companion in Verse for the English Prayer Book. Lond. 1855. 12mo.

See Stillingfleet.

MONTGOMERY.

Memorables of the Montgomeries, a Narrative in Rhyme, composed before the present Century. Printed from the only copy known to remain. *Glasgow*, 1770. 4to.

Montgomery Manuscripts, containing Accounts of the Colonisation of the Ardes, in the County of Down; Memoirs of the Viscounts of Montgomery; and a Description of the Barony of Ards. *Belfast*, 1830. small 8vo.

MONTHLY DIGEST. *See* LOVELL.

MONTHLY REVIEW. *See* MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS.

MONTHOLON (GENERAL COUNT).

History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena. Translated from the Author's MS. in French. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1846, 1847. 8vo.

MONTI (VINCENZO).

Proposta di alcune Correzioni ed Aggiunte al Vocabolario della Crusca. 3 vols. *Milano*, 1817. 8vo.

MONTIGNY (M.)

Histoire Générale d'Allemagne.—Histoire de la Germanie Ancienne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1772. 12mo.

MONTLOSIER (M. LE COMTE DE).

Mémoire a Consulter sur un systeme Religieux et Politique, tendant a renverser la Religion, la Société, et le Trone. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Dénonciation aux Cours Royales, relativement au système Religieux et Politique signalé dans le Mémoire à Consulter. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Pétition a la Chambre des Pairs; pour faire suite au Mémoire a Consulter. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

MONTLUC (BLAISE DE).

The Commentaries of the Marshal de Montluc, wherein are Described the Battles, &c., in which he was engaged during Fifty Years service under the Kings of France. Translated from the French, by Charles Cotton. *Lond.* 1674. folio.

MONTPENSIER (DUKE OF).

Memoirs of Antony-Philip D'Orleans, Duke of Montpensier, written by himself. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MONTROL (M. F. DE), MEMOIRES DE BRISSOT. *See* BRISSOT (M. DE).

MONTREAL.

Hochelaga Depicta: The Early History and Present State of the City and Island of Montreal. Edited by Newton Bosworth. *Montreal*, 1839. 12mo.

MONTREAL (DR G. J. MOUNTAIN, BISHOP OF).

Journal of the Bishop of Montreal during a Visit to the Church Missionary Society's North-West American Mission. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

MONTROSE (DUKEDOM OF).

Report of the Speeches of Counsel, and of the Lord Chancellor and Lord St Leonards in moving the Resolution upon the Claim of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, to the Original Dukedom of Montrose (created in 1488). *Lond.* 1855. folio.

The Cases and Supplement in the Montrose Peerage Claim. (Bound together.) *Lond.* 1852–1854. folio.

MONTROSE (JAMES, MARQUESS OF).

De Rebus auspiciis Seremss. Caroli Regis, sub imperio Jacobi Montisrosarum Marchionis Commentarius. *Parisiis*, 1648. 8vo.

History of the King's Affairs in Scotland, under the Conduct of James, Marquis of Montrose. 1648. 4to.

Montrose *Redivivus;* or the Portraiture of James, Marquis of Montrose, in his Actions and Passions. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

Curious Letters and Papers concerning the War betwixt James, Marquis of Montrose, and the Covenanters. *Glasgow*, 1773. 12mo.

Memorials of Montrose and his Times, by Mark Napier, Advocate. (Printed for the Maitland Club.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848, 1850. 4to.

Relation of the true Funerals of the great Marquesse of Montrose, his Majesties Lord High Commissioner, and Captain Generall of his Forces in Scotland; with that of the renowned Knight, Sir William Hay of Delgity. *Edinburgh*, 1661. 4to.

Memoirs of Montrose. *See* NAPIER (MARK).

MONT-ROYAL [REGIOMONTANUS], (JEAN DE). *See* HENRION (DENIS).

MONTSERRAT.

Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of Montserrat from 1668 to 1740. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

MONTUCLA (JEAN-ÉTIENNE).

Histoire des Mathematiques, achevée et publiée, par Jerome de Lalande. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1758, 1802. 4to.

Recreations in Mathematics. *See* OZANAM (JACQUES).

MONUMENTA HISTORIÆ PATRIÆ, edita jussu Regis Caroli Alberti. *See* SARDINIA.

MONUMENTA SACRA INEDITA, Nova Collectio. Edidit Æ. F. C. Tischendorf. *See* TISCHENDORF.

MONUMENTA VETUSTA. *See* VETUSTA.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES. *See* BOUTELL (REV. CHARLES.) *See* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

MONUMENTS d'Architecture de Sculpture et de Peinture de l'Allemagne, depuis l'Établissement du Christianisme jusqu'aux Temps Modernes. Publiés par Ernest Förster. Texte traduit de l'Allemande en Français par W. et E. Suckan. Vols. I.–IV. *Paris*, 1859–1866. Imperial 4to.

MONUMENTS (ANCIENT SCULPTURED).

The Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus; including those at Meigle in Perthshire, and one at Fordoun in the Mearns, by Patrick Chalmers of Auldbar, Esq. 1849. imperial folio. (Bannatyne Club.)

Sculptured Stones of Scotland. *See* SPALDING CLUB.

MONYPENNY (DAVID), *of Pitmilly, a Lord of Session.*

Remarks on the Poor Laws, and on the Method of providing for the Poor in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1834. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, with additions. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

MOODIE (A.)

Scotiæ Indiculum; or, the Present State of Scotland, with Reflections upon the Ancient State thereof. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

MOODIE (J.)

Principles, Changes, and Improvements in the Law of Marriage, in Conveyancing, and various important Branches of the Law. *Edinb.* 1849. 12mo.

MOODIE (SUSANNA).

Roughing it in the Bush; or, Life in Canada. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

MOODIE (LIEUT. T. W. D.)

Memoirs of the late War; comprising the Personal Narrative of Captain Cooke of the 43d Regiment; the History of the Campaign of 1809 in Portugal, by the Earl of Munster; and the Campaign of 1814 in Holland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Ten Years in South Africa; including a Particular Description of the Wild Sports of that Country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

MOODY (WILLIAM).

Crown Cases reserved for Consideration, and decided by the Judges of England, from the year 1824 to the year 1844. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1844. 8vo.

MOODY (WILLIAM), AND MALKIN (B. H.)

Reports of Cases determined at Nisi Prius in the Courts of K. Bench and C. Pleas. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1831.

MOODY (WILLIAM), AND ROBINSON (FREDERIC).

Reports of Cases determined at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, and on the Northern and Western Circuits, from 1 Will. IV. 1830 to 7 Vict. 1844. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1838. 8vo.

See RYAN (EDWARD).

MOONTUKHUB-OOL-LOGHAUT; or, a Dictionary of Arabic Words, with a Persian Translation. Originally compiled by Molovee Allah Daud, and other Native Officers employed in the Persian Department of the College of Fort William. Edited by M. Lumsden, LL.D. *Calcutta*, 1808. folio.

MOOR (BERNHARDINUS DE).

Commentarius Perpetuus in Johannis Marckii Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ Didactico-Elencticum: acc. Ejusdem Supplementum Commentarii, etc. 7 vols. *Lugduni-Batavorum*, 1761–1774. 4to.

MOOR (MAJOR EDWARD).

The Hindu Pantheon. *Lond.* 1810. royal 4to.

Hindu Infanticide: an Account of the Measures adopted for suppressing the practice of the systematic murder, by their Parents, of Female Infants. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

MOOR (JAMES), LL.D., *Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow.*

Essays read to a Literary Society within the College of Glasgow, On the Influence of Philosophy upon the Fine Arts; On the Composition of the Picture described by Cebes; and On Historical Composition, &c. *Glasgow*, 1759. 12mo.

Elementa Linguæ Græcæ, partem posteriorem, notasque adjecit Gul. Neilson, S.T.D. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

MOOR (THOMAS DE LA). *See* CAMDEN (W.)

MOORCROFT (WILLIAM), AND TREBECK (GEORGE).

Travels in the Himalyan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab, in Ladakh and Kashmir, &c., from 1819 to 1825. Prepared for the Press, from Original Journals, &c., by Horace H. Wilson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

MOORE (Rev. Charles).

A full Inquiry into the subject of Suicide. To which are added two Treatises on Duelling and Gaming. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

MOORE (Edmund F.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of H.M. most Honourable Privy Council, from 1836 to 1862. 15 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1863. royal 8vo.

The same. New Series, from 1862 to 1866. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1863, 1867. royal 8vo.

MOORE (Sir Francis).

Law of Charitable Uses. *See* Duke (George).

MOORE (George).

Lives of Cardinal Alberoni, the Duke of Ripperda, and Marquis of Pombal. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

History of the British Revolution of 1688–1689, down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

MOORE (Henry).

Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles, after the most improved System of eminent Conveyancers. Second edition. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

MOORE (Rev. Henry).

The Life of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M. In which are included, the Life of his Brother, the Rev. Charles Wesley, and Memoirs of their Family. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MOORE (James).

A List of the Principal Castles and Monasteries of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

MOORE (James Carrick).

A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by Lieut-General Sir John Moore. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore, authenticated by Official Papers and Original Letters. The third edition. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Life of Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore, K.B. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

MOORE (John), M.D.

Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by Robert Anderson, M.D. 7 vols. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

A View of Society and Manners in Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

MOORE (John), M.D.—*Continued.*

A Journal during a Residence in France, from the beginning of August to the middle of December 1792; with an Account of the Events that happened from that time to the Death of King (Louis XVI.) of France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

A View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

Zeluco. Various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

Edward. Various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

MOORE (Sir John).

Life and Campaign. *See* Moore (James C.).

MOORE (John).

Collections for a Topographical and Historical Account of the Hundred of Avenel. *Lincoln*, 1809. royal 4to.

MOORE ( ).

Scenes and Adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840, by Poco Mas [Moore]. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MOORE (John Bayly).

A Digested Index to the Reports of Cases argued and determined in the House of Lords, Court of King's Bench, Court of Common Pleas, Court of Exchequer, and in the Courts at Nisi Prius (1813 to 1821). *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

A Digested Index to the Reports of all the Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the Court of Common Pleas, in the Court of Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius (1821 to 1823). *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, Hilary Term, 57 Geo. III. (1817); Trinity Term, 8 Geo. IV. (1827). 12 vols. *Lond.* 1818–1831. royal 8vo.

MOORE (John Bayly), and PAYNE (Joseph).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, from 1827 to 1831. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1832. royal 8vo.

MOORE (John Bayly), and SCOTT (John).

Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, from 1831 to 1834. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1833, 1834. royal 8vo.

MOORE (Thomas).

Poetical Works, collected by himself. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 12mo.

MOORE (Thomas)—*Continued.*

Corruption and Intolerance: Two Poems; with Notes. Addressed to an Englishman by an Irishman. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

The Poetical Works of Thomas Little, Esq. Fourteenth edition. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

Odes of Anacreon, translated into English Verse. Eighth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 12mo.

Lalla Rookh; an Oriental Romance. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress. With a Preface, Notes, and Appendix. By One of the Fancy. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

The Loves of the Angels, a Poem. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Fables for the Holy Alliance, Rhymes on the Road, &c. *Lond.* 1823. 12mo.

Irish Melodies. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

The Epicurean, a Tale. Second edition. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

Memoirs of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish Chieftain. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Life and Death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Letters and Journals of Lord Byron; with Notices of his Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 4to.

The same. Third edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

History of Ireland. *See* Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by Lord John Russell. 8 Vols. *Lond.* 1853–1856. post 8vo.

MOORE (Thomas), F.L.S.

The Ferns of Great Britain and Ireland, by Thomas Moore, F.L.S. Edited by John Lindley, Ph.D. Nature-Printed by Henry Bradbury. *Lond.* 1855. large folio.

MOORE (Sir William), *Younger of Rowallane.*

Caledons Complaint against infamous Libells (in Verse). By S. W. M., Gentleman. *Edinb.* 1641. 4to.

The Cry of Blood, and of a Broken Covenant (in Verse), written upon the sad relation of our late Soveraignes most treacherous and inhumane Murther. By Sir William Moore of Rowallane, Knight. *Edinburgh*, 1650. 4to.

MOORE (Sir William)—*Continued.*

The History and Descent of the House of Rowallane. *See* Mure (Sir William).

MOORSOM (Capt. W.)

Letters from Nova Scotia, comprising Sketches of a Young Country. *Lond.* 1830. small 8vo.

MORABIN DE LA FLECHE (Jacques).

Histoire de Ciceron, avec des Remarques historiques et critiques. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1745. 4to.

MORAL OBLIGATION: An Essay on Moral Obligation; with a view towards settling the Controversy concerning Moral and Positive Duties. *Lond.* 1731. 8vo.

MORAL STATISTICS of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, compiled by the Inverness Society for Education. *Inverness*, 1826. 8vo.

MORALES (Ambrosio de).

La Coronica General de España, prossiguiendo adelante de los çinco libros, que el Maestro Florian de Ocampo, Coronista del Emperador Don Carlos V., dexo escritos. *Alcala de Henares*, 1574. folio.

MORALITY.

A Letter to a Friend, upon occasion of a late Book, entitled Essays upon Morality and Natural Religion. *Edinb.* 1751. 8vo.

Some late Opinions concerning the Foundation of Morality examined. In a Letter to a Friend. (Bound with preceding.) *Lond.* 1753. 8vo.

MORANT (Rev. Philip), *Colchester.*

History and Antiquities of the County of Essex; compiled and brought down to the present time. Illustrated with Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1768. folio.

MORATIN (Leandro Fernandez de).

Comedias, con el Prólogo y las noticias de la Real Academia de la Historia. *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

MORAY (Province of).

A Survey of the Province of Moray, Historical, Geographical, and Political. *Aberdeen*, 1798. 8vo.

A Manual of the Antiquities, Distinguished Buildings, and Natural Curiosities of Moray; with an Outline of the Geology and Mineralogy of the County. Second edition. *Elgin*, 1823. 8vo.

Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis, e pluribus Codicibus consarcinatum circa A.D. 1400. Cum Continuatione Diplomatum Recentiorum, usque ad A.D. 1623. Edited by Cosmo Innes. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to. (Bannatyne Club).

MORAY (Earl of). *See* Murray.

MORE (Hannah).

Works; with a Memoir and Notes. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1834. post 8vo.

Life and Correspondence. *See* Roberts (Wm.)

MORE (Henry), D.D., *of Cambridge.*

ΨΥΧΩΔΙΑ Platonica; or, a Platonicall Song of the Soul, consisting of foure severall Poems. *Cambridge*, 1642. 12mo.

A Collection of several Philosophical Writings of Dr Henry More, Fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge. The Second edition, more correct and much enlarged. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

Henrici Mori Cantabrigiensis, SS.T.D. Opera omnia (Theologica et Philosophica), tum quæ Latinè, tum quæ Anglicè scripta sunt; nunc vero Latinitate donata, instigatu Jo. Cockshuti. 3 vols. *Londini*, 1675, 1679. folio.

Life of Dr Henry More. *See* Ward (Richard).

MORE (Henry), Jesuit. *See* Morus (H.).

MORE (Professor John Schank), LL.D., *Advocate.*

Edition of Lord Stair's Institutions of the Law of Scotland, with Notes and Illustrations. *See* Dalrymple (Sir James) of Stair.

Lectures on the Law of Scotland. Edited by John M'Laren, Advocate. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1864. royal 8vo.

MORE (Sir Thomas).

The Workes of Sir Thomas More, Knyght, sometyme Lorde Chauncellour of England, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge. Printed at London at the costes and charges of John Cawood, John Waly, and Richarde Tottell. Anno 1557. folio.

Lives of Edward V. and Richard III. Translated. *See* England (Complete History of), Vol. I. 1719.

The History of King Richard the Third. A new edition, revised and corrected. *Chiswick*, 1821. post 8vo.

De Optimo Reipublicæ Statu, deque nova Insula Utopia. Ejusdem (Tho-Mori) et Des. Erasmi Epigrammata. *Basileæ*, 1518. 4to.

A most Pleasant, Fruitful, and Witty Work, of the best State of a Public Weal, and of the new Isle called Utopia; written in Latin by Sir Thomas More, and translated into English by Raphe Robinson, A.D. 1551. A new edition, with Notes, and a Biographical and Literary Introduction, by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

MORE (Sir Thomas)—*Continued.*

Utopia, or the Happy Republic; a Philosophical Romance, translated from the Latin of Sir Thomas More by Bishop Burnet. Glasgow, 1743. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Thomas More, Lord High Chancellor of England, under Henry VIII. *Lond.* 1726. 8vo.

Life and Death. *See* Hearne (Thomas). Mackintosh (Sir James). Roper (William).

MOREAU (Cesar).

Chronological Records of British Finance, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. *Lond.* 1827. folio.

The Past and Present Statistical State of Ireland, exhibited in a Series of Tables. *Lond.* 1827. folio.

MOREHEAD (Robert), D.D.

The Tour of the Holy Land, in a Series of Conversations. *Edinb.* 1831. 12mo.

Memorials of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., Rector of Easington, Yorkshire, and one of the Ministers of St Paul's Episcopal Chapel, Edinburgh. Edited by his son, Charles Morehead, D.D. *Edinb.* 1875. post 8vo.

MOREHEAD (William), *of Herbertshire.*

Spaccio della Bestia &c. Translated. *See* Bruno (Jo).

MOREL (Alexandre-Jean).

Principe Acoustique, nouveau et universel, de la Théorie Musicale, ou Musique Expliquée. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

MOREL (Leon).

La Provence Illustrée, ou Précis de l'Histoire de Provence, depuis l'Occupation Romaine jusqu'a nos Jours. 2 vols. *Carpentras*, 1843. 8vo.

MORELL (J. D.)

Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

On the Philosophical Tendencies of the Age; being Four Lectures, delivered at Edinburgh and Glasgow in January 1848. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The Philosophy of Religion. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

MORELL (Thomas), D.D.

Notes and Annotations on Locke on the Human Understanding. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, permultis in locis correxit, et auxit, Edv. Maltby, D.D. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1815. royal 4to.

MORELL (Thomas), D.D.—*Continued.*

Elements of the History of Philosophy and Science from the Earliest Authentic Records to the Commencement of the Eighteenth Century. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Seneca's Epistles, Translated. *See* Seneca.

MORELLET (l'Abbé André).

Mémoire sur la Situation actuelle de la Compagnie des Indes.—Réponse, par Necker.—Examen de la Réponse de M. Necker au Mémoire. In 1 vol. *Paris*, 1769. 4to.

Memoires sur le Dixhuitieme Siècle, et sur la Revolution: precédes de l'Eloge de Morellet par M. Lemontey. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1821. 8vo.

Lettres Inédites de l'Abbé Morellet, sur l'Histoire Politique et Littéraire des années 1806 et 1807, pour faire Suite a ses Mémoires. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

MORER (Thomas), *Minister of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London.*

A Short Account of Scotland, being a Description of the Nature of that Kingdom, and what the Constitution of it is in Church and State. *Lond.* 1715. 8vo.

MORÉRI (Louis), D.D.

Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, ou le Melange Curieux de l'Histoire Sacrée et Profane, par M. Louis Moréri, Prêtre, Docteur en Théologie. Nouvelle edition, dans laquelle on a refondu les Supplemens de M. l'Abbé Gouget, le tout revu, corrigé et augmenté, par M. Drouet. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1759. folio.

MORES (Edw. Rowe).

Nomina et insignia Gentilitia Nobilium Equitumque sub Eduardo primo Rege militantium. Accedunt Classes Exercitus Edvardi Tertii Regis, Caletem obsidentis. *Oxoniæ*, 1749. 4to.

MOREWOOD (Samuel).

Essay on the Inventions and Customs of both Ancients and Moderns, in the Use of Fermenting Liquors. With an Historical View of the Extent and Practice of Distillation. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

MORGAN (Augustus de).

Formal Logic; or the Calculus of Inference, Necessary and Probable. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

MORGAN (J.)

Complete History of Algiers, with an Epitome of the General History of Barbary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728. 4to.

Phœnix Britannicus; being a Miscellaneous Collection of Scarce and Curious Tracts. *Lond.* 1732. 4to.

MORGAN (Sydney Owenson, Lady).

France in 1816. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

Absenteeism. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Life and Times of Salvator Rosa. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

France in 1829, 1830. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The Book of the Boudoir. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

MORGAN (Sylvanus).

The Sphere of Gentry, deduced from the Principles of Nature; being an Historical and Genealogical Work of Arms and Blazon, in four Books. *Lond.* 1661. folio.

Armilogia, sive Ars Chromocritica; the Language of Arms by the Colours and Metals. *Lond.* 1666. 4to.

MORGAN (Sir Thomas).

Memoirs of Major-General Morgan, containing a Relation of his Progress in France and Flanders, with the Six Thousand British Forces, in the years 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk, &c., under the Command of Lockhart of Lee, Ambassador at the Court of France, and Governor of Dunkirk. *Glasgow*, 1752. 12mo.

MORGAN (Sir Thomas Charles), M.D.

Eulogium on Sir Samuel Romilly. *See* Constant (B.)

Sketches of the Philosophy of Morals. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

MORGAN (William).

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Richard Price. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The Principles and Doctrine of Assurances, Annuities on Lives, and Contingent Reversions, stated and explained. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Edition of Price on Annuities. *See* Price (Richard).

MORHOFF (Daniel Georg.).

Polyhistor Litterarius, Philosophicus, et Practicus. Edit. quarta. Cui præfationem etc. præmisit Jo. Alb. Fabricius. 2 vols. *Lubecæ*, 1747. 4to.

MORI da Ceno (Ascanio De).

Novelle. *Londra* (*Livorno*), 1794. small 8vo.

MORICE (D. Hyacinthe), et Taillandier (Charles).

Mémoires pour servir de Preuves à l'Histoire Ecclésiastique et Civile de Bretagne, avec les Preuves. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1742–1746. folio.

Histoire Ecclésiastique et Civile de Bretagne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1750–1756. folio.

MORIER (James).

A Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, in the years 1808 and 1809, with an account of the Mission, under Sir Harford Jones, Bart., to the Court of Persia. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

A Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, between the years 1810 and 1816, with an account of H.M. Embassy, under Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart.. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

MORINUS (Joannes).

Exercitationum Ecclesiasticorum Libri duo: de Patriarcharum et Primatum origine, atque Antiqua Censurarum in Clericos Natura et Praxi. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1626. 4to.

Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis clariss. Virorum Dissertationibus Epistolicis enucleatæ; quibus præfixa est Jo. Morini Vita. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

MORISON (John). Advocate.

Report of the Proceedings before the Court of Session, in the case of M'Iver *v.* M'Iver. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

MORISON (Robertus).

Hortus Regius Blessensis Aucta: Præludia Botanica. *Lond.* 1669. 12mo.

MORISON (William Maxwell), *Advocate.*

The Decisions of the Court of Session, from its first Institution to the present time, Digested under proper heads, in the form of a Dictionary. With Index, Synopsis, Appendix, and Supplement. Bound in 27 vols. *Edinb.* 1801–1816. 4to.

Dictionary of Decisions, Index to. *See* Decisions.

Supplement to. *See* Brown (M. P.)

Decisions of the Court of Session, 1733–1752. *See* Grant (Patrick), of Elchies.

MORLAND (Sir Samuel).

The History of the Evangelical Churches of the Valleys of Piemont; with a Relation of the late Bloody Massacre in 1655, and a Narrative of all the following transactions. *Lond.* 1658. folio.

MORLEY (Henry).

English Writers. Vol. I. Part 1.: Celts and Anglo-Saxons; with an Introductory Sketch of the Four Periods of English Literature.—Vol. I. Part 2: From the Conquest to Chaucer.—Vol. II. Part 1: From Chaucer to Dunbar. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866, 1867. 8vo.

Palissy the Potter; The Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his Labours and Discoveries in Art and Science, and Selections from his Works. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

MORLEY (William H.)

An Analytical Digest of the Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Judicature in India, in the Courts of the Honourable East India Company, and an Appeal from India, by Her Majesty in Council; together with an Introduction, Notes, illustrative and explanatory, and an Appendix. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. royal 8vo.

MORMONS (The), or Latter-Day Saints; with Memoirs of the Life and Death of Joseph Smith, the American Mahomet. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

MORNACIUS (Antonius) *in Senatu Paris. Patronus.*

Observationes in Viginti-quatuor libros Digestorum, et Librum primum Codicis, ad usum Fori Gallici. *Parisiis*, 1616. folio.

MORNAY (Philippe de Duplessis).

Mémoires, contenans divers Discours, Instructions, Lettres, et Depesches. 2 vols. *La Forest*, 1624. 4to.

Mémoires et Correspondance de Duplessis Mornay, pour servir a l'Histoire de la Reformation et des Guerres Civiles et Religieuses en France, depuis l'an 1571, jusqu'en 1623. Edition complète, publiée sur les manuscrits originaux, et précédée des Memoires de Madame de Mornay sur la Vie de son Mari, ecrits par elle même, pour l'instruction de son fils. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1824, 1825. 8vo.

MORRELL (Capt. Benjamin).

Narrative of Four Voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, &c., from the year 1822 to 1831. *New York*, 1832. 8vo.

MORREN (Rev. Nathaniel), *Minister at Greenock.*

Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for 1739 to 1766. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838, 1840. 12mo.

MORRICE (Rev. Thomas).

A Collection of the State Letters of Roger Boyle, first Earl of Orrery, Lord President of Munster in Ireland; a Series of Correspondence between the Duke of Ormonde, and his Lordship, from the Restoration to the year 1668; with his Life, and Answer to Peter Welsh. *Lond.* 1742. folio.

MORRIS (Corbyn).

Essay towards fixing the true standard of Wit, Humour, Raillery, Satire, and Ridicule; to which is added an Analysis of the characters of an Humourist, Sir John Falstaff, Sir Roger de Coverley, and Don Quixote. *Lond.* 1744. 8vo.

MORRIS (Rev. Francis Orpen).

A History of British Birds; with Coloured Engravings. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1851, 1855. royal 8vo.

MORRIS (Rev. Francis Orpen)—*Continued.*

A Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds; with Coloured Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853, 1855. royal 8vo.

A History of British Butterflies, with Coloured Plates. *Lond.* 1853. royal 8vo.

MORRIS (John Williams).

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Andrew Fuller, Secretary to the Baptist Missionary Society. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

MORRIS (M.)

Voyage de M. Bergmann. *See* Bergmann (Benjamin).

MORRIS (Richard).

Essays on Landscape Gardening, and on uniting Picturesque Effect with Rural Scenery. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

MORRIS (R.), and Finlason (W. F.)

The Common Law Procedure Act, with numerous Notes; to which are added the New Rules and Orders, Tables of Fees, &c. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

MORRIS (Robert).

Lectures on Architecture, consisting of Rules founded upon Harmonic and Arithmetical proportions in Building. *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

MORRIS (Thomas).

The Provosts of Methven: Biographical notices of the Provosts, with Charters and other Documents relating to the Provostry. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

MORRIS (Valentine).

A Narrative of the Official Conduct of Valentine Morris, Esq., Governor of the Island of St Vincent. Written by himself. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

MORRIS (William).

The Earthly Paradise: a Poem (a Collection of Tales in Verse). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1870, 1871. post 8vo.

Love is Enough; or the Freeing of Pharamond: a Morality. *Lond.* 1873. 4to.

MORRIS (William O'Connor).

Letters on the Land Question of Ireland. By W. O. Morris, the 'Times' Special Commissioner. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

MORRISON (Robert), D.D.

A Dictionary of the Chinese Language, in three Parts. Part I., containing Chinese and English, arranged according to the radicals; Part II., Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically; and Part III., English and Chinese. 5 vols. *Macao* (*East India Company's Press*), 1815–1822. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life and Labours of Robert Morrison, D.D. Compiled by his Widow; with Critical Notices of his Chinese Works by Samuel Kidd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

MORRONA (Alessandro da).

Pisa Illustrata nelle Arti lel Disegno. 3 vols. *Livorno*, 1812. small 8vo.

MORS (Roderyck).

The Complaint of Roderyck Mors [by R. Brinklow], somtyme a Gray-Fryre, vnto the Parliament House of Ingland, hys naturall countrey, for the redresse of certein wycked lawes, evell custumes, and cruell decrees. *Imprinted at Genere in Savoye by Myghell-boys.* (No date, c. 1536.) 12mo.

MORSE (Jedidiah), D.D.

The American Geography; Or a View of the present Situation of the United States of America, with a View of the Settlements of the British, &c., on the Continent and in the West Indies. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

MORTAL LIFE; and the State of the Soul after Death. By a Protestant Layman. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

MORTHLAND (Charles), *Professor in the University of Glasgow.*

An Account of the Government of the Church of Scotland, as it is Established by Law, and of the Discipline and Worship, presently practised by that Church. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1708. 4to.

MORTIMER (Thomas).

A new History of England, from the earliest Accounts of Britain, to the Ratification of the Peace of Versailles, 1763. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1764–1766. folio.

MORTIMER (Thomas).

Every Man his own Broker, a Guide to the Stock Exchange. *Lond.* 1791. 12mo.

MORTON (Edward).

Travels in Russia, and a Residence at St Petersburg and Odessa in 1827–1829. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

MORTON (Harriet).

Protestant Vigils; or, Evening Records of a Journey in Italy, in 1826 and 1827. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

MORTON (Rev. James), B.D., *Vicar of Holbeach.*

The Monastic Annals of Teviotdale; or, the History and Antiquities of the Abbeys of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melrose, and Dryburgh. Illustrated with Plates. *Edinb.* 1832. (Large paper,) folio.

Memoir of Dr John Leyden. *See* Leyden (John).

MORTON (Rev. John).

The Natural History of Northamptonshire, with some Account of the Antiquities. *Lond.* 1712. folio.

MORTON (Nathaniel).

New England's Memorial, with special reference to the first Colony thereof called New-Plimouth, continued to the year 1668. Fifth Edition, with large additions, and an Appendix, by John Davis. *Boston*, 1826. 8vo.

MORTON (Samuel George), M.D.

Crania Americana; or, a Comparative View of the Skulls of various Aboriginal Nations of North and South America; to which is prefixed an Essay on the Varieties of the Human Species. *Philadelphia*, 1839. imperial 4to.

MORTON (Thomas). *See* Plays (Collection of).

MORTON (T. C.) *Barrister.*

A Practical Treatise of the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Chattels Personal. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

MORTON.

Registrum Honoris de Morton: A Series of Ancient Charters of the Earldom of Morton, with other Original Papers. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1853. 4to. (Bannatyne Club).

MORUS (Alexander).

In Novum Foedus Notæ. *See* Observationes Selectæ.

MORUS (Monsieur).

Sermons sur les Sections du Catechisme des Eglises Reformées de France. 2 vols. *Geneve*, 1695. 12mo.

MORUS (Henricus) *Soc. Jesu Sacerdos.*

Historia Provinciæ Anglicanæ Societatis Iesu, ab anno Salutis 1580, ad ejusdem Sæculi annum 1635. *Audomari*, 1660. folio.

MORUS (Henricus), D.D. *See* More (Dr Henry).

MORYSON (Fynes).

An History of Ireland from the year 1599 to 1603. With a short Narration of the State of the Kingdom from the year 1169. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1735. 8vo.

An Itinerary, by Fynes Moryson, Gent.; containing his Ten Years' Travel through the twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Lond.* 1617. folio.

MOSCHELES (Ignace).

Life of Beethoven. *See* Beethoven (L. Van).

MOSCHINI (L'Abbé).

Itineraire de la Ville de Venise, et des Iles Circonvoisines. *Venise*, 1819. 12mo.

MOSCHUS (Carmina). *See* Bion.

Translation. *See* Polwhele (Richard).

MOSCHZISKER (Franz Adolph).

A Guide to German Literature: or, Manual to facilitate an acquaintance with the German Classic Authors. A Selection of Examples from the best Authors, with a Biographical and Critical Sketch of each, in English. By Professor Fr. Adolph Moschzisker, of the University of Leipzig. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post. 8vo.

MOSES (Henry). *See* Canova (Ant.)

MOSELY (William).

Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor King (1726–1730). *Dublin*, 1793. 8vo.

MOSHEMIUS (Jo. Laurentius), D.D.

Notes and Dissertations on Cudworth's Intellectual System. *See* Cudworth (Ralph).

Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica. *Helmstadtii*, 1741. 4to.

Commentationes et Orationes varii argumenti. Collegi schedir perill Auctoris recensuit et præfatus est Jo. Petrus Miller. *Hamburgi*, 1751. 8vo.

Dissertationum ad Sanctiores Disciplinas pertinentium Syntagma. *Lipsix*, 1733. 4to.

De Rebus Christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum, Commentarii. *Helmstadtii*, 1753. 4to.

Dissertationum ad Historiam Ecclesiasticam pertinentium, Editio tertia, accuratior et emendatior. 2 vols. *Altonæ et Lubecæ*, 1767. 8vo.

An Ecclesiastical History, Antient and Modern, from the Birth of Christ to the beginning of the present Century. Translated, with Notes, by Archibald Maclaine, D.D. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern; a new and literal Translation, with Notes, by James Murdock, D.D.; Revised, and supplementary Notes added, by James Seaton Reid, D.D. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

Commentaries on the Affairs of the Christians before the time of Constantine the Great; or, an Enlarged View of the Ecclesiastical History of the First Three Centuries. Translated from the Latin, by Robert Studley Vidal. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813, 1835. 8vo.

MOSS (Joseph William).

A Manual of Classical Bibliography; comprising a copious detail of the various Editions, Commentaries, and Translations of the Greek and Latin Classics. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

MOSS (W. G.)

The History and Antiquities of the Parochial Church of St Saviour, Southwark. Illustrated by a Series of Engravings from Drawings by W. G. Moss; the Historical and Descriptive Delineations by the Rev. J. Nightingale. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

MOTHE LE VAYER (François Sieur de la).

Œuvres: Troisième edition, reveue, corrigée, et augmentée. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1662. folio.

MOTHE FENELON (B. DE LA).

Correspondance Diplomatique de Bertrand de Salignac de La Mothe Fenelon, Ambassadeur de France en Angleterre, &c. 1568–1575. (Edited by M. Alex. Teulet.) 7 vols. *Paris*, 1838, 1840. 8vo.

MOTHERWELL (WILLIAM).

Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern; with an Historical Introduction and Notes. *Glasgow*, 1827. 4to.

Poetical Works, with Memoir, by James M'Conechy. *Glasgow*, 1847. 12mo.

MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP), D.C.L.

History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent (Prince of Orange, 1584), to the Twelve Years' Truce (1609). New Edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1869. crown 8vo.

The Rise of the Dutch Republic; a History. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

The Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland; with a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

MOTRAYE (AUBRY DE LA).

Travels through Europe, Asia, and into part of Africa. Second Edition, revised by the Author. 2 vols. Vol. III. Travels in Prussia, Russia, Poland, &c. Translated from the French. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1732. folio.

MOTT (VALENTINE), M.D.

Travels in Europe and the East. *Lond.* (*New York*), 1842. 8vo.

MOTTE (ANDREW).

The Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, by Sir Isaac Newton; translated into English by Andrew Motte. To which are added, the Laws of the Moon's Motion, according to Gravity, by John Machin. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1729. 8vo.

MOTTE (ANT. H. DE LA).

Fables Nouvelles: avec un Discours sur la Fable. *Paris*, 1719. 4to.

MOTTEUX (PETER ANTONY). *See* CERVANTES (M. DE). URQUHART (SIR THOMAS).

MOTTEVILLE (FRANCOITE BERTAUD, DAME DE).

Memoirs of Anne of Austria, Wife to Louis XIII. of France, and Regent from his Death to the Accession of Louis XIV. Translated. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1726. 12mo.

MOUFETUS (THOMAS).

Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium Theatrum: olim ab Ed. Wottono, Conr. Gesnero, Thomaque Pennio inchoatum; tandem Tho. Moufeti opera perfectum. *Londini*, 1634. folio.

MOULE (THOMAS).

Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britanniæ. An Analytical Catalogue of Books of Genealogy, Heraldry, Nobility, Knighthood, and Ceremonies; and a Supplement enumerating the principal Foreign Genealogical Works. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

Description of Great Britain, Illustrated. *See* WESTALL (WILLIAM).

Essay on the Roman Villas of the Augustan Age, their Architectural Disposition and Enrichments; and on the Remains of Roman Domestic Edifices discovered in Great Britain. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

MOULIN (L. DU). *See* MOLINÆUS.

MOULTRIE (Rev. JOHN).

Poems; new edition, with Memoirs, by Rev. Prebendary Coleridge, and M. H. Bloxam. With Lays of the English Church, 2 vols. *Lond*, 1876. post 8vo.

MOUNSEY (AUGUSTUS A.)

A Journey through the Caucasus and the Interior of Persia. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

MOUNTAGUE (JAMES).

The Old Bailey Chronicle; containing an Account of the Lives, Trials, and Confessions of the most Notorious Offenders, who have suffered Death, or other Exemplary Punishments, in Britain and Ireland. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

MOUNTMORRES (LORD).

History of the Principal Transactions of the Irish Parliament, from 1634 to 1666. With a Discourse on the Ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

The Danger of the Political Balance of Europe. Translated from the French of the King of Sweden, by Lord Mountmorris. *Lond.* 1790. 12mo.

MOURNERS COMPANION (THE). With an Introductory Essay, by Robert Gordon, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

MOWBRAY (JOHN T.), *Writer to the Signet.*

An Analysis of the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, 37 and 38 Vict. cap. 94. With an Appendix containing the Act. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

MOXON (JOSEPH).

Mechanick Exercises: or, the Doctrine of Handy-Works. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

MOXON (Joseph)—*Continued.*

A Tutor to Astronomy and Geography, or an easie and speedy way to know the use of both the Globes, Celestial and Terrestrial. Whereunto is added the Antient Poetical Stories of the Stars. *Lond.* 1686. small 4to.

MOYEN AGE ET RENAISSANCE

Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance: Histoire et Desciption des Mœurs et Usages, du Commerce et de l'Industrie, des Sciences, des Arts, des Littératures, et des Beaux-Arts, en Europe, 500–1600. Direction Littéraire de M. P. Paul Lacroix; Direction Artistique de M. Ferdinand Seré. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1848–1854. 4to.

Les Arts, Mœurs, Usages, &c., au Moyen Age. *See* Lacroix (Paul). 1869. 4to.

MOYEN AGE. *See* Annales.

Moyen Age Monumental et Archéologique, d'aprés les Dessins de M. Chapuy. Par Ramée (Daniel), Architecte. (Livraisons 1–45.) *Paris*, 1843. folio.

MOYSIE (David).

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland; containing an impartial Account of the most remarkable Transactions in that Kingdom, from 1577 to 1603; together with a Discourse of the Conspiracy of the Earl of Gowry. *Edinb.* 1755. 12mo.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland. 1577–1603. (Edited by James Dennistoun.) *Edinb.* 1830. 4to. (Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs.)

MOZART (Wolfgang Amadeus).

Letters of 1769–1791. Translated from the Collection of Ludwig Nohl by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. post 8vo.

Life and Correspondence of Mozart. *See* Holmes (Edward).

MUDFORD (William).

Memoirs of Prince Eugene; Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

An Historical Account of the Campaign in the Netherlands in 1815, under the Duke of Wellington and Marshal Prince Blucher, comprising the Battles of Ligney, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; with a detailed narrative of the Political Events down to the Surrender of Paris; with Plates from Drawings made on the spot, by James Rouse. *Lond.* 1817. imperial 4to.

MUDGE (Lieut. Col. William), DALBY (Isaac), and COLBY (Capt. Thomas).

An Account of the Operations for a Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales, from 1784 to 1809. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1799–1811. 4to

MUDIE (James).

The Felonry of New South Wales, with Anecdotes of Botany Bay Society. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

MUDIE (Robert).

Anonymous Works. *See* Babylon the Great. Edinburgh (Modern Athens).

The Feathered Tribes of the British Islands. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Mudie's British Birds: or, History of the Feathered Tribes of the British Island. Fourth edition, Revised by W. C. L. Martin. 2 vols. (Bohn's Illustrated Library). *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

MUET (Pierre le).

Maniers de bien Bastir pour toutes sortes de Personnes. *Paris*, 1681. folio.

MUGGE (Theodore).

Switzerland in 1847, and its Condition, Political, Social, and Physical, before the War. Edited by Mrs Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1858. post 8vo.

MÜHLENBRUCH (Christian Frid.)

Doctrina Pandectarum. 3 vols. *Halis Saxonum*, 1838–1840. 8vo.

MÜHLENFELS (Ludwig Von), LL.D.

An Introduction to a Course of German Literature. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Deutsche Anthologie: A Manual of German Poetry and Prose, consisting of progressive Examples of the best Writers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 12mo.

MÜHLMANN (Dr Gustav).

Handwörterbuch der Lateinischen Sprache. *Wurzburg*, 1843. 8vo.

MUIR (Francis).

The Stamp and Tax Office Manual; being a Guide to the Public in their Transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. *Edinb.* 1861. post 8vo.

MUIR (Rev. George).

The Parable of the Sower, Illustrated and Applied. *Lond.* 1769. 12mo.

MUIR (John), D.D.

Discourses delivered in the Scottish National Church, Crown Court, London, in August and September 1855. *Glasgow*, 1856. 8vo.

MUIR (John), D.C.L., LL.D.

Religious and Moral Sentiments, Metrically Rendered from Sanskrit Writers; with an Introduction, and an Appendix containing exact Translations in Prose. *Edinb.* 1875. post 8vo.

MUIR (Thomas S.)

Descriptive Notices of some of the Ancient Parochial and Collegiate Churches of Scotland. (Anon). *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

MUIR (William), D.D., *Minister of St Stephens, Edinburgh.*

Discourses, Explanatory and Practical, on the Epistle of St Jude. *Glasgow*, 1822. 8vo.

Sermons on the Characters of the Seven Churches in Asia, described in the Book of Revelation. Edin. 1830. 12mo.

Practical Sermons on the Character and Work of the Holy Spirit. *Edinb.* 1842. small 8vo.

MUIR (Rev. William), *Minister of Dysart.*

Notices from the Local Records of Dysart. 1852.

The Family of Mure of Rowallan. *See* Mure (Sir W.)

MUIRHEAD (James Patrick), *Advocate.*

The Origin and Progress of the Mechanical Inventions of James Watt, Illustrated by his Correspondence with his Friends and the Specifications of his Patients. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

See Arago (M.) and Watt (James).

MULCASTER (Richard).

Positions wherein those Primitive Circumstances be Examined, which are necessarie for the Training up of Children, either for Skill in their Booke, or Health in their Bodie. *Lond.* 1581. 4to.

MULDER (Professor G. J.)

The Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Physiology. Translated by Dr P. F. H. Fromberg; with Introduction and Notes by James F. W. Johnston. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

MULLALLA (James), LL.B.

A View of Irish Affairs, since the Revolution of 1688 to 1795. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1795. 8vo.

Proceedings of the Delegates of Ireland on the subject of Parliamentary Reform. *Dublin*, 1784. 8vo.

MULLER (Christine).

The Burgomaster's Family: or, Weal and Woe in a Little World. Translated from the Dutch, by Sir John Shaw Lefevre. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

MÜLLER (Jean de).

Histoire des Suisses. Traduite de l'Allemand de Muller. Avec la Continuation, par P. H. Mallet. 11 vols. *Lausanne*, 1794–1801. 8vo.

Lettres à ses amis MM. de Bonstetten et Gleim. *Paris*, 1812. 8vo.

MULLER (John).

Collection of his Works on Mathematics, Fortifications, &c. 8 vols. in 7. 8vo.

Vol. I. and II. Elements of Mathematics. Third edition. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1765.
III. Treatise on the Elementary Part of Fortification. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1782.
IV. Treatise on the Practical Part of Fortifications. Third edition. *Lond.* 1774.
V. The Attack and Defence of Fortified Places. Second edition. *Lond.* 1757.
VI. The Field Engineer of M. le Chev. de Clairac. Translated. Second edition. *Lond.* 1773.
VII. Treatise of Artillery. Third edit. *Lond.* 1780.
VIII. Appendix or Supplement to the Treatise of Artillery. *Lond.* 1768.

Treatise on the Elementary Part of Fortification *Lond.* 1756. 8vo.

MÜLLER (Karl Ottfried), *Professor in the University of Göttingen.*

The History and Antiquities of the Doric Race. Translated from the German by Henry Tufnell and Sir George Cornewall Lewis. Secondedition, Revised. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Ancient Art and its Remains: or, a Manual of the Archæology of Art. New edition, with numerous additions by F. G. Welcker. Translated from the German by John Leitch. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

MÜLLER (John Von).

An Universal History, in Twenty-four Books. Translated from the German. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

MÜLLER (Dr Julius), *Professor of Theology in the University of Halle.*

The Christian Doctrine of Sin. Translated from the German of the Fifth edition, by the Rev. Wm. Urwick. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library). 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

MÜLLER (Prof. J.), M.D.

Elements of Physiology. Translated from the German; with Notes, by William Baly, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838, 1842. 8vo.

Principles of Physics and Meteorology. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

MÜLLER (Max), M.A.

Lectures on the Science of Language, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1861. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1875. 8vo.

Vol. I. Essays on the Science of Religion.
II. Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs.
III. Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities.
IV. Essays chiefly on the Science of Language.

MÜLLER (Max.) M.A.—*Continued.*

The German Classics, from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century. A German Reading Book. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo.

Introduction to the Science of Religion. Four Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, with Two Essays. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

MÜLLER (Otho Frid.)

Hydrachnae, quas in Aquis Daniae Palustribus detexit, descripsit, pingi et tab. xi. æneis incidi curavit, Otho Fridericus Müller. *Lipsiæ*, 1787. 4to.

MÜLLER (Dr Wilhelm Christian).

Briefe an Deutsche Freunde von einer Reise durch Italien, über Sachsen, Böhmen, und Oestreich, 1820 und 1821. 2 vols. *Altona*, 1824. post 8vo.

MÜLLERS (Johann Sebastian).

Annales des Thur und Furstlichen Hauses Sachsen, von Anno 1400, bis 1700. *Weymar*, 1701. folio.

MULOCK (Thomas).

The Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland, socially considered, with reference to Proprietors and People. *Edinb.* 1650. 12mo.

MUN (Thomas).

A Discourse of Trade from England unto the East Indies; answering to divers Objections to the same. *Lond.* 1621. 4to.

MUNCHAUSEN.

Histoire et Avantures du Baron de Munchausen. *Bruxellès*, 1840. 8vo.

MUNDAY (Anthony). *See* Palmerin *of England.*

MUNDELL (Alexander).

Prompt Remarks upon the Report of the Commissioners for Inquiring into the Forms of Process in the Courts of Law in Scotland. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Suggestions for the Preparation of Causes for Judgment in the Court of Session. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

The Influence of Interest and Prejudice upon Proceedings in Parliament, stated. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Reasons for a Revision of our Fiscal Code, addressed to the Finance Committee. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Tables, showing the Amount of every Article of Home Produce and Manufacture exported in every year, from 1814 to 1828. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

The Necessary Operation of the Corn Laws. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Comparative View of the Industrial Situation of Great Britain, from the year 1775 to the present time. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Philosophy of Legislation. An Essay. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

MUNDY (Major-General).

The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

MUNDY (Captain).

Pen and Pencil Sketches during the Journal of a Tour in India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Scotland).

General and Local Reports of the Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the State of the Municipal Corporations in Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. folio.

MUNNOZ DE ESCOBAR (Franciscus).

De Ratiociniis Administratorum, et Computationibus variis aliis, Tractatus prægnantissimus, Judicibus et Advocatis pernecessarius. *Goudæ*, 1662. 12mo.

MUNOZ (Juan Bant).

Historia del Nuevo-Mundo. (Vol. I. No second vol. was published.) *Madrid*, 1793. 4to.

MUNRO (Innes).

The Defence of Innes Munro, Captain in Lord Macleod's Highlanders, against a Charge of Plagiarism from the Works of Dr William Thomson; with the Original Papers on both sides. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

MUNRO (James).

A Practical Grammar of the Scottish Gaelic. *Edinb.* 1835. 12mo.

MUNSTER (Earl of). *See* Moodie (T. W. D.)

MURAT (Achille).

A Moral and Political Sketch of the United States of North America. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

MURATORI (Ludovicus Antonius).

Annali d'Italia, dal principio dell' Era volgare sino all' anno 1749. 18 vols. *Milano*, 1818–1821. 8vo.

Rerum Italicarum Scriptores ab anno Æræ Christianæ 500 ad 1500, quorum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit. Additis Tabulis Geographicis, variis Langobardorum. Regum Imp., &c. Diplomatibus antiquo characterum specimine et figuris neis. 25 vols *Mediolani*, 1723–1751. folio.

Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi, post Declinationem Romani Imperii ad annum usque 1500. 6 vols. *Mediolani*, 1738–1742. folio.

See Castelvetro (Ludovico).

MURCHISON (Sir Roderick Impey).

Siluria: the History of the Oldest known Rocks containing Organic Remains; with a brief Sketch of the Distribution of Gold over the Earth. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, Bart., LL.D., based on his Journals and Letters; with Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries, and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palæozoic Geology in Britain, by Professor Archibald Geikie, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

MURDIN (Rev. William), B.D.

A Collection of (the Burghley) State Papers, relating to Affairs in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1571–1596. *See* State Papers.

MURDOCH (J. Burn).

Notes and Remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy, and the Mediterranean. *Edinb.* 1846. post 8vo.

MURDOCH (James), D.D.

Translation of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History. *See* Mosheim (J. L.)

MURDOCH (James).

Manual of Bankrupt Law: or Annotations on the recent Sequestration Statute, 19 and 20 Vict. cap. 79. Revised by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1856. 8vo.

Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy; with Annotations on the various Statutes and Forms of Procedure applicable to these subjects. Third edition. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

MURDOCH (Patrick), D.D. *See* Thomson (James).

MURE (Sir William), *of Rowallane.*

The History and Descent of the House of Rowallane. Written in, or prior to 1657. Edited by the Rev. William Muir. *Glasgow*, 1825. post 8vo.

The Cry of Blood, 1650. *See* Moore (Sir William).

MURE (William), *of Caldwell.*

A Dissertation on the Calender and Zodiac of Ancient Egypt; with Remarks on the First Introduction and Use of the Zodiac among the Greeks. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

Journal of a Tour in Greece and the Ionian Islands. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1842. post 8vo.

A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1857. 8vo.

The Caldwell Papers: Selections from the Family Papers preserved at Caldwell. Part 1, 1496–1853. Vol. II. Part 1, 1733–1764. Part 2, 1765–1821. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1854. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

MUREAU (L. A. M.) *See* La Perouse (J. F. G.)

MURETUS (Marcus Antonius).

Orationes, Epistolæ, et Poemata, cum præfatione et insignibus augmentis M. Jacobi Thomasii. *Lipsiæ*, 1690. 12mo.

MURHARD (Frederic).

Recueil des Traités, &c. *See* Martens (Georges Frédéric de).

MURPHY (Arthur).

The Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

Life of Henry Fielding. *See* Fielding (H.)

Translations. *See* Sallust. Tacitus.

MURPHY (James).

A General View of the State of Portugal; containing a Topographical Description thereof; with Observations on the Portuguese Colonies, &c. By Dominick Vandelli, LL.D. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

MURPHY (James Cavanah).

The Arabian Antiquities of Spain, in 100 Engravings, representing the most Remarkable Remains of the Architecture, Sculpture, Paintings, and Mosaics of the Spanish Arabs, from Drawings made on the spot; accompanied by Letterpress Descriptions. *Lond.* 1816. atlas folio.

History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain; containing a General History of the Arabs, their Institutions, Literature, and Manners. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

MURPHY (Patrick).

Anatomy of the Seasons, Weather Guide-Book, and Perpetual Companion to the Almanack. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

MURRAY (Sir Alexander), Bart.

The True Interest of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Plantations; with a Proposal for a more Permanent Union amongst them. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

MURRAY (Hon. Alexander).

Case of the Hon. Alexander Murray, in an Appeal to the People of Great Britain, more particularly the Inhabitants of Westminster. *Lond.* 1751. 8vo.

MURRAY (Alexander) D.D., *Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Edinburgh.*

Life and Writings of James Bruce of Kinnaird, Author of Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile. *Edinb.* 1808. 4to.

MURRAY (Alexander), D.D.—*Continued.*

History of the European Languages; or, Researches into the Affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Sclavonic, and Indian Nations. Edited by David Scot, D.D., Corstorphine. With a Life of the Author, by the Rev. Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, Bart., D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

MURRAY (Capt. Alexander).

Memoir of the Naval Life and Services of Admiral Sir Philip C. H. C. Durham, G.C.B., by his Nephew. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

MURRAY (Andrew), *Writer to the Signet.*

Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1853. 12mo.

MURRAY (Hon. Charles Augustus).

Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, and 1836. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

MURRAY (Sir David), *of Gorthy.*

Poems by Sir David Murray of Gorthy.—(The Tragicall Death of Sophonisba, Cælia, containing certaine Sonets, &c., 1611–1615.) Edited by Thomas Kinnear. *Edinburgh*, 1823. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

MURRAY (Hugh).

Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, by the late Dr Leyden, enlarged and completed to the present time. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Asia. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in North America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

An Encyclopædia of Geography; comprising a Complete Description of the Earth, Physical, Statistical, Civil, and Political; Exhibiting its relation to the Heavenly Bodies, the Natural History of each Country, and the Political Institutions, Commerce, &c., of all Nations. Illustrated by eighty-two Maps, and other Engravings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

History of British India, with a Continuation, comprising the Conquest of Sinde, War in the Punjaub, &c. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo.

Translation of Marmontel's Memoirs. *See* Marmontel (Jean François).

Contributions to the Edinburgh Cabinet Library. (*See supra*, p. 319.)

- Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas. 1830.
- Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa. 1830.
- Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. 3 vols. 1832.

MURRAY (Hugh)—*Continued.*

- Historical and Descriptive Account of China. 3 vols. 1836.
- British America. 3 vols. 1839.
- History of the United States of America. 3 vols. 1844.
- Travels of Marco Polo. (Abridgment.) 1844.

MURRAY (James Stewart, the Regent, Earl of).

Life of the celebrated Regent Moray, Patron of the Scottish Reformation. By the Author of the Life of George Wishart, &c. *Edinb.* 1828. 12mo.

MURRAY (Rev. James).

History of the Churches in England and Scotland. (Anon.) 3 vols. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1771, 1772. 8vo.

MURRAY (Hon. James Erskine).

A Summer in the Pyrenees. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

MURRAY (John), *London.*

A Letter to W. Mason, A.M., Precentor of York. *Lond.* 1788. 12mo.

MURRAY (J. Clark), LL.D., *Montreal.*

The Ballads and Songs of Scotland, in View of their Influence on the Character of the People. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

MURRAY (John), M.D., *Lecturer, Edinburgh.*

A System of Chemistry. Third edition. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

A Comparative View of the Neptunian and Huttonian Systems of Geology. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1802. 8vo.

MURRAY (John).

The Truth of Revelation, demonstrated by an Appeal to existing Monuments, Sculptures, Gems, Coins, and Medals. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

MURRAY (John Fisher).

Environs of London: Western Division, illustrated with Woodcuts. *Lond. and Edinb.* 1842. royal 8vo.

MURRAY (Joseph), *Advocate.*

Reports of Cases Tried in the Jury Court at Edinburgh, and on the Circuit, from the Institution of the Court in 1815 till July 1830. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1818–1831. 8vo.

Hints on Pleading (being the Introduction to his Fifth Volume of Reports of Jury Cases). *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

MURRAY (Grisell Baillie, Lady), *of Stanhope.*

Memoirs of the Lives and Characters of the Right Honourable George Baillie of Jerviswood, and of Lady Grisell Baillie. By their Daughter. Edited, with an Account of the Author, by Thomas Thomson. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

MURRAY (Lindley).

Memoirs of his Life and Writings, in a Series of Letters, written by himself. *York*, 1826. 8vo.

MURRAY (Robertus) Eq. Aur., [Rob. Manley?]

Commentariorum de Rebellione Angelicana, ab anno 1640, usque ad annum 1685. *Lond.* 1686. 8vo.

MURRAY (Robert).

Tracts or Proposals, in 1 vol. *Lond.* 1678–1696. 4to.

Proposal for a National Bank.

Proposal for the More Easie Advancing to the Crown any Fixed Sum of Money, to Carry on the War against France, and Payment of the Debts contracted thereby.

Proposal for Securing our Wool against Exportation.

Reasons offer'd to the House of Commons for Translating the Duty of Excise from Mault-Drinks to Mault.

MURRAY (Hon. Robert Dundas).

A Summer at Port Philip. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

The Cities and Wilds of Andalucia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

MURRAY (Sir Thomas), *of Glendook.* *See* Parliament, (Acts of).

MURRAY (Thomas), LL.D.

The Literary History of Galloway, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

Biographical Annals of the Parish of Colinton. *Edinb.* 1863. post 8vo.

MURRAY (Sir William Keith), *of Ochtertyre.*

Views in Scotland. *See* Scotland.

MURRAY'S HOME AND COLONIAL LIBRARY.

Home and Colonial Library, as originally published by John Murray in separate parts. *Lond.* 1843–1849. (Now arranged and bound in 34 vols.) small 8vo.

1. The Bible in Spain. By George Borrow. Two parts.
2. Journals in India. By Bishop Heber. Four parts.
3. Travels in the Holy Land. By Captains Irby and Mangles.
4. The Siege of Gibraltar. By John Drinkwater.
5. Morocco and the Moors. By J. Drummond Hay.
6. Letters from the Baltic. By a Lady.
7. The Amber Witch. By Lady Duff Gordon.
8. Oliver Cromwell and John Bunyan. By Robert Southey.

MURRAY'S LIBRARY—*Continued.*

9. New South Wales. By Mrs Meredith.
10. Life of Sir Francis Drake. By Sir John Barrow.
11. Father Ripa's Memoirs of the Court in China.
12. A Residence in the West Indies. By M. G. Lewis.
13. Sketches of Persia. By Sir John Malcolm. Two parts.
14. The French in Algiers. By Lady Duff Gordon.
15. Bracebridge Hall. By Washington Irving. Two parts.
16. Voyage of a Naturalist. By Charles Darwin. Three parts.
17. History of the Fall of the Jesuits.
18. Life of Louis Prince Condé. By Lord Mahon. Two parts.
19. Gipsies of Spain. By George Borrow. Two parts.
20. Typee; or the Marquesas. By Hermann Melville. Two parts.
21. Livonian Tales. By a Lady.
22. Missionary Life in Canada. By Rev. J. Abbott.
23. Sale's Brigade in Affghanistan. By Rev. G. R. Gleig.
24. Letters from Madras. By a Lady.
25. Highland Sports. By Charles St John. Two parts.
26. Journeys Across the Pampas. By Sir F. B. Head.
27. Gatherings from Spain. By Richard Ford. Two parts.
28. Sieges of Vienna by the Turks. By Lord Ellesmere.
29. Sketches of German Life. By Sir A. Gordon. Two parts.
30. Omoo; or the South Seas. By Hermann Melville. Two parts.
31. Story of Battle of Waterloo. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. Two parts.
32. A Voyage Up the River Amazon. By W. H. Edwards.
33. The Wayside Cross. By Captain Milman.
34. Manners and Customs of India. By Rev. C. Acland.
35. Campaigns at Washington. By Rev. G. R. Gleig.
36. Adventures in Mexico. By G. F. Ruxton. Two parts.
37. Portugal and Gallicia. By Lord Carnarvon. Two parts.
38. Life of Lord Clive. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. Two parts.
39. Tales of a Traveller. By Washington Irving. Two parts.
40. Short Lives of the Poets. By Thomas Campbell. Two parts.
41. Historical Essays. By Lord Mahon. Two parts.
42. London and North-Western Railway. By Sir F. B. Head.
43. Adventures in the Lybian Desert. By Bayle St John.
44. A Residence at Sierra Leone. By a Lady. Two parts.
45. Life of General Munro. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. Two parts.
46. Memoirs of Sir Fowell Buxton. Three parts.
47. Oliver Goldsmith. By Washington Irving. Two parts.

MURTHLY CHAPEL, Perthshire.

The Chapel of St Anthony the Eremite, at Murthly, Perthshire, the seat of Sir William Drummond Stewart of Grantully, Bart. Lithographed by Schenck and Ghemar, from the Designs of James Gillespie Graham, Architect, and Alex. Christie, A.R.A.S. *Edinb.* 1850. large folio.

MUSÆ ANGLICANÆ.

Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta, editio quarta, priribus auctior, 2 vols. *Lond.* 1721. Accedit Vol. iii. *Oxoniæ*, 1717. 3 vols. 12mo.

MUSARUM DELICIÆ.

Facetiæ: Musarum Deliciæ; or, The Muses Recreation, by Sir J. M[ennis]. and Ja. S[mith]., 1656, and Wit Restor'd, 1658; also Wits Recreations; with Outlandish Proverbs, from the edition of 1640. With Memoirs of Sir John Mennis and Dr James Smith. (Edited by Thomas Park and Edward Dubois.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. post 8vo.

MUSÆ EDINENSES.

(1) ΕΙΣΟΔΙΑ—Musarum Edinensium in Caroli Regis, Musarum Tutani ingressu in Scotiam. *Edinburgi* 1633. (2) Scotland's Welcome to Her dread Soveraigne K. Charles, by David Primrose [1633]. (3) Grampius Gratulation, &c., by William Douglas. In 1 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1633. small 4to.

MUSÄUS (I. A.)

Volksmärchen der Deutschen. Mit einem Vorworts von Friedrich Jacobs. (5 parts in one vol.) *Gotha*, 1838. 12mo.

MUSEUM CRITICUM; or, Cambridge Classical Researches. (Nos. I.–VIII. 1814–1825.) in 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1826. 8vo.

MUSÉE FRANÇAIS.

Le Musée Français; Recueil complet des Tableaux, Statues, et Bas-Reliefs, qui composent la Collection Nationale; avec l'Explication de sujets, et des Discours Historiques sur la Peinture, la Sculpture, et la Gravure. Par S. C. Croze-Magnan. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1803–1809. imperial folio.

Le Musée Royal, publié par Henri Laurent (avec des Descriptions, par MM. Viscont, Guizot, et le Comte de Clarac). 2 vols. *Paris*, 1816–1822. imperial folio.

MUSÉE NAPOLÉON.

Les Monumens Antiques. *See* Piroli (Thomas).

MUSEUM BRITANNICUM. *See* British Museum.

MUSEUM CAPITOLINUM.

Musei Capitolini Antiquæ Inscriptiones, a Francisco Eugenio, Guasco ejusdem Musei Curatore P., nunc primum conjunctim editæ notisque illustratæ. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1775. folio.

MUSEO PIO-CLEMENTINO. *See* Visconti (F. A.)

MUSEO CHIARAMONTI.

Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio-Clementino, con la Dichiarazione. Tomo Primo, 1808. *See* Visconti (F. A.)

Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio Clementino, con la Dichiarazione di Antonio Nibby; ed il Monumenti Amaranziani, descritti dal Luigi Biondi, Tomo Secundo e Terzo. 2 vols. *Roma*, 1837, 1843. large folio.

MUSEUM CORTONENSE; in quo Vetera Monumenta complectuntur Anaglypha, Thoreumata, Gemmæ inscalptæ, insculptæque, quæ in Academia Etrusca cæterisque nobilium Virorum domibus adservantur; in plurimis tabulis æreis distributum, atque a Francisco Valesio, Antonio Fr. Gorio, et Rodolph. Venuti, notis illustratum. *Romæ*, 1750. folio.

MUSEUM ETRUSCUM.

Musei Etrusci quod Gregorius XVI. Pont. Max. in Ædibus Vaticanis constituit Monimenta, lineis picturæ exemplis expressa. 2 vols. (*Romæ.*) *In Ædibus Vaticanis*, 1842. large folio.

MUSEO FIORENTINO. Serie di Ritratti degli excellenti Pittori. *See* Florence.

MUSEUM FLORENTINUM, exhibens Insigniora Vetustatis Monumenta, quæ Florentiæ sunt, etc. *See* Florence.

MUSEUM KIRCHERIANUM RESTITUTUM. *See* Kircherus (Athan.)

MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE; or, Collections of the Principal Pictures, Statues, and Bas-Reliefs in the Public and Private Galleries of Europe. Containing 1150 outline plates by A. Réveil, with Descriptions in French and English by Duchesne, senior. Also Supplement. 17 vols. *Paris and Lond.* 1829–1833. crown 8vo.

MUSÉE DE PEINTURE ET DE SCULPTURE, ou Recueil des Principaux Tableaux, Statues, et Bas-Reliefs, des Collections Publiques, et Particulières de l'Europe, par Achille Réveil, avec des Notices Descriptives Critiques, et Historiques, par Louis et Réné Ménard. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1872. crown 8vo.

MUSEUM REGIS ADOLPHI FRIDERICI. *See* LINNÆUS (CAROLUS).

MUSEUM THOTTIANUM. *See* THOTT (OTTO, COMES DE).

MUSEUM WORSLEYANUM; or, a Collection of Antique Basso-Relievos, Bustos, Statues, and Gems; with Views of Places in the Levant, taken on the spot, in the years 1785, 86, and 7. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. royal 4to.

MUSGRAVE (REV. GEORGE M.)

The Book of the Psalms of David, in English Blank Verse. *See* PSALMS.

Nooks and Corners in Old France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

MUSGRAVE (SIR RICHARD).

Memoirs of the Different Rebellions in Ireland from the Arrival of the English; more especially that of 1798; with a concise History of the Reformation in Ireland. Second edition. 2 vols. *Dublin,* 1801. 4to.

MUSGRAVE (SAMUEL), M.D.

Two Dissertations; 1. On the Grecian Mythology; 2. An Examination of Sir Isaac Newton's Objections to the Chronology of the Olympiads. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

MUSGRAVE (WILLIAM), M.D.

Belgium Britannicum, in quo illius limites, fluvii, urbes, monumenta, populus, lingua, aliaque permulta, exponuntur. Præfixa est Dissertatio, De Britannia quondam pene Insula. *Iscae Dunmoniorum,* 1719. 8vo.

Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, 4 vols. in 2. 1720. *viz.*,

1. Belgium Britannicum, in quo illius limites, fluvii, urbes, monumenta, populus, lingua, aliaque permulta, exponuntur. Prefixa est Dissertatio, De Britannia quondam pene Insula. *Iscae Dunmoniorum,* 1719. 8vo.

2. Julii Vitalis Epitaphium; cum Notis criticis, explicationeque Hen. Dodwelli, et Commentario Guil. Musgrave. *Iscae Dunmon.* 1711. 8vo.

3. Dissertatio de Geta Britannico. *Iscae Dunmon.* 1714. 8vo.

4. Julii Capitolini Antoninus Geta; cum Notis Casauboni, Gruteri, Salmasii, et Editoris. Cujus accedunt, de eodem Imperatore, et de Icuncula quondam M. Regis Ælfredi, Dissertatio. *Iscae Dunmon.* 1714. 8vo.

MUSHET (ROBERT).

An attempt to Explain from facts the Effect of the Issues of the Bank of England upon its own Interests, Public Credit, and Country Banks. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

MUSIC, HISTORY OF. *See* BURNEY (DR CHARLES). HAWKINS (SIR JOHN).

Essai sur la Musique Ancienne et Moderne. *See* LA BORDE (J. B. DE).

MUSIC. *See* HIGHLAND MUSIC.

MUSIC (Popular) of England. *See* CHAPPELL (WILLIAM).

MUSICAL ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

Series of Works Printed for the Members of the Society. *Lond.* 1841–1847. folio.

I. A Mass for Five Voices, composed by William Byrd, 1558.

II. First Set of English Madrigals, for Three, Four, Five, and Six Voices, composed by John Wilbye, 1598.

III. Dido and Æneas, an Opera, composed by Henry Purcell, 1675.

IV. First Set of Madrigals of Five Parts, composed by Orlando Gibbons, 1612.

V. First Book of Ballets to Five Voices, composed by Thomas Morley, 1595.

VI. Cantiones Sacræ, for Five Voices, composed by William Byrd, 1589.

VII. Bonduca: a Tragedy. With Music, composed by Henry Purcel, 1695.

VIII. First Set of Madrigals for Three, Four, Five, and Six Voices, composed by Thomas Weelkes, 1597.

IX. Fantasies of Three Parts, for Violas, composed by Orlando Gibbons, in the Reign of James I.

X. King Arthur, an Opera, composed by Henry Purcell.

XI. First Set of Songs, in Four Parts, composed by John Dowland, 1595.

XII. The Whole Book of Psalms, with Tunes, in Four Parts, composed by Thomas Este, 1592.

XIII. Ayres, or Fa Las for Three Voices, composed by John Hilton, 1627.

XIV. Madrigals to Four Voices, composed by John Bennett, 1599.

XV. Collection of Anthems, by Composers of the Madrigalian Era.

XVI. The First Set of Madrigals, composed by Thomas Bateson, 1604.

XVII. The Second Set of Madrigals, composed by John Wilbye.

XVIII. Parthenia; or, the First Musick ever printed for the Virginals.

XIX. Ode for St Cecilia's Day, 1692, composed by Henry Purcell.

*** *The above completes the set of the M. A. Society's publications.*

MUSICAL MISCELLANY (EDINBURGH). *See* EDINBURGH.

MUSICAL MUSEUM (THE SCOTS). *See* JOHNSON (JAMES).

MUSICIANS (DICTIONARY OF). *See* DICTIONARIES (OF BIOGRAPHY).

MUSKAU (PRINCE PUCKLER).

Egypt under Mehemet Ali, translated from the German, by H. Evans Lloyd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

MUSSCHENBROEK (PIERRE VAN).

Cours de Physique Experimentale et Mathematique; trad. de Pierre Van Mussenbroek, traduit par M. Sigaud de la Fond. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1769. 4to.

MUSSULMANS OF INDIA. *See* HASSAN ALI.

MUSTERS (GEORGE CHAWORTH), *Comm. R.N.*

At Home with the Patagonians: a Year's Wandering over Untrodden Ground, from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

MUSTON (DR ALEXIS).

The Israel of the Alps: a History of the Persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated from the French, by William Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

MUSTON (REV. C. R.)

Recognition in the World to Come; or, Christian Friendship on Earth Perpetuated in Heaven. *Lond.* 1840. 12mo.

MYERS (ARTHUR B. R.), *Surgeon.*

Life with the Hamran Arabs: An Account of a Sporting Tour of some Officers of the Guards in the Soudan, during the Winter of 1874–5. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

MYERS (P. V. N.)

Remains of Lost Empires: Sketches of the Ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with some Notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

MYLIUS (J. CH.) *See* PLACCIUS (VINC.)

MYLN (ALEXANDER), *Abbot of Cambuskenneth.*

Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum, a prima Sedis fundatione, ad annum 1515: ab Alexandro Myln, ejusdem Ecclesiæ Canonico conscriptæ. Appendix: Compotum Magistri Fabricæ Pontis Dunkeldensis, 1513–1516. Edited by Thomas Thomson. *Edinburgi*, 1823, 1831. 2 vols. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

MYLN (ALEXANDER)—*Continued.*

Vitæ Dunkeldensis Ecclesiæ Episcoporum, Editio altera, cui accedit Appendix. *Edinburgi*, 1831. 4to. Edited by Cosmo Innes. (Bannatyne Club.)

MYLNE (JAMES W.)

Reports in Chancery, 1829–1832. *See* RUSSELL (JAMES).

MYLNE (JAMES W.), AND CRAIG (D.)

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, from 6 and 7 William IV. 1835, to 3 and 4 Vict. 1841. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1848. large 8vo.

MYNSHULL (GEFFRAY).

Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners. 1618. [With a Notice of the Author, by Thomas Maitland.] *Edinburgh* 1821. post 8vo.

MYRICÆUS (JOH. GASBAR).

Grammaticæ Syro-Chaldææ Libri duo. *Genoæ*, 1619. 4to.

MYSTERIES AND MORALITIES.

Early Mysteries, and other Latin Poems. *See* WRIGHT (THOMAS).

The Coventry Mysteries. *See* SHARP (THOMAS).

Ludus Coventriæ, a Collection of Mysteries, formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by James O. Halliwell. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo. (Shakespeare Society.)

The Presentation in the Temple; a Pageant represented by the Corporation of Weavers in Coventry. Edited by Thomas Sharp. *Edinb.* 1836. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

Ancient Mysteries, from the Digby Mysteries preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. Edited, with an Introductory Essay, by Thomas Sharp. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

Mind, Will, and Understanding, a Morality, from the Macro MS. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

The Townley Mysteries (from a MS. formerly belonging to the Abbey of Widkirk, near Wakefield, and afterwards in the Townley Library). Edited by the Rev. James Raine, D.D. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo. (Surtees Society.)

MYTHOGRAPHI LATINI.

Hyginus, Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, et Albricus. Tho. Munckerus omnes emendavit et commentariis perpetuis instruxit. *Amstelædami*, 1681. 8vo.

N

NAIRNE (Caroline Oliphant, Baroness).

Life and Songs of the Baroness Nairne, with a Memoir and Poems of Caroline Oliphant the Younger, by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

NAISMITH (John).

General View of the Agriculture of Clydesdale Lanarkshire). *Glasgow*, 1798. 8vo.

NALDUS (Antonius). *See* Corpus Juris Canonici.

NALSON (John), LL.D.

An Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the Beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in 1639, to the Murder of King Charles I. Wherein the First Occasions, and the whole Series of the late Troubles in England, Scotland, and Ireland, are faithfully Represented. 2 vols. Lond. 1682. folio.

A True Copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Tryal of K. Charles I., as it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hand of Phelps, Clerk to that infamous Court. Taken by J. Nalson, LL.D., Jan. 4, 1683; with a large Introduction. *Lond.* 1684. folio.

NAMUR (Jean Pie), Phil. Dr.

Manuel du Bibliothécaire, accompagné de Notes Critiques, Historiques, et Littéraires. *Bruxelles*, 1834. 8vo.

Bibliographie Paléographico - Diplomatico - Bibliologique Générale ou Rêpertoire Systématique indiquant tous les Ouvrages relatifs a la Paléographic, a la Diplomatique, a la Bibliographic, etc. 2 vols. *Liege*, 1838. 8vo.

NANI (Battista).

Historia della Republica Veneta. *Bologna*, 1680. 4to.

The History of the Affairs of Europe, in the present Age, but more particularly of the Republick of Venice. Englished by Sir Robert Honywood, Knight. *Lond* 1673. folio.

Histoire de Venise, traduit de l'Italien par l'Abbé F. Tallemant. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1679. 12mo.

NANTWICH.

An Historical Account of the Town and Parish of Nantwich; with a Particular Account of the Remarkable Siege it sustained in the Grand Rebellion, in 1643. *Shrewsbury*, 1774. 8vo.

NAPHTALI; or, the Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ, since the year 1660, together with the last Speeches and Testimonies of some who have died for the Truth since the year 1667. Printed in the year 1667. 12mo.

The same reprinted. *See* Howie's Scots Worthies.

NAPHTALI. A Survey of the Insolent and Infamous Lebel, entituled Naphtali, &c. (Anon.) Printed Anno 1668.—Survey of Naphtali, Part II., Discoursing of the Heads proposed in the Preface of the former [by Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney]. *Edinburgh*, 1668. 4to.

NAPIER (Archibald, Lord).

Memoirs of Archibald, first Lord Napier, written by himself (about the year 1640). Edited from the Original MS. by Francis, 7th Lord Napier. *Edinb.* 1793. 4to.

NAPIER (William John), *Capt. R.N.*, afterwards 8th Lord Napier,

Treatise on Practical Store-Farming, as applicable to the Mountainous Region of Etterick Forest. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

NAPIER (Francis, 9th Lord).

Notes on Modern Painting at Naples. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo.

NAPIER (Lieut.-General Sir Charles James).

Memoir of the Roads of Cefalonia. Accompanied by Statistical Tables. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Colonies; treating of their Value generally; of the Ionian Islands in particular; with Strictures on the Administration of Sir Frederick Adam. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Lights and Shades of Military Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government. Edited by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. P. Napier. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

NAPIER (Vice-Admiral Sir Charles John), K.C.B.

Account of the War in Portugal between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. post 8vo.

The War in Syria. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

NAPIER (Major-General E. Elers).

Excursions in Southern Africa, including a History of the Cape Colony, an Account of the Native Tribes, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, from Personal Recollection, Letters, and Official Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

NAPIER (Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred).

Historical Notices of the Parishes of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in the County of Oxford. *Oxford*, 1858. 4to.

NAPIER (Henry Edward), *Capt., R.N.*

Florentine History, from the earliest authentic Records, to the Accession of Ferdinand the Third, Grand Duke of Tuscany. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1846, 1847. post 8vo.

NAPIER (James).

Manufacturing Arts in Ancient Times, with special reference to Bible History. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

NAPIER (John), *of Merchiston.* *See* Buchan (David, Earl of). Napier (Mark).

A Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation of Saint Iohn, &c., set down in Two Treatises, set foorth by Iohn Napeir L[aird] of Marchistoun younger. (First edition.) *Edinburgh, printed by Robert Waldegrave*, 1593. 4to.

A Plain Discovery of the whole Revelation of St John, &c. Set foorth by John Napeir L. of Marchiston, And now revised, corrected and enlarged by him. With a Resolution of certaine doubts, mooved by some well affected Brethren. *Edinb.* 1611. 4to.

A Plain Discovery of the whole Revelation of St John, &c. (the same, with a new title). *Lond.* 1611. 4to.

A Plain Discovery of the whole Revelation of St John, &c. *Edinb.* 1645. 4to.

Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio; ejusque usus, in utraque Trigonometria, &c., Explicatio, Authore ac inventore, Joanne Nepero, Barone Merchistonii, Scoto. *Edinburgi, ex officina Andreæ Hart*, 1614. 4to.

Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio, ejusque usus. Accesserunt Opera Posthuma, Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio, &c. *Edinburgi, exc. Andreas Hart.* 1619. 4to.

Rabdologia; seu, Numerationis per Virgulas, Libri duo. *Edinburgi*, 1617. 12mo.

Arithmetica Logarithmica. *See* Briggs (Henry).

NAPIER (John)—*Continued.*

Arithmetique Logarithmetique, par A. Vlacq. *See* Briggs (Henry).

De Arte Logistica Joannis Naperi Merchistonii Baronis, Libri qui supersunt. Edited by Mark Napier. *Edinburgi*, 1839. 4to.

NAPIER (Mark), *Advocate.*

Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his Lineage, Life, and Times, with a History of the Invention of Logarithms. *Edinb.* 1834. 4to.

History of the Partition of the Lennox. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

Commentaries on the Law of Prescription in Scotland (in one vol.) *Edinb.* 1839, 1854. 8vo.

Montrose and the Covenanters, their Characters and Conduct, illustrated from Private Letters and other Original Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Life and Times of Montrose, illustrated from Original MSS., including Family Papers now first published. *Edinb.* 1840. post 8vo.

Memorials of Montrose and his Times. Edited by Mark Napier. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848, 1850. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1856. 8vo.

Memorials and Letters Illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1859–1862. 8vo.

The Case of the Crown *in re* The Wigtown Martyrs, proved to be Myths, *versus* Wodrow and Lord Macaulay, &c. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

(In the same volume) History Rescued in answer to "History Vindicated," being a Recapitulation of the Case for the Crown, and the Reviewers Reviewed *in re* The Wigtown Martyrs. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

NAPIER (Professor Macvey), *Writer to the Signet, and Librarian to the Society.*

See Encyclopædia Britannica.

Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. *Cambridge*, 1853. post 8vo.

Remarks Illustrative of the Scope and influence of the Philosophical Writings of Lord Bacon (privately printed). *Edinb.* 1818. 4to.

NAPIER (Lieut.-General Sir William Francis Patrick), K.C.B.

History of the War in the Peninsula, and in the South of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1840. 8vo.

Reply to Lord Strangford's Observations on some Passages of the History of the Peninsular War. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

NAPIER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. P.)—*Continued.*

Reply to various Opponents; together with Observations on Sir John Moore's Campaigns. Second edition. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The Conquest of Scinde, with some Introductory Passages in the Life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B. 4 vols. 1857. post 8vo.

English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula, extracted from his "Peninsular War." *Lond.* 1855. post 8vo.

NAPLES.

Narrazione delle Solenni Reali Feste fatte celebrare in Napoli, da sua Maesta il Re delle Due Sicilie, &c., per la Nascita del suo Primogenito Filippo. *Napoli,* 1749. large folio.

Napoli e i Luoghi celebri delle sue Vicinanze. 2 vols. *Napoli,* 1845. impl. 8vo.

Notes on Naples and its Environs; and on the Road to it from Rome, by a Traveller. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

Golfo di Napoli in Campagna Felice: Views of the Gulf of Naples and the Vicinity. *See* Cardon.

The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under the Spanish Dominion, translated from the German of Alfred de Reumont. *Lond.* (Bohn) 1854. 12mo.

NAPOLÉON (The Emperor). *See* Bonaparte.

NAPOLÉON BUONAPARTE.

Œuvres Complètes de Napoléon. 3 vols. *Stuttgart,* 1822, 1823. 8vo.

Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon; dictated by the Emperor at Saint Helena to the Generals who shared his Captivity, and published from the Original MSS., corrected by himself. Vols. 1–4, Historical; Vols. 5–7, Miscellanies. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1823–1824. 8vo.

Histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon, par P.-M. Laurent de l'Ardeche, illustrée par Horace Vernet (bound in 2 vols.) *Paris,* 1840. royal 8vo.

Napoleon and Canova.—Eight Conversations held at the Chateau of the Tuileries in 1810. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Narrative of Memorable Events in Paris preceding the Capitulation in 1814; also Anecdotes of Buonaparte's Journey to Elba. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

History of the Captivity of Napoleon, at St Helena. *See* Forsyth (William).

Napoleon in Council. *See* Pelet (Baron).

An Analysis of the Talents and Character of Napoleon Buonaparte. By a General Officer. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

NAPOLÉON BUONAPARTE—*Continued.*

The Napoleon Medals, from 1804 to 1815, engraved by the Process of A. Collas, with Historical and Biographical Notices, edited by Edward Edwards. *Lond.* 1837. folio.

The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, some time King of Spain. Selected and translated, with Explanatory Notes, from the "Mémoires du Roi Joseph." 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

NAPOLEON (The Emperor), The Third.

Histoire de Jules César. 2 vols. Paris, 1865, 1866. royal 8vo.

History of Julius Cæsar. (Translated under the immediate supervision of the Emperor himself.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865, 1866. royal 8vo.

Posthumous Works and Unpublished Autographs of Napoleon III. in Exile. Collected and arranged by Count de la Chapelle. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

NAPOLÉON (Musée).

Monumens Antiques du Musée Napoleon. *See* Piroli (Thomas).

NAPOLI. *See* Naples.

NARDI (Dott. Isidoro).

Genealogia della Famiglia Valignana. *Roma,* 1686. 4to.

NARES (Edward), D.D.

Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern; being a continuation of Lord Woodhouselee's. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the Right Honourable William Cecil, Lord Burghley, with Extracts from his Correspondence, and other Papers. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1831. 4to.

NARES (Archdeacon Robert),

Elements of Orthoepy; containing a distinct View of the whole analogy of the English Language, so far as it relates to Pronunciation, Accent, and Quantity. *Lond.* 1784. 8vo.

Remarks on the Ballet of Cupid and Psyche; with some Account of the Pantomime of the Ancients. *Lond.* 1788. 12mo.

A Glossary, or Collection of Words, Phrases, Names, and allusions to Customs, Proverbs, &c., which have been thought to require Illustration in the works of English Authors. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

NARJOUX (Félix).

Architecture Communale, Hotels de Ville, Mairies, Maisons à l'Ecole, Salles d'Asile, Presbytères, Halles et Marchés, Abbatoires, Lavoirs, Fontaines, &c., avec une Préface de M. Viollet-le-Duc. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1870. large 4to.

NARJOUX (Félix)—*Continued.*

Notes and Sketches of an Architect, taken during a Journey in the North-West of Europe. Translated from the French of Félix Narjoux by John Peto; with Illustrations. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

NARRATIVE of the Sufferings and Relief of a young Girl strangely molested by Evil Spirits; containing Reflections on the History and Trial of the Seven Witches, burnt in the Gallow Green of Paisley. *Paisley*, 1775. 12mo.

NARRATIVE of the Loss of the Winterton East Indiaman, Wrecked on the Coast of Madagascar in 1792. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

NARRATIVE of the Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, under Generals Ross, Pakenham, and Lambert, in the years 1814 and 1815. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

NARRATIVE of the Proceedings in the Case of Rodgers *v.* Harvie, for the Recovery of the Liberty of the Banks of the Clyde. *Glasgow*, 1829. 8vo.

NARY (Rev. Dr). *See* Reily (Hugh).

NASH (Joseph).

The Mansions of England in the Olden Time, consisting of existing Views of some of the most Characteristic Features of the Domestic Architecture of the Tudor Age, with the Costumes, Habits, and Recreations of our Ancestors. Four Series. (Upwards of 100 Lithographic engravings, finished in tints.) 4 vols. *Lond.* 1839–1849. imperial folio.

NASH (Richard).

Life of Richard Nash, late Master of the Ceremonies at Bath; extracted from his Original Papers. Edited by Dr Goldsmith. Second edition. *Lond.* 1762. 8vo.

NASH (Treadway Russell), D.D.

Collections for the History of Worcestershire. Second edition. In Vol. II. there is added Supplement to the Collection for the History of Worcestershire, 1799. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. folio.

Hudibras, by Butler, with Annotations, &c. *See* Butler (Samuel).

NASMITH (David), LL.B., *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Institutes of English Public Law. *Lond.* 1873. crown 8vo.

NASMITH (Jacobus).

Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum quos Collegio Corporis Christi, et B. Mariæ Virginis in Academia Cantabrigiensi Legavit Mattheus Parker, Archiepiscopus Cantuarensis. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1777. 4to.

NASMITH (James). *See* Tanner (Thomas).

NASSAU.

The Triumphs of Nassau; or, a Description and Representation of all the Victories granted by God to the Estates Generall of the United Netherland Provinces: under the conduct and command of Prince Maurice of Nassau. Translated out of French, by W. Shute. *Lond.* 1613. folio.

Views of the Brunnens of Nassau. *See* Barnard.

NATHAN (I.)

An Essay on the History and Theory of Music; and on the Qualities, Capabilities, and Management of the Human Voice. *Lond.* 1823. 4to.

Fugitive Pieces and Reminiscences of Lord Byron. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

NATIONAL BALLADS AND SONGS. *See* Ireland.

NATIONAL CHARACTER.

The Contest of the Twelve Nations; for a View of the Different Bases of Human Character and Talent. [By William Howison.] *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

NATIONAL DEFENCE.

A Letter to the Duke of Buccleugh on National Defence; with some Remarks on Dr A. Smith's Chapter on that Subject in his "Wealth of Nations." *Lond.* 1778. 8vo.

NATIONAL LIBRARY; conducted by the Rev. G. R. Gleig. 14 vols. *Lond.* 1830–1832. 8vo.

No. I. The Life of Lord Byron. By John Galt.
II. and VI. The History of the Bible. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. 2 vols.
III. and X. The History of Chemistry. By Thomas Thomson, M.D. 2 vols.
IV. The History of Chivalry. By G. P. R. James.
V. Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. By Horace Smith.
VII.–IX. The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. By M. de Bourrienne. With Notes. 3 vols.
XI.–XIII. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. By James Augustus St John. 3 vols.
XIV. Conversations of Lord Byron with Thomas Medwin.

NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS.

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. Selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and photozincographed by command of H.M. Queen Victoria by Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., Director of the Ordnance Survey. 4 parts or vols. *Southampton*, 1865–1868. imperial 4to.

NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS—*Continued.*

Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Scotland, selected under the direction of the Right Hon. Sir William Gibson Craig, Bart., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, and Photozincographed by command of H.M. Queen Victoria, by Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., Director of the Ordnance Survey. In 3 parts or vols. *Southampton*, 1867, 1870, 1871. imperial folio.

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, selected and edited under the direction of the Right Hon. Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls of Ireland, by J. T. Gilbert, Secretary of the Public Record Office of Ireland, and Photozincographed by command of H.M. Queen Victoria by Major-General Sir Henry James, R.E., Part I. Published under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1874. imperial folio.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY of Illustrious and Eminent Personages of the Nineteenth Century, with Memoirs by William Jerdan, &c. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1830–1834. royal 8vo.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY of Distinguished Americans, with Biographical Sketches. In four volumes, with Supplementary volume. 5 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1852–1867. royal 8vo.

NATTES (John Claude).

Scotia Depicta: Views in Scotland. *See* Scotland.

NATURAL HISTORY.

The Magazine of Natural History, and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, and Meteorology, conducted by J. C. Loudon. From May 1828 to December 1836. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1836. 8vo.

The same, New Series, conducted by Edward Charlesworth, from January 1837 to August 1840. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1840. 8vo.

The Magazine of Zoology and Botany, conducted by Sir William Jardine, P. J. Selby, and George Johnston, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1838. 8vo.

The Annals of Natural History; or, Magazine of Zoology, Botany, and Geology (being a continuation of the Magazine of Zoology and Botany), conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, Dr Johnston, Sir W. J. Hooker, and Richard Taylor. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1838–1847. 8vo.

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History. Second Series; conducted by Sir W. Jardine, P. J. Selby, Dr Johnston, C. C. Babington, Prof. J. H. Balfour, and Richard Taylor. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1848–1857. 8vo.

The Annals and Magazine of Natural History. Third Series, conducted by P. J. Selby, C. C. Babington, J. E. Gray, Prof. A. Henfrey, and R. Taylor. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1858–1861. 8vo.

NATURALIST (Journal of a): (by J. L. Knapp). *Lond.* 1829. post 8vo.

NATURALIST'S LIBRARY (The). Edited by Sir William Jardine, Bart., consisting of,—

Mammalia, 13 vols.
Ornithology, 14 vols.
Ichthyology, 6 vols.
Entomology, 7 vols.

40 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1833–1844. 12mo.

NAUDÉ (Gabriel).

Instructions concerning Erecting of a Library, Presented to my Lord the President de Mesme, by Gabriel Naudeus, and now interpreted by John Evelyn. *Lond.* 1661. small 8vo.

Apologie pour les Grands Hommes soupçonnez de Magie. *Amsterdam*, 1712. 12mo.

NAUNTON (Sir Robert). *See* Cary (Robert, Earl of Monmouth): Caulfield (James).

NAUFRAGES.

Histoire des Naufrages, ou Recueil des Relations les plus intéressantes des Naufrages, &c., et autres Evénemens funestes sur Mer, par M. D. [M. de Perthes, Avocat]. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1795. 8vo.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Astronomical Ephemeris, for the years 1834, 1835, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1841; also for 1857 to 1860. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1833–1856. 8vo.

NAVARETTE (Don. M. F. De). *See* Chalumeau.

NAVARINO.

Life on Board a Man-of-War; including a Full Account of the Battle of Navarino. *Glasgow*, 1829. 12mo.

NAVARRE (Margaret of, Queen of).

Marguerites de la Marguerite des Princesses, tres illustre Royne de Navarre. *Lyon*, 1547. small 8vo.

Heptameron Francois: Les Nouvelles de Marguerite Reine de Navarre. *See* Marguerite.

The Heptameron, translated. (Bohn's Extra Library.)

NAVAU (Jean-Baptiste).

Le Financier Citoyen. 2 parts in 1 vol. 1757. 12mo.

NAVY LIST (The).

Series of Navy Lists published Quarterly from the year 1827 and continued to the present time. (1876.) *Lond.* 12mo.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.

Plates to Elements of Naval Architecture, second edition. Published by Steel & Co. for the Admiralty. *Lond.* 1812. oblong folio.

NAVAL SKETCH-BOOK; or, the Service Afloat and Ashore; with Reminiscences, Fragments, and Opinions on Professional, Colonial, and Political subjects. By an Officer of Rank. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. post 8vo.

Naval Sketch-Book; or, the Service Afloat and Ashore; with Reminiscences, Fragments, and Opinions. Second Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. post 8vo.

NAVIGATIONS. *See* INDES ORIENTALES.

NAYLER (SIR GEORGE), *Garter Principal King of Arms.*

The Coronation of His Most Sacred Majesty King George the Fourth, solemnised in the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, upon the 19th day of July 1821. Undertaken by His Majesty's especial command by Sir George Nayler, and, since his decease, completed from the official documents by H. G. Bohn. *Lond.* 1837. imperial folio.

NAYLOR (FRANCIS HARE).

History of the Helvetic Republics. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

NEALE (ADAM).

Travels through some parts of Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

NEALE (CORNELIUS).

Lyrical Dramas; with Domestic Hours; a Miscellany of Odes and Songs. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

NEAL (REV. DANIEL).

History of New England, to the year 1700. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists, from the Reformation to the year 1688. By Daniel Neal, M.A. New edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged, by Joshua Toulmin, D.D. 5 vols. *Bath*, 1793–1797. 8vo.

NEALE (REV. ERSKINE).

The Closing Scene; or, Christianity and Infidelity contrasted in the Last Hours of Remarkable Persons. First and Second Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848, 1849. 12mo.

NEALE (FRED. ARTHUR).

Eight Years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

Narrative of a Residence at the Capital of the Kingdom of Siam. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

NEALE (REV. JOHN M.)

A History of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland, with a Sketch of its Earlier Annals. Oxford, 1858. 8vo.

NEALE (JOHN PRESTON).

Views of the Seats of Noblemen and Gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. From Drawings by J. P. Neale. With Descriptions. First Series, 6 vols. Second Series, 3 vols. (Proofs on India paper.) 9 vols. *Lond.* 1818–1826. 4to.

The History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St Peter, Westminster. *See* BRAYLEY (E. W.).

NEANDER (DR AUGUSTUS).

The Life of St Chrysostom, translated from the German, by Rev. J. C. Stapleton. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

History of the Christian Religion and Church during the First Three Centuries, translated from the German by Henry John Rose, B.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831, 1841. 8vo.

General History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated from the German by Joseph Towey. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

Neander's Church History, translated from the German. 9 vols. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library).

NEANDER (JOHANNES).

Tabacologia: hoc est Tabaci seu Nicotianæ Descriptio Medico-Chirurgico-Pharmaceutica. *Lugd. Bat.* 1626. 4to.

NEAR HOME; or, the Countries of Europe Described, with Anecdotes. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo.

NEARCHUS (VOYAGES OF). *See* VINCENT (WILLIAM), D.D.

NEAVES (CHARLES), *a Lord of Session.*

Tracts (Miscellaneous):—Lectures and Addresses. (in one vol.) *Edinb.* 1867–1876. 12mo and 8vo.

Songs and Verses, Social and Scientific, by an Old Contributor to Maga. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1868. small 4to.

The Greek Anthology. *Edinb.* 1874. 12mo.

NEBRIXA (ANTONIO DE).

Chronica de los muy altos y esclarecidos Reyes Catholicos don Fernando y doña Ysabel de gloriosa memoria. *Valladolid*, 1565. folio.

NECKER (M. JACQUES).

De l'Administration des Finances de la France. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1784. 8vo.

Dérnières Vues de Politique et de Finances, offerts a la Nation Française. *Geneve*, 1802. 8vo.

NECKER-DE-SAUSSURE (Louis Albert).

Voyage en Ecosse et aux Iles Hebrides. 3 vols. *Geneve*, 1821. 8vo.

NECKER DE SAUSSURE (Madame).

Notice sur le Caractére et les Écrits de Madame de Stael. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

The same, translated. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

NEEDLER (Henry).

Works, consisting of Original Poems, Translations, Essays, and Letters, published by William Duncombe. *Lond.* 1728. 12mo.

NEELE (Henry).

Literary Remains; consisting of Lectures on English Poetry, Tales, and other Miscellaneous Pieces. *Lond.* 1829. post 8vo.

NEFF (Felix).

Letters and Biography of Felix Neff, Protestant Missionary in Switzerland. *See* Bost (J. A.)

Memoir of. *See* Gilly (W. S.)

NEILD (James).

State of the Prisons in England, Scotland, and Wales. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

NEILL (Capt. J. M. B.)

Recollections of Four Years Service in the East with H.M. Fortieth Regiment, under Sir William Nott. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

NEILL (Patrick), LL.D.

Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland. *Edinb.* 1806. 8vo.

Journal of a Horticultural Tour through some parts of Flanders, Holland, and the North of France in 1817, by a Deputation of the Caledonian Horticultural Society. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

The Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden; being the article Horticulture, of the Seventh edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." *Edinb.* 1838. post 8vo.

NEILL & COMPANY.

Specimens of Printing Types in the establishment of Neill & Company, Printers, Stereotypers, and Typefounders, Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1843. 4to.

NEILSON (William), D.D.

An Introduction to the Irish Language. *Dublin*, 1808. 12mo.

NEISON (Edmund).

The Moon, and the Condition and Configurations of its Surface, illustrated by maps and plates. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

NELLI (Gio. Batista Clemente de').

Vita e Commercio Letterario di Galileo Galilei. 2 vols. *Losanna*, 1793. 4to.

NELME (L. D.)

Essay towards an Investigation of the Origin and Elements of Language and Letters. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

NELSON (Viscount Horatio, Vice-Admiral).

Memoirs of the Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. *See* Clarke (Dr J. S.) Southey (Robert). Pettigrew (Thomas J.)

Letters of Lord Nelson to Lady Hamilton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814. post 8vo.

The Dispatches and Letters of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, with Notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1844–1846. 8vo.

NELSON (John).

The History, Topography, and Antiquities of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

NELSON (Robert).

Life of Dr George Bull, Lord Bishop of St David's, with the History of those Controversies in which he was Engaged. *Lond.* 1713. 8vo.

A Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England, with Collects and Prayers for each Solemnity. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Robert Nelson. *See* Secretan (Rev. C. F.) Bull (Bishop George).

NELSON (Rev. Thomas).

A Biographical Memoir of the late Dr Walter Oudney, Captain Hugh Clapperton, and Major A. Gordon Laing. *Edinb.* 1830. 12mo.

NEMNICH (Phil. Andr.)

Neues Waaren-Lexicon in zwölf Sprachen: Deutsch, Holländisch, Dänisch, Schevedisch, Englisch, Französisch, Italienisch, Spanisch, Portugiesisch, Russisch, Neugriechisch, und Lateinisch. *Hamburg*, 1820. 4to.

NENNIUS (——).

The Historia Brittonum, commonly attributed to Nennius, from a Manuscript in the Vatican at Rome. Edited in the Tenth Century by Mark the Hermit; with an English Version by the Rev. W. Gunn, B.D., Rector of Irstead, Norfolk. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Historia Britonum. *See* England. (English Historical Society, Vol. iv.) Britain. Gale (Thomas). *Also* Bohn's Antiquarian Library.

NEPER (Jean). *See* Napier (John).

NEPOS (Cornelius).

Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, cum integris notis Variorum, cura Aug. Van Staveren. *Lugd. Batav.* 1734. 8vo.

Corn. Nepos. *See* Auctores Classici Latin (Valpy's edition). Vols. 50, 51.

Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, etc., with an English translation by William Gordon. *Edinb.* 1790. 12mo.

NERALCO (P. A.)

I Tre Ordini d'Architettura Dorico, Ionico, e Corintio, presi dalle Fabbriche più celebri dell' Antica Roma, e posti in uso con un nuovo essattissimo metodo. Opera di Neralco, P. A. [Pseud. *i.e.*, Giuseppe Maria Ercolani di Sinae gaglia]. *Roma*, 1744. folio.

NESS (John William).

A Treatise on the Game Laws of Scotland, with an Appendix containing the principal Statutes and leading Cases on the subject. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

NESSEL (Daniel De.)

Breviarium et Supplementum Commentariorum Lambecianorum sive Catalogus aut Recensio specialis Codicum MS. torum Græcorum, nec non Linguarum Orientalium, August. Bibliothecæ Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. 2 vols. *Vindobonæ.* 1690. folio.

See Lambecius (Petrus.)

NETHERCLIFT (Frederick). *See* Autographs.

NETHERLANDS.

Tracts on the Wars of the Netherlands, in one volume. 1. Account of the Military Services done in the Low Countries, by the Earl of Leicester. *Lond.* 1587. 2. Discourse, Historical, of the Governors in the Netherlands, and Civil Wars there, with the Services of our English Generals. As under Sir John Norice, 1579 to 1589, and 1598. Translated and Collected by T. C[hurchyard], Esquire, and Ric Ro[binson] out of E. M[eteren] of Antwerp his 'Historia Belgica.' *Lond.* 1602. 3. The Actions of the Low Countries, by Sir Roger Williams. *Lond.* 1618. 4to.

Views of Buildings, &c. *See* Rademaker (Abr.)

NEUBRIGENSIS (Gulielmus). *See* Gulielmus.

NEUKOMM (The Chevalier Sigismond).

Twenty Psalms, selected from the Authorised English Version, set to Music, with an Arrangement of the Four Parts for the Organ. *Edinb.* 1853. royal 8vo.

NEUMAN (Henry).

A New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. In two parts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

NEUMANN (Lépold), *D. en Droit.*

Recueil des Traités et Conventions conclus par l'Autriche avec les Puissances Etrangères, depuis 1763 jusqu'à nos Jours. 6 vols. *Leipzig*, 1855–1859. 8vo.

NEUSTRIA PIA. *See* Du Monstier (Arturus).

NEVE (Philip).

Cursory Remarks on some of the Ancient English Poets, particularly Milton. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

NEVILLE (Sandford), and MANNING (Will. M.)

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas, 3 William IV. 1832, to 6 William IV. 1836. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1834–1837. 8vo.

Reports of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of Magistrates determined in the Court of King's Bench, and other Courts, from Mich. Term 1832 to Trin. Term 1836. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1834–1838. 8vo.

Reports of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of Magistrates determined in the Court of King's Bench, and upon Writs of Error from that Court to the Exchequer Chambers, Mich. 1836 to Trin. 1838. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1840. 8vo.

NEVYLLUS (Alexander).

De Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce, Liber unus. Ejusdem, Norvicus. *Londini*, 1575. 4to.

NEWBATTLE (Abbey of).

Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle: Abbacie Cisterciensis Beate Virginis de Neubotle Chartarium Vetus. Acc. Appendix Cartarum Originalium, 1140–1528. Edited by Cosmo Innes. (Bannatyne Club.) *Edinb.* 1849. 4to.

NEWBOLD (Lieut. J. T.)

Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Picture of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; including an Account of the Roman Wall, and of the Coal Trade. *Newcastle*, 1812. 12mo.

Chorographia; or, a Survey of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; as also a Relation of the County of Northumberland in 1649. New edition. *Newcastle*, 1813. folio.

The same; another edition (1820). 8vo.

Archæologia Æliana; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (Orig. series.); Vols. I. to IV. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1822–1845. 4to.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—*Continued.*

See ANTIQUARIES (SOCIETY OF).

England's Grievance Discovered, in relation to the Coal Trade. *See* GARDINER (RALPH).

NEWCASTLE (MARGARET, DUCHESS OF).

The Life of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle. *Lond.* 1667. folio.

Plays, never before Printed, Written by the thrice noble, illustrious, and excellent Princesse, the Duchess of Newcastle. *Lond.* 1668. folio.

See NICOL (ALEXANDER).

NEWCASTLE (WILLIAM CAVENDISH, DUKE OF). *See* BRINDLEY (JOHN).

NEWCOME (WILLIAM), D.D., *Bishop of Waterford.*

Historical View of the English Biblical Translations, the expediency of revising by Authority our present Translation, and the means of executing such a revision. *Dublin,* 1792. 8vo.

NEWCOURT (RICHARD).

Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londonense; an Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of London, containing an Account of the Bishops of that See, from the first Foundation thereof; also of the Deans, Archdeacons, Dignitaries, and Prebendaries, from the Conquest. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1710. folio.

NEW ENGLAND.

Tracts, in one Vol.—1. A Briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of New England; together with its Present State. *Lond.* 1622. 2. A True Relation of the Late Battell fought in New England, between the English and the Pequet Salvages; with the present state of things there. *Lond.* 1638. 3. An Abstract of the Laws of New England, as they are now established. *Lond.* 1641. small 4to.

NEW ENGLAND AND HER INSTITUTIONS. By one of her Sons. *Lond.* 1835. post 8vo.

NEW JERSEY.

Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. *New-Jersey,* 1846. 8vo.

Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey. *See* BARBER (JOHN M.)

NEW MODEL OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS. By the Author of "Natural History of Enthusiasm." *See* TAYLOR (ISAAC).

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE AND LITERARY JOURNAL, from its commencement in May 1814, and continued to January 1871. 53 vols. 8vo.

NEW SESSIONS CASES. *See* ALLEN (T.), CARROW (J. M.), HAMERTON (J.), and OTTER (C.)

NEWENHAM (THOMAS).

A Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of the Population of Ireland. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

A View of the Natural, Political, and Commercial Circumstances of Ireland. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Select Cases from the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; with an Appendix. *Newfoundland,* 1829. 8vo.

NEWLIN (THOMAS). *See* PARKER (BISHOP).

NEWMAN (EDWARD).

A History of British Ferns. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

NEWMAN (FRANCIS W.) *See* HUBER (V. A.)

NEWMAN (JOHN). *See* XENOPHON'S HISTORY, TRANSLATED.

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY).

Two Essays on Scripture Miracles, and on Ecclesiastical. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Essays, Critical and Historical. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

NEWMAN (SELIG.)

Hebrew and English Lexicon, and English and Hebrew Lexicon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832–1834. 8vo.

NEWNAM (WILLIAM).

The Complete Conveyancer; or, The Theory and Practice of Conveyancing in all its branches. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1788. folio.

NEWNHAM (W.)

Human Magnetism; its Claims to Dispassionate Inquiry. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

NEWSPAPERS (EDINBURGH, &c.)

Ruddiman's Weekly Mercury. Vols. III., IV., and VII. 31st December 1777 to 22d December 1779, also 26th December 1781 to 18th December 1782. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1778–1782. 4to.

CALEDONIAN MERCURY.

The Caledonian Mercury from the year 1774 to 1792 inclusive. 19 vols. *Edinb.* 1774–1792. folio.

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued.*

EDINBURGH ADVERTISER.

Edinburgh Advertiser, from 1764 to 1848. 85 vols. *Edinb.* 1764–1848. folio.

EDINBURGH EVENING COURANT.

Edinburgh Evening Courant, from 7th July 1783 to 29th December 1796, and from 4th January 1798 to 31st December 1818. 33 vols. *Edinb.* 1783–1818. folio.

NORTH BRITISH ADVERTISER.

North British Advertiser. (Portions of, unbound).

THE ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS

From its commencement in May 1842 to December 1874 inclusive. 65 vols. *Lond.* 1842–1874. large folio.

THE GRAPHIC.

Vols. I., II., III., and IV. December 1869 to November 1871. Some Nos. wanting.

NEWTE (Thomas).

Prospects and Observations, Natural, Economical, and Literary, on a Tour in England and Scotland. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

NEWTON (Charles).

Travels and Discoveries in the Levant, with Illustrations. 2 vols. *ond.* 1865. royal 8vo.

NEWTON (Isaac).

Opera Isaaci Newtoni: quæ exstant Omnia Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley, LL.D. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1779–1785. 4to.

Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica, auctore Is. Newton, Trin. Coll. Cantab. Soc., Matheseos Professore Lucasiano. *Londini*, 1687. 4to.

Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. Editio Secunda, auctior et emendatior. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1713. 4to.

Philosophiæ etc Principia. Editio Tertia, aucta et emendata. *Lond.* 1726. 4to.

Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. Perpetuis Commentariis illustrata, a Tho. Le Seur et Franc. Jacquier. 3 vols. in 4. *Coloniæ Allobrogum*, 1760. 4to.

Arithmetica Universalis Isaaci Newtoni, perpetuis commentariis illustrata et aucta, auctore P. Antonio Lecchi, S. J. 3 vols. *Mediolani*, 1752. 8vo.

Arithmetica Universalis; sive de compositione et resolutione Arithmetica. Cum commentario Joh. Castillionei. 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1761. 4to.

Method of Fluxions and Infinite Series, translated from the Latin of Sir Isaac Newton, with a Perpetual Comment by John Colson. *Lond.* 1736. 4to.

NEWTON (Isaac)—*Continued.*

Optical Lectures, read in the Publick Schools of the University of Cambridge in 1669. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

Opticks; or, a Treatise of Light; also Two Treatises on Curvilinear Figures. *Lond.* 1704. 4to.

Optice; sive de reflexionibus, refractionibus, inflexionibus et coloribus Lucis, libri tres; Latine redditit Sam. Clarke. Accedunt, Tractatus duo ejusdem Authoris de Speciebus et Magnitudine Figurarum Curvilinearum. *Londini*, 1706. 4to.

The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms Amended. *Lond.* 1727. 4to.

Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica, et Philologica. collegit partimque Latine vertit ac recensuit Joh. Castillioneus. 3 vols. *Lausannæ*, 1744. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life of Sir Isaac Newton, *See* Brewster (Sir David). Motte (Andrew). Stewart (Professor John).

NEWTON (John). *See* Gellibrand (Henry).

NEWTON (Rev. John).

Works, to which are prefixed Memoirs of his Life, by the Rev. R. Cecil. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

Olney Hymns, with an Introductory Essay, by James Montgomery. *Glasgow*, 1829. 12mo.

NEWTON (Richard), D.D. *See* Theophrastus.

NEWTON (Thomas), *Bishop of Bristol.*

Works. With some account of his Life, and Anecdotes of several of his Friends, written by himself. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

Dissertations on the Prophecies. 2 vols. *Perth*, 1790. 12mo.

See Biography. Also Milton (John).

NEW WORLD.

The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen. *See* Helps (Arthur).

NEW YORK.

Historical Collections of the State of New York. *See* Barbier (John W.) and Howe (H.)

Debates and Proceedings in New York State Convention, for the Revision of the Constitution. By S. Cresswell and R. Sutton. *Albany*, 1846. 8vo.

Case, Bailey *versus* The Mayor, &c., of the City of New York. *New York*, 1846. royal 8vo.

Laws of the State of New York, of a General Nature, passed from 1828 to 1841, with a Supplement, containing the Laws of 1842, 1843, and 1844. *Rochester*, 1844. 8vo.

New York Civil and Criminal Codes. *See* Code.

NEW YORK CANALS.

Laws of the State of New York, in relation to the Erie and Champlain Canals, together with the Annual Reports of the Canal Commissioners, and other Documents. 2 vols. *Albany*, 1825. royal 8vo.

NEW ZEALAND.

British Colonization of New Zealand, being an Account of the Principles, Objects, and Plans of the New Zealand Association, with Charts and Illustrations. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Church Missionary Society, Grammar and Vocabulary of the Language of New Zealand. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

NEY (Maréchal Duc D'Elchingen).

Ses Memoires: Publiés par sa famille. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1833. 8vo.

NIBBY (Antonio).

Viaggio Antiquario ne' Contorni di Roma. 2 vols. *Roma*, 1819. 8vo.

Del Foro Romano, della Via Sacra, dell' Anfiteatro Flavio, e de' Luoghi adjacenti. *Roma*, 1819. 8vo.

Le Mura di Roma, disegnate da Sir William Gell, illustrate con testo e note da A. Nibby. *Roma*, 1820. 8vo.

NIBELUNGENLIED.

Das Nibelungenlied Uebersetzt von Gotthard Oswald Marbach, mit holzschnitten nach Originalzeichnungen von Eduard Bendemann und Julius Hübner. (Denkmal zur vierten Säcularfeier der Buchdruckerkunst). *Leipzig*, 1840. 4to.

NICCOLINI (Giovanni Batista).

Opere, in Versi e in Prosa. 3 vols. *Firenze*, 1831. 8vo.

Arnold of Brescia: a Tragedy. Translated by Theodosia Gárrow. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

NICEPHORUS CALLISTUS.

Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ Libri XVIII., Gr. et Lat. interp. a Frontone Ducæo. 2 vols. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1630. folio.

NICEPHORUS GREGORAS.

Historiæ Byzantinæ Libri IX. priores, Gr. et Lat. Ex versione Hier. Wolfii et Johannis Boivin, cum notis ejusdem ut Du Cangii, Capperonnerii, &c. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1720. folio.

NICEPHORUS (C. P.) *See* Procopius Cæsariensis. Syncellus (Geor.) Theophylactus Sigmocatta.

NICERON (Jean Pierre) *Barnabite.*

Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Hommes Illustres dans la République des Lettres; avec un Catalogue raissoné de leurs Ouvrages (et par P. Oudin, J. B. Michault, et l'Abbé Goujet). 40 vols. in 41. *Paris*, 1729–1739. 12mo.

NICETAS ACOMINATUS. *See* Acominatus (N).

NICHOL (John Pringle), LL.D., *Professor of Astronomy, Glasgow.*

Views of the Architecture of the Heavens, in a Series of Letters to a Lady. *Edinb.* 1837. post 8vo.

The Architecture of the Heavens. Ninth edition, 1851. *See* Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works. Vol. IX.

The Phenomena and Order of the Solar System. *Edinb.* 1838. post 8vo.

Thoughts on some Important Points relating to the System of the World. *Edinb.* 1846. post 8vo.

The Planet Neptune: an Exposition and History. *Edinb.* 1848. post 8vo.

The Planetary System; its Order and Physical Structure. *Edinb.* 1850. post 8vo.

NICHOL (John), *Regius Professor, Glasgow.*

Hannibal: a Historical Drama. *Glasgow*, 1873. 12mo.

NICHOLAS (Thomas).

The Pleasant Historie of the Conquest of the West India, now called New Spaine: Atchieved by the most worthie Prince Hernano do Cortes. Translated out of the Spanish tongue [of Aug. Zarate], by T. N., anno 1578. *Lond.* 1596. 4to.

NICHOLLS (John).

Recollections and Reflections, Personal and Political, as connected with Public Affairs during the reign of George III. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

NICHOLS (John).

Biographical Anecdotes of William Hogarth; with a Catalogue of some of his Works, chronologically arranged, and occasional remarks. Second edition. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, F.S.A., Printer, and many of his Learned Friends; containing an Incidental View of Literature, from the beginning of the 18th century to the year 1777. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

Six Old Plays, on which Shakespeare founded some of his Dramatic Pieces. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1779. post 8vo.

A Collection of all the Wills now known to be extant of the Kings and Queens of England, and every Branch of the Royal Family, from William the Conqueror to Henry VII.; with Notes, and a Glossary. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

NICHOLS (John)—*Continued.*

Memoirs of William Ged. *See* Ged (William).

The Progresses and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth; amongst which are interspersed other Solemnities, Public Expenditures, and Remarkable Events during the reign of that Princess. To which are subjoined, some of the Progresses of King James; Illustrated with Historical Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1788, 1805. 4to.

Miscellaneous Tracts of the late William Bowyer, Printer, and several of his Learned Friends; collected and illustrated with Notes. *Lond.* 1785. 4to.

The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, compiled from the best and most antient Historians, Records, &c., including Burton's Description of the County, and the later collections of Staveley, Carte, Peck, and Sir Thomas Cave. 4 vols. bound in 8, with plates. *Lond.* 1795–1815. folio.

Illustrations of the Manners and Expences of Ancient Times in England, in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

Letters on various subjects, to and from William Nicolson, Bishop of Carlisle. *See* Nicolson (W.)

Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, comprising Memoirs of William Bowyer, Printer, and many of his Learned Friends. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1812–1815. 8vo.

Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1817–1818.

The Progresses, Processions, and Magnificent Festivities of King James the First, his Royal Consort, Family, and Court. Illustrated with Plates. 3 vols. in 4. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

See Fuller (Thomas). Steele (Sir Richard).

NICHOLS (John Gough).

Autographs of Royal, Noble, and Remarkable Personages. *See* Autographs.

Memoir of the Unton Family. *See* Unton.

The Herald and Genealogist. 4 vols. in 2. *Lond.* 1863–1867. 8vo.

See also Camden Society.

NICHOLS (Josias).

The Plea of the Innocent; wherein is averred that the Ministers and People, falsely called Puritans, are Injuriously Slandered. 1602. 12mo.

NICHOLS (Dr Thomas L.)

Forty Years of American Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

NICHOLSON (Henry Alleine), M.D.

A Manual of Palæontology for the use of Students, with a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

Introduction to the Study of Biology. *Edinb.* 1872. crown 8vo.

The Ancient Life,—History of the Earth: a comprehensive outline of the principles and leading facts of Palæontological Science. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

NICHOLSON (W.)

System of Chemical Knowledge. *See* Fourcroy (A. F., Comte de).

NICKOLLS (John), Junior.

Original Letters and Papers of State, addressed to Oliver Cromwell, concerning the Affairs of Great Britain, from 1649 to 1658, found among the Political Collections of Milton. *Lond.* 1743. folio.

NICODOMO (Lionardo). *See* Toppi (Nicolo).

NICOL (Alexander).

Poems on several subjects, both Comical and Serious. To which are added the Experienced Gentleman, and the She Anchoret, written in Cromwell's time by the then Duchess of Newcastle. *Edinb.* 1766. 12mo.

NICOL (Rev. James).

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1805. 12mo.

NICOL (James).

Guide to the Geology of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1844. 12mo.

NICOL (John).

Life and Adventures of John Nicol, Mariner [by John Howell]. *Edinb.* 1822. 12mo.

NICOL (Walter).

The Planter's Kalendar; or, the Nurseryman's and Forrester's Guide. Edited and completed by Edward Sang. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

The Gardner's Kalendar; or, Monthly Directory of Operations in every branch of Horticulture. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

NICOLAI (Gustav).

Italien wie es wirklich ist: Bericht über eine merkwürdige Reise in den Hesperischen Gefilden als Warnungstimme fur Alle. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1835. 12mo.

NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris).

Life of William Davison, Secretary of State and Privy Counsellor to Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Notitia Historica; containing Tables, Calendars, and Miscellaneous Information, for the use of Historians, Antiquaries, and the Legal Profession. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

A Synopsis of the Peerage of England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

The Literary Remains of Lady Jane Grey: with a Memoir of her Life. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry the Eighth. With Illustrative Notes. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

The Siege of Carlaverock in the xxviii. Edw. I. A.D. 1300, with the Arms of the Earls, Barons, and Knights, who were present on the occasion; with a Translation, a History of the Castle, and Memoirs of the Personages commemorated by the Poet. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

The Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York: Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV. With a Memoir of Elizabeth of York. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Observations on the State of Historical Literature. With Remarks on the Record Commission. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The Controversy between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor, in the Court of Chivalry, A.D. 1385–1390. With Biographical Notices, &c. Vols. I. and II. (*The Third volume of this work never appeared.*) *Lond.* 1832. royal 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Adulterine Bastardy; with a Report of the Banbury Case, and of all other Cases bearing upon the subject. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Report of the L'Isle Peerage Case. 8vo.

Report of the Devon Peerage Case. 8vo.

Roll of Arms of the Reign of Henry III. and Edward III. 8vo. and 4to.

Observations on Historical Literature, and Refutation of Palgrave. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Bishop Beckington's Journal, during his Embassy to Negotiate a Marriage between Henry VI. and a Daughter of Count Armagnac, A.D. 1442. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire: of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover; and of the Medals, Clasps, and Crosses conferred on Naval and Military Services. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1842. imperial 4to.

History of the Earldoms of Strathearn, Monteith, and Airth, with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords, on the Claim of Robert Barclay Allardice, Esq., to the Earldom of Airth. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris)—*Continued.*

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Sir Christopher Hatton, Vice-Chamberlain and Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth, including his Correspondence. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

See Davison (Francis). England (Proceedings of the Privy Council). Nelson (Lord) Despatches. Ritson (Joseph).

NICOLAUS (Johannes).

Tractatus de Siglis Veterum. *Lugduni Batavorum,* 1706. 4to.

NICOLE (Pierre) *of the Society of Port-Royal.*

Œuvres. Essais de Morale, Instructions Thelogiques et Morale, &c. 18 vols. *Paris,* 1716–1723. 12mo.

Logic, translated. *See* Ozell (John).

NICOLINI (Giovanni Batista), *of Rome.*

History of the Pontificate of Pius the Ninth. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

History of the Jesuits: their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

NICOLL (John).

A Diary of Public Transactions and other Occurrences chiefly in Scotland, from January 1650 to June 1667. By John Nicoll. Edited by David Laing. (Bannatyne Club.) *Edinb.* 1836. 4to.

NICOLL (Robert).

Poems. Third edition, with additions, and a Memoir of the Author. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

NICOLSON (James Badenach), *Advocate.*

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, including the Election of Representative Peers and Members of Parliament, and the Registration of Voters in Counties and Burghs. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

Digest of the Decisions of the Registration Appeal Court under the Reform Act, 1868, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48, from 26th October to 9th November 1868. *Edinb* 1869. 8vo.

The Debts Recovery (Scotland) Act, 1867, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 96, with the Incorporated Sections of the Small Debt Act, 1 Vict. c. 41, with Notes and a Practical Digest. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

Analysis of the Scotch Reform Act, 1868, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48, in the form of Practical Notes on the Statute. To which are appended the Universities' Election Act, and the Burgh and County Voters' Act. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

NICOLSON (Joseph), and BURN (Richard), LL.D.

The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1777 4to.

NICOLSON (William), *Bishop of Carlisle.*

The English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries; giving a short view and character of most of our Historians, either in Print or MS. Third edition. *Lond.* 1736. folio.

Leges Marchiarum; or, Border Laws of England and Scotland, from the Reign of Henry III. to the Union of the Two Crowns; with an Appendix of Charters and Records. *Lond.* 1705. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1747. 12mo.

An Answer to the second Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, occasioned by some passages in his late Book of the Scotch Library, wherein the Scots ancient possession in Britain is asserted, &c. *Edinb.* 1704. 8vo.

Letters on Various Subjects, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, edited by John Nichols. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

NIEBUHR (Barthold Georg.)

The Roman History (by G. B. Niebuhr). Translated from the German by F. A. Walter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

The History of Rome. Vols. I. and II. Translated by J. C. Hare and C. Thirwall; vol. III., by W. Smith and L. Schmitz; vols. IV. and V., edited by L. Schmitz. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1844. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of Western Europe, [translated and] edited by Dr Leonhard Schmitz. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Lebensnachrichten uber Barthold Georg Niebuhr, ans Briefen desselben und ans Erinnerungen einiger jeiner nächsten Freunde. 3 vols. *Hamburg*, 1838, 1839. 8vo.

Life and Letters of B. G. Niebuhr; with Essays on his Character and Influence, by the Chevalier Bunsen, and Professors Brandis and Loebell. Vols. I. and II.

The Life and Letters of B. G. Niebuhr, and Selections from his Minor Writings, edited and translated by Susanna Winkworth. Vol. III., Supplementary. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

NIEBUHR (Carsten).

Description de l'Arabie, et Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres Pays circonvoisins. Avec Recueil de Questions, proposées à une Societé de Savants qui par ordre de sa Majesté Danoise font le Voyage de l'Arabie, par M. Michaelis, traduit de l'Allemand. 4 vols. *Amst.* 1774–1780. 4to.

See Forskal (Petrus).

NIECAMP (Jean Lucas).

Histoire de la Mission Danoise dans les Indes Orientales, depuis l'an 1705, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1736, 3 vols. *Geneve*, 1745. 8vo.

NIEL (P. G. J.)

Portraits des Personnages Français les plus Illustres du XVI^e^ Siecle. *See* Portraits.

NIEMANN (Joan. Frid.)

Pharmacopoea Batava, cum Notis et Additamentis Medico-Pharmaceuticis. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1824. 8vo.

NIEMEYER (Dr August Hermann).

Charakteristik der Bibel. 5 vols. *Halle*, 1830, 1831. 8vo.

NIEUHOFF (Jean).

L'Ambassade de la Compagnie Orientale des Provinces Unies vers l'Empereur de la Chine, ou Grand Cam de Tartarie, faite par les Srs. Pierre de Goyer et Jacob de Keyser. Recucilli par Jean Nieuhoff, mis en François par Jean le Carpentier. *Leyde*, 1665. folio.

Ambassades memorables de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales des Provinces Unies, vers les Empereurs du Japon. *Amsterdam*, 1680. folio.

NIGER (Franciscus).

Grammatica. *Impressum Parhisiis, Cal. Januarias*, 1498. Ejusdem Opuscula *Parhissiis, Jehan Petit.* 11 Dec. 1498; in one vol. small 4to.

NIGHTINGALE (Rev. J.)

The History and Antiquities of the Parochial Church of St Saviour, Southwark. *See* Moss (W. G.)

NIGRA (Constantino).

Reliquiæ Celtiche, raccolte da Cost. Nigra. I. Il Manoscritto Irlandese di S. Gallo. *Torino*, 1872. large 4to.

NIGRUS (Gerardus), and ORTUS (Obertus De)

De Feudis, Libri V. quorum I., est Gerardi Nigri; 2. et 3. Oberti de Orto Jurisconsultorum Mediolanensium; 4. Ex variis et incertis auctoribus antiquis; 5. Imperatorum Constitutiones, quæ ad Feuda pertinent, complectitur; Aucti emendati atque explicati studio et diligentia Jac. Cujacii, cum duplici Indice, uno Titulorum, altero Verborum ac rerum locupletissimo. *Lugduni*, 1566. folio.

NILES (John M.)

The Life of Oliver Hazard Perry; with an Appendix relating to the Navy of the United States. *Hartford*, 1821. 12mo.

NIMMO (Rev. William), *Minister of Bothkenner.*

A General History of Stirlingshire, from the Earliest to the Present Time; with its Natural History. *Edinb.* 1777. 8vo.

The same. 1817. *See* Stirling (Will. M'Gregor).

NIMROD ON HUNTERS: Northern Tour, &c. *See* APPERLEY (C. J.)

NIMROD: a Dramatic Poem. *See* JAMESON (R. W.)

NINFA: a Tale, from the German, by Louisa Keir Grant. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

NISARD (M. L. CHARLES).

Histoire des Livres Populaires. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1854. 8vo.

NISARD (J. M. N. D.)

Histoire de la Littérature Française. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1854–1859. 8vo.

NISBET (ALEXANDER).

An Essay on Additional Figures and Marks of Cadency. Shewing the ancient and modern practice of differencing Descendants in this and other Nations. *Edinb.* 1700. 12mo.

A System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical, with the true art of Blazon according to the most approved Heralds in Europe. Illustrated with Examples of Armorial Figures, and Achievements of the most considerable Sirnames and Families in Scotland. With Historical and Genealogical Memorials relative thereto. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1722–1742. folio.

A System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical. Illustrated with Historical and Genealogical Memorials. A new edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1816. folio.

An Essay on the Ancient and Modern Use of Armories, and an Explanation of the Terms of Blazonry. *Edinb.* 1718. 4to.

NISBET (SIR JOHN), *of Dirleton, a Lord of Session.*

Some Doubts and Questions in the Law of Scotland; as also some Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session from 1665 to 1677. *Edinb.* 1698. folio.

Dirleton's Doubts Resolved. *See* STEUART (SIR JAMES).

NISI PRIUS.

A Summary of the Principles and Practice of the Law of Personal and Mixed Actions, as connected with Trials at Nisi Prius. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Forms of Nisi Prius Trials. *See* BULLER (SIR F.)

NIVERNOIS (MANCINI, DUC DE).

Œuvres. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1796. 8vo.

Œuvres Posthumes (Fables, Traductions, &c.), publées a la Suite de son Éloge, par N. François (de Neufchateau). 2 vols. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo.

NIZAMI POETAE NARRATIONES et Fabulae, Persice ex Codice MS., nunc primum editæ, subjuncta Versione Latina et Indice Verborum. *Lipsiæ*, 1802. 4to.

NOAILLES (MESSIEURS DE).

Ambassades de Messieurs de Noailles en Angleterre, Redigées par feu M. l'Abbé de Vertot. 5 vols. *Leyde*, 1763. 12mo.

NOAILLES (THE BARONESS DE).

Memoirs of the Marquise de Montagu. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

NOBILITY.

An Historical and Critical Essay on the true Rise of Nobility, Political and Civil. Second edition, with large additions. *Lond.* 1719. 8vo.

NOBLE (JAMES), *Teacher of Languages.*

Arabic Vocabulary and Index for Richardson's Arabic Grammar, in which the words are explained, and the Derivatives are traced to their Originals. *Edinb.* 1820. 4to.

The Orientalist; or, Letters of a Rabbi. With Notes. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

NOBLE (REV. MARK).

Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell, from an early period to the present time; with Proofs and Illustrations. 2 vols. *Birmingham*, 1784. 8vo.

An Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of Stuart. *Lond.* 1795. 4to.

Memoirs of the Illustrious House of Medici, from Giovanni, the Founder of their Greatness, who died in the year 1428, to the death of Giovanni-Gaston, the last Grand Duke of Tuscany, in 1737. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

A History of the College of Arms, and the Lives of all the Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants, from the Reign of Richard III. founder of the College, with a Dissertation relative to the Different Orders in England since the Norman Conquest. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

A Biographical History of England, from the Revolution to the end of George the First's Reign (in continuation of Granger). 3 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

NOBLESSE.

Nouvelles Observations sur les deux Systemes de la Noblesse Commerçante ou Militaire. La Noblesse telle qu'elle doit Etre. *Amsterdam*, 1758. 12mo.

NODIER (CHARLES).

Bibliothéque Sacrée Grecque Latine. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Mélanges tirés d'une Petite Bibliothéque, ou Variétés Littéraires et Philosophiques. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

Questions de Littérature Légale: du Plagiat; de la Supposition d'Auteur; des Supercheries qui ont rapport aux Livres. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

NODIER (Charles)—*Continued.*

Notions Élémentaires de Linguistique ou Histoire, Abrègée de la Parole et de l'Ecriture. *Paris*, 1834. 8vo.

NOE (M. le Comte de).

Mémoires relatifs a l'Expédition Anglaise partie du Bengale en 1800, pour aller combattre en Egypte l'armée d'Orient. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

NOEHDEN (George H.), LL.D. *See* Northwick (Lord).

NOEL (Rev. Baptist Wriothesley).

Notes of a Short Tour through the Midland Counties of Ireland, in 1836. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

Essay on the Union of Church and State. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Notes of a Tour in Switzerland in the Summer of 1847. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

Letters on the Church of Rome, Addressed to the Rev. Emanuel Farant, D.D., Chaplain to the King of Sardinia. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

NOEL (François Joseph).

Abrégé de la Mythologie Universelle, ou Dictionnaire de la Fable. 2 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1828. 12mo.

NOEL (Fr.), et CARPENTIER (L. J.)

Nouveau Dictionnaire des Origines, Inventions et Découvertes, dans les Arts, les Sciences, la Géographie, le Commerce, etc. 2 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1828. 8vo.

NOEUFVILLE (Simon Lamoral le Pippre de).

Abregé Chronologique et Historique de la Maison du Roy, et de toutes les Troupes de France. 3 vols. *Liege*, 1734. 4to.

NOLAN (Michael).

A Treatise on the Laws for the Relief and Settlement of the Poor. The fourth edition, enlarged. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825.

See Strange (Sir John).

NOLLET (L'Abbé).

Leçons de Physique Expérimentale. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1745–1786. 12mo.

NOLLI (Giambattista).

Nuova Pianta di Roma, data in luce l'Anno 1749. *Roma*, 1748. folio.

NOLTENIUS (Joh. Frid.)

Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ Antibarbarum Quadripartitum : editio tertia recognita, &c., cura G. J. Wichmanni. 2 vols. *Berolini*, 1770. 8vo.

NONARUM Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, Temp. Regis Edwardi III. Printed by command of his Majesty King George III. in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

NONCONFORMIST.

The True Nonconformist, in answer to the Modest and Free Conference betwixt a Conformist and a Nonconformist about the present Distempers of Scotland. [by Robert Macward]. 1671. 12mo.

NON-INTRUSION.

Course of Lectures on Non-Intrusion, delivered at Edinburgh, by Ministers of the City and Neighbourhood, on the Headship of Christ's Authority. *Edinb.* 1840. 12mo.

NONIUS MARCELLUS, Festus Pompeius, Varro, de Proprietate Sermonum, et de Lingua Latina. *Venetiis*, 1496. folio.

NONNUS.

Nonni Panopolitanæ Dionysiaca, nunc primum in lucem edita, cum lectionibus, et conjecturis Gerarti Falkenburgii. *Antverpiæ*, 1569. 4to.

Nonni Panopolitæ Dionysiacorum Libri XLVIII. Gr. suis et aliorum conjecturis emendavit et illustravit D. Frid. Graefe. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1819. 8vo.

Nonni Panopolitani Paraphrasis S. secundum Joannem Evangelii, Gr. et Lat., accesserunt Notæ Nic. Abrami. *Parisiis*, 1623. 8vo.

NOODT (Gerardus).

Opera Omnia (Juridica), ab ipso recognita, aucta, emendata multis in locis. 2 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 1724. folio.

Two Discourses on Sovereign Power and Liberty of Conscience, translated from the Latin of Gerard Noodt, by A. Macaulay; with the Notes and Illustrations of Barbeyrac. *Lond.* 1781. 8vo.

NOORTHOUCK (John).

Historical and Classical Dictionary; containing the Lives and Characters of the most Ancient and Learned Persons in every Age and Nation. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

NORBERT (Pierre Parisot, ou Pere).

Memoires Historiques presentés en 1744, au Souverain Pontife Benoit XIV. sur les Missions des Pères Jesuites aux Indes Orientales: ou l'on voit leur constante opiniâtreté à defendre et à pratiquer les Rits Idolâtres et Superstitieux du Malabar, condamnés, anathématisés par plusieurs Papes, etc. (1660–1744). 2 vols. *Besançon*, 1747. 4to.

NORDEN (Fred. Lewis).

Travels in Egypt and Nubia, by Frederick Lewis Norden. Translated from the original, and enlarged with Observations from Ancient and Modern Authors, that have written on the Antiquities of Egypt, by Dr Peter Templeman. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1757. large folio.

NORDEN (John).

A Progress of Piety. (Parker Society).

Norden's Preparative to his Speculum Britanniæ, intended a reconciliation of sundrie propositions by divers persons tendred concerning the same. 1596. Speculum Britanniæ: the first parte. An historicall and chorographical Description of Middlesex. Speculi Britanniæ Pars. The Description of Hartfordshire. (In one vol.) *Lond.* 1723. 4to.

NORDHOFF (Charles).

Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. *Lond.* 1874. 4to.

NOREGS KONUNGA SÖGUR: Historia Norvegicorum, etc. *See* Snorro.

NORGES GAMLE LOVE indtil 1387, af del Kong. Norske Videnskabers Selskab udgivne ved R. Keyser og P. A. Munch. 3 vols. *Christiania*, 1846–1849. small folio.

NORIE (J. W.)

The Naval Gazetteer, Biographer, and Chronologist. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

NORIS (Henricus).

Annus et Epochae Syro-Macedonum, in vetustis Urbium Syriae Nummis expositæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1696. 4to.

NORMAN (B. M.)

Rambles in Yucatan; or, Notes of Travel through the Peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable Ruins of Chi-Chen, Zayi, Kabah, and Uxmal, with Illustrations. *New York*, 1843. 8vo.

NORMAN (John Paxton).

The Law and Practice of the Copyright, Registration and Provisional Registration of Designs; and the Copyright and Registration of Sculpture. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo.

A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

Exchequer Reports. *See* Hurlstone.

NORMAND (L.) Aîné.

Monuments Funéraires Choisis, dans les Cimetières de Paris, et des Principales Villes de France, dessinés, gravés, et publiés par L. Normand Aîné. *Paris*, 1863. large folio.

NORMANDY.

La Normandie Illustrée. *See* Janin (M. Jules).

Les Chroniques de Normandie, publiées d'apres deux Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, par Francisque Michel. *Rouen*, 1839. small 4to.

Description Geographique, et Historique de la Haute Normandie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1740. 4to.

Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. *See* (*supra* p. 29) Antiquaries.

NORMANN (Carolus Fred.)

De Jure Repræsentationis secundum Jus Patrium tam antiquum quam hodiernum, Dissertatio Inauguralis. *Hafniæ*, 1828. 12mo.

NORRIS (Rev. John).

The Theoty and Regulation of Love, a Moral Essay; with Letters, Philosophical and Moral, between the Author and Dr Henry More. *Oxford*, 1688. 8vo.

An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1701–1704. 8vo.

NORTH (Christopher).

The Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ, by Christopher North [Professor John Wilson]. Selected and arranged by John Skelton, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

NORTH (Dudley, Third Lord).

A Forest of Varieties. In three Parts. *Lond.* 1645. folio.

NORTH (Dudley, Fourth Lord).

Observations and Advices Œconomical. *Lond.* 1669. 12mo.

Light in the Way to Paradise; with other Occasionals. *Lond.* 1682. 8vo.

NORTH (Sir Dudley).

Discourses upon Trade; principally directed to the Cases of the Interest, Coynage, Clipping, and Increase of Money. *Lond.* 1691. 4to.

The same, Reprinted. *Edinb.* 1822. 4to.

NORTH (Francis, Lord Chancellor Guildford).

A Philosophical Essay of Musick. Anon. *Lond.* 1677. 4to.

NORTH (Hon. Roger).

Life of Francis North, Baron of Guildford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under Charles II. and James II.; containing Characters of Sir Mathew Hale, Sir George Jeffries, Sir Leoline Jenkins, Sidney Godolphin, and other Lawyers and Statesmen. *Lond.* 1742. 4to.

NORTH (Hon. Roger)—*Continued.*

Life of Sir Dudley North, Commissioner of the Treasury to Charles II.; and of Dr John North, Clerk of the Closet to Charles II. *Lond.* 1744. 4to.

The Lives of Lord Guildford, Sir Dudley North, and the Rev. Dr John North. A new Edition, with Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Examen; or, an Inquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a Pretended "Complete History [of England]," with Memoirs tending to Vindicate the Honour of King Charles the Second, and his happy Reign. *Lond.* 1740. 4to.

A Discourse on the Study of the Laws. Now first published from the Original MS., with Notes. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

NORTH BERWICK.

Carta Monialium de North Berwic: Prioratus Cisterciensis B. Marie de North Berwic Munimenta Vetusta que Supersunt. Edited by Cosmo Innes. (Bannatyne Club.) *Edinb.* 1847. 4to.

NORTH BRITISH REVIEW (The).

From its commencement in May 1844, and continued to January 1871. 53 vols. 8vo.

NORTH BRITON (The).

A Periodical Paper, beginning 5th June 1762. To which is added, The Briton. *Lond.* 1762–1769. folio.

The North Briton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1763. 12mo.

NORTH COUNTRY GARLAND. (A Collection of Ballads.) *Edinb.* 1824. 12mo.

NORTH-WEST PASSAGE.

An Account of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, by Hudson's Straits, to the Western and Southern Ocean. Performed in the Ship California in 1746, 1747. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

NORTHCOTE (James), R.A.

Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

Fables, Original and Selected. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1833. 8vo.

The Life of Titian. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES (Illustrations of), by Henry Weber, Robert Jamieson, and Sir Walter Scott. *See* Antiquities (Northern).

NORTHLEIGH (John), LL.D., M.D.

Topographical Descriptions; with Historico-Political, and Medico-Physical Observations made in two several Voyages through most parts of Europe. *Lond.* 1702. 8vo.

NORTHWICK (Lord).

Specimens of Ancient Coins of Magna Græcia and Sicily; selected from the Cabinet of Lord Northwick, drawn by Del Frate, and engraved by Henry Moses; the Text by George Henry Noehden, LL.D. *Lond.* 1826. folio.

NORTHUMBERLAND (County of).

History of Northumberland, in Three Parts. *See* Hodgson (John).

The Northumberland Household Book. *See* Household Books.

NORTHUMBERLAND (Duke of).

Arcano del Maré. *See* Dudley (Sir Robert).

NORTON (Andrews), *of Harvard University.*

The Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

NORTON (George), *Barrister.*

Commentaries on the History, Constitution, and Chartered Franchises of the City of London. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

NORTON (Hon. Mrs).

The Undying One, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Tales and Sketches, in Prose and Verse (in Churton's Library for the Million). *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

NORVIENS (M. De).

Essai sur la Révolution Française depuis 1789, jusqu'à l'avénement au Trône de Louis Philippe D'Orléans, 1830. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

NORWAY.

See Leges Gula-Thingenses.

Code of Ancient Norwegian Laws. *See* Norges.

Diplomatarium Norvegicum: Oldbreve til Kundskab om Norges indre og ydre forholde Sprog, Slægter Sæder, Lovgivning og Rettergang i Middelalderen. Samlede og udgivne af Chr. C. A. Lange og Carl R. Unger. 8 vols. *Christiania*, 1847–1858. 8vo.

The Heimskringla; or the Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated by Samuel Laing. *See* Snorro.

Norway and its Scenery, comprising the Journal of a Tour by Edward Price; with considerable additions, and a Road-Book for Tourists, edited by Thomas Forester. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

NORWOOD (Richard).

Trigonometrie; or, The Doctrine of Triangles: Devided into two Bookes. Both performed by that late and excellent invention of Logarithmes. Ten Chiliades; or, The Logarithmes of absolute numbers from a unite to 10,000. *Lond.* 1631. small 4to.

NOSSELT (Friedrich).

Lehrbuch der Deutschen Literatur für das weibliche Geschlecht, besonders für höhere Töchterschulen. 3 vols. in 2. *Breslau*, 1841. 8vo.

NOSTREDAME (Jeran de).

Les Vies des plus célèbres et anciens Poètes Provensaux, qui ont floury du temps des Comtes de Provence. *Lyon*, 1575. 12mo.

NOSTRADAMUS (Michael).

The True Prophecies or Prognostications of Michael Nostradamus, Physician to Henry II., Francis II., and Charles IX., Kings of France. Translated and Commented by Theophilus de Garencieres, Doctor in Physick. *Lond.* 1672. folio.

NOTARY-PUBLIC.

Ars Notariatus; or, the Art and Office of a Notary-Public, as Practised in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1740. small 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition, improved. *Edinb.* 1792. 12mo.

NOTES AND QUERIES. A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, &c. (Published weekly.) small 4to.

First Series, November 1849 to December 1855. 12 vols.
Second Series, January 1856 to December 1861. 12 vols.
Third Series, January 1862 to December 1867. 12 vols.
Fourth Series, January 1868 to December 1873. 12 vols.
Fifth Series, January 1874 to December 1877. 8 vols.

NOTES AND QUERIES: General Index to Series the First. Vols. I.–XII. *Lond.* 1856. small 4to.

NOTES.

Notes of Charters, &c., by the Earl of Melrose, afterwards Earl of Haddington, to the Vassals of the Barony of Drem, from 1615 to 1627. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to.

Notes relating to the Procedure in the Elections of the Representatives in the British Parliament of the Peers of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

Notes on the Cape of Good Hope, made during an Excursion in that Colony in 1820. *Lond.* 1821. 12mo.

NOTES—*Continued.*

Notes on Mexico made in the Autumn of 1822; accompanied by an Historical Sketch of the Revolution. *Philadelphia*, 1824. 8vo.

Notes of an Attaché in Spain in 1850. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

NOTHOMB (J. B.)

Essai Historique et Politique sur la Révolution Belge. *Londres*, 1833. 8vo.

NOTITIA DIGNITATUM Utriusque Imperii, Orientis scilicet et Occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honoriique tempora: et in eam Guidi Panciroli Commentarium. Editio postrema, auctior et emendatior. *Genevæ*, 1623. folio.

NOTICES ET EXTRAITS des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, de la Bibliothèque Impériale, et des autres Bibliothèques, lûs au Comité établi dans l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. *See* France, *supra* p. 378.

NOTICES sur les Graveurs qui nous ont laissé des Estampes marquées de Monogrammes, Chiffres, &c. [par M. l'Abbé Baverel et Malpez]. 2 vols. *Besançon*, 1808. 8vo.

NOTITIA ANGLICANA, showing—I. The Atchievements of all the English Nobility, compleat, (*i.e.*) their several Quarterings or Pretensions; being the Arms of the most eminent Families in Great Britain and Ireland: II. Their several Titles of Honour. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

NOTT (George Frederick), D.D.

The Works of Howard, Earl of Surrey, and Sir T. Wyatt. *See* Howard (Henry).

Fortunatus Siculus. *See* Busone da Gubbio.

NOTT (John).

Select Odes, translated from the Persian. *See* Hafez.

NOTT (Major-General Sir William).

Memoir and Correspondence. *See* Stocqueler (J. H.)

NOTTINGHAM (Lord Chancellor). *See* Coke (Sir E.)

NOUE (Signeur de la).

Discours Politiques et Militaires. *Basle*, 1587. small 8vo.

NOUVEAU RECUEIL GÉNÉRAL DE TRAITÉS, etc., continué par Ch. Murhard et J. Pinhas. *See* MARTENS (G. F. DE).

NOUVELLE BIOGRAPHIE GÉNÉRALE.

Nouvelle Biographie Générale, depuis les Temps les plus Reculés jusqu'a nos jours. Publiée par MM. Firmin Didot Frères, sous la Direction de M. le Dr Hoefer. 46 vols. *Paris*, 1854–1866. 8vo.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Royal Letters, Charters, and Tracts, relating to the Colonization of New Scotland, and the Institution of the Order of Knight-Baronets of Nova Scotia, 1621–1638 (edited by David Laing, for the Bannatyne Club). *Edinb.* 1867. 4to.

The Editor's Preface to this volume contains a Collection of Royal Letters, &c., 1626-1639. Along with reprints of the following Tracts :—

I. A briefe Discourse of the New-found-land by Captain John Mason. Edinburgh, 1620. II. Nova Scotia. The King's Patent to Sir William Alexander, for the Plantation of New Scotland in America. 1621. III. Encouragement to Colonies, by Sir William Alexander. *Lond.* 1624. IV. Encouragement for New Galloway in America, by me [Sir Robert Gordon of] Lochinvar. *Edinb.* 1625. V. Charters under the Great Seal granted to Sir William Alexander, and Sir Robert Gordon, of Lands in Nova Scotia. 1621–1628.

British-American Association and Nova-Scotia Baronets: Report of the Action of Damages for alleged Libel, Broun (soi-disant) Sir Richard, against the Globe Newspaper. With Introductory Remarks [by W. B. Turnbull]. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

NOVELIST'S LIBRARY. British Novelists. *See* BALLANTYNE. BARBAULD. ROSCOE (THOMAS).

NOVELLÆ CONSTITUTIONES. *See* JUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR.

Novellæ Constitutiones Theodosii Valentiniani III. *See* THEODOSIUS.

NOVELLIERO ITALIANO.

Bandello (Matteo). Novelle. 9 vols.
Boccaccio (Giov.). Il Decamerone. 4 vols.
Erizzo (Sebastiano). Le Sei Giornate. 1 vol.
Fiorentino (Giovanni). Il Pecorone, Novelle Antiche. 2 vols.
Grazzini detto il Lasca, (Antonfrancesco). La prima ; la seconda Cena, Novelle. 2 vols.
Mori (Ascanio de') Da Ceno. Novelle. 1 vol.
Parabosco (Girolamo). I. Diporti. 1 vol.
Sacchetti (Franco). Novelle. 3 vols.
Novelle di alcuni Fiorentini. 1 vol.
Novelle d'Autori Senesi. 2 vols.

26 vols. *Londra* [*Livorno*], 1793–1796. small 8vo.

NOVELLE.

Raccolta di Novelle, dall' origine della Lingua Italiana fino al 1700 : (Cento Novelle Antiche, &c.) 3 vols. *Milano*, 1804–1810. 8vo.

NOVELS and Tales, and Novels and Romances by the Author of Waverley.

See SCOTT (SIR WALTER).

NOVUS ORBIS.

Novus Orbis Regionum ac Insularum Veteribus Incognitarum, &c. Collegit Joannes Huttichius, edidit Simon Grynæus. *Basileæ*, 1537. folio.

(In the same volume, which wants the "Tabula Cosmographica," there is bound an edition of Petri Martyris Decades. *Basileæ*, 1533.)

Novus Orbis, etc. (cum Tabula Cosmographica, &c.). Editio postrema. *Basileæ*, 1555. folio.

NOWELL (ALEXANDER), *Dean of St Paul's.*

Catechismus, Latin and English. *See* PARKER SOCIETY.

NOY (WILLIAM).

The Principal Grounds and Maxims, with an Analysis of the Laws of England; and on Tenures, Estates, &c., Real and Personal. Ninth edition. With the Author's Life, and Notes, by W. M. Bythewood, *Lond.* 1821. 12mo.

NOZRAMI; or, Six Months in Egypt and Syria. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

NUBIA.

Antiquités de la Nubie. *See* GAU (FRANC. C.)

NUGÆ SCOTICÆ :

Miscellaneous Papers Illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1535–1781. [Edited by Geo. R. Kinloch and Charles Baxter.] *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

NUGÆ VENALES; sive Thesaurus Ridendi et Jocandi, ad gravissimos severissimosque viros, Patres Melancholicorum, conscriptos. Anno 1689. 12mo.

NUGENT (GEORGE, LORD).

Some Memorials of John Hampden, his Party and his Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

NUGENT (THOMAS), LL.D.

History of Vandalia, containing the Ancient and Present State of the Country of Mecklenburg. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

Translations. *See* CELLINI. DU BOIS. (L'ABBE.) HENAULT. MONTESQUIEU.

NUMISMATICS.

NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE (The).

Edited by John Yonge Akerman. Nos. I. to XIV. July 1838 to October 1841. *Lond.* 1838–1841. 8vo.

Tresor de Numismatique et de Glyptique, ou Recueil Général de Médailles, Monnaies, Pièrres, Gravées, Bas-Reliefs, etc., tant anciens que modernes, gravé par les procédés de M. A. Collas. (20 vols.) *Paris*, 1835–1843. folio.

Monuments Antiques.

Numismatique complète des Rois Grecs. 23 Nos.

Iconographie des Empereurs Romains et de leurs Familles. 16 Nos.

Nouvelle Galerie Mythologique. 13 Nos.

Bas-Reliefs de la Frise du Parthénon, et du Temple de Phigalie. 4 Nos.

Monuments du Moyen Age et de l'Histoire Moderne.

Médailles coulées et ciselées en Italie aux XV^e^ et XVI^e^ Siècles. Part I. 10 Nos.; Part II. 11 Nos.

Médailles Exécutées en Allemagne aux XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ Siècle dans le Midi de sous l'influence d'Albert Durer et de son École. 12 Nos.

Choix Historique des Médailles des Papes. 12 Nos.

Choix des plus belles Médailles Françaises depuis le règne de Charles VII. jusqu'a celui de Louis XVI. Part I. 17 Nos.; Part II.; Part III. 14 Nos.

Sceaux des Rois et Reines de France. 7 Nos.

Sceaux des Grands Feudatairés de la Couronne de France. 8 Nos.

Sceaux des Rois et Reines d'Angleterre. 9 Nos.

Recueil général de Bas-Reliefs et d'Ornemens, ou Mélanges Typoglyptiques, Ivoires, Meubles, Armes, Bijoux, &c. Part I. 10 Nos.; Part II. 15 Nos.

NUMISMATICS—*Continued.*

Monuments de l'Histoire Contemporaine.

Médailles de la Révolution Française, Depuis la Convocation des États-Généraux jusqu'a la Proclamation du Consulat a vie. Nos. 1–9.

Collection des Médailles de l'Empire Français et de l'Empereur Napoléon. 18 Nos.

Histoire par les Monumens de l'Art Monétaire. 14 Nos.

NUMMORUM Antiquorum Scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus, cum Commentario, Tabulis Æneis et Appendice (a Franc. Wise.) *Oxonii*, 1750. folio.

NUÑEZ DE VILLASAN (Juan).

Chronica del muy esclarecido Principe y Rey Don Alonso el Ónzena deste nombre, de los Reyes que reynaron en Castilla, y en Leon, padre que fue del Rey Don Pedro. *Toledo*, 1595. folio.

NUREMBERG CHRONICLE (The), or

Chronicarum Liber Norinbergense; 1493. *See* Schedel (Hartmannus).

NUTTALL (P. Austin), LL.D.

A Classical and Archæological Dictionary of the Manners, Customs, Arts, &c., of the Celebrated Nations of Antiquity, and of the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

NYERUP (Erasmus) og KRAFT (Jans Edward).

Almindeligt Litteratur Lexicon fur Danmark, Norge, og Island; eller Fortegnelse over Danske, Norske, og Islandske Furfattere, og Liste over deres Skrifter. 2 vols. in 1. *Kjobenhavn*, 1820. 4to.

O

OATES (Titus).

The Picture of the late King James, drawn to the life. Dedicated to King William the Third, our Deliverer. In four parts. *Lond.* 1696–7. 4to.

OBITUARY. 1817-1837.

The Annual Biography and Obituary. *See* Annual.

OBERLIN (John Frederic).

Memoirs of John Frederic Oberlin, Pastor of Waldbach, in the Ban de la Roche. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Memoirs of John Frederic Oberlin. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

O'BRIEN (Rev. Dr. John), *R.C. Bishop of Cloyne.*

Focaloir Gaoidhilge-Sax-Bhéarla; or, an Irish-English Dictionary. *Paris*, 1768. 4to.

An Irish-English Dictionary. Second edition, revised and corrected by the Rev. Robert Daly. *Dublin*, 1832. 8vo.

OBSEQUENS (Julius).

Julii Obsequentis quæ supersunt ex Libro de Prodigiis: cum Animadversionibus Jo. Schefferi, et Supplementis Conradi Lycosthenis, curante Francisco Oudendorpio. *Lugd. Batav.* 1720. 8vo.

OBSERVATIONES SELECTÆ in varia loca Novi Testementi, sive Laur. Ramiresii de Prado, Pentecontarchus; Alex. Mori in Novum Fœdus Notæ; et Petri Possini Spicilegium Evangelicum; cum præf. J. A. Fabricii. *Hamburgi*, 1712. 12mo.

O'CALLAGHAN (E. B.), M.D.

History of New Netherlands; or, New York under the Dutch. 2 vols. *New York*, 1848. 8vo.

OCAMPO (Florian de). *See* Spain.

OCCLEVE, or HOCCLEVE (Thomas).

Poems by Thomas Hoccleve, never before published, with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary by George Mason. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

De Regimine Principum, a Poem by Thomas Occleve, written in the Reign of Henry IV. Edited, for the first time, by Thomas Wright. (Printed for the Roxburghe Club.) *Lond.* 1860. 4to.

OCCO (Adolfo).

Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Pompeio Magno ad Heraclium congesta; notis et additamentis illustrata Fran. Mediobarbo Birago, curante Phil. Argelato. *Mediolani*, 1730. folio.

OCELLUS LUCANUS.

De Universa Natura, en Grec et en Français, avec des Dissertations par le Marquis d'Argens. *Berlin*, 1762. 12mo.

OCHINO (Bernardino).

A Dialogue of Polygamy and of Divorce, written originally in Italian by Bernardinus Ochinus, and rendered into English by John Garfeild. *Lond.* 1657. 12mo.

Bernardino Ochino of Siena: A contribution towards the history of the Reformation, by Karl Benrath. Translated from the German by Helen Zimmern. With an introductory preface by William Arthur. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

OCKLEY (Simon), *Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge.*

The History of the Saracens, containing the Lives of Abubeker, Omar, Othman, Ali, Hasan, &c., the immediate successors of Mahomet. Collected from the most authentic Arabick Authors, especially Manuscripts not hitherto published. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1718. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

O'CONNELL (Daniel).

The Life and Speeches of Daniel O'Connell, M.P., edited by his son John O'Connell. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1846. 8vo.

A Memoir on Ireland, Native and Saxon. Vol. I. 1172–1660. *Dublin*, 1843. 8vo.

See Trials.

O'CONNOR (Henry).

Connected Essays and Tracts, being a series of Inferences, deduced from the Principles of the most celebrated Sceptics. *Dublin*, 1837. 8vo.

O'CONNOR (Matthew).

Military History of the Irish Nation, comprising a Memoir of the Irish Brigade in the service of France. *Dublin*, 1845. 8vo.

O'CONOR (Charles).

Dissertations on the History of Ireland, and on the Irish Colonies in Britain; with Remarks on M'Pherson's Fingal and Temora. *Dublin*, 1766. 8vo.

The "Ogygia" Vindicated, with Notes on that Work, and Dissertations on the Origin and Antiquities of the Scots. *Dublin*, 1775. 8vo.

O'CONOR (Charles), D.D.

Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores Veteres. Complectens Annales Ultonienses, ab Anno Dom. 431 ad Annum 1131. Nunc primum editit C. O'Conor, D.D. 4 vols. *Buckinghamiæ*, 1814–1826. 4to.

Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Stowe Library. And the Appendix to Vol. I. 1819. 2 vols. *Buckingham*, 1818, 1819. 4to.

Catalogue of the important Collection of Manuscripts from Stowe, which will be sold by auction at London, 11th June 1849, and seven following days. *Lond.* 1849. small 4to.

*** The public sale of this Collection, which belonged to the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, was postponed, having been purchased by private bargain by the Earl of Ashburnham. It included the celebrated Collection of Ancient Irish Manuscripts, described in the preceding Catalogue, "Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis," by Dr Charles O'Conor, and also other Manuscript Collections acquired by the Duke of Buckingham, and deposited at Stowe.

OCTUPLA; hoc est Octo Paraphrases Poeticæ Psalmi 104, Authoribus totidem Scotis. *Edinburgi*, 1696. 12mo.

O'DALY (John).

The Poets and Poetry of Munster. A Selection of Irish Songs by the Poets of the last century, with poetical translations by the late James C. Mangan, and the original Music. *Dublin*, 1849. 12mo.

ODD (The) Volume. *Edinb.* 1826. post 8vo.

ODDY (J. Jepson).

European Commerce, shewing new and secure Channels of Trade with the Continent of Europe; with a General View of the Trade and Commerce of the United Kingdom. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

ODE (Jacobus).

Commentarius de Angelis. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1739. 4to.

ODELEBEN (Baron Von).

Relation circonstanciée de la Campagne de 1813 en Saxe. Traduit de l'Allemand par Aubert de Vitry. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

ODOARDS FANTIN (A. E. N. Des). *See* Des Odoards.

O'DONNELL (Matthew), and BRADY (Francis).

An Analytical Digest of the Reported Cases, Statutes, and General Orders, in the several Courts of Equity in Ireland, and the House of Lords. *Dublin*, 1840. royal 8vo.

O'DONNELL and BRADY—*Continued.*

First and Second Addenda and Table of the Names of Cases to the Irish Equity Index. *Dublin*, 1841–1846. royal 8vo.

O'DONOVAN (John).

Annals of Ireland, by the Four Masters. *See* Ireland.

Leabhar na Z-ceart; or, the Book of Rights. *See* Celtic Society (Publications of).

O'DRISCOL (John).

Views of Ireland, Moral, Political, and Religious. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

The History of Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

O'DRISCOLL (W. Justin), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Memoir of Daniel Maclise, R.A. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

OETTINGER (Eduard Maria).

Bibliographie Biographique Universelle, ou Dictionnaire des Ouvrages, tant Anciens que Modernes, relatifs a l'Histoire de la Vie publique et privée des Hommes celebres de tous les Temps, et de toutes les Nations. *Leipzig*, 1850. royal 8vo.

Moniteur des Dates. *Leipzig*, 1869. 4to.

OEXMELIN (Alexandre Olivier).

Histoire des Avanturiers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1713. 12mo.

OFFICE OF A MESSENGER. *See* Messenger-at-Arms.

OFFICE OF A NOTARY. *See* Notary-Public.

O'FLAHERTY (Roderic).

Ogygia; seu Rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia. Accedit, Catalogus Regum in Britannia Scotorum ex Hibernicis Monumentis. *Lond.* 1685. 4to.

Ogygia; or a Chronological Account of Irish events. Translated from the Latin of Roderic O'Flaherty by the Rev. James Hely. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1793. 8vo.

O'FLANNIGAN (J. Roderick), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

OGILBY (John).

Africa; being an accurate Description of the Regions of Ægypt, Barbary, Lybia, the Land of Negroes, &c.; collected and translated from authentick authors, and adorn'd with Maps and Sculptures. *Lond.* 1670. folio.

OGILBY (John)—*Continued.*

America; being an accurate Description of the New World, containing the Original of the Inhabitants, the remarkable Voyages thither, the Conquest of the Empires of Mexico and Peru, the European Plantations, &c. With an Appendix, containing a survey of what has been discovered of the unknown South-Land, and the Arctick region; adorned with Maps and Sculptures. *Lond.* 1671. folio.

Asia; containing a Description of Persia, and the Empire of the Great Mogol, and other parts of India, &c.; adorn'd with Maps and Sculptures. *Lond.* 1673. folio.

Atlas Japannensis; being remarkable addresses by way of Embassy, from the East India Company of the United Provinces, to the Emperor of Japan; containing a description of the Country, Religions, Laws, &c.; English'd and adorn'd with Sculptures. *Lond.* 1670. folio.

An Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces, to the Emperor of China. Also the Second Part, containing a relation of Two Embassies to the Vice-Roy Singlamong and General Taising Lipovi. English'd from the original accounts, and set forth with Sculptures. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1671–1673. folio.

Britannia; being an Illustration of England and Wales, by a Geographical and Historical Description of the principal Roads. *Lond.* 1675. folio.

The Entertainment of his most Excellent Majestie Charles II., in his Passage through the City of London to his Coronation. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

The King's Coronation, or Account of the Cavalcade, and Description of the Triumphal Arches, and Speeches prepared by the City of London for Charles II., in his passage from the Tower to Whitehall; also the Narrative of his Coronation, and the Feast in Westminster Hall. April 1662. *Edinburgh, Reprinted,* 1685. 4to.

The Works of P. Virgilius Maro, Translated. *See* Virgilius.

OGILVIE (Captain James).

History of Naples, Translated. *See* Giannone.

OGILVIE (John), *Jesuit.*

A true Relation of the Proceedings against John Ogilvie, a Jesuit, executed at Glasgow, the last of Februarie, anno 1615. [Attributed to Archbishop Spottiswood.] *Edinburgh,* 1615. 4to.

OGILVIE (John), D D.

Poems on several subjects. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

Rona, a Poem. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

OGLE (Nathaniel).

The Colony of Western Australia, a Manual for Emigrants to that Settlement or its Dependencies. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

O'GORMAN (——).

The Practice of Angling, particularly as regards Ireland. 2 vols. *Dublin,* 1845. post 8vo.

O'HALLORAN (Sylvester).

An Introduction to the Study of the History and Antiquities of Ireland; with Observations on the statements of Mr Hume, Mr Macpherson, and Sir John Dalrymple. *Dublin,* 1772. 4to.

A General History of Ireland, from the earliest accounts to the close of the 12th century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

OISELIUS (Jacobus).

Thesaurus selectorum Numismatum Antiquorum; cum Singulorum selectæ descriptions. *Amstelodami,* 1677. 4to.

OKE (George C.)

The Law of Turnpike Roads: comprising the whole of the General Acts now in force; practically arranged, with Cases, Notes, and Forms. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

O'KEEFFE (John).

Recollections of the Life of John O'Keeffe. Written by himself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Dramatic Works. Prepared for the Press by the Author. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

OKEY (Charles H.)

A Concise Digest of the Law, Usage, and Custom relating to Commercial and Civil Intercourse between Britain and France. Second edition. *Paris,* 1829. 8vo.

Droit d'Aubaine de la Grande Bretagne. *Paris* 1830. 12mo.

OLAUS MAGNUS. *See* Magnus.

OLD BAILEY CHRONICLE (The); or the Malefactors' Register; containing a circumstantial Account of the Lives, Trials, and Confessions of the most notorious Offenders who have suffered Death, and other exemplary punishments in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the year 1700 to 1783, arranged from the Records of the Court, by James Montague. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

Select Criminal Trials in the Old Bailey, with the Opinions of the Judges in points reserved for their Decision. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.

Old Bailey Experience: Criminal Jurisprudence and the Actual Working of our Penal Code of Laws; also an Essay on Prison Discipline. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

OLDFIELD (R. A. K.) Expedition into Africa. *See* Laird (Macgregor).

OLDFIELD (Tho. H. Burley).

History of Boroughs. *See* Boroughs.

OLDHAM (John).

The Works of Mr John Oldham, together with his Remains. *Lond.* 1703. 8vo.

Works, with Memoirs of his Life, and Notes upon his Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1722. 12mo.

OLDMIXON (John).

The History of England during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart; with the Sequel, comprising the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne, and George I. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1730, 1735. folio.

The Critical History of England, Ecclesiastical and Civil; with Remarks on Burnet's History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

Clarendon and Whitlock Compared. *Lond.* 1737. 8vo.

OLDOINUS (Augustus).

Athenæum Romanum, in quo Summorum Pontificum ac Pseudo-Pontificum, necnon S.R.E. Cardinalium et Pseudo-Cardinal. Scripta, publice exponuntur. *Perusiæ*, 1676. 4to.

OLDYS (William).

The British Librarian; exhibiting a Compendious View of our Scarce and Valuable Books. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* Raleigh (Sir Walter).

OLEARIUS (Adam).

Voyages faits en Moscovie, Tartarie, et Perse, traduits de l'Original, &c.; augmentez par le Sr. de Wicquefort. Nouvelle edition, avec des Cartes Geographiques, &c. *Amsterdam*, 1727. folio.

O'LEARY (Rev. Arthur).

Mr O'Leary's Defence; containing a Vindication of his conduct, and a Justification of the Catholics; in Answer to Dr Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne. *Dublin*, 1787. 8vo.

OLIN (Rev. Stephen), D.D.

Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræ, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. *New York*, 1843. post 8vo.

OLIPHANT (George H. Hewit).

The Law of Horses, including the Bargain and Sale of Chattels; also the Law of Racing, Wagers, and Gaming. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

OLIPHANT (Laurence).

A Journey to Katmandu (the Capital of Nepaul), with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

The Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

OLIPHANT (Laurence)—*Continued.*

Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, in the years 1857–1859. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

Piccadilly; a Fragment of Contemporary Biography. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

OLIPHANT (Mrs M. O. W.)

The Life of Edward Irving, Minister of the National Scotch Church, London, illustrated by his Journals and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

Historical Sketches of the Reign of George Second. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

Memoir of Count de Montalembert, Peer of France, a Chapter of Recent French History. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their City. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

OLIPHANT (T. L. Kington).

The Jacobite Lairds of Gask (Grampian Club). *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

OLIVECRONA (K. d') *Conseiller a la Cour Supreme de Swede.*

De la Peine de Mort. Traduction. *Paris*, 1868. 8vo.

Des Causes de la Récidive et des Moyens d'en Restreindre les Effets. Traduction. *Paris*, 1871. 8vo.

OLIVEIRA (Luiz da Silva Pereira).

Privilegios da Nobreza, e Fidalgnia de Portugal. *Lisbon*, 1806. 4to.

OLIVER (George), D.D., *Exeter.*

Collections towards illustrating the Biography of the English, Scotch, and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. *Exeter*, 1838. 8vo.

Monasticon Diœcesis Exoniensis; being a Collection of Records and Instruments illustrating the ancient conventual, collegiate, and eleemosynary Foundations in the counties of Cornwall and Devon. With a Supplement, comprising a List of the Dedications of Churches in the Diocese. *Exeter*, 1846. folio.

Collections illustrating the History of the Catholic Religion in the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester, with notices of the Dominican, Benedictine, and Franciscan Orders in England. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

OLIVETUS (Josephus).

Delectus Commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis Opera Omnia. *See* Cicero.

OLIVI (Abate Giuseppe).

Zoologia Adriatica, ossia Catalogo ragionato degli Animali del Golfo e della Lagune di Venezia. *Bassano*, 1792. 4to.

OLIVIER (Guillaume Antione), *Docteur en Médicine.*

Entomologie, ou Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1789–1808. large 4to.

Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte, et la Perse, fait par ordre du Gouvernement. 6 vols. 8vo and Atlas in 4to. *Paris*, 1801–7. 8vo.

Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt, and Persia, undertaken by order of the Government of France, during the first six years of the Republic. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

OLMSTED (Denison), LL.D.

The Mechanism of the Heavens; or, Familiar Illustrations of Astronomy, with Historical and Biographical Sketches. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

O'MEARA (Barry E.)

Exposition of some of the Transactions that have taken place at St Helena, since the appointment of Sir Hudson Lowe as Governor. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Historical Memoirs of Napoleon. Book IX. Translated from the original MS. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Napoleon in Exile; or, a Voice from St Helena. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

O'NEIL (A.)

Dictionary of Spanish Painters, comprehending simply that part of their biography immediately connected with the Arts, from the Fourteenth Century to the Eighteenth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833, 1834. royal 8vo.

ONOSANDER. *See* Guischardt (Charles).

O'PHELAN (John).

Epitaphs in the Cathedral Church. *See* Kilkenny.

OPIE (Amelia).

See Poems (Collection of). Vols. VII. and XII. 1804–1806.

Memorials of the Life of Amelia Opie, selected and arranged from her Letters, Diaries, and other Manuscripts, by Cecilia Lucy Brightwell. *Norwich*, 1854. 8vo.

OPIE (John), R.A.

Lectures on Painting, edited by Ralph Wornum. (Bohn's Scientific Library.) *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

OPPIANUS (Anazarebus).

Oppiani Cynegetica et Halieutica (Græce), ad fidem Librorum Scriptorum emendavit Joan. G. Schneider. Acced. Versiones Latinæ metrica et prosaica. (Vol. I.) *Lipsiæ*, 1813. 8vo.

Oppian's Halienticks, of the Nature of Fishes, and Fishing of the Ancients. Translated from the Greek, with an Account of Oppian's Life, and a Catalogue of his Fishes, by John Jones. *Oxford*, 1722. 8vo.

OPUSCULA ad Historiam Juris, et maxime ad Pomponii Enchiridion illustrandum pertinentia, collegit Joannes Lud. Uhlius, præfationem præmisit Jo. Gottl. Heinneccius. *Halæ*, 1735. 4to.

OPUSCULA Mythologica, Physica, et Ethica. Græce et Latine, cum notis et var. lectt, opera Thomæ Gale. *Amstelædami*, 1688. 8vo.

OPUSCULA Varia de Latinitate Jurisconsultorum Veterum, junctim edidit, et animadversiones adjecit Carolus Andreas Dukerus. *Lugduni Batav.* 1711. 12mo.

ORANGE (William de).

Guillaume d'Orange, Chansons de Geste des XI^e^ et XII^e^ Siècles, publiées pour la première fois, par Professeur M. W. J. A. Jonckbloet. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1854. 8vo.

ORATIO DOMINICA Πολυγλωττος, etc. The Lord's Prayer in above a Hundred Languages, Versions, and Characters. Editio novissima (edidit B. Mottus, Typogr. Lond.). *Londini*, 1700. 4to.

ORATORES GRÆCI.

Orationes horum Rhetorum! Æschinis, Lysiæ, Alcidamantis, Antisthenis, etc. Item, Isocratis Orationes, etc., Græca. 2 vols. *Venetiis in ædibus Aldi*, 1513. folio.

Oratorum Græcorum quæ supersunt Monumenta ingenii, a bonis libris a se emendata, notis criticis, commentariis integris H. Wolfii, J. Tayloris, Jer. Marklandi, aliorum et suis, indicibus denique instruxit, Joan. Jae. Reiske. 12 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1770–1775. 8vo.

ORD (Mark).

An Essay on the Law of Usury. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

ORDENACÔES e Seis do Reino de Portugal; Recopiladas per mandado do multo alto Catholico et poderoso Rey Dom Philippe. *Lisboa*, 1603. folio.

ORDERICUS VITALIS.

The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated, with Notes, and the Introduction of Guizot, by Thomas Forester. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.) 4 vols. *Lond.* 1853–1856. 12mo.

ORDNANCE SURVEY.

Ordnance Survey of Londonderry. *See* Colby (Colonel Thomas).

Ordnance Surveys of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

ORDONNANCE de 1667 et 1670. *See* Procez Verbal.

ORDONNANCES des Roys de France, de la Troisième Race, recueillies par Ordre Chronologique, par Eus. de Laurière, Denis F. Secousse, Villevault, Brequigny, le Marquis de Pastoret, et J. M. Pardessus. 21 vols. *Paris*, 1823–1849. folio.

Table Générale et Chronologique des Neuf Volumes du recueil des Ordonnances des Rois de France, de la Troisième Race, par M. de Vilevault. *Paris*, 1757. folio.

Table Chronologique des Ordonnances des Rois de France de la Troisième Race, jusqu'au Règne de Louis XII. inclusivement, par J. M. Pardessus. *Paris*, 1847. folio.

ORDRES MONASTIQUES.

Histoire des Ordres Monastiques, Religieux, et Militaires, et des Congregations Séculières de l'un et l'autre sexe; contenant leur origine et leur fondation; avec des figures qui representent tous les differens habillemens de ces Ordres [par Hippolite Helyot, continuée par le P. Maximil. Bullot]. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1721. 4to.

Dictionnaire des Ordres Religieux ou Histoire des Ordres Monastiques, Religieux et Militaires, et des Congrégations Sèculières de l'Un et de l'Autre Sexe, qui ont été étables jusqu'a présent, publie par M. l'Abbé Migne. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1859–1863. royal 8vo.

L'ORDRE NATUREL et Essentiel des Societés Politiques [par le Mercier de la Riviere]. 2 vols. *Londres et Paris*, 1767. 12mo.

O'REILLY (Bernard).

Greenland, the adjacent Seas, and the North-West Passage to the Pacific Illustrated, in a Voyage to Davis' Straits, during 1817. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

O'REILLY (Edward).

An Essay on the Nature and Influence of the ancient Irish Institutes, commonly called Brehon Laws. *Dublin*, 1824. 4to.

Sanas Gaoidhilge-Sagsbearla: an Irish-English Dictionary, with an Irish Grammar. *Dublin*, 1817. 4to.

Transactions of the Iberno-Celtic Society. *See* Ireland.

ORÈM (William).

A Description of the Chanonry, Cathedral, and King's College of Old Aberdeen, in the years 1724 and 1725. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

The same. *Aberdeen*, 1791. 12mo.

ORFILA (Matthieu J. B.) D. en M.

Traité de Médecine Legale. Quatrième édition, revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée; contenant en entier le Traité des Exhumations Juridiques, par MM. Orfila et Lesueur. 3 vols. in 4. *Paris*, 1848. 8vo.

ORFORD (Earl of).

The Houghton Gallery: A Set of Prints, engraved after the most capital Paintings in the Collection of H.I.M. the Empress of Russia. Lately in the possession of the Earl of Orford, at Houghton, in Norfolk. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1788. imperial folio.

ORFORD (Horatio Walpole, Earl of). *See* Walpole (Horatio).

ORFORD (Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of). *See* Coxe (William).

ORGAN.

Statement of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, relative to the use of an Organ in St Andrew's Church. *Glasgow*, 1808. 12mo.

The Organ Question, Statements by Dr Ritchie and Dr Porteous in the Presbytery of Glasgow, 1807-8. With an Introductory Notice, by Robert S. Candlish, D.D. *Edinb.* 1856. 12mo.

A Vindication of the Organ; a Review of the Rev. Dr Candlish's publication, entitled "The Organ Question," by the Rev. Alexander Cromar. *Edin.* 1856. 15mo.

ORIBASIUS. *See* Chirurgica Veterum Medicorum.

Oribasii Anatomica, ex libris Galeni, cum versione Latina Jo. Bapt. Rasarii, curante Gul. Dundass, cujus Notæ accedunt. *Lugduni Batav.* 1735. 4to.

ORIENTAL HERALD and COLONIAL REVIEW, from its commencement in January 1824 to December 1829. 23 vols. *Lond.* 1824–1829. 8vo.

ORIENTAL LITERATURE. *See* Dictionaries, page 285.

Lexicon Heptaglotton (Orientale, etc.). *See* Castellus (Edmundus).

Dictionarium Armeno-Latinum. *Paris*, 1633. 4to. *See* Rivola (Franciscus).

Codices Orientales Bibliothecæ Regiæ Havniensis jussu et auspiciis Regis Daniæ Augustissimi Christiani Octavi enumerati et descripti, pars prior Codices Indicos continens, pars altera Codices Hebraicos et Arabicos continens, pars tertia Codices Persicos, Turcicos, Hindustanicos, &c., continens. *Hafniæ*, 1846, 1851, 1857. 4to.

Histoire de la Littérature Hindouie et Hindoustanie, par Garcin de Tassy. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1870. royal 8vo.

ORIENTAL LITERATURE—*Continued.*

ARABIC.

Kamoos (THE), or the Ocean; an Arabic Dictionary. Prepared for publication by a native of Arabia, in the Arabic department of the College of Fort William, Calcutta. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1817. 4to.

Moontukhub-Ool-Loghaut; or a Dictionary of Arabic Words, with a Persian Translation. Originally compiled by Abd Oor Rusheed E T'Hatvee; revised, corrected, and published by Molovee Allah Daud, and other native officers employed in the Persian department of the College of Fort William. Edited by M. Lumsden, LL.D. *Calcutta*, 1808. folio.

Soorah; a Dictionary of Arabic Words, explained in Persian. Published at the recommendation of the Council of the College of Fort William. *Calcutta*, 1815. folio.

Alif Laila (The), or, Book of the Thousand Nights and One Night, commonly known as "The Arabian Nights' Entertainments," now for the first time published complete in the original Arabic. Edited by W. H. Macnaghton. 4 vols. *Calcutta*, 1839. royal 8vo.

El-Mas'údi's Historical Encyclopædia, entitled "Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems," translated from the Arabic by Aloys Sprenger, M.D. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Al-Mufassal, opus de Re Grammatica Arabicum, auctore Abu'l-Kâsim Mahmûd Bin 'Omar Zamahsario. Edidit J. P. Broch. *Christianiæ*, 1859. 8vo.

CHINESE.

A Dictionary of the Chinese Language, in three Parts. Part I. containing Chinese and English, arranged according to the radicals. Part II., Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically. Part III., English and Chinese. 5 vols. *Macao*, 1815–1822. 4to. *See* MORRISON (REV. ROBERT).

Esop's Fables, written in Chinese by the learned Mun Mooy Seen-Shang, and compiled in their present form, with a free and a literal translation, by his Pupil Sloth [Robert Thom]. *Canton Press Office*, 1840. small folio.

The Chinese Speaker, or Extracts from Works written in the Mandarin Language, as spoken at Peking. Compiled for the use of Students by Robert Thom, H.M. Consul at Ningpo. Part I. *Ningpo*, 1846. small folio.

Chinese and English Vocabulary, by Robert Thom, H.M. Consul at Ningpo. *Canton*, 1843. small folio.

Linguæ Sinarum Mandarinicæ Hieroglyphicæ Grammatica duplex: author Steph. Fourmont *Paris.* 1742. folio.

ATLAS SINICUS. *See* CHINA.

ORIENTAL LITERATURE—*Continued.*

PERSIAN.

Huft Koolzoom, or Seven Seas; a Persian Dictionary, compiled by direction of the King of Oude, and printed at His Majesty's press. 5 vols. in 2. *Lucknow.* folio.

Oupnék'hat (id est, Secretum Tegendum) opus ipsa in India rarissimum:—(seu Theologi et Philosophia Doctrina Indica e quatuor sacris Indorum libris excerpta), ad verbum, è Persico idiomate, in Latinum conversum, et notis illustratum; studio Anquetil Duperron. 2 vols. *Argentorati*, 1801, 1802. 4to.

Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, with a Dissertation on the Eastern Nations. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1777. folio. *See* RICHARDSON (JOHN).

Boorhani Qatiu, Dictionary of the Persian Language, explained in Persian, with a Grammar prefixed, by Moohummud Hoosuen Ibni Khuluf Oot-Tubreezee. Arranged, corrected, revised, and the text illustrated with Persian Notes, by Thomas Roebuck. *Calcutta, Printed at the Hindoostanee Press*, 1818. folio.

TURKISH.

Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium, præsertim Turcicæ, Arabicæ, et Persicæ, Complementum Thesauri Linguarum Orientalium; seu Onomasticum Latino-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum. 5 vols. *Viennæ*, 1680–1687. folio. *See* MENINSKI (FRANC. A. MESGNIEN).

ORIGEN (ADAMANTIUS ALEXANDRINUS).

Origenis contra Celsum, Libri VIII. Gr. et. Lat. ex versione Gelenii et Spencero recognita, cum annotationibus Hœschilii et Spenceri. Ejusdem Philocalia, cum notis Jo. Tarini. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1677. 4to.

Hexapla, quæ supersunt, ex MSS. et ex libris editis, eruit, et notis illustravit, D. Bernardus de Montfaucon. Gr. et Lat. 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1713.

The Writings of Origen, translated by the Rev. Fred. Crombie. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Christian Library, Vols. X., XXIII.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1869, 1872. 8vo

ORIGINAL FAMILIAR CORRESPONDENCE between Residents in India; including Sketches of Java. *Edinb.* 1846. small 8vo.

ORIGINES PAROCHIALES SCOTIÆ: The Antiquities Ecclesiastical and Territorial of the Parishes of Scotland, 1850-1855. *See* SCOTLAND.

ORIGINES PATRICIÆ, or a Deduction of European Titles of Nobility and Dignified Offices, from their primitive sources, by R. T. Hampson. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

ORKNEYINGA SAGA.

Orkneyinga Saga, sive Historia Orcadensium a prima Orcadum per Norvegos occupatione, ad exitum Seculi XII.: Edidit Jonas Jonæus. *Hafniæ*, 1780. 4to.

ORKNEYINGA SAGA—*Continued.*

The Orkneyinga Saga; translated from the Icelandic, by Jon A. Hjaltalin and Gilbert Goudie. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by Joseph Anderson. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

ORKNEY AND ZETLAND.

Orkney: a Memorial for Orkney, Odal Rights and Feudal Wrongs. *See* BALFOUR (DAVID).

Grievances and Oppressions of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland. *See* MACKENZIE (JAMES).

Information, Memorials, and other Papers relating to the Superiorities and other matters in dispute between Sir Laurence Dundas, the Earl of Morton, the Officers of State, and the Udal Proprietors, 1776, 1777. (In one vol.) 4to.

Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland, from Original Documents, and edited by David Balfour (printed for the Maitland and Abbotsford Clubs). *Edinb.* 1859 4to.

ORLEANS (ANTONY PHILIP D').

Memoirs of his Serene Highness A. P. d'Orlèans, Duke of Montpensier. Written by himself. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

ORLEANS (DUCHESSE D')

Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XIV. et de la Régence. *Paris*, 1823. 8vo.

Secret Memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV. and of the Regency. Extracted from the correspondence of the Duchess of Orleans, mother of the Regent. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

ORLEANS GALERIE.

Galerie Lithographiée des Tableaux de son Altess Royale Monseigneur le Duc d'Orlèans. Dédiée a S. A. R. Madame la Duchesse d'Orlèans, par Charles Motte; publiée par J. Vatout et J. P. Quénot. 2 vols. *Paris.* 1825–1829. imperial folio.

ORLICH. *See* VON ORLICH. (LEOPOLD.)

ORLOFF (COMTE GRÉGOIRE).

Memoires Historiques, Politiques et Littèraires sur le Royaume de Naples, avec des Notes et Additions par Amaury Duval. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1821. 8vo.

ORMATHWAITE (JOHN B. W., LORD).

Astronomy and Geology Compared. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Lessons of the French Revolution (1789–1872). *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

ORME (ROBERT).

A History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Hindostan, from the year 1745 to 1761; with a Dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahomedan Conquerors. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire of the Morattoes, and of the English concerns in Indostan, from the year 1659; with an Account of the Author's Life and Writings. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

ORME (REV. WILLIAM).

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Religious Connexions of John Owen, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford during the Commonwealth. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Biblica; a select list of Books on sacred Literature, with Notices, biographical, critical, and bibliographical. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

The Life and Times of Richard Baxter; with a Critical Examination of his Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

ORMEROD (GEORGE), LL.D.

The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester; incorporated with a republication of King's Vale Royal, and Leycester's Cheshire Antiquities. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1819. folio.

Parentalia. Genealogical Memoirs, compiled by George Ormerod, of Tyldesley and Sedbury Park. *Lond.* 1851. royal 8vo.

ORMONDE (JAMES, DUKE OF). Life of. *See* CARTE (THOMAS).

ORMONDE (MARQUESS OF).

An Autumn in Sicily, being an account of the principal remains of Antiquity existing in that Island. *Dublin*, 1850. 4to.

ORNEMENTS TIRÉS DES QUATRE ECOLES.

Reproduction la Gravure l'eau-forte et burin des Œuvres des Maitres dans l'Art de Sculpture. *See* RIESTER (MARTIN).

OROSIUS (PAULUS).

Pauli Horosii Presbyteri in Christiani nominis Querulos Libri Septem. (First edition.) *Per Jo. Schussler in florentiss. urbis Augustæ, Anno* 1471, *impressi.* folio.

Paulii Orosii Presbyteri Hispani adversus Paganos Historiarum Libri Septem, ut et Apologeticus contra Pelagium de Arbitrii Libertate. Recensuit et illustravit Sigabertus Havercampus. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1767. 4to.

The Anglo-Saxon Version, from the Historian Orosius, by Ælfred the Great, together with an English Translation from the Anglo-Saxon, by the Hon. Daines Barrington. *Lond.* 1773. 8vo.

ORPHANS.

The case of Orphans consider'd from Antiquity; with some Remarks on our Courts of Wards. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

ORRERY (Charles Boyle, Earl of).

Dr Bentley's Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris and the Fables of Æsop Examined. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

ORRERY (Roger Boyle, Earl of).

A Treatise of the Art of War. *London, in the Savoy,* 1677. folio.

A Collection of the State Letters of Roger Boyle, the first Earl of Orrery, Lord President of Munster in Ireland, containing—A Series of Correspondence between the Duke of Ormonde and his Lordship, from the Restoration to the year 1668. The Earl of Orrery's Life, by the Rev. Thomas Morrice. A Letter from Peter Welsh, and the Earl of Orrery's Answer. *Lond.* 1742. folio.

ORSINI (Ignazio).

Storia delle Monete de' Granduchi di Toscana della Casa de' Medici. *Firenze,* 1756. 4to.

ORTELIUS (Abraham).

Theatrum Orbis Terrarum: The Theatre of the Whole World, set forth by that excellent Geographer, Abraham Ortelius. Translated. *Lond.* 1606. large folio.

ORTHODOXOGRAPHIA SS. PATRUM. *See* Grynæus (Joh. Jac.).

ORTIZ DE ZUNIGA (D. Diego).

Annales Eclesiasticos y Seculares de la muy noble, y muy leal Ciudad de Sevilla, Metropoli de la Andaluzia. *Madrid,* 1677. folio.

ORTOLAN (Joseph L. E.)

Histoire de la Législation Romaine, depuis son Origine; suivie d'une Généralisation du Droit Romain. *Paris,* 1851. 8vo.

Explication Historique des Instituts de l'Empereur Justinien, avec le texte, la traduction en regard, et les explications sous chaque paragraphe, precèdèe d'une généralisation du Droit Romain. Cinquième edition, revue et augmentée. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1854. 8vo.

Eléments de Droit Pénal—Penalité—Jurisdictions—Procedure. *Paris,* 1855. 8vo.

ORTON (Rev. Job).

Exposition of the Old Testament, with Devotional and Practical Reflections for the use of Families. 6 vols. *Shrewsbury,* 1788–1791. 8vo.

OSBECK (Peter).

Voyage to China and the East Indies. Together with a Voyage to Suratte, by Olof Toreen, &c. Translated from the German, by John Reinhold Forster. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

OSBORN (Francis).

Works, in four several Tracts—I. Advice to a Son; II. Political reflections on the Government of the Turks; III. Memoirs on Queen Elizabeth, and King James; IV. Miscellany of Essays, Letters, &c. *Lond.* 1680. 8vo.

See England.

OSBORN (Commander Sherard).

The Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. Investigator, Captain R. M'Clure, 1850–1854. Edited by Commander Sherard Osborn, from the Logs and Journals of Capt. Robert Le M. M'Clure. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

OSBORNE (Hon. W. G.)

The Court and Camp of Runjeet Sing; with a Sketch of the Origin and Rise of the Sihk State. *Lond.* 1840, 8vo.

OSLER (Edward).

Life of Admiral (Sir Edward Pellew) Viscount Exmouth. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

OSMONT (Jean Bapt. Louis).

Dictionnaire Typographique, Historique, et Critique des Livres Rares, &c. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1768. 8vo.

OSORIO (Jerome).

History of the Portuguese, during the Reign of Emmanuel, containing all their Discoveries, &c. Translated by James Gibbs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1752. 8vo.

OSSIAN.

The Poems of Ossian, translated by James Macpherson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

The Poems of Ossian, &c., containing the Poetical Works of James Macpherson; with Notes and Illustrations by Malcolm Laing. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

The Poems of Ossian, in the Original Gaelic; with a literal translation into Latin, by Robert Macfarlan. With a Dissertation on the authenticity of the Poems, by Sir John Sinclair, Bart., and a translation from the Italian of the Abbè Cesarotti's Dissertation on the controversy respecting the authenticity of Ossian, with Notes and a Supplemental Essay, by John M'Arthur, LL.D. Published under the sanction of the Highland Society of London. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1807. royal 8vo.

Notes on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems, by [Archibald M'Neill, P.C.S.] a Member of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

OSSIAN—*Continued.*

An Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other Bards, who flourished in the same Age. Collected and edited by Hugh and John M'Callum. *Montrose*, 1816. 8vo.

Fingal; an Epic Poem. Translated from the Original Gaelic, by the Rev. Thomas Ross, A.M., with the old translation, by James Macpherson. *Edinb.* 1807. 8vo.

Phingaleis, sive Hibernia Liberata, Epicum Ossianis Poema, e Celtico Sermone conversum, tribus præmissis Disputationibus et subsequentibus notis ab Alexandro Macdonald. *Edinb.* 1820. royal 8vo.

The Fingal of Ossian, an ancient Epic Poem. Translated from the original Gaelic Language by James Macpherson, and now rendered into Heroic Verse by Ewen Cameron. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

The Poems of Ossian in the Original Gaelic, with a Literal Translation into English, and a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems, by the Rev. Archibald Clerk, Minister of Kilmallie. Together with the English Translation by Macpherson. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1870. royal 8vo.

See Highlands of Scotland.
See Clark (John). Mackenzie (Henry).

OSTEND.

A Dialogue and Complaint made upon the Siege of Ostend, by the King of Spaine, the Archduke, the Pope, &c.; also a Discourse of that which happened in Ostend from February 1602. *Lond.* 1602. 4to.

OSTERWALD (Jean Rodolphe), *Minister of the French Church at Basle.*

La Nourriture de l'Ame, ou Recueil de Prieres, Reflexions, et Lectures, rèlatives aux divérs Etats, besoins, et devoirs du Chretien. *Rotterdam*, 1768. 8vo.

O'SULLEVANUS (Philippus).

Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium. *Ullyssip pone*, 1621. 4to.

O'SULLIVAN (Mortimer). *See* Phelan (William).

OSWALD (James).

Memorials of the Public Life and Character of the Right Hon. James Oswald, contained in a Correspondence with some of the most distinguished men of the last Century. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

OTTÉ(E. C.)

Scandinavian History. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo

OTTER (William).

The Life and Remains of the Rev. Edward Daniel Clarke, LL.D. *Lond.* 1824. 4to.

OTTLEY (Henry).

A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers; forming a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers as edited by George Stanley. *Lond.* 1866. royal 8vo.

OTTLEY (William Young).

Inquiry into the History of Engraving upon Copper, and in Wood. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

An Inquiry concerning the Invention of Printing; including Notices of the early use of Wood-engraving in Europe, Block-books, &c., with an Introduction by J. Ph. Berjeau. *Lond.* 1863. 4to.

OTTO (Everardus).

Thesaurus Juris Romani, continens rariora meliorum Interpretum Opuscula, in quibus Jus Romanum emendatur, explicatur, illustratur. 5 vols. *Lugd.-Batav.* 1725–1735. folio.

OTWAY (Rev. Cæsar).

Tour in Connaught; comprising Sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce Country, and Achill. *Dublin*, 1839. 12mo.

OTWAY (Thomas).

Works; with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Thomas Thornton. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813. post 8vo.

OUCHTERLONY (Lieut. John).

The Chinese War: an Account of all the Operations of the British Forces from the Commencement to the Treaty of Nanking. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

OUDH.

My Escape from the Mutineers in Oudh. By a Wounded Officer [Captain Gibney]. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo.

OUDINUS (Casimirus).

Commentarius de Scriptoribus Ecclesiæ Antiquis, illorumque Scriptis, tam impressis quam manuscriptis, adhuc extantibus, a Bellarmino, Possevino, Phil. Labbeo, Gul. Caveo, L. E. Du Pin, et aliis omissis, ad annum 1460, vel ad artem typographicam inventam. 3 vols. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1722. folio.

OUGHTON (Thomas).

Ordo Judiciorum; sive Methodus Procedendi in Negotiis et Litibus in foro Ecclesiastico-Civili Britannico et Hibernico. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1738. 4to.

OULTON (Andrew Newton).

Index to the Statutes at present in force, or affecting Ireland, from the year 1310 to 1835, inclusive. *Dublin*, 1836. 8vo.

OUPNEK-HAT. *See* ORIENTAL LITERATURE, PERSIAN.

OUSELEY (SIR GORE).

Biographical Notices of Persian Poets; with Critical and Explanatory Remarks. With a Memoir of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., by the Rev. James Reynolds. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

OUSELEY (SIR WILLIAM), LL.D.

Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1819–1823. 4to.

The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal, translated. *See* EBN HAUKAL.

OUTHIER (REGINALD).

Journal d'un Voyage au Nord, en 1736 et 1737. *Paris*, 1744. 4to. (In one vol. with Low's Fauna Orcad.)

OUTLINES of Oriental Philology for the Use of Students in the University of Edinburgh [by Rev. Alexander Murray, D.D.]. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

OUTRAM (GEORGE), *Advocate.*

Lyrics, Legal and Miscellaneous, edited by Henry Glassford Bell. *Edinb.* 1874. 12mo.

OUTRAM (MAJOR JAMES).

Rough Notes of the Campaign in Sinde and Affghanistan, in 1838–9; being Extracts from a Personal Journal kept while on the Staff of the Army of the Indus. *Lond.* 1840. 12mo.

OUTRAM (WILLIAM), *Canon of Westminster.*

De Sacrificiis Libri duo; quorum altero explicantur Omnia Judæorum, nonnulla Gentium Profanarum Sacrificia: altero Sacrificium Christi. *Lond.* 1677. 4to.

OUVAROFF (M.)

Essay on the Mysteries of Eleusis; translated from the French of M. Ouvaroff, by J. D. Price, with Observations by J. Christie. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

OUVRARD (G. J.)

Mémoires sur sa Vie et ses diverses Opérations Financières. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

OVERBEKE (BONAVENTURA AB).

Reliquiæ Antiquæ Urbis Romæ qaorum singulas ad vivum delineavit, dimensus est, descripsit, atque in æs incidit. 3 vols. in 1. *Amstelædami*, 1708. large folio.

OVERBURY (SIR THOMAS).

A Wife, now the Widdow of Sir Thomas Overburye; with additions of Characters, and Conceits. Fourteenth edition. *Lond.* 1620. 12mo.

A True and Historical Relation of the Poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury. With the Arraignments and Speeches of those that were executed thereupon. *Lond.* 1651. 12mo.

The Great Oyer of Poisoning Sir Thomas Overbury. *See* AMOS (ANDREW).

OVERSTONE (SAMUEL JONES LOYD, LORD.)

Tracts and other Publications on Metallic and Paper Currency. (Collected and edited by John R. M'Culloch.) *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

OVERTON (REV. JOHN), *York.*

The True Churchmen Ascertained; or an Apology for those of the regular Clergy of the Establishment, who are sometimes called Evangelical Ministers. *York*, 1801. 8vo.

OVIDIUS (PUBLIUS NASO).

Ovidii Opera Omnia; in tres tomos divisa, cum integris Nic. Heinsii, lectissimisque Variorum notis, studio Borchardi Cnippingii. 3 vols. *Amsteladami*, 1683. 8vo.

Ovidii Opera Omnia; cum notis integris Micylli, Ciofanii et Heinsii, quibus suis adjecit Petrus Burmannus. 4 vols. *Amsteladami*, 1727. 4to.

Les Metamorphoses d'Ovide en Latin, traduites en François; avec des remarques, et des explications historiques, par M. l'Abbé Banier. Ouvrage enriche de figures, gravées par B. Picart, et autres Maitres. 2 vols. in 1. *Amsterdam*, 1732. large folio.

Ovidii Opera Omnia. Valpy's edition. 9 vols. *See* AUCTORES CLASSICÆ LATINÆ.

Ovidii (P.) Nasonis Metamorphoses, recensuit, varietate lectionis notisque instruxit G. E. Gierig. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1804, 1807. 8vo.

Ovidii Fastorum Libri VI. Recensuit, notisque instruxit G. E. Gierig. *Lipsiæ*, 1812, 1814. 2 vols. 8vo.

Ovid's Metamorphoses, Englished by George Sandys. *Lond.* 1626. folio.

Ovid's Fasti; or the Roman's Sacred Calendar. Translated into English Verse by William Massey. *Lond.* 1757. 8vo.

The Works of Ovid. Literally translated into English Prose, by Henry T. Riley. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850, 1852. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

OVINGTON (JOHN).

A Voyage to Surett, in the year 1689, with a Description of Madeira, St. Jago, &c., and other maritime Towns and Islands. *Lond.* 1696. 8vo.

OWEN (Lieut.-Col. C. H.)

The Principles and Practice of Modern Artillery, including Artillery Material, Gunnery, Organisation, and Use of Artillery in Warfare. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

OWEN (Rev. James).

The History of Images, and of Image-Worship. *Lond.* 1709. 8vo.

OWEN (Joannes), *Oxon.*

Epigrammatum Libri Tres. *Londini*, 1622. 12mo.

OWEN (John), D.D.

Works. Edited by the Rev. Thomas Russell. With Memoirs of his Life, by the Rev. William Orme. 21 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews, with preliminary Exercitations. Second edition. 7 vols. *Edinb.* 1812–1814. 8vo.

A Dissertation on Divine Justice, or the Claims of Vindicatory Justice asserted. Translated, with a Preface by the Rev. John Stafford, D.D., and others. *Lond.* (no date). 8vo.

The Grace and Duty of being Spiritually Minded, declared and practically improved. With an Introductory Essay by Tho. Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

On the Nature, Power, Deceit, and Prevalence of Indwelling Sin in Believers. With an Introductory Essay by Tho. Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

Memoirs. *See* Orme (Rev. William).

OWEN (John).

Travels into different parts of Europe, in the years 1791 and 1792. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

OWEN (Professor Richard).

Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. *Edinb.* 1860. 8vo.

Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1844 and 1846. Part First—Fishes. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals, delivered at the College of Surgeons. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

OWEN (Robert Dale).

Observations on the Effect of the Manufacturing System; with Hints for the Improvement of those parts of it which are most injurious to Health and Morals. *Lond.* 1815. royal 8vo.

OWEN (Robert Dale)—*Continued.*

A New View of Society, or Essays on the Formation of the Human Character. *Lond.* 1816. royal 8vo.

A New View of Society, or Essays on the Formation of the Human Character. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1818. royal 8vo.

Two Memorials on behalf of the Working Classes. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

An Address delivered at the opening of the Institution established at New Lanark. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Report to the County of Lanark; or a plan for relieving public distress by giving permanent employment to the Poor. *Glasgow*, 1821. 4to.

An Outline of the System of Education at New Lanark. *Glasgow*, 1824. 8vo.

OWEN (Capt. W. F. W.)

Narrative of Voyages to explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

OWEN (William).

The Cambrian Biography; or Historical Notices of celebrated Men among the Ancient Britons. *Lond.* 1803. 12mo.

OXENFORD (John).

Conversations of Goethe Translated. *See* Goethe.

OXENHAM (Henry Nutcombe).

Recollections of Ober-Ammergau in 1871. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

OXFORD (University of).

Oxonia Illustrata. *See* Loggan (David).

Habitus Academicorum Oxoniensium a Doctore ad Servientem. (A series of engraved plates.) Sold by I. Oliver, on Ludgate Hill, circa 1680. folio.

The Foundation Statutes of Bishop Fox for Corpus Christi College in the University of Oxford, A.D. 1517. Now first translated, with a Life of the Founder, by G. R. M. Ward. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Parecbolæ sive Excerpta e Corpore Statutorum Universitatis Oxoniensis. *Oxoniæ*, 1729. 12mo.

Oxford University Statutes. Translated by G. R. M. Ward, and completed under the superintendence of James Heywood. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845, 1851. 8vo.

Munimenta Academica, or Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies of Oxford. (Part II. Libri Cancellarii et Procuratorum, &c.) *Lond.* 1868.

The Antient and Present State of the University of Oxford. *See* Ayliffe (John.)

History of the University of Oxford. *See* Chalmers (Alexander).

Athenæ Oxonienses. *See* Wood (Anthony).

OXFORD (University of)—*Continued.*

History of the University of Oxford, its Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814. royal 4to. (Published by R. Ackermann.)

Marmora Arundeliana: et Marmora Oxoniensia. *See* Marmora.

Catalogus Librorum Impressorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi, a B. Bandinel. 3 vols. *Oxonii*, 1843. folio.

Catalogus (vol. iv.) Impressorum Librorum, quibus aucta est Bibliotheca Bodleiana, Annis 1835–1847. *Oxonii*, 1851. folio.

Catalogue of Books bequeathed to the Bodleian Library. *See* Gough (Richard).

Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts bequeathed by Francis Douce to the Bodleian Library, Oxford. 1840. folio.

Catalogus Disputationum Academicarum quibus nuper aucta est Bibliotheca Bodleiana. *Oxonii*, 1834. folio.

Descriptive, Analytical, and Critical Catalogue of the Manuscripts bequeathed unto the University of Oxford, by Elias Ashmole, Windsor Herald; also of some additional Manuscripts. By William H. Black. *Oxford*, 1845. 4to.

Catalogi Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ Pars Prima, recensionem Codicum Græcorum continens. Confecit Henricus O. Coxe. *Oxonii*, 1853. 4to.

Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ Codicum Orientalium Catalogus, a Joanne Uri confectus. Pars Prima. *Oxonii*, 1787. folio.

Ejusdem Partis Secundæ Volumen Primum, confecit Alexander Nicoll. *Oxonii*, 1821. folio.

Ejusdem Partis Secundæ Volumen Secundum, edidit E. B. Pusey. *Oxonii*, 1855. folio.

Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in Collegiis Aulisque Oxoniensibus hodie asservantur, confecit Henricus O. Coxe. 2 vols. *Oxonii*, 1852. 4to.

Epicedia Universitatis Oxoniensis, in Obitum Augustiss Principis Henriettæ Mariæ Reginæ Matris. Epicedia in Obitum Henriettæ Mariæ Ducissæ Aurelianensis. In 1 vol. *Oxonii*, 1669, 1670. folio.

Epithalamia Oxoniensia. *Oxonii*, 1734. folio.

Gratulatio Academiæ Oxoniensis in nuptias auspicatissimas illustrissimorum Principum Frederici Principis Walliæ et augustæ Principissæ de Saxe-Gotha. *Oxonii*, 1736. folio.

Epicedia Oxoniensia in obitum celsissimi et desideratissimi Frederici Principis Walliæ. *Oxonii*, 1751. folio.

OXFORD (University of)—*Continued.*

Pietas Academiæ Oxoniensis in obitum Reginæ Carolinæ. *Oxonii*, 1738. folio.

Pietas Academiæ Oxoniensis in obitum serenissimi Regis Georgii II. Et Gratulatio in augustissimi Regis Georgii III. inaugurationem. *Oxonii*, 1761. folio.

Epithalamia Oxoniensia, sive gratulationes in augustissimi Regis Georgii III. et illustrissimæ Principissæ Sophiæ Charlottæ nuptias auspicatissimas. *Oxonii*, 1761. folio.

Pœmata Præmiis Cancellarii Academicis donata, et in Theatro Sheldoniano recitato. 3 vols. in 1. *Oxonii*, 1810. 12mo.

Prize Poems. Seventh edition. *Oxford*, 1826. 12mo.

Prize Essays. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1830. 8vo.

Essays, contributed by Members of the University. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

Terræ Filius, or the Secret History of the University of Oxford. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1725. 12mo.

From Oxford to Rome; and how it fared with some who lately made the Journey (by Miss E. F. S. Harris). *Lond.* 1847. 12mo.

Recollections of Oxford, by G. F. Cox. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

A Word or two in Vindication of Oxford, and of Magdalene College in particular, from the posthumous aspersions of Mr Gibbon (by James Hurdis, 1797). 4to.

OXLEY (John).

Journals of two Expeditions into the Interior of New South Wales, in the years 1817–18. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

OZANAM (M.)

Traités des Lignes du Premier Genre. *Paris*, 1687. 4to.

Recreations in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, translated from Ozanam, as enlarged by M. Montucla, by Charles Hutton, LL.D., with additions. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

OZANEAUX (M. Georges).

Les Romains, ou Tableau des Institutions Politiques, Religieuses et Sociales de la République Romaine. *Paris*, 1840. 8vo.

OZELL (John).

Logic, or the Art of Thinking. Translated from the French of M. Nicole. *Lond.* 1723. 12mo.

Translations. *See* Montesquieu. Vertot.

P

P. (A.), or Parkinson (Anthony). *See* Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica.

PACCA (Cardinal).

Mémoires du Cardinal Pacca. *See* Bellaguet (L. F.)

Historical Memoirs of Cardinal Pacca, Prime Minister to Pius VII. Written by himself. Translated from the Italian by Sir George Head. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

PACHALIK DE BAGDAD.

Description du Pachalik de Bagdad; suivie d'une Notice sur les Wahabis. *Paris*, 1809. 8vo.

PACHO (M. J. R.)

Relation d'un Voyage dans la Marmarique, la Cyrénaique, et les Oasis d'Audjelah et de Maradèh. *Paris*, 1827. 4to, and vol. of plates folio.

PACHYMERES (Georgius).

Michael Palæologus, sive Historia Rerum a Michaele Palæologo ante Imperium, et in Imperio Gestarum, Gr. et Lat., interprete Petro Possino. Accesserunt Glossarium, Notæ, Liber Chronologus et Specimen Sapientiæ Indorum Veterum. *Romæ*, 1666. folio.

Andronicus Palæologus, sive Historia Rerum ab Andronico Seniore in Imperio gestarum, usque ad annum ejus ætatis undequinquagesimum. Gr. et Lat. Ex interpretatione et cum observationibus Petri Possini. *Romæ*, 1669. folio.

PACIFIC (The).

Three Years in the Pacific; containing Notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, Peru, &c., in 1831–1834. By an Officer in the United States' Navy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

PACIFICATORES ORBIS CHRISTIANI, sive Icones Principum, Ducum, et Legatorum, qui Monasterii atque Osnabrugæ Pacem Europæ reconciliarunt, quosque singulos ad nativam Imaginem expressit A. van Hulle (Tabulis cxxxi.) *Rotterodami*, 1697. large folio.

PACK (Richard).

A New Collection of Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

PACKE (Christopher).

Translation of Glauber's Works. *See* Glauber (J. R.)

PADDOCK (Judah).

Narrative of the Shipwreck of the "Oswego" on the Coast of South Barbary; interspersed with Remarks on the Country and its Inhabitants. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

PAGAN (J. M.), M.D.

The Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. *Lond.* (*Glasgow*), 1840. 8vo.

PAGAN (William), *Writer, Cupar-Fife.*

Road Reform: a Plan for Abolishing Turnpike-Tolls and Statute Labour Assessments. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

The Birthplace and Parentage of William Paterson, Founder of the Bank of England, and Projector of the Darien Scheme; with Suggestions for Improvements on the Scottish Registers. *Edinb.* 1865. 12mo.

PAGANO (Filippo Maria).

Istoria del Regno di Napoli. 2 vols. *Nopoli*, 1832; *Palermo*, 1835. 8vo.

PAGE (David), LL.D.

Economic Geology; or, Geology in its Relation to the Arts and Manufactures. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

PAGE (H. A.)

Thomas de Quincey; his Life and Writings. With unpublished Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

PAGET (John).

Hungary and Transylvania; with Remarks on their Condition, Social, Political, and Economical. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

PAGET (John), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

PAGI (R. P. Antonio), *Doct. Theol.*

Critica Historico-Chronologica in Universos Annales Ecclesiasticos Eminentiss. Cæsaris Cardinalis Baronii: Opus posthuma, editio novissima. Ab adventu J. C. ad Ann. 1198. 4 vols. *Antverpiæ*, 1727. folio.

PAGNIERRE (M.)

Classification and Description of the Wines of Bordeaux; to which are prefixed Notices of the History and Culture of the Vine, &c. *Edinb.* 1828. 12mo.

PAIJKULL (C. W.)

A Summer in Iceland. Translated by the Rev. M. R. Barnard. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

PAINE (Martyn), M.D.

Medical and Physiological Commentaries. 2 vols. *New York*, 1840. 8vo.

PAINTER (William).

The Palace of Pleasure, Beautified, adorned, and well furnished with pleasant Histories and excellent Novels, chosen and selected out of divers good and commendable Authors, by William Painter. Reprinted from the edition of 1575. Edited by Joseph Haslewood. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

PAINTERS.

Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary Painters. *See* Beckford (William).

Modern Painters. *See* Ruskin (John).

Tables des Fameux Peintres. *See* Harms (A. F.)

PAINTING.

Original Treatises on the Art of Painting. *See* Merrifield (Mrs).

A Critical Essay on Oil Painting. *See* Raspe (R. E.)

Lectures on Painting by the Royal Academicians—Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by Ralph N. Wornum. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

PAISLEY.

A Panegyric on the Town of Paisley. By a North Country Gentleman: a Poem. *Paisley*, 1780. 8vo.

Registrum Monasterii de Passelet, Cartas, Conventiones aliaque Munimenta complectens a domo fundata. (A.D. 1163–1529). *Edinburgi*, 1832. 4to. (Maitland Club).

Historical Description of the Abbey and Town of Paisley. *See* Mackie (Charles).

PAJON (Louis-Ésaie).

Leçons de Morale: Traduit de l'Allemand. *See* Gellert (Professor C. F.)

PALÆOLOGUS (Andronicus et Michael). *See* Pachymeres (Georgius).

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

Publications of the Palæontographical Society (Instituted 1847) for the years 1848–1853. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1848–53. 4to.

PALAYE (M. de St). *See* St Palaye.

PALERMO (Francesco).

Classazione dei Libri a Stampa dell' I. E. R. Palatina, in corrispondenza di un nuovo Ordinamento dello Scibile Umano. *Firenze*, 1854. royal 8vo.

I Manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, Ordinati ed Esposti. Vols. II. and III. *Firenze*, 1860, 1868. large 4to.

PALESTINE.

Our Work in Palestine; or, an Account of the Different Expeditions sent out to the Holy Land, by the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, since 1865. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

PALEY (William), D.D.

Works, a new edition. With a Life by Alexander Chalmers. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Works; with Additional Sermons, and a Corrected Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by the Rev. Edmund Paley. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. Fourth edition corrected. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

Natural Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity; collected from the Appearance of Nature. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

Paley's Natural Theology Illustrated; with a Preliminary Discourse on Natural Theology by Henry Lord Brougham; with Illustrative Notes by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. 3 vols. in 2. *Lond.* 1835–1836. post 8vo.

A View of the Evidences of Christianity. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

PALEY (William), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Law of Principal and Agent, chiefly with Reference to Mercantile Transactions. Second edition, with additions by N. Gow. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Principal and Agent. Third edition, with additions by J. H. Lloyd. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Paley's Law and Practice of Summary Convictions by Justices of the Peace; including Proceedings Preliminary and Subsequent to Convictions. The Fourth edition, by H. T. J. Macnamara. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

PALGRAVE (Sir Francis).

The Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons; together with the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliaments, and the Councils of the Realm. Printed in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827–30. folio.

The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 4to.

Documents and Records Illustrating the History of Scotland, and the Transactions between the Crowns of Scotland and Ireland. Vol. I. (all published). *Lond.* 1837. royal 8vo.

Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages.—The Merchant and the Friar. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

The History of Normandy and of England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1851–1864. 8vo.

PALGRAVE (Francis Turner).

Essays on Art. *Lond.* 1866. post 8vo.

PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.)

The House of Commons: Illustrations of its History and Practice. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

PALGRAVE (Robert Harry Inglis).

The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

PALGRAVE (William Gifford).

Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia in 1862–63. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS (A. M. F. J.)

Insectes recueillies en Afrique, et en Amérique, pendant les années 1788–1797. (Livr. 1 to 5.) *Paris*, 1805. folio.

PALISSOT (Charles).

Œuvres Complètes. 7 vols. *Liege*, 1778, 1779. 8vo.

Œuvres. Nouvelle edition, revue et corrigée. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1788. royal 8vo.

PALLADIO (Andrea).

Fabbriche Antiche designate da Andrea Palladio, e date in luce da Riccardo Conte di Burlington. *Londra*, 1730. folio.

The Architecture of A. Palladio, in Four Books, Revised, Designed, and Published by Giacomo Leoni. Translated from the Italian, with Notes and Remarks of Inigo Jones, now first taken from his Original Manuscript. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1742. large folio.

PALLADIO degli Olivi (Abbate Gio. Francesco).

Historie della Provincia del Friuli. *Udine*, 1660. folio.

PALLADIUS.

De Gentibus Indiæ et Bragmannibus, &c., Gr. et Lat., edente Edw. Bisszo. *Lond.* 1665. 4to.

PALLAS (Petrus Simon).

Voyages en differentes Provinces de l'Empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie Septentrionale. Traduits de l'Allemand par M. Gauthier de la Peyronie. 2 vols. and vol. of Plates, folio. *Paris*, 1788, 1789. 4to.

Voyages, etc., de l'Empire de Russie et dans l'Asie Septentrionale. Traduits par M. Gauthier de la Peyronie. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1789–1793. 4to.

Observations faites dans un Voyage entrepris dans les Gouvernements Méridionaux de l'Empire de Russie, dans les années 1793 et 1794, traduit de l'Allemand. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1799–1801. 4to.

Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire in 1793–94. Translated from the German of P. S. Pallas, with Plates and Maps. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

See Histoire des Découvertes.

PALLAVICINO (Sforza), *Cardinal, S.J.* Vera Oecumenici Historia Concilii Tridentini contra falsam Petri Suavis Polani narrationem scripta a P. Sfortia Pallavicino, edita ac latine reddita a P. Joanne Bapt. Giattino, S.J. Accessit huic nov. edit. Petri Fontidonii Apologia pro Concilio. Augustæ Vindelicorum. 1775. folio.

PALLISER (Mrs Bury).

History of Lace. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Brittany and its By-ways: some Account of its Inhabitants and Antiquities. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

PALLME (Ignatius).

Travels in Koordofan, from Notes Collected during a Residence of nearly Two Years. Translated. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

PALM (J. H. van der).

Zestal Leerredenen. *Leyden*, 1811. 8vo.

Derde Zestal Leerredenen. *Leyden*, 1813. (Bound in 1 vol.) 8vo.

PALMER (Rev. Abram Smythe).

Leaves from a Word-Hunter's Note-Book; being some Contributions to English Etymology. *Lond.* 1876. crown 8vo.

PALMER (Charles).

Collection of Select Aphorisms and Maxims, with Historical Observations, selected from Eminent Authors. *Lond.* 1748. 4to.

PALMER (Francis Beaufort), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Conveyancing, and other Forms and Precedents relating to Companies incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1867; with Notes. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

PALMER (George), *Capt. R.N.*

Kidnapping in the South Seas, being a Narrative of a Three Months' Cruise of H.M. Ship "Rosario." *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

PALMER (H. R.)

Description of a Railway, on a New Principle; with Observations on those hitherto constructed. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

PALMER (John).

Observations in Defence of the Liberty of Man as a Moral Agent; in Answer to Dr Priestley's Illustrations of Philosophical Necessity. *Lond.* 1779. 8vo.

PALMER (John), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Parliamentary Solicitor's Assistant. With Tables of Fees. *Lond.* 1823. 4to.

The Attorney and Agent's New Table of Costs, in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas. *Lond.* 1829. 4to.

The Practice in the House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Error, and Claims of Peerage. To which is prefixed a Historical Essay on the Appellate Jurisdiction. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

PALMER (Samuel), *Printer.*

A General History of Printing, from the First Invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its Propagation and Progress through Europe. *Lond.* 1733. 4to.

PALMER (Samuel).

St Pancras; being Antiquarian, Topographical, and Biographical Memoranda, relating to the Parish of St Pancras, Middlesex. *Lond.* 1870. 4to.

PALMER (Shirley), M.D.

A Pentaglot Dictionary of the Terms employed in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Pharmacy, Botany, and Chemistry, in French, Greek, Latin, German, and English. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

PALMERIN OF ENGLAND.

The First and Second Parts of the no lesse Rare then Excellent and stately History of the Famous and Fortunate Prince Palmerin of England. Translated out of French by A[nthony] M[unday]. *Lond.* 1639. small 4to.

PALMERIN OF ENGLAND—*Continued.*

Palmerin of England, by Francesco de Moraes, corrected by Robert Southey. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

PALMERSTON (Viscount).

Selections from Private Journals of Tours in France in 1815 and 1818. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence, by the Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1870–1874. 8vo.

The Life and Times of Viscount Palmerston, by J. Ewing Ritchie. 2 vols. in 6 parts. *Lond.*, n.d. [1868]. royal 8vo.

Opinions and Policy of. *See* Francis (G. H.)

PALOMINO (Don Antonio), *de Castro y Velasco.*

El Museo Pictorico y Escala Optica:—(Tomo Primero, Teorico de la Pintura. Tomo Segundo, Practica de la Pintura. Tomo Tercero, El Parnaso Español Pintoresco Laurendo.—Vidas de los Pintores y Escultores Españoles.) 3 vols. in 2. *Madrid*, 1795–1797. folio.

PALSGRAVE (John).

L'Éclaircissement de la Langue Française. *See* France (Documents Inédits, p. 375).

PALUDANUS (Bernard). *See* Linschotten (J. H. van).

PAMPHLETEER (The); Containing the best Pamphlets of the day. Published occasionally. 1813–1820. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1813–1820. 8vo.

PANANTI (Filippo).

Narrative of a Residence in Algiers. *See* Blaquiere (Edward).

PANCETTI (Camillo) *da Serravelle.*

Venetia Libera, Poema Hervico. *Venetia*, 1622. 4to.

PANCIROLUS (Guido).

Rerum Memorabilium sive Deperditarum Pars Prior, Commentariis illustrata ab Henrico Salmuth.—Ejusdem Nova Reperta, sive Rerum Memorabilium Pars Posterior. *Francofurti*, 1631. 4to.

De Claris Legum Interpretibus Libri Quatuor: accessere Joan. Fichardi Vitæ recentiorum Ictorum, etc., cura Chr. G. Hoffmanni. *Lipsiæ*, 1721. 4to.

PANCIROLUS—*Continued.*

The History of many Memorable Things Lost, which were in Use among the Ancients. Translated from the Latin of Pancirollus. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1715. 12mo.

See NOTITIA DIGNITATUM.

PANCKOUCKE (A. J.)

Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de Flandre. *Dunkerque*, 1762. 12mo.

PANDECTÆ JUSTINIANÆ.

Digestorum seu Pandectarum Libri Quinquaginta, ex Florentinis Pandectis Repræsentati. 3 vols. *Florentiæ, in officinia Laur. Torrentini*, 1553. folio.

De Nominibus Propriis ΤΟΥ ΠΑΝΔΕΚΤΟΥ Florentini. Cum Antonii Augustini Archiepiscopi Tarraconensis Notis. *Tarracone, ex officina Phil. Mey.*, 1579. folio.

Pandectæ Justinianæ in novum ordinem digestæ; cum Legibus, Codicis, et Novellis, quæ Jus Pandectarum confirmant, explicant aut abrogant; cura et opera Roberti Josephi Pothier. Nova editio. 3 vols. *Lugduni*, 1782. folio.

Pandectæ. *See* CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.

Les Cinquante Livres du Digeste, traduits en Français. *See* JUSTINIANUS, IMPERATOR.

PANEGYRICI VETERES, cum notis et animadversionibus virorum eruditorum selectis suas addidit Henr. Jo. Arntzenius. 2 vols. in 1. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1790, 1797. 4to.

Panegyrici Veteres. *See* AUCTORES CLASSICI LATINI (VALPY).

PANTON (CAPTAIN EDWARD).

Speculum Juventutis; or, a True Mirror where Errors in Breeding Noble and Generous Youth, &c. Portray'd in the Legend of Sisaras and Vallinda. *Lond.* 1671. small 8vo.

PANTON (WILLIAM).

A Dissertation on that Portion of Scottish History termed the Gowry Conspiracy. *Perth*, 1812. 8vo.

PANZANI (GREGORIO).

Memoirs of Gregorio Panzani, giving an Account of his Agency in England in the years 1634–36. Translated. *Birmingham*, 1793. 8vo.

PANZER (GEOR. WOLFG.)

Annales Typographici ab Artis inventæ origine ad Annum MDXXXVI.: post Maittairii, Denisii, aliorumque doctiss. virorum curas, in ordinem redacti, emendati et aucti. 11 vols. *Norimbergæ*, 1793–1803. 4to.

PANZIROLUS. *See* PANCIROLUS.

PAOLINO (GIANGIUSEPPE ORIGLIA).

Istoria dello Studio di Napoli. 2 vols. *Napoli*, 1753, 1754. 4to.

PAOLO (FRA.) *See* SARPI (F. PAOLO).

PAPAL POWER (THE).

An Historical Essay on the Temporal Power of the Popes. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PAPAL SYSTEM.

The Papal and Hierarchical System compared with the Religion of the New Testament. *Lond.* 1843. 12mo.

PAPEBROCHIUS (DANIEL), S.J.

Annales Antverpienses ab Urbe condita, ad Annum 1700: Ediderunt F. H. Merrtens et Ern. Buschmann. 5 vols. *Antverpiæ*, 1845–1848. large 8vo.

PAPER.

Historical Account of the Substances which have been used to Describe Events, from the Earliest Date to the Invention of Paper. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

PAPILLON (JEAN MICHEL).

Traité Historique et Pratique de la Gravure en Bois. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1766. 8vo.

PAPIN (DENYS). *See* HOOKE (ROBERT).

PAPON (JEAN PIERRE).

Histoire Général de Provence. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1777, 1778. 4to.

PAPPUS ALEXANDRINUS.

Pappi Alexandrini Collectiones Mathematicæ, nunc primum Græce edidit Herm. Jos. Eisenmann. Libri Quinti pars altera. (ΣΤΕΡΕΩΝ ΣΧΗΜΑΤΩΝ ΣΥΓΚΡΙΣΕΙΣ.) *Parisiis*, 1824. folio.

PAPWORTH (JOHN B.)

Rural Residences, consisting of a Series of Designs for Cottages and Villas. *Lond.* 1832. 4to.

PAPWORTH (John Woody & W.)

Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries, with Illustrations. *Lond.* 1853. royal 8vo.

PAQUET-SYPHORIEN (M.)

Voyage Historique et Pittoresque fait dans la Belgique, 1811-13. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1813. 8vo.

PARABOSCO (Girolamo).

Novelle. *Londra* (*Livorno*), 1795. post 8vo.

PARACELSUS (Aur. Philip. Theoph.).

Opera Omnia Medico-Chemico-Chirurgica, tribus voluminibus comprehensa. 3 vols. in 2. *Genevæ*, 1658. folio.

PARADIN (Claude).

Alliances Généalogiques des Rois et Princes de Gaule. *Lyon*, 1606. folio.

PARADIN (Maistre Guillaume), *Chanoyne de Beaujeu.*

Cronique de Savoye. *Lyon*, 1552. 4to.

Histoire de Nostre Tems, faicte en Latin par M. Guillaume Paradin, et par luymesme en François depuis reveue et augmentée. *Paris*, 1556. 12mo.

PARADYSE OF DAYNTY DEVISES (The). Reprinted from the first edition at London, 1576, with Additional Pieces from the editions of 1580 and 1600; with Remarks by Sir E. Brydges. (In Vol. III. of The British Bibliographer). *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

PARADISE OF SWEETS (The). *See* Lecture on Humanity.

PARADOXICAL PHILOSOPHY, a Sequel to the Unseen Universe. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

PARDESSUS (Jean Marie).

Cours de Droit Commercial. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1825 1826. 8vo.

Collection de Lois Maritimes antérieures au XVIII^e^ Siecle. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1828–1845. 4to.

Traité du Contrat et des Lettres de Change, et autres effets de Commerce. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1809. 8vo.

Traité des Servitudes, ou Services Fonciers, 8^me^ edition corrigée et considerablement augmentée. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

PARDESSUS et LABOULAYE (MM).

Table Chronologique des Diplômes. *See* Bréquigny (L. G. O. Feudrix de).

PARDOE (Julia).

The City of the Sultan, and Domestic Manners of the Turks in 1836. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

The River and the Desert; or, Recollections of the Rhône and the Chartreuse. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

The City of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her Institutions in 1839, 1840. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

The Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, Consort of Henry IV., and Regent of the Kingdom under Louis XIII. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

Louis the Fourteenth and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Queen of Spain, 1850. *See* George (Anita).

PAREAU (Joannes Henricus).

Antiquitas Hebraica breviter descripta. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1817. 8vo.

PAREUS (David), S.T.D.

Operum Theologicorum Partes Quatuor, in quibus Commentarii et Adversaria Biblica, in omnes S. Scripturo libros, Joh. Ph. Pareus, Dav. fil., edidit. 4 vols. in 2. *Francofurti*, 1647. folio.

PARGA (History of). *See* Suli.

PARIAN (The) CHRONICLE; or, the Chronicle of the Arundelian Marbles, with a Dissertation concerning its authenticity [by Rev. Joseph Robertson]. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

PARIS (A. Paulin).

Les Manuscrits Français de la Bibliothèque du Roi, leur Histoire et celle des Textes Allemands, Anglois, Hollandois, Italiens, Espagnols de la même Collection. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1836–1848. 8vo.

PARIS (John Ayrton), M.D.

Treatise on Diet. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart. *Lond.* 1831. 4to.

PARIS (John A.); FONBLANQUE (J. S. M.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Medical Jurisprudence. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

PARIS (Louis A. Ph. d'Orléans, Comte de).

History of the Civil War in America, translated, with the approval of the Author, by Louis F. Tasistro. Edited by Henry Coppee, LL.D. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

PARIS (Matthew of), *Monk of St Albans.*

Matthæi Paris, Monachi Albanensis Angli, Historia Major, juxta exemplar Londinense 1571 (a.d. 1067–1273), verbatim recusa et cum Rog. Wendoveri, Will. Rishangeri, authorisque Majori Minorique Historiis, &c., fideliter collata. Access. Vitæ duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum: et viginti trium Abbatum Sancti Albani: Editore Willielmo Wats, S.T.D. *Lond.* 1640. folio.

Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. Item, Ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ (a.d. 1097–1253). Edited by Sir Frederic Madden, K.H. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866, 1869. royal 8vo.

Matthew Paris's English History, from the year 1235 to 1263. Translated from the Latin, by Rev. J. A. Giles, D.C.L. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852–1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library).

Flowers of History, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris, translated. *See* Wendover (Roger).

PARIS (T. Clifton).

Letters from the Pyrenees, during Three Months' Pedestrian Wanderings, in 1842. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

PARIS.

Paris dans le Dix-neuviéme Siecle; ou Reflexions d'un Observateur sur les nouvelles institutions, la societé, les journaux, &c. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1812. 12mo.

The History of Paris, from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Tableau de Paris [par Louis Sebastien Mercier]. Nouvelle édition. *Amsterdam*, 1783–8.

Paris and its Environs, displayed in a Series of Picturesque Views. The Drawings made under the direction of Mr Pugin, and Engraved under the superintendence of Mr C. Heath. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 4to.

Letters from Paris, during the Summer of 1791. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

Paris, as it Was, and as it Is; or, a Sketch of the French Capital; illustrative of the Effects of the Revolution on its Arts, Sciences, Literature, Amusements, &c. Written in 1801–2. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

Paris in 1815, a Poem [by the Rev. George Croly]. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Paris; or, the Book of the Hundred-and-One. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PARISH (Sir Woodbine).

Buenos Ayres, and the Provinces of the Rio de la Plata; their Present State, Trade, and Debt. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Buenos Ayres and the Province of the Rio de la Plata, from their Discovery by the Spaniards to the Establishment of their Political Independence. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

PARISI (Dr Antonino).

Cronologia compendiata delle Due Sicilie, da' Tempi Antichi conosciuti. *Napoli*, 1835. 12mo.

PARK (Andrew).

Songs. *Glasgow*, 1848. 12mo.

PARK (Sir James Allan).

A System of the Law of Marine Insurance; with Three Chapters on Bottomry, Insurances on Lives, and Insurances against Fire. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

System of the Law of Marine Insurance. Eighth edition, with additions, by Francis Hildyard. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. royal 8vo.

PARK (Mungo).

Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, performed under the Direction and Patronage of the African Association, in 1795–97. With Geographical Illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell. *Lond.* 1799. 4to.

The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in the year 1805, with an Account of Mr Park's Life. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

PARK (S. S.)

A Treatise on the Law of Dower. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

PARK (Thomas). *See* Harington (Sir John). Harleian Miscellany. Heliconia. Walpole (Horace).

PARKE (Gilbert).

Letters and Correspondence of Lord Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke (Lord).

PARKE (W. T.)

Musical Memoirs; comprising an Account of the General State of Music in England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

PARKER (John).

Notes on the Law of Arbitration; being chiefly intended as a Guide to Merchants, Farmers, Tradesmen, and others, and to Arbiters. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

PARKER (John)—*Continued.*

Notes on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

Notes on the Law of Arbitration, including Judicial References, &c., in Scotland. Third edition, enlarged. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

Manual of Procedure in Excambions and Sales by Heirs of Entail, 6 and 7 Will. IV. c. 42. *Edinb.* 1838. 12mo.

Notes on the Diligence of Adjudication; its Grounds and Warrants, and Steps of Procedure. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

Styles of Summonses in the Court of Session. Second edition, enlarged. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

PARKER (John Henry), C.B., *Oxford.*

The Archæology of Rome. With Illustrations. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1874. 8vo.

Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. *Oxford*, 1877. post 8vo.

See Domestic Architecture.

PARKER (Matthew), D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ. *Hanoviæ*, 1605. folio.

De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et Privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, cum Archiepiscopis ejusdem LXX Historia. *Lond.* 1729. folio. Large paper.

Life off the 70 Archbishopp off Canterbury [Matthew Parker], presentlye sittinge, Englished, and to be added to the 69, lately sett forth in Latin. Imprinted 1574. 12mo.

Life of Matthew Parker. *See* Strype (Rev. John).

Correspondence of Archbishop Parker, comprising Letters written by and to him from A.D. 1535 to his Death A.D. 1575. *See* Parker Society.

PARKER (Capt. Robert).

Memoirs of Military Transactions from the year 1683 to 1718; containing a Particular Account of the Battles, Sieges, &c. in Ireland and Flanders. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

PARKER (Rev. Samuel).

Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, in the years 1835–37. *Ithaca, N.Y.*, 1838. 12mo.

PARKER (Samuel), D.D., *Bishop of Oxford.*

A Free and Impartial Censure of the Platonic Philosophy. *Oxford*, 1566. 4to.

PARKER (Samuel)—*Continued.*

Bishop Parker's History of his Own Times, translated from the Latin original by the Rev. Thomas Newlin. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

PARKER (Samuel), *Son of the Preceding.*

The Ecclesiastical Histories of Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomen, and Theodoret. Translated and Abridged from the Originals, with Notes. To which is added the History of Evagrius Scholasticus. *Lond.* 1729. 4to.

PARKER (Samuel), *Gent., of Trinity College, Oxford.*

Six Philosophical Essays upon several Subjects. *Lond.* 1700. 12mo.

PARKER (Lord Chief Baron, Sir Thomas).

Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue, argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer from Easter 1743 to Hilary 1767; with an Appendix of Cases in former Reigns. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

PARKER SOCIETY (Series of Works published by the).

Consisting of:—9 volumes royal 8vo, 40 volumes demy 8vo, 6 volumes 12mo. *Lond.* 1841–1853.

(1.) Royal 8vo.

Becon (Thomas.)
- Early Works, being the Treatises published by him in the Reign of King Henry VIII. 1843.
- The Catechism, with other Pieces written by him in the Reign of King Edward VI. 1844.
- Prayers, and other Pieces. 1844.

Cranmer (Thomas), Archbishop of Canterbury.
- Works. 2 vols. 1844.

Jewel (John), Bishop of Salisbury.
- Works. 4 vols. 1845–1860.

(2.) Demy 8vo.

Bale (John), Bishop of Ossory.
- Select Works. 1849.

Bradford (John), M.A.
- Writings. 2 vols. 1848, 1853.

Bullinger (Henry), Minister of the Church of Zurich.
- Decades. Translated by H. I. 4 vols. 1849–1852.

Calfhill (James), D.D., Bishop-Elect of Worcester.
- An Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. 1846.

Coverdale (Myles), Bishop of Exeter.
- Writings and Translations. 1844.
- Remains. 1846.

PARKER SOCIETY—*Continued.*

FULKE (WILLIAM), D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.

A Defence of the Sincere and True Translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English Tongue, against the Cavils of Greg. Martin. 1843.

Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown: A Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply. A Discovery of the Dangerous Rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders. 1848.

GRINDAL (EDMUND), successively Bishop of London, and Archbishop of York and Canterbury.

Remains. 1843.

HOOPER (JOHN), Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester.

Early Writings. 1843.

Later Writings, &c. 1852.

HUTCHINSON (ROGER).

Works. 1842.

LATIMER (HUGH), Bishop of Worcester.

Works. 2 vols. 1844, 1845.

LITURGIES.

The Two Liturgies, A.D. 1549 and A.D. 1552, with other Documents set forth by Authority in the Reign of King Edward VI. 1844.

Liturgies and occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1847.

NOWELL (ALEXANDER), Dean of St Paul's.

A Catechism, written in Latin, and the same Translated by Thomas Norton, &c. 1853.

PARKER (MATTHEW), Archbishop of Canterbury.

Correspondence. 1853.

PHILPOT (JOHN), Archdeacon of Winchester.

Examinations and Writings. 1842.

PILKINGTON (JAMES), Bishop of Durham.

Works. 1842.

PRAYERS.

Private Prayers, put forth by Authority, during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, with an Appendix, containing the Litany of 1544. 1851.

RIDLEY (NICHOLAS), Bishop of London.

Works. 1841.

ROGERS (THOMAS), M.A.

The Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England, an Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles. 1854.

SANDYS (EDWYN), Bishop of Worcester and London, and Archbishop of York.

Sermons, &c. 1841.

TYNDALE (WILLIAM).

Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to Different Portions of the Holy Scriptures. 1848.

Expositions on Sundry Portions of the Holy Scriptures, together with the Practice of Prelates. 1849.

An Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue; the Supper of the Lord after the True Meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi., &c. 1850.

PARKER SOCIETY—*Continued.*

WHITAKER (WILLIAM), D.D., of St John's College, Cambridge.

A Disputation on Holy Scripture against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton. Translated. 1849.

WHITGIFT (JOHN), Bishop of Worcester, and Archbishop of Canterbury.

Works. 3 vols. 1851–1853.

ZURICH.

Epistolæ Tigurinæ de rebus potissimum ad Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Reformationem pertinentibus conscriptæ, A.D. 1531–1558. 1848.

Original Letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the Reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary, chiefly from the Archives of Zurich. Translated. 2 vols. 1846, 1847.

The Zurich Letters, comprising the Correspondence of several English Bishops and others with some of the Helvetian Reformers, during the early part of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Translated. 2 vols. 1842, 1845.

(3.) 12MO.

COOPER (THOMAS), Bishop of Lincoln and Winchester.

An Answer in Defence of the Truth, against the Apology of Private Mass. To which is prefixed the Work Answered. 1850.

NORDEN (JOHN).

The Progress of Piety. 1847.

POETRY.

Select Poetry, chiefly Devotional, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. 1845.

PRAYERS.

Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations. 1842.

WOOLTON (JOHN), Bishop of Exeter.

The Christian Manual. 1851.

GENERAL INDEX to the Publications of The Parker Society, Compiled for the Parker Society by Henry Gough. *Cambridge*, 1855. 8vo.

PARKES (JOSEPH).

Statement of the Claim of the Subscribers to the Birmingham and Liverpool Railroad to an Act of Parliament. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A History of the Court of Chancery; with Practical Remarks on the Recent Commission, Report, and Evidence. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PARKES (SAMUEL).

Chemical Essays, principally relating to Arts and Manufactures of British Dominions. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 12mo.

PARKIN (Rev. Charles).

The Topography of Freebridge Hundred and Half, in the County of Norfolk; containing the History of the Borough of King's Lynn, and of the Towns, Villages, &c., in its Neighbourhood. *Lynn*, 1762. folio.

Topographical History of the County of Norfolk. *See* Blomefield (Rev. Francis).

Reply to "Origines Roystonianæ," 1748. *See* Stukeley (William).

PARKINSON (James).

Organic Remains of a former World; an Examination of the Mineralized Remains of the Vegetables and Animals of the Antediluvian World, generally termed Extraneous Fossils. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

Outlines of Oryctology, an Introduction to the Study of Fossil Organic Remains, especially of those found in the British Strata. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

PARKINSON (Joseph Charles).

The Ocean Telegraph to India, a Narrative and a Diary. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

PARKINSON (Richard).

A Tour in America in 1798, 1799, 1800; exhibiting Sketches of Society and Manners, and an Account of the American System of Agriculture. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

PARKMAN (Francis).

History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the War of the North American Tribes against the English Colonies, after the Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

PARLIAMENT (Great Britain and Ireland).

Acts of Parliament. *See* British Acts.

Collection of Cases upon Appeal to the House of Lords. *See* Appeal Cases.

Rolls. *See* Rotuli Parliamentorum.

Statutes of the Realm. *See* Statutes.

England.

Journals of the House of Lords, from 1 Henry VIII. 1509 to 3 Geo. IV. 1833. 31 vols. folio.

General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords:—

Vol. I. From 1 Henry VIII. to 24 Car. I., 1509–1649.
II. From 12 Car. II. to 13 Ann., 1660–1714.
III. From 1 Geo. I. to 19 Geo. III., 1714–1797.
IV. From 20 Geo. III. to 60 Geo. III., 1780–1819.
V. From 1 Geo. IV. to 3 Gul. IV., 1820–1833.

A Complete Collection of the Lords' Protests, from the first on Record in the Reign of Henry III. to 1767. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1767. 8vo.

PARLIAMENT (England)—*Continued.*

Reports on the Dignity of the Peerage. *See* Peerage.

Form of Procedure in the House of Lords upon Appeals from Scotland; with an Appendix, containing the Standing Orders of the House, and a Table of Fees. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

Precedents of Private Acts of Parliament, selected and approved by a Committee of the House of Lords; with additional Forms, Variations, and Notes, adapted to all the usual circumstances of Local and Private Legislation. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Index to the Rolls of Parliament, comprising the Petitions, Pleas, and Proceedings of Parliament, A.D. 1278–1503. *Lond.* 1832. folio.

Journals of the House of Commons from 1541 to the year 1831. 38 vols. folio.

A Compleat Journal of the Votes, Speeches, and Debates of the Lords and Commons throughout the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* D'Ewes (Sir Simonds).

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. Edited by Samuel R. Gardiner. *See* Camden Society.

A Record of some Proceedings in the Honourable, Wise, and Faithful House of Commons, in the Parliament holden in the year 1611. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

Ephemeris Parliamentaria; or, a Faithfull Register of the Transactions in Parliament in the third and fourth years of King Charles I., by T. F[uller]. *Lond.* 1654. folio.

The History of the Parliament of England, which began November 3, 1640. *See* May (Thomas).

An Exact Collection of all Remonstrances, Votes, Orders, Declarations, Messages, &c., betweene the King and his High Court of Parliament, from 1641 to 1643. *See* England.

England's Parliamentary Chronicle, from 1640 to 1646. *See* Vicars (John).

Acts, Ordinances, and Orders of the Long Parliament, and of Oliver Cromwell's Parliament for levying Money by way of Excise and New Impost. *Lond.* 1655. folio.

Narrative of some Passages relating to the Long Parliament. *Lond.* 1670. 12mo.

Parliamentary Debates, from the Restoration to 1743. 14 vols. *Lond.* 1742–1744. 8vo.

Parliamentary Debates, from 1743 to 1774. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1766–1775. 8vo.

Parliamentary Debates and Proceedings, from 1743 to 1774; with Protests and other Papers. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

Parliamentary Debates and Register, from 1774 to the present time. 66 vols. *Lond.* 1774–1803. 8vo.

PARLIAMENT (ENGLAND)—*Continued.*

An Exact Collection of the Debates of the House of Commons, held at Westminster, Oct. 21, 1680, with Debates of the House of Commons at Oxford, March 21, 1680. With a just and modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the two last Parliaments. *Lond.* 1689. 8vo.

The Session of Parliament for 1825; exhibiting the whole Proceedings of both Houses during that period. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1803. 36 vols. *Lond.* 1806–1820. 8vo.

Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates, continued by Hansard from 1803 to 1820. 41 vols. 8vo.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. New Series, 1820 to 1830. 25 vols. 8vo.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. 3d Series, vols. 1 to 164, 1830 to 1861. 164 vols. 8vo.

The Mirror of Parliament. 1st Series, 1828–1837; 2d Series, 1837-1840. *See* BARROW (JOHN HENRY).

The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England from the earliest times to the Restoration of King Charles II., collected from the Records of the Rolls of Parliament, the Journals of both Houses, &c., by several hands. 24 vols. *Lond.* 1762–63. 8vo.

Orders, Resolutions, and Determinations of the House of Commons on Controverted Elections and Returns; determining the Qualifications of Candidates and Voters; the Rights of Election for the several Cities and Boroughs; the nature of evidence proper on the hearing; disqualifications by offices, bribery, treating, riots, &c.; and the duty of Returning Officers. The Statutes in force concerning Elections are also pointed out under their proper heads. Third Edition. *Lond.* 1741; and Additions, with an Appendix. *Lond.* 1747. 12mo.

The New Standing Orders of the Houses of Lords and Commons, as revised by a Committee, and ordered to be printed, 1811–1813, relative to Private Bills and other matters, completed to July 1813; with Tables of Fees. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Standing Orders of the House of Commons relative to Private Bills and other matters; with a Table of Fees. *Lond.* 1850. 4to.

The Standing Orders of the House of Commons relative to Private Bills, as amended 19th July 1854, and of the House of Lords, as amended 8th August 1854; with copious Indices. *Westminster*, 1854. 12mo.

A Manual of the Practice of Parliament in passing Public and Private Bills; together with the Standing Orders, and Tables of Fees of both Houses. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

PARLIAMENT (ENGLAND)—*Continued.*

The Old and New Representation of the United Kingdom contrasted; being a correct detail of the Members of the House of Commons at the commencement of the Session of 1832, and an account of the various alterations made at the late General Election, &c. *Westminster*, 1833. 12mo.

Jus Parliamentarium; or, the Ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights, and Liberties of the Most High Court of Parliament revived and asserted. *See* PETYT (WILLIAM).

Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons. *See* HATSELL (JOHN).

IRELAND.

Journals of the House of Lords of Ireland, from 10 Car. I. 1634 to 14 Geo. 1800. 8 vols. *Dublin*, 1779–1800. folio.

Journals of the House of Commons of the Kingdom of Ireland, from 1613 to 1800. 19 vols. *Dublin*, 1796–1800. folio.

General Index of the Journals of the House of Commons of Ireland, from 1613 to 1800. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1802. folio.

SCOTLAND.

The Parliamentary Records of Scotland in the General Register House, Edinburgh. Printed by command of His Majesty George III., in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons. (Edited by William Robertson, D.K. Records.) Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1804. folio.

*** *This volume was suppressed, when the following Series was commenced:—*

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, printed by command of His Majesty. (Edited by Thomas Thomson). Vols. II.–XI. *Edinb.* 1814–1824. folio.

The same, with the addition of the first volume (completed by Cosmo Innes in 1844), and with the reprinted Vols. V. and VI., parts 1 and 2, substituted for the suppressed Vols. V. and VI. of the preceding series. 11 vols. in 12. 1814–1844. folio.

General Index to the Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, to which is prefixed a Supplement to the Acts printed by authority of the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury. 1875. folio.

The Actis and Constitutionis of the Realme of Scotland, made in Parliaments from James I. to the time of Queen Mary (commonly called the Black Acts). Printed by Robert Lekprevik, 12th November 1566. *Edinb.* 1566. folio.

PARLIAMENT (Scotland)—*Continued.*

Actis of Parliament of King James the Sext, 1569 and 1571. *Edinb.* 1575. folio. (Bound with the preceding volume.)

The Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid be King James the First and his Successours, Kings of Scotland; revised, collected, and extracted furth of the Register. (Edited by Sir John Skene.) *Edinb.* 1597. folio.

The Laws and Acts of Parliament, from King James I. to 1678. Collected by Sir Thomas Murray of Glendook. *Edinb.* 1681. folio.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, from 19th James I. (1424), to the Union in 1707. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1682, 1683, and 1731. 12mo.

Acts of the Parliament of Scotland and Convention of Estates, from 1633 to 1649; commonly called the Rescinded Acts. *Edinb.* 1633–1649. folio.

Another copy of the Acts of the Scottish Parliament and Convention of Estates, from 1640 to 1649 (most of which were rescinded by Act 1661). *Edinb.* 1641–1649. folio.

Minutes of, and Proceedings in the Parliament of Scotland, from 1689 to 1707; partly printed and partly MSS. folio.

Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland, which met May 1703. *Lond.* 1704. 8vo.

Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland. [By George Ridpath.] *Edinb.* 1703. 8vo.

Speeches by a Member [Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun] of the Parliament which began at Edinburgh the 6th of May 1703. 12mo. 1703.

An Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Powers of the Parliament of Scotland. To which is prefixed a Short Introduction upon Government in General, by Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun. *Aberdeen* (reprinted), 1823. 8vo.

Index to the Acts of Parliament. *See* Bruce (Alexander). Stewart (Sir James).

PARLIAMENT-HOUSE BOOK (The).

Compiled by William Burness, for 1827, and continued. *Edinb.* 8vo.

PARMA.

Le più insigni Pitture Parmensi indicate agli Amatori delle Belle Arti. *Parma*, 1809. folio.

PARMEGIANO. (Francesco Mazzola).

Sketch of his Life. *See* Coxe (William.)

PARNASO ESPAÑOL.

Coleccion de Poesias escogidas de los mas celebres Poetas Castellanos. 9 vols. *Madrid*, 1768–1778. 12mo.

PARNASO ITALIANO.

Ovvero Raccolta de' Poeti Classici Italiani. 56 vols. *Venezia*, 1784–1791. 12mo.

Poeti Italiani Contemporanei Maggiori e Minori; seguiti da un Saggio di Rime di Poetesse Italiane. *Parigi*, 1843. 8vo.

PARNASSE OCCITANIEN (Le).

Choix de Poésies Originales des Troubadours, tirées des Manuscrits Nationaux et Essai d'un Glossaire Occitanien. 2 vols. *Toulouse*, 1819. 8vo.

PARNELL (Sir Henry, afterwards Lord Congleton).

History of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics.—Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics. In 1 vol. *Lond.* 1808, and *Dublin*, 1807. 8vo.

History of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. *Lond.* 1825.

On Financial Reform. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Treatise on Roads, wherein the Principles on which Roads should be Made are explained and illustrated by the Plans made use of by Thomas Telford on the Holyhead Road. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PARNELL (Thomas), D.D.

Poems, to which is added the Life of Zoilus. *Lond.* 1760. 12mo.

PAROCHIAL RECORDS OF SCOTLAND.

On the State of Parochial Records of Scotland. *See* Seton (George). Turnbull (W. B.)

PARR (Richard), D.D.

Life of James Usher, Archbishop of Armagh; with a Collection of his Letters. *Lond.* 1686. folio.

PARR (Rev. Samuel), LL.D.

Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Correspondence, by John Johnstone, M.D. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

A Free Translation of the Preface to Bellendenus; containing Strictures on the great Political Characters of the Present Times. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian, not admitted into the Collections of their respective Works. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

A Spital Sermon, preached at Christ Church; to which are added Notes. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

Characters of the late Charles James Fox, selected, and in part written by *Philopatris Varvicensis* [Dr Parr]. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Aphorisms, Opinions, and Reflections of the late Dr Parr; with a Sketch of his Life, by E. B. H. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo.

PARROT (Dr Friedrich).

Journey to Ararat. Translated by W. D. Cooley. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

PARRY (Edward), D.D.

Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, Kt., Lieut.-Governor of Greenwich Hospital. *Lond.* 1857. post 8vo.

PARRY (Rev. I. D.)

Select Illustrations, Historical and Topographical, of Bedfordshire. *Lond.* 1827. 4to.

PARRY (John H.)

The Cambrian Plutarch: comprising Memoirs of some of the most Eminent Welshmen. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

PARRY (Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward).

Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; with an Appendix, containing the Scientific Observations. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1821, 1822, 1823. *Lond.* 1824. 4to.

Appendix to Captain Parry's Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in 1824, 1825. Illustrated with Plates. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

Narrative of an Attempt to Reach the North Pole in the year 1827. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

Journals of the First, Second, and Third Voyages for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 12mo.

Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, Kt. *See* Parry (Edward).

PARRY (William).

The Last Days of Lord Byron; with his Opinions on various Subjects, particularly the State and Prospects of Greece. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PARSONS (Abraham).

Travels in Asia and Africa. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

PARSONS (Arthur), *Attorney.*

A Treatise on the Law of Wills, embodying the latest Decisions in relation thereto, with an Appendix containing the Succession Duty Act. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

PARSONS (James), M.D.

Remains of Japhet; being Historical Enquiries into the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages. *Lond.* 1767. 4to.

PARSONS (Sir Lawrence).

Observations on the Bequest of Henry Flood, Esq., to Trinity College, Dublin; with a Defence of the Ancient History of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1795. 8vo.

PARSONS (Robert), S.J.

A Treatise of Three Conversions of England from Paganisme to Christian Religion, divided into Three Parts. The former Two whereof are handled in this book and dedicated to the Catholikes of England. By N. D., author of the Ward-word. Imprinted with license 1603. The Third Part, conteyninge an Examen of the Calendar or Catalogue of Protestaint Saintes, Martyrs and Confessors, devised by Fox, and prefixed before his huge volume of Acts and Monuments. Whereunto is annexed in the end, another severall Treatise, called: A Review of ten Publike Disputations or Conferences held within the compasse of foure years under K. Edward & Qu. Mary, concerning some principall points in Religion. By N. D. Imprinted annò 1604. The whole in 2 vols. small 8vo.

A Defense of the Censure gyven upon Two Bookes of William Charke and Meredith Hanmer, mynysters, whiche they wrote against M. Edmond Campian, preest, of the Societie of Jesus, and against his offer of Disputation. (Anon.) 1582. small 8vo.

The Second Part of the Booke of Christian Exercise appertayning to Resolution, or a Christian Directory, &c. Written by the former Authour, R. P. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1592. 12mo.

PARSONS (Theophilus), LL.D.

The Elements of Mercantile Law. *Boston*, 1856. royal 8vo.

PARTENOPEX DE BLOIS.

A Romance in four Cantos. Freely translated from the French of M. Le Grand, with Notes by W. S. Rose. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

Partonopeus de Blois, publié pour la premiere fois, d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibliothéque de l'Arsenal, par G. A. Crapelet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1834. royal 8vo.

PARTHENON (The).

Der Parthenon herausgegeben von Adolf Michaelis. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1871. Text, royal 8vo. Plates, folio.

Remarks on the intended Restoration of the Parthenon of Athens as the National Monument of Scotland. [By George Cleghorn]. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

PARTINGTON (Charles F.)

Manual of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, being the substance of a Course of Lectures. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Century of Inventions: Notes, and a Memoir. *See* Worcester (Marquis of).

PARUTA (Filippo).

La Sicilia descritta con Medaglie, e ristampata con Aggiunta da Leonarda Agostini. *Roma*, 1649. folio.

PARVILEÉ (Léon).

Architecture et Decoration Turques au XV^e^ Siècle avec une Preface de E. Viollet-le-Duc. *Paris*, 1874. folio.

PASCAL (Blaise).

Œuvres de Blaise Pascal [par Charles Bossut.] 5 vols. *La Haye* (*Paris*), 1779. 8vo.

Pensées de Blaise Pascal. [Édition revue sur le Manuscrit original de l'Auteur, par Ant. Aug. Renouard.] 2 vols. *Paris*, 1803. 12mo.

Discours sur les Pensées de M. Pascal; ou l'on essaie de faire voir quel étoit son dessein. Avec un autre Discours sur les Preuves des Livres de Moïse. [Augmentée de] La Vie de M. Pascal, écrite par Madame Perier, sa sœur. (*circ.* 1672.) 12mo.

*** In the approbation (p. 90) the first Discourse is attributed to M. du Bois de la Cour, a pseudonym of Fillau de la Chaise.

Works: Translated by George Pearce. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1849–50. 8vo.

(1.) The Provincial Letters; with an "Essay on Pascal, considered as a Writer and Moralist," by M. Villemain. Newly translated from the French, with Memoir, Notes, and Appendix.

(2.) Miscellaneous Writings of Pascal, the greater part heretofore unpublished, and a large portion from original MSS., translated from the French edition of M. P. Faugère.

(3.) The Thoughts on Religion, translated and arranged, with large additions from the French edition of M. F. Faugère.

The Provincial Letters, containing an Exposure of the Reasoning and Morals of the Jesuits, by Blaise Pascal, under the name of Louis de Montalte, translated from the French; to which is added, a View of the History of the Jesuits. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

The Provincial Letters, a new translation, with Introduction and Notes by Rev. Thomas M'Crie. *Edinb.* 1847. 12mo.

Thoughts on Religion and Philosophy, a new translation, with an Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. *Glasgow*, 1838. 12mo.

See Tulloch.

PASCHAL CHRONICLE. *See* Chronicon Paschale.

PASHA (Ali). Wars with Suli. *See* Suli.

PASHLEY (Robert).

Travels in Crete. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1837. 8vo.

PASINUS (Josephus).

Codices Manuscripti Bibliothecæ Regii Taurinensis Athenaei, per Linguas digesti recensuerunt et animadversionibus illustrarunt J. Pasinus, &c. 2 vols. *Taurini*, 1749. folio.

PASLEY (Sir Charles W.) Lieut.-General.

Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

PASQUIER (Estienne).

Œuvres; contenant ses Recherches de la France; ses Lettres, et les Lettres de Nicolas Pasquier. 2 vols. *Amsterdam* 1723. folio.

PASQUILLORUM tomi duo. Quorum primo versibus ac rhythmis, altero soluta oratione conscripta quamplurima continentur ad exhilarandum confirmandumque hoc perturbatissimo rerum statu pii lectoris animum apprime conducentia [collect. Cœlio Secundo Curione. *Basileæ*]. *Eleutheropoli.* 1544. 12mo.

PASQUILS.

A Book of Scotish Pasquils, &c. [Edited by James Maidment.] In three books. *Edinb.* 1827–8. 4to.

PASSAVANT (Johan David).

Tour of a German Artist in England, with Notices of Private Galleries, and Remarks on the State of Art. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. post 8vo.

PASSELET (Registrum Monasterii de Passelet). *See* Maitland Club.

PASSERIBUS (Nicolaus de).

Conciliatio cunctarum Legum in toto Corpore Juris Civilis qu sibi contrariari videbantur, auctore Nic. de Passeribus a Genoa, Jconsulto. Ed. tertia co-ordinata per J. G. Simonem. *Francofurti*, 1685. 4to.

PASSIONS.

An Introduction towards an Essay on the Origin of the Passions in the Associations of Ideas. *Lond.* 1741. 8vo.

PASSIVE OBEDIENCE.

The History of Passive Obedience since the Reformation, with Continuation and Appendix. *Amsterdam*, 1689, 1690. 4to.

PASTON LETTERS (The).

Original Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. *See* Fenn (Sir John).

PASTORET (Marquis De).

Histoire de la Législation. 11 vols. *Paris*, 1817–1837. 8vo.

PATENT INVENTIONS. *See* Repertory (The).

PATER (Walter H.)

Studies in the History of the Renaissance. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

PATERCULUS (Caius Velleius).

C. Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt ex Historiæ Romanæ Libris Duobus, ex recensione Chr. D. Iani, et Jo. Chr. Henr. Krause. *Lipsiæ*, 1800. 8vo.

Historiæ Romanæ ad M. Vinicium Cos. Libri II. Cum Interpretatione et notis Roberti Riguez, S.J., in usum Serenissimi Delphini. *Parisiis*, 1675. 4to.

Historia Romana, ex editione J. C. H. Krausii, cum Notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, etc. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.) *Londini*, 1822. royal 8vo.

The Roman History of C. Velleius Paterculus, translated into English by James Paterson. *Edinb.* 1722. 8vo.

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Translated. *See* Bohn's Classical Library.

PATERSON (Alexander Smith).

The History of the Church, from the Creation of the World to the Commencement of the Nineteenth Century. Revised, Edited, and Prefaced, by the Rev. James Brewster, Minister of Craig. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

PATERSON (James).

History of the County of Ayr; with a Genealogical Account of the Families of Ayrshire. 2 vols. *Ayr*, 1847, 1852. royal 8vo.

Obit Book of the Church of St John, Ayr. *See* Ayr.

PATERSON (James), *Barrister.*

A Compendium of English and Scotch Law, stating their Differences; with a Dictionary of Parallel Terms and Phrases. *Edinb.* 1860. royal 8vo.

Treatise on the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom, including the Laws of Angling. *Lond.* 1863. post 8vo.

Reports of Scotch Appeals in the House of Lords, A.D. 1851–1873. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

PATERSON (John Brown), A.M.

On the National Character of the Athenians. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

PATERSON (Robert), M.D.

Memorials of the Life of James Syme, Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

PATERSON (William).

The Writings of William Paterson of Dumfriesshire, and a Citizen of London, Founder of the Bank of England, and of the Darien Colony. Edited by Saxe Bannister. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1859.

Paterson's Life and Trials. *See* Bannister (Saxe). *See* also Trade.

PATERSON (Lieut. William).

A Narrative of Four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria, in 1777–1779. *Lond.* 1789. 4to.

PATERSON'S ROADS; being a Description of all the Direct and Principal Cross-Roads in England and Wales, with Part of the Roads of Scotland. Eighteenth Edition, with Additions, &c., by Edward Mogg. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

PATINUS (Carolus), M.D.

Familiæ Romanæ in Antiquis Numismatibus, ab Urbe condita, ad tempora Divi Augusti, ex Bibliotheca F. Ursini, etc., restituit, recognovit, auxit. *Parisiis*, 1663. folio.

De Numismate Antiquo Augusti et Platonis. *Basileæ*, 1675. 4to.

Lyceum Patavinum, sive Icones et Vitæ Professorum, Patavii publice docentium, per Carolum Patinum, Eq. D.M. *Patavii*, 1682. 4to.

PATISSIER (Ph.), M.D.

Traité des Maladies des Artisans, et de celles qui résultent des diverses professions, d'après Ramazzini. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

PATON (Alexander).

The Triumphs of Genius, an Essay. *Cupar*, 1822. 12mo.

PATON (Andrew Arch.)

Servia, the Youngest Member of the European Family; or, a Residence in Belgrade, and Travels in the Highlands and Woodlands of the Interior, during the years 1843, 1844. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic, including the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

The Goth and the Hun; or, Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth, and Vienna in 1850. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

PATON (Andrew Arch.)—*Continued.*

History of the Egyptian Revolution, from the Period of the Mamelukes to the Death of Mohammed Ali. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

PATON (Chalmers I.)

Freemasonry and its Jurisprudence, according to Ancient Landmarks and Charges, and the Constitutions, Laws, and Practices of Lodges and Grand Lodges. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

PATON (George).

Letters from Joseph Ritson to George Paton. *See* Ritson (Joseph).

Letters from Thomas Percy, D.D., Bishop of Dromore. John Callander of Craigforth. David Herd, and others, to George Paton. *Edinb.* 1830. small 8vo.

See Catalogues.

PATON (Thomas S.), *Advocate.*

Reports on Cases of Appeal to the House of Lords. *See* Craigie (John).

Notes of Cases, as illustrations of the Principles and Practice of the Law of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

Law and Practice in Appeals from Scotland to the House of Lords. *Edinb.* 1858. 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Stoppage *in transitu;* with Appendix containing English Judgments, &c. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

Compendium of the Law of Insurance; comprising Marine, Fire, and Life Insurance. 1862. 8vo.

PATRES ECCLESIÆ ANGLICANÆ.

Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, nunc primum e Codd. MSS. edidit I. A. Giles, LL.D. 8 vols. *Oxoniæ*, 1845. 8vo.

Vols. I., II. Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis Archipiescopi et Martyris, ab Auctoribus Contemporaneis Scripta.

III., IV. Epistolæ S. Thomæ Cantuariensis et Aliorum, nunc primum in Anglia post Lupum auctius editæ.

V., VI. Gilberti (Foliot), ex Abbate Glocestriæ Episcopi primum Herefordiensis, deinde Londoniensis Epistolæ, nunc primum editæ.

VII., VIII. Herberti de Boseham S. Thomæ Cantuariensis Clerici a secretis Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc primum edita.

PATRICK (St.)

Sancti Patricii, Ibernorum Apostoli, Synodi, Canones, Opuscula, et Scriptorum quæ supersunt, Fragmenta; Scholiis illustrata a Joachino Laurentio Villanueva Presbytero. *Dublini*, 1835. 8vo.

Jocelin. *See* Waræus.

PATRICK (Bishop).

Critical Commentary and Paraphrase on the Old and New Testament and the Apocrypha. New edition, corrected by Rev. J. R. Pitman. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

PATRICK (R. W. Cochran), *of Woodside*, LL.D.

Records of the Coinage of Scotland, from the Earliest Period to the Union. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. 4to.

Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. Collected by R. W. Cochran Patrick of Woodside. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

PATRUM APOSTOLICORUM OPERA, textum ex editt. praestantiss, repetitum recognovit, annotationibus illustravit, vers. Latinum emendatiorem, etc., addidit Car. Jos. Hefele. *Tubingæ*, 1847. 8vo.

See Cotelerius.

PATRU (Olivier).

Œuvres Diverses, contenant ses Plaidoyers, Harangues, Lettres et Vies de quelques-uns de ses Amis. *Paris*, 1714. 4to.

PATSALL (J.).

Institutes of Quintilian. *See* Quintilianus.

PATTEN (Robert).

History of the Rebellion; with original Papers. *Lond.* 1717. 8vo.

PATTEN (William).

The Expedicion into Scotlande of the most woorthely fortunate prince, Edward, Duke of Soomerset, Uncle unto our most noble sovereign lord, ye kinges Maiestie Edward the VI.; made in the first yere of his Maiesti's most prosperous reign, and set out by way of diarie. *Lond.* 1548. 12mo.

The Expedition, reprinted in Fragments of Scottish History. *See* Dalzell (John Graham).

PATTERSON (William), M.D.

Observations on the Climate of Ireland, and Researches concerning its Nature from very Early Periods to the Present Time. *Dublin*, 1804. 8vo.

PATTESON (Bishop).

Bishop Patteson's Life. *See* Yonge (C. M.)

PAUCTON (Alexis J. P.).

Métrologie, ou Traité des Mesures, Poids, et Monnoies des Anciens Peuples et des Modernes. *Paris*, 1780. 4to.

PAUL (Father).

The Letters of Father Paul, Translated. *See* Sarpi (Paolo).

PAUL (Rev. Hamilton). Life of Robert Burns. *See* Burns (Robert).

PAUL (Jean). *See* Richter.

PAUL-JONES.

Prophéties sur l'Amerique, l'Angleterre, la France, &c. Par Paul-Jones, corsaire, prophéte et sorcier comme il n'en fût jamais. Y joint le Rêve d'un Suisse sur la Revolution de l'Amérique. *Basle.* 1781. 8vo. (Bound up with L'Abbé Raynal's Révolution de l'Amérique, and other Tracts).

Life of. *See* Sherburne.

Memoir of. *See* Jones (Paul).

PAULE (Sir George).

The Life of John Whitgift, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. *Lond.* 1612. 4to.

PAULE (Marc). *See* Polo (Marco).

PAULI (D. Reinhold).

The Life of Alfred the Great. Translated from the German of Dr. R. Pauli, to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a Literal English Translation, by B. Thorpe. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

Pictures of Old England. Translated by E. C. Otté. *Lond.* 1864. Post 8vo.

Geschichte von England *See* Heeren and Ukert.

PAULINUS A S. BARTHOLOMÆO.

Sidharubam, seu Grammatica Samscrdamica; cui accedit Dissertatio in Linguam Samscrdamicam, vulgo Samscret dictam. *Romæ*, 1790. 4to.

PAULMY (M. de). *See* Melanges.

PAULMYER (J. P.), *Prestre Ind.*

Mémoires touchant l'Établissement d'une Mission Chrestienne dans le Troisieme Monde, autrement appellé La Terre Australe, Meridionale, Antartique, et Inconnuë, par un Ecclesiastique Originaire de cette mesme Terre. *Paris*, 1663. small 8vo.

PAUSANIAS.

Græciæ Descriptio. Græce et Latine: access. G. Xylandri et Fr. Sylburgii Annotationes, ac Notæ Joach. Kuhnii. *Lipsiæ*, 1696. folio.

Pausaniæ Græciæ Descriptio, Græce, recensuit, ex Codd. et aliunde emendavit, explanavit Jo. Frid. Facius. Cum Interpret. Lat. Romuli Amasaei. 4 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1794–1796. 8vo.

Description of Greece; translated from the Greek [by Thomas Taylor] with Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

PAUSANIAS—*Continued.*

Pausanias, ou Voyage Historique de la Gréce; traduit en François, avec des Remarques, par l'Abbé Gedoyn. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1731. 4to.

PAUW (J. Cornelius de).

Œuvres Philosophiques; Recherches Philosophiques sur les Américains, 3 vols.; sur les Égyptiens et les Chinois, 2 vols.; sur les Grecs, 2 vols. 7 vols. *Paris*, [1795]. 8vo.

PAXTON (George), D.D.

Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

Illustrations of Scripture, from the Geography, Natural History, and Manners and Customs of the East. Revised and enlarged by the Rev. Robert Jamieson. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

PAXTON (James).

Introduction to the Study of Anatomy; with a Glossary of Scientific Terms. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

PAXTON (Peter), M.D.

A Scheme of Union between England and Scotland, with Advantages to both Kingdoms. *Lond.* 1705. 12mo.

PAYNE (Rev. George), LL.D.

Elements of Mental and Moral Science, designed to exhibit the original Susceptibilites of the Mind. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PAYNE (Joseph).

Reports. *See* Carrington (F. A.) Moore (J. B.)

PAYS-BAS.

Les Délices des Pays-Bas, ou Description Geographique et Historique des XVII. Provinces Belgiques. 6 vols. *Paris* (*Anvers*), 1786. 12mo.

Les Archives du Royaume des Pays-Bas: Recueil de Documents Inédits pour servir a l'Histoire des Pays-Bas. Première Livraison. *La Haye*, 1855. royal 8vo.

Documents Inédites, etc. *See* Belgium.

PEACHAM (Henry).

The Complete Gentleman, fashioning him absolute, in the most necessary and commendable Qualities concerning Mind and Body. Whereunto is annexed a Description of the Order of a Main Battle; with the art of Limming. *Lond.* 1634. 4to.

The Worth of a Penny; or a Caution to keep Money. Newly Reprinted, with Additions. *Lond.* 1669. 4to.

PEACHY (James Pearse).

Treatise on the Law of Marriage and other Family Settlements; with Precedents and Practical Notes. 1860. royal 8vo.

PEACOCK (David).

Perth: its Annals and its Archives. *Perth*, 1849. 8vo.

PEACOCK (George), D.D., *Dean of Ely.*

Collection of Examples of the Applications of the Differential and Integral Calculus. *Cambridge*, 1820. 8vo.

Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Life of Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S., &c. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

PEAKE (Richard Brinsley).

Memoirs of the Colman Family, including their Correspondence with the most Distinguished Personages of their Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

PEAKE (Thomas), *Sergeant at Law.*

Compendium of the Law of Evidence. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

Cases determined at Nisi Prius, in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter Term 30 Geo. III. (1790) to Mich. 35 Geo. III. (1794); and Additional Cases at Nisi Prius, taken at different times, from 1795 to 1812. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820, 1829. 8vo.

PEARCE (George).

Works of Pascal translated. *See* Pascal.

PEARCE (Nathaniel).

Life and Adventures, written by himself, during a residence in Abyssinia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

PEARCE (Robert Rouiere).

Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

History of the Inns of Court and Chancery; with Notices of their Ancient Discipline, Rules, Orders, and Customs, &c., including an Account of the Eminent Men of the Four Learned and Honourable Societies, Lincoln's Inn, Inner and Middle Temple, Gray's Inn. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

PEARCE (Zachary), D.D.

Memoirs of. *See* Biography.

PEARCH (G.)

A Collection of Poems, by several Hands. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 12mo.

PEARL OF DAYS.

The Pearl of Days; or, The Advantages of the Sabbath to the Working Classes. By a Labourer's Daughter; with a Sketch of the Author's Life. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

PEARSON (Anthony).

The Great Case of Tithes truly Stated, clearly Open'd, and fully Resolved; with an Appendix, and a Defence of some other Principles held by the People call'd Quakers. By J. M. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

PEARSON (Charles H.)

English History in the Fourteenth Century. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

PEARSON (George).

Tract on Vaccination, translated into Chinese, by Sir George Staunton. *Canton* (*circa* 1805). 8vo.

PEARSON (Rev. Hugh), D.D.

Memoirs of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D. 2 vols *Oxford*, 1817. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of the Rev. Christian Frederick Swartz; to which is prefixed a Sketch of the History of Christianity in India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

PEARSON (Rev. John), D.D. *Bishop of Chester.*

Exposition of the Creed. Revised and corrected by the Rev. E. Burton, D.D. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1843. 8vo.

Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. Accesserunt Isaaci Vossii Epistolæ duæ adversus David Blondellum. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1672. 4to.

See Cotelerius (J. B.)

PEARSON (Rev. William), LL.D.

An Introduction to Practical Astronomy; containing Descriptions of the various Instruments that have been usefully employed in determining the Places of the Heavenly Bodies; with Tables for facilitating the reduction of Celestial Observations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 1829. 4to.

PEBRER (Pablo).

Taxation, Revenue, Expenditure, Power, Statistics, and Debt of the British Empire; with a Practical Plan for the Liquidation of the National Debt. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PECCHIO (Count).

Semi-serious Observations of an Exile during his Residence in England. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

A Picture of Greece in 1825. *See* Greece.

PECHARD (P·), D.D.

Memoirs of the Life of Mr Nicholas Ferrar. *Cambridge*, 1790. 8vo.

PECK (Rev. Francis).

Academia Tertia Anglicana; or, the Antiquarian Annals of Stanford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton shires; including a series of Civil and Church Affairs, gathered from the Best Accounts. *Lond.* 1727. folio.

New Memoirs of the Life and Poetical Works of John Milton, containing:—

I., II. An Examination of Milton's style. Critical Notes on divers passages of Milton and Shakespeare, by the Editor.

III. Baptistes. A Dramatic Poem in Defence of Liberty, written in Latin by Mr Geo. Buchanan, and Translated into English by Mr John Milton.

IV. The Parallel; or Archbishop Laud and Cardinal Wolsey compared: a Vision by Milton.

V. The Legend of Sir G. Throckmorton. Poem by his Nephew, Sir Thomas.

VI. Herod the Great. A Poem by the Editor.

VII. The Resurrection. A Poem in imitation of Milton.

VIII. A Discourse on the Harmony of the Spheres, by Milton.

The whole Illustrated, with Preface and Notes. *Lond.* 1870. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Oliver Cromwell, as delivered in Three Panegyrics of him, written in Latin, the first ascribed to Don Juan Roderiguez de Saa Meneses, the Portugal Ambassador; the second to a certain Jesuit, his chaplain, yet all three composed by Mr John Milton. With an English version of each. To which is added a Collection of Curious Pieces relating to Cromwell and Others. *Lond.* 1740. 4to.

Desiderata Curiosa; or, a Collection of Scarce and Curious Pieces, relating chiefly to matters of English History; with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1779. 4to.

PECK (J. M.)

New Guide for Emigrants to the West. *Boston*, 1837. 12mo.

PECKHAM (Harry).

A Tour through Holland, Dutch Brabant, the Austrian Netherlands, and part of France. *Lond.* 1793. 12mo.

PECKIUS (Petrus), *Dutch Jurist.*

Opera Omnia, in unum volumen redacta; ac de novo in lucem producta. *Antverpiæ*, 1666. folio.

PECKSTON (T. S.)

The Theory and Practice of Gas-Lighting, including an Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Science. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

PEDLEY (Rev. Charles), *of St John's, Newfoundland.*

The History of Newfoundland, from the earliest Times to the year 1860. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

PEEL (Sir Robert).

Memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., published by the Trustees of his Papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope), and the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856, 1857. post 8vo.

Collection of Speeches and Tracts on Ireland. *See* Catalogue of Pamphlets.

PEELE (George).

Works, now first collected; with an Account of his Writings and Notes, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. post 8vo.

PEERAGE.

Reports of the Lords' Committees respecting the Dignity of the Peerage, 1816, 1825, with Appendix to the Reports. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821–1826. folio.

The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland (Dod's), for 1844, 73, 74, 77, *and continued.* *Lond.* 12mo.

The New Peerage; or, Ancient and Present State of the Nobility of England, Scotland, and Ireland; containing a Genealogical Account of all the Peers, with their Arms engraved; also the Extinct Peerage. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 8vo.

See Collins (Arthur). Dugdale (Sir W.)

England.

Memoirs of the Peers of England during the Reign of James the First. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

Ireland.

The Peerage of Ireland: a Genealogical and Historical Account of the Peers of that Kingdom; also Complete Lists of the Baronets of Ireland; with Coats of Arms. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

Peerage of Ireland. *See* Lodge (John).

Scotland.

The Peerage of Scotland: a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of that Ancient Kingdom; with the Attainted and Extinct Peerage, and Engravings of their Coats of Arms. *Lond.* 1767. 8vo.

The Compendium, or Pocket Peerage of Scotland. With an Account of the Regalia, Titles of Courtesy, Baronets of Nova Scotia, &c. 2 vols. 1826. 12mo.

Peerages of Scotland. *See* Crawford (George). Douglas (Sir R.) Robertson (Wm.) Wallace (George).

PEERAGE—*Continued.*

Various Tracts concerning the Peerage of Scotland, collected from the Public Records. *See* CARMICHAEL (JAMES).

See also NOTES.

PEERAGE CLAIMS.

Case on behalf of Robert Bruce of Kennet, in the County of Clackmannan, Claiming the Dignities of Lord Balfour of Burley, and Lord Kilwinning in the Peerage of Scotland. 1861. folio.

Case on behalf of Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie, on his Claim to the Dignity of Earl of Mar in the Peerage of Scotland. 2 vols. 1867. folio.

Collection of Cases, Claims and Papers relative to the Earldom of Sutherland. 1769–1771. 4to.

See also under the respective titles.

PEERS (CHARLES).

The Siege of Jerusalem: a Poem. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PEERS (JOHN).

Typical Instruction, considered and illustrated, and shown to be united to all, but particularly the Early Ages of the Church. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PEETERS (JACOBUS ET JOANNES).

Beschryvinghe, ende Aen-Wysinghe der Plaetsen, &c., in Oostenryck. (A Collection of Views of Cities in the East, engraved by Gasp. Bouttats, Lucas Vosterman, &c.) *Anvers* (*circa* 1684). oblong 4to.

PEGGE (SAMUEL), LL.D.

A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and valuable Anglo-Saxon Remains. *Lond.* 1756. 4to.

An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin; with a Dissertation on the Seat of the Coritani. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

An Assemblage of Coins, Fabricated by Authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury; with an Essay on the History of Subordinate Mints. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

PEGGE (SAMUEL), F.S.A., *son of the preceding.*

Curialia Miscellanea; or, Anecdotes of Old Times; Regal, Noble, Gentilitial, and Miscellaneous; including authentic Anecdotes of the Royal Household, and the Manners and Customs of the Court, at an Early Period of the English History; with a Memoir of Dr Pegge, compiled by his son. [Edited by John Nichols.] *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

PEGGS (JAMES).

India's Cries to the British Humanity relative to Infanticide, Idolatry, &c. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

PEGGS (JAMES)—*Continued.*

Orissa, its Geography, Statistics, History, Religion, and Antiquities, by Andrew Sterling, Esq.; to which is added a History of the General Baptist Mission in that Province. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

PEIGNOT (L. GABRIEL).

Dictionnaire Raisonné de Bibliologie. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1802. 8vo.

Essai de Curiosités Bibliographiques. *Paris*, 1804. 8vo.

Dictionnaire Critique, Littéraire, et Bibliographique, des principaux Livres condamnés à feu, supprimés, ou censurés. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1806. 8vo.

Répertoire de Bibliographies Spéciales, Curieuses, et Instructives. *Paris*, 1810. 8vo.

Essai sur l'Histoire du Parchemin et du Vélin. *Paris*, 1812. 8vo.

Répertoire Bibliographique Universel. *Paris*, 1812. 8vo.

De la Maison Royale de France. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

Précis Historique et Analytique des Pragmatiques, Concordats, etc., relatifs a la discipline de l'Eglise en France. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

Traité du choix des Livres. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

Essai Chronologique sur les Hivers les plus rigoureux, depuis 396 av. J. C. jusqu' en 1820 inclusivement. *Paris*, 1821. 8vo.

Dictionnaire Historique et Bibliographique abrégé des personnages Illustres, célèbres, ou Fameux. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

Variétés, Notices, et Raretés Bibliographiques. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

Manual du Bibliophile, ou traité du choix des Livres. 2 vols. *Dijon*, 1823.

Amusemens Philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. *Dijon*, 1824. 8vo.

Recherches Historiques et Littéraires sur les Danses des Morts, et sur l'origine des Cartes a Jouer. *Dijon* 1826. 8vo.

Documens Authentiques et détails curieux sur les dépenses de Louis XIV. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Choix de Testamens Anciens et Modernes, remarquables par leur importance. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

PEINTURE ANCIENNE (HISTORIE DE LA). *See* PLINIUS.

PELERIN (CHARLES).

Excursion Artistique en Dalmatie et au Monténégro. *Paris*, 1860. folio.

PÈLERIN (Le).

Veritable de la Terre Saincte, auquel soubs le discours figuré de la Jerusalem est enseigné le chemin de la Celeste. *Paris*, 1615. 4to.

PELET (Baron).

Napoleon in Council; or, the Opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State, translated from the French, by Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. *Edinb.* 1837. small 8vo.

PELLAS (Sauveur-Andre'), *Religieux Minime.*

Dictionnaire Provençal et François. *Avignon*, 1723. 4to.

PELLETIER (D. Louis Le).

Dictionnaire de la Langue Bretonne; où l'on voit son Antiquité, et son affinité avec les Anciennes langues. *Paris*, 1752. folio.

PELLEW (Hon. and Rev. George), D.D.

The Life and Correspondence of the Right Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

PELLI (Giuseppe).

Memorie per servire alla Vita di Dante Alighieri; ed alla Storia della sua famiglia. *Firenze*, 1823. 8vo.

PELLICER (D. Casiano).

Tratado Historico sobre el Origen y progresos de la Comedia y del Histrionismo en España. *Madrid*, 1804. 12mo.

PELLICO (Silvio).

Le Mie Prigioni, Memorie di Silvio Pellico da Saluzzo; con addizioni di Pietro Maroncelli, e notizie preliminari intorno all' Autore. *Brusselle*, 1838. 12mo.

My Imprisonments: Memoirs of Silvio Pellico. Translated from the Italian, by Thomas Roscoe. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

PELLOUTIER (Simon).

Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois, et des Germains. Nouv. ed. corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1771. 4to.

PEMBERTON (Henry), M.D.

A View of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. *Lond.* 1728. 4to.

PEMBLE (William).

A Summe of Moral Philosophy, succinctly gathered and methodically handled. *Oxford*, 1632. 4to.

The Works of that late Learned Minister of God's Holy Word, Mr William Pemble, now gathered into one entire Volume. *Lond.* 1635. folio.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY (Thomas Herbert, Earl of).

Nummi Anglici et Scotici, cum aliquot Numismatibus recentioribus, collegit. Thomas, Pembrochiæ et Montis Gomerici Comes. In tab. æn. inc. *Lond.* 1746. 4to.

PEN and INK SKETCHES of Poets, Preachers, and Politicians. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

PENDER (Thomas).

Two Letters to James Sedgwick, Esq., late Chairman of the Board of Stamps. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PENHOEN (Barchou de).

Histoire de la Conquête et de la Foundation de l'Empire Anglais dans l'Inde. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo.

PENN (Granville).

An Examination of the Primary Argument of the Iliad. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

A Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Memorials of the Professional Life and Times of Sir William Penn, Admiral of the Fleet during the Interregnum, and Admiral of the Navy after the Restoration. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PENN (Sir William). *See* Penn (Granville).

PENN (William).

An Essay towards the Peace of Europe, &c. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1693. 12mo.

Collection of his Works; with a Journal of his Life, and many Original Letters and Papers not before published. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1726. folio.

Life. *See* Clarkson.

PENNANT (Thomas), LL.D.

Arctic Zoology. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1784, 1785. 4to. (large paper.)

British Zoology. 4 vols. *Warrington and Lond.* 1776, 1777. 4 vols. 4to.

Indian Zoology. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

History of Quadrupeds. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1781. 4to.

Genera of Birds. (A Systematic Catalogue of Birds.) *Lond.* 1781. 4to.

Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux, par le Comte de Buffon, et les Planches Enluminées; Systematically Disposed. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

A Tour in Scotland, 1769; and a Tour in Scotland and Voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

The Journey from Chester to London. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

PENNANT (Thomas), LL.D.—*Continued.*

A Tour in Wales. 2 vols. 1784. 4to.

Some Account of London. Second edition. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

The Literary Life of the late Thomas Pennant, by himself. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

A Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

Outlines of the Globe. View of Hindoostan, vols. I. and II.; View of India *Extra Gangem*, China and Japan, vol. III.; View of the Malayan Isles and New Holland, vol. IV. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1798, 1800. 4to.

PENNECUIK (Alexander), M.D.

A Geographical and Historical Description of Tweeddale; with a Collection of Scottish Poems. *Edinb.* 1715. 4to.

Streams from Helicon; or, Poems on various Subjects. Second edition. *Lond.* 1720. 12mo.

Historical Account of the Blue Blanket, or Craftsman's Banner, and of the Powers and Prerogatives of the Crafts of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1722. 12mo.

A Collection of Curious Scots Poems. *Edinb.* 1762. 4to.

Works in Prose and Verse; a New Edition, with Notes, and a Memoir of the Author [by Robert Brown of Newhall]. *Leith*, 1815. 8vo.

PENNEY (John), *Writer.*

Topographical and Historical Account of Linlithgowshire, by the late John Penney. *Edinb.* 1831. small 8vo.

*** The editor professes to have printed this history from a MS. written by the late John Penney. It proves, however, to be merely a transcript of pages 831–890, vol. ii. of G. Chalmers' Caledonia.

PENNEY (William, Lord Kinloch), *a Lord of Session.*

The Circle of Christian Doctrine; a Handbook of Faith, framed out of a Layman's Experience. *Edinb.* 1861. small 8vo.

Time's Treasure; or, Devout Thoughts for Every Day of the Year, expressed in Verse. *Edinb.* 1863. small 8vo.

Studies for Sunday Evening. *Edinb.* 1866. small 8vo.

Faith's Jewels presented in Verse, with other Devout Verses. *Edinb.* 1869. 12mo.

Readings in Holy Writ. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

PENNINGTON (Mrs).

Letters on Different Subjects. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1766, 1767. 8vo.

PENNINGTON (Rev. Thomas).

A Journey into Various Parts of Europe; and a Residence in them during 1818, 1819, 1820, and 1821. With Memoirs of the Grand-Dukes of the House of Medici; of the Dynasties of the Kings of Naples; and of the Dukes of Milan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania, from its Origin. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

A Concise History of the Eastern Penitentiary, Pennsylvania. *Philadelphia*, 1835. 8vo.

PENNY (George).

Traditions of Perth, containing Sketches of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, and Notices of Public Occurrences during the last Century, &c. *Perth*, 1836. 8vo.

PENROSE (Rev. John).

Lives of the Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinimcobe Penrose and Captain James Trevenen. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

PENTALOGIA, sive Tragœdiarum Græcarum Delectus: cum Adnotatione Johannis Burton, editio altera, cui Observationes, &c., adjecit Thomas Burgess. 2 vols. *Oxonii*, 1779. 8vo.

PEOPLE'S BLUE BOOK (The): Taxation as it is and as it ought to be; with a Supplementary Chapter on Ireland. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

PÉPÉ (Guglielmo).

Memoirs of General Pépé, comprising the Principal Military and Political Events of Modern Italy, written by himself. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

PEPYS (Samuel),

Memoirs of Samuel Pepys, Secretary to the Admiralty in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II.; comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, and a Selection from his Private Correspondence. Edited by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Life, Journals, and Correspondence, including a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangiers. Published from the Originals. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S. With Life and Notes, by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. The Third edition, considerably enlarged. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1848, 1849. 8vo.

Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, from his MS. Cypher in the Pepysian Library, with a Life and Notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke; Deciphered, with Additional Notes, by Rev. Mynors Bright, Magd. Coll., Cambridge. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1879. 8vo.

PERARD (Estienne).

Recueil de plusieurs Pièces Curieuses servant a l'Histoire de Bourgogne. *Paris*, 1664. folio.

PÉRAU (l'Abbé Gabriel-Louis Calabre).

La Vie de Jérôme Bignon, Avocat Général, et Conseiller d'État. *Paris*, 1757. 12mo.

PERCEVAL (George).

History of Italy, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PERCHERON (Achille-Remy).

Monographie des Passales et des Genres qui en ont été séparés. *Paris*, 1835. 8vo.

Bibliographie Entomologique, comprenant l'indication par ordre Alphabethique de noms d' Auteurs, accompagnée de notices sur les Ouvrages Periodiques, les Dictionnaries et les Mémoires des Sociétés Savantes. 2 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1837. royal 8vo.

Monographie des Cétoines et Genres Voisins. *See* Gory (H.)

PERCIVAL (Robert).

Account of the Island of Ceylon; containing its History, Geography, and Natural History, with the Manners and Customs of its Inhabitants, and the Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candy. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

PERCIVAL (Thomas), M.D.

Works, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. With a Life of the Author. 2 vols. *Bath*, 1807. 8vo.

PERCY (Thomas), D.D., *Bishop of Dromore.*

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our Earlier Poets, chiefly of the Lyric kind, together with some few of later Date. Third edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1775. post 8vo.

Five Pieces of Runic Poetry; translated from the Islandic Language. *Lond.* 1763. post 8vo.

The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield, in Yorkshire. Begun A.D. 1512. With a Preface by Bishop Percy. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript: Ballads and Romances (including Loose and Humorous Songs), 3 vols. and Supplement. Edited by John W. Hales and Frederick J. Turnivall. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1867, 1868. royal 8vo.

Ode to Thomas Percy, &c., on reading the Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, by J. S. [Miss J. Stewart]. *Edinb.* 1804. folio.

PERCY (Thomas), D.D.—*Continued.*

The Percy Correspondence. *See* Nichols (John B.) Illustrations of Literary History. Vol. VII.

Letters to Paton. See Paton (George).

PERCY (W.)

Cœlia; containing Twenty Sonnets, first published in 1594. Reprinted. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

PERCY ANECDOTES.

Original and Select, by Sholto and Reuben Percy, Brothers of the Benedictine Monastery, Mont Berger. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 12mo.

PERCY SOCIETY (Publications of the).

Early English Poetry, Ballads, and Popular Literature of the Middle Ages. Edited from Original Manuscripts and scarce Publications. 30 vols. *Lond.* 1840–1852. post 8vo.

*** The chief editors of this series of publications were W. Henry Black, William Chappell, John Payne Collier, T. Crofton Crocker, Rev. Alexander Dyce, F. W. Fairholt, James Orchard Halliwell, Dr E. Rimbault, W. Sandys, and Thomas Wright.

Vol. I.

1. Old Ballads from Early Printed Copies.
7. Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices.
6. Historical Songs of Ireland, Illustrative of the Revolution of 1688.
3. The Payne and Sorowe of Evyll Maryage (1509).
5. The King and a Poore Northerne Man, by Martin Parker, 1440.

Vol. II.

4. A Selection from the Minor Poems of Lydgate.
8. Early Naval Ballads of England.
2. A Search for Money, by William Rowley, 1609.
9. The Mad Pranks and Merry Jests of Robin Goodfellow, 1628.

Vol. III.

11. Political Ballads published in England during the Commonwealth.
10. Strange Histories, by Thomas Deloney, 1607.
20. A Marriage Triumph, by Thomas Heywood, 1613.
18. The History of Patient Grissele, 1619.

Vol. IV.

19. Specimens of Lyric Poetry, temp. Edward I.
13. The Boke of Curtasye, an English Poem of the Fourteenth Century.
16. Specimens of Old Christmas Carols.
17. The Nursery Rhymes of England.

Vol. V.

14. Kind-Heart's Dream, by Henry Chettle, 1592.
21. A Knight's Conjuring, by Thomas Dekker, 1607.
15. The Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, 1604.
12. The Two Angry Women of Abingdon, by H. Porter, 1599.

PERCY SOCIETY—*Continued.*

Vol. VI.

27. Ancient Poetical Tracts of the Sixteenth Century.
30. Cock Lorell's Bote.
23. The Crown Garland of Golden Rose's, by Richard Johnson, 1612.
25. Follie's Anatomie, by Henry Hutton, 1619.
31. Poems by Sir Henry Wotton.

Vol. VII.

32. The Harmony of Birds (1559).
22. A Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms, in English Verse (1414).
29. The Harmony of the Church, by Michael Drayton, 1591.
26. Jack of Dover, 1604.
33. A Kerry Pastoral, 1719.

Vol. VIII.

28. A Selection of Latin Stories.
24. A Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft, by George Gifford, 1613.

Vol. IX.

34. The Four Knaves, by Samuel Rowlands, 1611–1613.
35. A Poem to the Memory of William Congreve, by James Thomson, 1729.
36. The Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner, 1607.
37. Maroccus Extaticus; or, Banke's Bay Horse in a Trance, 1597.
42. Old Ballads, Illustrating the Great Frost of 1683–4,

Vol. X.

38, 43. Pageants of the Lord Mayors of London. Parts I. and II.

Vol. XI.

39. The Owl and the Nightingale, by N. de Guildford.
40. Thirteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes, Versified by John Croke, temp. Henry VIII.
41. An Historiall Expostulation, etc., by John Halle. 1565.
44. The Honestie of this Age, by Barnaby Rich, 1611.

Vol. XII.

45. The History of Reynard the Foxe, from Caxton's Edition, 1481.

Vol. XIII.

46. The Keen of the South of Ireland.
50. Six Ballads; with Burdens (by Richard Cox, Bishop of Ely).
51. Lyrical Poems, selected from Musical Publications between 1589 and 1600.

Vol. XIV.

47. The Poems of John Audelay, fifteenth century.
48. St Brandan: a Medieval Legend of the Sea.
49. The Romance of the Emperor Octavian.

PERCY SOCIETY—*Continued.*

Vol. XV.

52. Friar Bakon's Prophesie: a Satire, 1604.
55. Poetical Miscellanies, temp. James I.
56. The Crown Garland of Golden Roses. Part II. 1659.

Vol. XVI.

53, 64. The Seven Sages, in English Verse; with an Introductory Essay.
63. The Romance of Syr Tryamoure.

Vol. XVII.

58. Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads.
62. Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England.

Vol. XVIII.

60. The Pastime of Pleasure, by Stephen Hawes.

Vol. XIX.

61. The Civic Garland: a Collection of Songs from London Pageants.
59. The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Vol. XX.

57. The Affectionate Shepherd, by Richard Barnfield, 1594.
65. A Dialogue on Wit and Folly, by John Heywood.
66. A Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings.
69. The most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy.

Vol. XXI.

54, 67. 70. Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland. In four parts.

Vol. XXII.

71. The Cytezen and the Uplondyshman: an Eclogue by Alexander Barclay.
74. An Interlude of the Four Elements: an Early Moral Play.
75. An Interlude of the Disobedient Child, by Thomas Ingeland.
76. The Autobiography of Mary Countess of Warwick, 1625–1673.
78. Westward for Smelts, 1620.

Vol. XXIII.

73. Songs and Carols, from a MS. of the Fifteenth Century.
77. Festive Songs of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.
79. Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories.

Vol. XXIV.

68. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. A new text with illustrative notes. Vol. I.

Vol. XXV.

72. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. Vol. II.

PERCY SOCIETY—*Continued.*

Vol. XXVI.

91. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. Vol. III.

Vol. XXVII.

80. Believe as you List. A New Play, by Philip Massinger, 1631.
81. Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume.

Vol. XXVIII.

88. An Anglo-Saxon Passion of Saint George.
82. A Poem on the Times of Edward II.
85. The Religious Poems of William de Shoreham, temp. Edward IV.
86. Interlude of the Triall of Treasure, 1567.

Vol. XXIX.

83. Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books.
84. The Man in the Moone; or, the English Fortune-teller, 1609.
87. A Detection of the Use of Dice-Play.
89. The Loyal Garland. Fifte edit., 1686.
90. Poems and Songs on the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham, 1628.

Vol. XXX.

92. The Garland of Good-Will. Divided into three parts. Written by T. Deloney, 1678.
93. Britannia's Pastorals: a Third Book (by W. Browne).
94. The Enterlude of John Bon and Mast Person (by Luke Undarhill).

In the same Volume is bound the Society's Circular, consisting of Annual Reports of the Council, List of Members, Statement of Accounts, &c., and List of Publications, 1840–1852.

PERÉFIXE (Hardouin de).

The Life of Henry the Fourth of France, translated from the French of Perefix, by M. Le Moine, one of his most Christian Majesty's Gentlemen in Ordinary. *Paris*, 1785. 8vo.

PEREGRINATIONS of the Mind, through the most general and interesting subjects which are usually agitated in life. By the Rationalist (William Baker). *Lond.* 1770. 12mo.

PEREGRINUS (Marcus Antonius), *of Padua.*

De Fideicommissis Præsertim Universalibus, Tractatus; Editio duodecima, in qua novissime additæ sunt notabilissimæ remissiones ad Consil. Tract. & Decis. ejusdem Auctoris, auctore Casp. Lonigo, J.U.D. *Norimbergæ*, 1668. folio.

PÈRES DES DÉSERTS.

Les Vies des SS. Pères des Déserts d'Orient (avec des Figures), et les Vies des Saintes Solitaires d'Orient et d'Occident. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1711. 12mo.

Les Vies des SS. Pères des Déserts d'Occident (avec des Figures). 2 vols. *Paris*, 1719. 12mo.

PEREZ (Antonio). *Secretary to Philip II.*

Les Obras y Relaciones. *Ginevra.* 1676. 8vo.

PEREZ (Antonio). *Jurist.*

Institutiones Imperiales Erotematibus Distinctæ. *Pansiis.* 1671. 12mo.

PEREZ DE GUZMAN (Fern).

Cronica del Serenissimo Rey Don Juan Segundo deste nombre: de nuevo impressa, corregida por el Doctor Lorenzo Galindez de Caravajal. *Pamplona*, 1591. folio.

Cronica del Señor Rey Don Juan II. en Castilla y en Leon, corregida y adicionada por el Dotor L. G. de Carvajal y aumentada de algunas notas. *Valencia*, 1779. folio.

PEREZIUS (Antonius).

Prælectiones in Duodecim libros Codicis Justiniani Imp. *Amstelodami*, 1653. folio.

PERINCHIEF (Dr Richard).

The Life and Death of King Charles the First, together with the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ and a Vindication of King Charles the Martyr, proving him to be the Author of that Book. *Lond.* 1697. 8vo.

PERINGSKIÖLD (Johannes).

Monumenta Sueo-Gothico. *Stockholmiæ*, 1710. folio.

Wilkina Saga, sive Historia Wilkinensium Theodorici Veronensis ac Niflungorum; continens Regum atque Heroum quorundam Gothicorum res gestas, ex MSS. codd. linguæ veteris Scandicæ, latine translata, &c. *Stockholmiæ*, 1715. folio.

Historiæ Regum Septentrionalium. *See* Snorro.

Scondia Illustrata. *See* Messenius (Joh.)

PERIODICAL LITERATURE. *See* Magazines, Reviews.

Index to Periodical Literature. *See* Poole (W. F.)

PERKINS (John).

A Profitable booke of Master John Perkins, treating of the Lawes of England. *Lond.* 1593. 12mo.

PERKINS (Jonathan C.) *See* United States Digest.

PERKINS (Rev. Justin).

Residence of Eight Years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians, with Notices of the Muhammedans. *Andover* (*U.S.*), 1843. 8vo.

PERLIN (Estienne). *See* Britain.

PÉRON (François).

Voyage de Découvertes aux Terres Australes, pendant les Années 1800–1804. Historique. Rédigé en partie par Péron et continué par Louis Freycinet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1807, 1816. 4to.

Partie Navigation et Géographie. Atlas. Par L. Freycinet. *Paris*, 1812. folio.

PEROU (Conquéte du). *See* Zarate (Augustin de).

PEROUSE. *See* La Perouse.

PERRAULT (Charles).

Éloges des Hommes Illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce Siécle; avec leurs Portraits au naturel. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1696. folio.

Characters, Historical and Panegyrical, of the Greatest Men that have appeared in France during the last Century, by Monsieur Perrault, rendered into English by John Ozell. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1704, 1705. 8vo.

PERRENS (F. T.)

Histoire de Florence. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1877. 8vo.

PERRIN (Jean Paul), *Lionnois.*

Histoire des Vaudois (recueillie des anciens auteurs). *Geneve*, 1618.—Histoire des Chrestiens Albigeois, contenant les longues guerres, persécutions qu'ils ont souffert à cause de la Doctrine de l'Évangile. In 1 vol. *Geneve*, 1618. small 8vo.

PERRONET (Rev. Vincent).

Vindication of Mr Locke from the charge of giving encouragement to Scepticism and Infidelity, and from several other objections. *Lond.* 1736. 8vo.

A Second Vindication of Mr Locke, wherein his Sentiments regarding Personal Identity are cleared up. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

Some Inquiries chiefly relating to Spiritual Beings; in which the Opinions of Hobbes with regard to Sensation, and the Attributes of the Deity, are taken notice of. *Lond.* 1740. 8vo.

PERROT (Sir John).

History of Sir John Perrot, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, under Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

PERRY (Charles), M.D.

A View of the Levant: particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece. *Lond.* 1743. folio.

PERRY (Rev. Frederick).

Dulce Domum: Essays on Home Life. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

PERRY (George).

Essay toward the History of Liverpool. *See* Enfield (William).

PERRY (Henry James) and KNAPP (T. W.).

Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom; being the First Parliament since the Passing of the Acts for the Amendment of the Representation. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PERRY (M. C.), *Commodore.*

Expeditions to the China Seas and Japan. *See* Hawks (F. L.)

PERRY (Thomas Erskine), and DAVISON (Henry).

Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon Writs of Error from that Court to the Exchequer Chamber, from Mich., 2 Vict. (1838) to Hilary, 4 Vict. (1841). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1839–1842. 8vo.

PERRY (Walter C.), Ph.D.

German University Education: or the Professors and Students of Germany. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

PERSIA.

Eastern Persia. An account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870–72. Vol. I. The Geography with Narratives by Major St. John, Lovett and Evan Smith. Vol. II. Zoology and Geology, by W. T. Blanford. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

PERSIA, a Poem; with Notes [by Sir John Malcolm]. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

PERSIAN LITERATURE.

Flowers of Persian Literature, intended as a Companion to Jones's Persian Grammar. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

Selections for the use of the Students of the Persian Class. Volumes Third and Fourth. Published at the Persian Press of the College of Fort-William, 1809, 1810. 4to.

The Rose Garden of Persia. *See* Costello (Louisa Stuart).

PERSIUS (Aulus Flaccus).

Satiræ VI. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensitæ, &c., a G. L. Koenig. *Gottingæ*, 1803. 8vo.

Opera Omnia ex editione G. L. Koenig cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis Variorum, etc., accurate recensita. *Londini*, 1820. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics).

The Satyrs of Persius. Translated into English by Thomas Sheridan, D.D. *Dublin*, 1728. 12mo.

The Satires. Translated by Thomas Sheridan, D.D., with Explanatory Notes. Second edition. *Lond.* 1739. 8vo.

The Satires of Persius, translated by the Right Hon. Sir William Drummond. *Lond.* 1797. 12mo.

Satires of Persius. Translated by L. Evans. *See* Bohn's Classical Library.

A New and Literal Translation of Juvenal and Persius, by the Rev. Martin Madan. *See* Juvenalis (Decimus Junius).

PERSON (David).

Varieties; or, a Surveigh of Rare and Excellent Matters, necessary and delectable for all sorts of Persons. *Lond.* 1635. 4to.

PERSONAL Narrative of Adventures in the Peninsula during the War in 1812, 1813. By an Officer. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

PERSONAL and Literary Memorials. By the Author of "Four Years in France," &c. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

PERSOZ (J.).

Bibliothèque des Arts Industriels: Traité Théorique et Pratique de l'Impression des Tissus. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1846. 8vo., and vol. of Plates. 4to.

PERTH.

A true Account of the Proceedings at Perth; the debates in the Secret Council there; with the reasons and causes of the sudden breaking up of the Rebellion. Written by a Rebel. *Lond.* 1716. 12mo.

Memorabilia of the City of Perth; containing a Guide to Perth, Historical Memoranda, Charters, Lists of Clergy, &c.; with the Rev. Alexander Duff's Traditional Account of the Death of John, Earl of Gowrie, and his Brother, in 1600. *Perth*, 1806. 8vo.

Chronicle of Perth; a Register of Remarkable Occurrences, chiefly connected with that City, from 1210 to 1668. *Edinb.* 1831. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Rental of the County of Perth, in Act of the Estates of Parliament of Scotland, 4th August 1649; contrasted with the Valuation of the same County, 1st January 1835, edited by William Gloag Glass. *Perth*, 1835. 4to.

PERTH—*Continued.*

Book of Perth. *See* Lawson (John Parker).

Perth: its Annals and its Archives. *See* Peacock (David).

Traditions of Perth. *See* Penny (George).

PERUCCI (Dre Francesco).

Pompe Funebri di tutte le Nationi del Mondo. *Verona*, 1639. folio.

PERUGIA (La Fontana Maggiore. *See* Vermiglioni (G. B.)

PERUVIAN ANTIQUITIES. *See* Rivero (M. E.)

PESTALOZZI (Johann H.)

Esprit de la Méthode d'Éducation de Pestalozzi. *See* Jullien (Marc Antoine).

PESTEL (Friedrich W.)

Les Fondemens de la Jurisprudence Naturelle. *Utrecht.* 1675. 8vo.

PETER (William).

Memoir of Sir Samuel Romilly. *See* Romilly (Sir Samuel).

PETER FAULTLESS to his Brother Simon: Tales of Night in Rhyme; and other Poems. By the Author of Night [Ebenezer Elliott]. *Edinb.* 1820. 12mo.

See Watkins (John).

PETER THE GREAT.

Anecdotes, hitherto unpublished, of his Private Life. *Lond.* 1813. 12mo.

History of Peter the Great. *See* Gordon (Alexander).

PETER'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLK [by John Gibson Lockhart]. *See* Lockhart.

PETERKIN (Alexander).

Rentals of the Ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney; with some Explanatory and Relative Documents. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

The Booke of the Universal Kirk of Scotland. *See* Scotland (Church of).

Records of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies from the year 1638 downwards. *See* Scotland (Church of).

Compendium of the Laws of the Church of Scotland. *See* Scotland (Church of).

PETERS (Richard).

Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, January Term 1820 to January Term 1835. 9 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1828–1835. 8vo.

PETERSDORFF (Charles).

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Bail in Civil and Criminal Proceedings. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

A Practical and Elementary Abridgment of the Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius; and of the Rules of Court, from the Restoration to Michaelmas Term, 4 Geo. IV. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825, 1826. 8vo.

PETERSON (A. T. T.)

A Treatise on the Law of Railway Companies. *See* Chambers (Thomas).

PETHERAM (John).

Historical Sketch of the Progress and Present State of Anglo-Saxon Literature in England. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Reprints. *See* Puritan Discipline Tracts.

PETHERICK (John).

Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa; with Explorations from Khartoum, on the White Nile, to the Regions of the Equator; being Sketches from Sixteen Years' Travel. *Edinb. and Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

PETIT (J. A.)

Histoire de Marie Stuart, Reine de France et d'Écosse. 2 vols. *Bar-le-Duc.* 1876. 8vo.

History of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, translated from the original and unpublished MS. of Professor Petit, by Charles de Flandre. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

PETIT (Pierre).

Traité Historique sur les Amazones, où l'on trouve tout ce que les Auteurs ont écrit pour ou contre ces Héroines. *Leide*, 1718. 12mo.

PETIT-RADEL (Louis, C. F.)

Recherches sur les Bibliothéques Anciennes et Modernes, jusqu'à la fondation de la Bibliothéque Mazarine, et sur les causes qui ont favorisé l'accroissement, successif de nombre des livres. *Paris*, 1819. 8vo.

PETITOT (Claude Bernard).

Répertoire du Théatre François, ou Recueil des Tragédies et Comédies resteés au Théatre depuis Rotrou, pour faire suite aux éditions in octavo de Corneille, Molière, Racine, &c. Avec des Notices sur chaque Auteur. 25 vols. *Paris*, 1817, 1818. 8vo.

Vie de Molière. *See* Molière (J. B.)

Collection des Mémoires. *See* France.

PETITOT (Jean).

Les Émaux de Petitot du Musée Impérial du Louvre: Personnages Historiques et Femmes Célèbres du Siècle de Louis XIV. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1862–1864. 4to.

PETITUS (Sam.)

Leges Atticæ collegit, digessit et libro commentario illustravit; opus Juris, Literarum et Rei-antiquariæ studiosis utilissimum; in quo varii Scriptorum veterum, Græcorum et Latinorum, loci explicantur et emendantur. *Lugd. Bat.* 1742. folio.

PETRARCA (Francesco).

Opera Latina quæ extant. *Basileæ, per Mag. Joannem de Amerbach.* 1496. folio.

Le Rime, brevemente esposte per Lodovico Castelvetro. Edizione corretta, illustrata, ed accrescinta (with plates). 2 vols. *Venezia*, 1756. 4to.

Le Rime. Edizione pubblicata per opera e studio dell' Ab. Antonio Marsand. 2 vols. *Padoua*, 1819. 4to.

Le Rime, col comento di G. Biagioli. 2 vols. *Parisi*, 1821. 8vo.

Le Rime. *See* Parnaso Italiano. Vols. I. and II.

Viaggi di Francesco Petrarca in Francia, in Germania, ed in Italia. *See* Levati (Ambrogio).

Life of Petrarch. *See* Campbell (Thomas).

PETRARCHA REDIVIVUS. *See* Tomasinus (Jacobus Phil.)

PETRIE (Adam), *Parish Schoolmaster in East Lothian.*

Rules of Good Deportment, or of Good Breeding, for the Use of Youth. *Edinb.* 1720. 12mo.

The same. Reprinted (by Thomas Maitland of Dundrennan). *Edinb.* 1835. 4to.

PETRIE (Rev. Alexander), *Minister of the Scots Church, Rotterdam.*

A Compendious History of the Catholic Church from the year 600 until the year 1600, showing her Deformation and Reformation. *Hague*, 1662. folio.

PETRIE (Dr George).

The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman Invasion, comprising an Essay on the Origin and Uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. Vol. I. (all published). *Dublin*, 1845. 4to.

PETRIE (Henry).

Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ. *See* Rolls.

Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Britain, (Great).

PETRONIUS (Titus).

Satyricôn quæ supersunt. Cum integris Doct. Virorum Commentariis, et Notis N. Heinsii et G. Goesii antea ineditis. Curante Petro Burmanno, Editio altera. *Amstelodami*, 1743. 4to.

Patricius et Magister. *See* Leges.

PETT (Sir Peter).

Memoirs of Arthur Earl of Anglesey, late Lord Privy Seal, with a Letter written during his Retirement from Court in the year 1683. *Lond.* 1693. 12mo.

The Happy Future State of England; or, a Discourse by way of Letter to the late Earl of Anglesey, vindicating him from the Reflection of an Affidavit published by the House of Commons, Anno 1680; the Obligation relating to the King's Heirs and Successors in point of Conscience discuss'd; and the Obligation resulting from the Oath of Supremacy to Assist and Defend the Preheminence or Prerogative of the Dispensative Power, belonging to the King, &c. *Lond.* 1688. folio.

PETTIE (George).

The Civil Conversation of S. Guazzio. Translated. *See* Guazzo (Stefano).

PETTIGREW (Thomas Joseph), M.C.S.L.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.; with a Selection from his Correspondence. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts and Printed Books in the Library of the Duke of Sussex. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Sussexiana, &c. 2 vols. in 3. *Lond.* 1827–1839. royal 8vo.

Medical Portrait Gallery. Biographical Memoirs [with Portraits] of the most celebrated Physicians, Surgeons, &c., who have contributed to the Advancement of Medical Science. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838, 1840. royal 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

PETTO (Samuel).

A Faithful Narrative of the Wonderful Fits which Mr Tho. Spatchet was under by Witchcraft. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

PETTUS (Sir John).

Fleta Minor: the Laws of Art and Nature, in Knowing, Judging, Assaying, Fining, and Inlarging the bodies of confin'd Metals: Essays on Metallick Words, as a Dictionary to many pleasing Discourses, by Lazarus Erckern, translated by Sir John Pettus, Kt., in two parts. *Lond.* 1683–1686. folio.

PETTUS (Sir John)—*Continued.*

The Constitution of Parliaments in England, deduced from the time of King Edward the Second. *Lond.* 1680. 8vo.

PETTY (Sir William), M.D.

Hiberniæ Delineatio quoad hactenus licuit, Perfectissima, studio Guilielmi Petty, Eq^tis Aurati. (A series of Maps of the Kingdom of Ireland, engraved from Surveys made by Sir William Petty). *Lond.* 1683, 1685. folio.

The Political Anatomy of Ireland. *Lond.* 1691. 8vo.

Political Arithmetick; or, a Discourse concerning the extent and value of lands, people, buildings, manufactures, commerce, revenues, &c. *Lond.* 1691. post 8vo.

Tracts. On Taxation, Political Arithmetic, and the Political Anatomy of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1769. 8vo.

PÉTURSSON (P.)

Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ ab anno 1740, ad annum 1840. *Havniæ*, 1841. 4to.

PETYT (William).

Jus Parliamentarium; or, the Ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights, and Liberties of the Most High Court of Parliament, revived and asserted. *Lond.* 1739. folio.

PEUCHÉT (Jacques).

Dictionnaire universel de la Géographie Commerçante. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1799, 1800. 4to.

Vocabulaire des Termes de Commerce, Banque, Manufactures, Finance, Navigation, Marchandes, Finance, Mercantile et Statistique. *Paris*, 1801. 4to.

Statistique Elémentaire de la France; contenant les Principes de cette Science, et leur application à l'analyse de la Richesse, etc., de l'Empire Français. *Paris*, 1805. 8vo.

PEUCHET (M.)

Histoire Philosophique et Politique. *See* Raynal (G. T.)

PEURBACHIUS (Georgius).

Vita Tychonis Brahei. *See* Gassendus (Petrus).

PEUTINGER (Conrad).

Tabula Peutingeriana. *See* Itinéraires Anciens.

PEYRAN (Jean Rodolphe).

Historical Defence of the Waldenses or Vaudois, Inhabitants of the Valleys of Piedmont. With an Introduction and Appendixes, by the Rev. Thomas Sims. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

PEYRON (M.)

Essays on Spain. *See* BOURGOANNE (CHEV. DE).

PEYRONNET (COMTE CHARLES-IGNACE DE).

Questions concerning Parliamentary Jurisdiction; or, a Legal Examination of the Impeachment and Sentence against the Last Ministers of Charles X. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

PEYSSONEL (CHARLES DE).

Traité sur le Commerce de la Mer Noire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1787. 8vo.

Examen du Livre intitulé Considérations sur la Guerre actuelle des Turcs, par M. de Volney. *Amsterdam*, 1788. 8vo.

PEYTON (SIR EDWARD).

The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts. *Lond.* 1731. 8vo.

Secret History of the Court of King James I. *See* ENGLAND.

PEZRON (DOM PAUL).

L'Antiquité des Tems rétablie et défendrie contre les Juifs et les Nouveaux Chronologistes. *Paris*, 1687. 4to.

PFEFFEL (CHRISTIAN-FRÉDÉRIC).

Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire et du Droit public d'Allemagne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1766. 8vo.

Nouvel Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire et du Droit public d'Allemagne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1777. 12mo.

PFEIFFER (IDA).

A Woman's Journey round the World, from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Tahiti, China, Hindostan, Persia, and Asia Minor. Translated from the German. With illustrations. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. Translated from the German by H. W. Dulcken. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

A Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North. Translated from the German, with Explanatory Notes and Engravings. To which are added an Essay on Icelandic Poetry, from the French of M. Bergmann, and a Brief Sketch of Icelandic History. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

PFISTER (DR J. C.)

Geschichte der Teutschen nach den Quellen. (Heeren und Ükert). 5 vols. *Hamburg*, 1829–1835.

PFNOR (RODOLPHE).

Châteaux de la Renaissance. Monographie du Château d'Anet, construit par Philibert de L'Orme en 1548. *Paris*, 1865. folio.

PHÆDRUS (AUG. LIBERTUS).

Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. Cum commentario Petri Burmanni. *Leidæ*, 1727. 4to.

Fabulæ Æsopiæ ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii cum Notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis Variorum et indice locapletissimo. 2 vols. *Londini*, 1822. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics).

Phædri, Aviani, aliorumque veterum Fabulæ, P. Syri Sententiæ, Catonis Disticha Moralia et Symposii Anegniata. *Londini*, 1823. 12mo.

PHALARIS.

The Epistles of Phalaris. Translated from the Greek. To which are added some select Epistles of the most eminent Greek writers, by Thomas Francklin, M.A. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris. *See* BENTLEY (RICHARD,) D.D.

PHANTASMAGORIA; or, Sketches of Life and Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PHELAN (REV. WILLIAM), B.D., and O'SULLIVAN (REV. MORTIMER).

A Digest of the Evidence taken before Select Committees of the two Houses of Parliament, appointed to Inquire into the State of Ireland—1824, 1825. With Notes and an Index. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826 8vo.

PHELPS (REV. WILLIAM).

History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, with a brief view of Ecclesiastical History. Illustrated with maps and plans. Vol. I. and Vol. II., part I. (all published). *Lond.* 1836, 1839. 4to.

PHENIX; or, The Solemn League and Covenant, whereunto is annexed—1. The Form and Manner of H. Majesties Coronation in Scotland, with a Sermon then preached. 2. A Declaration of the King's Majesty, &c., in the yeare 1650. 3. The great danger of Covenant-breaking, &c. *Edinb.* Printed in the year of Covenant-breaking. 12mo.

PHENIX (THE); or, A Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces from the Remotest Antiquity down to the Present Times, being a Collection of Manuscripts and Printed Tracts nowhere to be found but in the closets of the Curious. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1707, 1708. 8vo.

PHILES (MANUEL).

De Proprietate Animalium, Carmina ex prima editione Arsenii et Libro Oxoniensi restituta a Jo. Cornelio de Pauw. Gr. et Lat. Trajecti ad Rheuum. 1730. 4to.

PHILIDOR (André Danican).

Analysis of the Game of Chess. Translated, with Notes by W. S. Kenny. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

Studies of Chess. *See* Chess.

PHILIP (John), D.D.

Researches in South Africa; illustrating the Civil, Moral, and Religious condition of the Native Tribes, including Journals of the Author's Travels in the Interior. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PHILIP (Robert).

The Life and Times of the Rev. George Whitefield, M.A. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The Life, Times, and Characteristics of John Bunyan. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

The Life, Times, and Missionary Enterprizes of the Rev. John Campbell. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

PHILIPPART (John).

Memoirs of General Moreau. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John, Prince Regent of Sweden. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

PHILIPPE II.

Correspondance de Philippe II. sur les Affaires des Pays-Bas; publiée d'après les Originaux conservés dans les Archives Royales de Simancas, par M. Gachard. 4 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1848–1861. 4to.

PHILIPPI (F. A.)

Commentary on St Paul to the Romans. Translated by Rev. J. S. Banks. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1878, 1879. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.)

PHILIPPS (Fabian).

Veritas Inconcussa; or, A Most Certain Truth Asserted, that Charles I. was no Man of Blood; together with a sad and impartial Inquiry whether the King or the Parliament began the War. Printed in 1649, and reprinted 1660. *Lond.* 12mo.

Tenenda non Tollenda; or, The necessity of preserving Tenures *in capite* and by Knight-service. *Lond.* 1660. 4to.

The Reforming Registry; or, A Representation of the very many Mischiefs and Inconveniences which will unavoidably happen, by the needless chargeable and destructive way of Registries, proposed to be erected in every County of England and Wales. Written in the year 1656, and is now published in 1662. *Lond.* 4to.

PHILIPPS (John), *Barrister.*

Election Cases determined by Committees of the House of Commons. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

PHILIPS (Mrs Katherine).

Poems. The Matchless Orinda, to which is added Monsieur Corneille's Pompey and Horace, with several other Translations out of French. *Lond.* 1667. small folio.

PHILLIMORE (John George).

Introduction to the Study and History of the Roman Law. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The History and Principles of the Law of Evidence, as illustrating our Social Progress. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Private Law among the Romans from the Pandects. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

PHILLIMORE (Joseph), LL.D.

Reports of Cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818–1827. 8vo.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, and in the High Court of Delegates. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PHILLIMORE (Sir Robert).

Memoirs and Correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The Law of Domicile. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Commentaries upon International Law. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1871–74. 8vo.

PHILLIPPS (James M.)

Jamaica: its Past and Present State. small 8vo. *Lond.* 1843.

PHILLIPPS (The Right Hon. Samuel March).

A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The same. Tenth edition, with considerable alterations and additions by the Right Honourable S. March Phillipps and T. Arnold. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. royal 8vo.

State Trials; or, A Collection of the most Interesting Trials prior to the Revolution of 1688, Reviewed and Illustrated. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Charles).

Speeches delivered at the Bar, and on various Public Occasions, in Ireland and England. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Specimens of Irish Eloquence, now First Arranged and Collected, with Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Charles Palmer), *Barrister.*

The Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art, and in the Application of Designs, with the Statutes relating thereto. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Charles).

Recollections of Curran, and some of his Contemporaries. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

Curran and his Contemporaries. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Edward).

The New World of English Words; or, A General Dictionary, containing the Interpretation of hard Words, with their Etymologies and Definitions. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

The New World of Words, or Universal English Dictionary. Sixth edition, Revised by J. Kersey. *Lond.* 1706. folio.

Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum; containing the Names and Characters of all the English Poets, from Henry III. to the close of the reign of Elizabeth, first published in 1675, and now enlarged [by Sir Egerton Brydges]. *Canterbury,* 1800. 8vo.

Chronicle of the Kings of England. *See* Baker (Sir Richard).

PHILLIPS (Dr George).

Versuch einer Darstellung der Geschichte des Angelsächsischen Rechts. *Göttingen,* 1825. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Henry).

Pomarium Britannicum: an Historical and Botanical account of Fruits known in Great Britain. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

History of Cultivated Vegetables; comprising their Botanical, Medicinal, Edible, and Chemical qualities, Natural History, and relation to Art, Science, and Commerce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. royal 8vo.

Flora Historica; or, The Three Seasons of the British Parterre, Historically and Botanically treated; with Observations on Planting, to secure a regular succession of Flowers, from the commencement of Spring to the end of Autumn, 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (John).

General History of Inland Navigation, Foreign and Domestic, containing a complete account of the Canals in England. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Professor John).

A Guide to Geology. *Lond.* 1835. 12mo.

Treatise on Geology, forming the Article under that head in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Edinb.* 1837. small 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Teresia Constantia).

Apology for her Conduct. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1748. post 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Thomas).

The History of the Life of Reginald Pole. 2 vols. *Dublin,* 1765. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Thomas), R.A.

Lectures on the History and Principles of Painting. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PHILLIPS (T. J.)

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Lyndhurst and of Lord Chancellor Cottenham. 1841–1849. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847, 1849. imperial 8vo.

PHILLIPS (Willard).

A Treatise on the Law of Insurance. Third edition. 2 vols. *Boston,* 1853. royal 8vo.

PHILLIPS (William).

An Elementary Introduction to the Knowledge of Mineralogy. *Lond.* 1823. post 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. Considerably augmented, by Robert Allan. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

PHILLPOTT (Nicholas).

Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of Real Estates. *Oxford,* 1671. 4to.

Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances, most necessary and advantageous, as well for Sellers as Borrowers. *Lond.* 1671. 4to.

PHILLPOTTS (Henry), D.D.

Letters to Charles Butler, Esquire, on his Book of the Roman Catholic Church. Second edition. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Supplemental Letter to Charles Butler, Esquire. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

A Letter to an English Layman on the Coronation Oath, and his late Majesty's Correspondence with Lord Kenyon and Mr Pitt. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PHILOCHRISTUS: Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

PHILO JUDÆUS.

Philonis Judæi Opera Exegetica in Libros Mosis, de Mundi opificio, historicos et legales. Gr. et Lat. Sigismundo Gelenio interprete. *Coloniæ Allobrogum,* 1613. folio.

Opera Omnia, Græce et Latine, ad editionem Thomæ Mangey collatis aliquot MSS. edenda curavit Aug. Frid. Pfeiffer. 5 vols. *Erlangæ,* 1785–1820. 8vo.

The Works of Philo Judæus. Translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1854, 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.)

PHILOPATER IRENÆUS. *See* BELING (RICHARD).

PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE.

NEW AND UNITED SERIES OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND ANNALS OF PHILOSOPHY. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1827–1832. 8vo.

THE LONDON AND EDINBURGH PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Third series. Vols. I.–XXXVII. *Lond.* 1832–1850. 8vo.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Fourth series. Vols. I.–XV. *Lond.* 1851–1858. 8vo.

PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS. *See* TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

PHILOSOPHY.

A General Collection of Discourses of the Virtuosi of France, upon questions of all sorts of Philosophy, rendered into English by G. Havers. *Lond.* 1664. folio.

Another Collection of Philosophical Conferences, rendered into English by G. Havers and J. Davies. *Lond.* 1665. folio.

An Essay upon Study, more particularly the Study of Philosophy, in a Letter to a Friend. *Lond.* 1713. 8vo.

The Principles of Philosophy. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

Philosophy in Sport made Science in Earnest: being an attempt to Illustrate the First Principles of Natural Philosophy, by the Aid of Popular Toys and Sports. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

The Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation: a Book for the Times. By an American Citizen. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

PHILOSTRATUS.

Philostratorum quæ supersunt Omnia: accessere Apollonii Tyanensis Epistolæ, etc. Omnia ex MSS. codd. recensuit, notis perpetuis illustravit, versionem totum fere novum fecit Gottfridus Olearius. *Lipsiæ*, 1709. folio.

Epistolæ quas ad Codices recensuit, et notis Olearii suis que instruxit, Jo. Fr. Boissonade. *Parisiis*, 1842. 8vo.

The Life of Apollonius of Tyana. Translated from the Greek of Philostratus. *See* BERWICK (REV. EDWARD).

PHILOTUS: a Comedy. Reprinted from the edition of Robert Charteris, 1603. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

PHILPOT (JOHN), *Archdeacon of Winchester.*

Examinations and Writings. *See* PARKER SOCIETY.

PHIPPS (THE HON. EDMUND).

Memoirs of the Political and Literary Life of Robert Plumer Ward. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

PHIPSON (T. L.), M.D.

Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes of Celebrated Violinists. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

PHOTIUS, PATRIARCHA CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS.

Myriobiblon, sive Bibliotheca Librorum quos Photius Patr. Constant. legit et censuit, Græce edidit David Hœschelius, Latine vero reddidit et scholiis auxit Andreas Schottus. (*Genevæ*) Oliva P. Stephani, 1611. folio.

Myriobiblon, sive Bibliotheca. Græce et Latine ediderunt D. Hœschelius et A. Schottus. *Rothomagi*, 1653. folio.

Lexicon Græcum e codice Galeano descripsit Ricardus Porsonus. 2 vols. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1822. 8vo.

Lexicon. *See* ZONARAS.

PHRENOLOGICAL JOURNAL (THE), AND MAGAZINE OF MORAL SCIENCE, from its commencement in 1823 to the termination of the New Series in October 1847. 20 vols. *Edinb.* 1823–1847. 8vo.

PHRENOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Phrenological Society, instituted 22d February 1820. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

PHRENOLOGY.

Sir William Hamilton and Phrenology: an Exposition of Phrenology, showing the complete inefficacy of the Objections lately advanced in the Royal Society. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

Correspondence relative to Phrenology between Sir William Hamilton, Dr Spurzheim, and Mr Combe. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

PHRYNICHUS.

Eclogæ Nominum et Verborum Atticorum, cum versione Latina P. Joan. Nunnesii et ejusdem ac Dav. Hœschelii Notis curante J. Corn. de Pauw. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1739. 4to.

PHYSICIANS (ROYAL COLLEGE OF).

Report on Examination of Medical Practitioners, drawn up by [Richard Poole, M.D., in the name of] a Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1833. 4to.

Historical Sketch and Laws of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, from its institution to December 1865. *Edinb.* 1867. small 4to.

PHYSICIANS (Royal College of).—*Continued.*

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1863. 8vo. Supplement to the same. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

See also Catalogues.

PHYSIOLOGICAL LIBRARY (The): begun by Mr Steuart and some of the Students of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, April 2, 1724; and augmented by some Gentlemen and the Students of Natural Philosophy, December 1724. *Edinb.* 1725. 12mo.

PIAZZI (Giuseppe).

Della Specola Astronomica de Regj Studj di Palermo. Libri VI. In 1 vol. *Palermo*, 1792–1806. folio.

Præcipuarum Stellarum Inerrantium positiones mediæ, ineunte Seculo XIX., ex Observationibus habitis in Specula Panormitana, 1792–1802. *Panormi*, 1803. folio.

PICARD (Louis-Benoit).

Théatre. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1812–1821. 8vo.

PICART (Bernard).

Histoire Générale des Cérémonies, Mœurs, et Coutumes Religieuses de tous les Peuples du Monde, représentées en 243 Figures dessinées de la main de Bernard Picart; avec des Explications Historiques et Curieuses. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1741. folio.

Impostures Innocentes, ou Recueil d'Estampes d'après divers Peintres Illustres, gravées a leur Imitation, et selon le gout particulier de chacun d'eux. *Amsterdam*, 1734. folio.

PICCIOTTO (James).

Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

PICHOT (Amédée).

Voyage Historique et Litteraire en Angleterre et en Écosse. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

PICINELLUS (Philippus).

Mundus Symbolicus in Emblematum Universitate formatus, explicatus et tam Sacris quam Profanis Eruditionibus ac Sententiis illustratus. Auctus et in latinum traductus a R.D. Aug. Erath. 2 vols. in 1. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1694. folio.

PICKEN (Andrew).

Travels and Researches of Eminent English Missionaries. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo.

The Canadas, as they at present commend themselves to Emigrants, Colonists, and Capitalists, comprehending a variety of Topographical Reports. Compiled from Documents furnished by John Galt. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

PICKERING (Charles), M.D.

The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo. (Bohn's Ill. Library.)

PICKERING (John).

An Essay on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language. *Cambridge*, 1818. 4to.

PICOT (George), *Juge au Tribunal de la Seine.*

Histoire des États Généraux considérés au point de vue de leur Influence sur le Gouvernement de la France de 1355 à 1614. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.

PICQUENOT (Michel), et E. PICQUENOT, sa Fille.

Vues Pittoresques de l'Ile de Staffa, et de la Grotte de Fingal, aux Iles Hébrides, suivies de celles de la Colonnade Basaltique d'Antrim, en Irlande, Dessinées d'après Nature et gravées d'après les Tableaux de Knip. *Paris*, 1816. folio.

PICTET (Adolphe).

De l'Affinité des Langues Celtiques avec le Sanscrit. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

PICTET (Benedict), *Pasteur.*

La Théologie Chrétienne, et la Science du Salut ou l'Exposition des veritez que Dieu a révelées aux Hommes dans la Sainte Ecriture. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1702. 4to.

La Théologie Chrétienne. Nouv. ed. augmentée d'un troisieme tome. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1721. 4to.

Histoire de l'Eglise et du Monde, pour servir de continuation à l'Histoire de l'Eglise et de l'Empire de M. Le Sueur. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1732. 4to.

PICTON (Lieut.-General Sir Thomas).

Life and Correspondence. *See* Robinson (H. B.)

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. *See* England.

PICTURE GALLERIES.

Sketches of the Principal Picture Galleries of England. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

See Gallery of Pictures.

PICTURE of India, Geographical, Historical, and Descriptive. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

PIEDRAHITA (D. Lucas Fernand).

Historia general de las conquistas del nuevo Reyno de Granada. *Madrid*, 1688. folio.

PIERCE (C. L.)

Memoirs of Sumner. *See* Sumner (Charles).

PIERI (Dottor Michele T.)

Della Corcirese Flora, Centurie prima, seconda, e terza, ossia Storia di Piante Trecento, appartenenti al molo dell' Isola di Corfu'. *Corfu'*, 1814. folio.

PIERIUS VALERIANUS (Joannes).

Hieroglyphica, sive de Sacris Ægyptiorum Literis Commentarii. *Basileæ*, 1556. folio.

Hieroglyphica, sen de Sacris Ægyptiorum, aliarumque Gentium Literis Commentarii in libros lviii. redacti, quibus etiam duo alii ab eruditissimo viro sunt annexi. Nunc primum auctarii loco subjuncta sunt Hieroglyphicorum Collectanea. Cum indicibus, &c. *Lugduni*, 1610. folio.

PIEROTTI (Ermete).

Jerusalem Explored: being a Description of the Ancient and Modern City. With illustrations, consisting of views, ground plans, and sections. Translated by T. G. Bonney. Vol. I. Text. Vol. II. Plates. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. royal 4to.

PIERS PLOWMAN.

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, newlye imprynted after the Authour's olde copy. *Imprynted at London, by Owen Rogers*, 1561. 4to.

The Vision of William concerning Peirs Plowman, ascribed to Robert Langland. Reprinted with Notes, an Introductory Discourse, and Commentary, by Thomas D. Whittaker, LL.D. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

The Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, by William Langland. Part I. The "Vernon" Text. Part II. The "Crowley" Text. Part III. The "Whitaker" Text, including Richard the Redeles, by the same author, and The Crowned King, by another hand. Part IV. Notes and Glossary. Edited by the Rev. Walter Skeat. *Lond.* 1867–77. 8vo. (Early English Text Society.)

The Vision and the Crede of Piers Ploughman, newly imprinted (and edited by Thomas Wright). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 12mo.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede, first printed in 1553. Reprinted. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede, to which is appended God Spede the Plough. Edited by the Rev. W. Skeat. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo. (Early English Text Society.)

PIGNOTTI (Lorenzo).

The History of Tuscany, interspersed with Essays. Translated, with Life of the Author, by John Browning. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

PIGOTT (Grenville).

A Manual of Scandinavian Mythology, containing a popular account of the two Eddas and of the Religion of Odin. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

PIGOTT (N.)

A Treatise of Common Recoveries, their Nature and Use, with Cases and Precedents. *Lond.* 1770. 4to.

PIKE (Luke Owen), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A History of Crime in England, from the Roman Invasion to the Present Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873–1876. 8vo.

PIKE (Z. M.)

Exploratory Travels through the Western Countries of North America, and a Journey through the Interior of Louisiana. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

PILGRIM'S RELIQUARY (The), by the Author of "Fragments of Italy and the Rhine Land." *See* White (T. H.)

PILKINGTON (James).

View of the present State of Derbyshire, with an Account of its most remarkable Antiquities. 2 vols. *Derby*, 1789. 8vo.

PILKINGTON (Rev. Matthew).

A Dictionary of Painters. A new edition with considerable alterations and additions, by Henry Fuseli, R.A. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

PILLANS (James), *Professor, Edin. University.*

Ex Tentaminibus Metricis Puerorum in Schola Regia Edinensi provectiorum Electa, anno 1812. *Edinburgi*, 1812. 12mo.

Principles of Elementary Teaching, chiefly in reference to the Parochial Schools of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

The Rationale of Discipline, as exemplified in the High School of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

PILLET (M. le Maréchal-de-Camp).

L'Angleterre vue à Londres et dans ses Provinces. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

PILLIERS (Pierre des), *Bénédictin de la Congregation de France.*

Mémoires du R. P. Dom Pierre-Marie-Raphaël des Pilliers. (L'Abbaye de Solesmes et L'Abbaye d'Acey.) 2 vols. *Paris et Genève*, 1869. royal 8vo.

PINCKARD (George), M.D.

Notes on the West Indies, including Observations relative to the Creoles and Slaves of the Western Colonies, and the Indians of South America. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

PINDAR.

Pindari Carmina, Græce, cum Scholiis Græcis. *Romæ*, impr. par Zach. Calergi, 1515. 4to.

Olympia, Nemea, Pythia, Isthmia, Græce una cum Lat. versione carmine lyrico, per Nic. Sudorium (accedunt Scholia, notæ, etc., cura R. West et Rob. Walsted). *Oxoniæ*, 1697. folio.

Carmina, cum lectionis varietate et adnotationibus, iterum curavit Chr. Gottl. Heyne additis interpretatione Latina, et G. Hermanni Dissertationibus Pindaricis. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1817. 8vo.

The Odes of Pindar, in English Prose, with Explanatory Notes. To which is added, West's Dissertation on the Olympic Games. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1824. 8vo.

Pindar in English Verse, by the Rev. Henry Francis Cary. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

Pindar, literally translated into Prose by Dawson W. Turner. To which is adjoined the Metrical Version of Abraham Moore. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

PINDAR (Peter).

Poetical Works. *See* Wolcott (John), M.D.

PINDARIES (The).

Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by Historical Notices of the Rise of the different Mahratta States. By an Officer. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

PINE (John).

The Procession and Ceremonies observed at the time of the Installation of the Knights of the Bath, 17th June 1725. With the Arms, Portraits and other prints. *Lond.* 1730. folio.

PINEDA (Peter).

A Synopsis of the Genealogy of the most Antient and most Noble Family of the Brigantes or Douglas. *Lond.* 1754. 8vo.

PINELLI (Bartolomeo).

Istoria Romana, incisa all' Acqua forte, l'Anno 1818 e 1819. *Roma*, 1819. large folio.

Costumi Diversi, inventati ed incisi in 25 tavole. *Roma*, 1822. large folio. (Bound with Rossini, Viaggio Pittoresco.)

Twenty-seven Etchings illustrative of Italian Manners and Costume. *Roma*, 1844. folio.

Series of Designs, invented and etched by Bartolomeo Pinelli, to illustrate the Divina Comedia of Dante. 2 vols. *Roma*, 1826. oblong folio.

PINKERTON (John).

Rimes. *Lond.* 1781. small 8vo.

Letters of Literature. By Robert Heron, Esq. [John Pinkerton]. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

PINKERTON (John)—*Continued.*

Ancient Scottish Poems, never before in print, but now published from the MS. Collections of Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, comprising pieces written from about 1420 to 1586, with large Notes and a Glossary. Prefixed are an Essay on the Origin of Scottish Poetry and a List of Poets, with Remarks. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1786. small 8vo.

Scottish Poems, reprinted from scarce editions, with three Pieces before unpublished. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1792. small 8vo.

Vitæ Antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in ea parte Britanniæ nunc vocata Scotia, vel in ejus Insulis. Quasdam edidit ex MSS., quasdam collegit J. Pinkerton, qui et var. lect. et notas adjecit. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

An Enquiry into the History of Scotland, preceding the reign of Malcolm III., or the year 1056, including the Authentic History of that period. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

An Enquiry into the History of Scotland, a new edition, with Corrections and Additions. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

Iconographia Scotica; or, Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland, with Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

The Scottish Gallery; or, Portraits of Eminent Persons of Scotland. With an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Painting in Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1797–1799. 8vo.

The History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stuart to that of Mary, with Appendixes of Original Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

Recollections of Paris in the years 1802–1805. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

The Medallic History of England to the Revolution. Illustrated by Forty Plates. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

An Essay on Medals; or, An Introduction to the Knowledge of Ancient and Modern Coins and Medals. 2 vols. Third edition. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

Modern Geography. A Description of the Empires, Kingdoms, States, and Colonies, with the Oceans, Seas, and Isles in all parts of the world, with the most recent Discoveries and Political Alterations. The Astronomical Introduction by the Rev. S. Vince. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World, many of which are now first translated into English. Digested on a new plan. 17 vols. *Lond.* 1808–1814. 4to.

Literary Correspondence, now first printed from the Originals in the possession of Dawson Turner, F.R.S. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The Bruce. *See* Barbour (John).

PINKERTON (Rev. Robert).

Present State of the Greek Church in Russia. With a Memoir on the Ecclesiastical Establishment in Russia. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

PINKNEY (Lieut.-Colonel).

Travels through the South of France, and in the Interior of the Provinces of Provence and Languedoc, in 1807 and 1808. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

PINTO (Ferdinand Mendez).

Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, a Portugal, during his Travels for the space of one-and-twenty years in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cauchin-china, Siam, Japan, and the East Indies, where he five times suffered Shipwreck, was sixteen times sold as a slave, &c. Done into English by H. C. Gent. *Lond.* 1663. folio.

PINTO (J. de).

Traité de la Circulation et du Credit; contenant une analyse raisonnée des Fonds d'Angleterre, et suivi d'une Lettre sur la jalousie de Commerce. *Amsterdam*, 1771. 8vo.

PIO-CLEMENTINO (Museo). *See* Visconti (E. Q.)

PIOZZI (Hester Lynch).

Retrospection; or, A Review of the most striking and important Events, Characters, Situations, and their Consequences, which the last Eighteen Hundred Years have presented. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

PIOZZIANA; or, Recollections of the late Mrs Piozzi, with Remarks. By a Friend. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PIRANESI (Giovanni Battista and Francesco).

A Collection of Works on Antiquities, Painting, and Architecture, in 26 vols. folio, containing :—

I.–IV. Le Antichità Romane. *Roma*, 1784.

V. Monumenti degli Scipioni. *Roma*, 1785.

VI. Raccolta de' Tempj Antichi. *Roma.*

VII. Della Magnificenza ed Architettura de' Romani.

VIII. Differens ouvrages d'architecture Étrusque, Grecque et Romaine. Diverses Compositions de Prisons. Anciens Arcs de Triomphe, Ponts, et leurs Inscriptions, &c. Trophées d'Auguste et autres Fragmens d'Architecture épars dans Rome.

IX. Lapides Capitolani sive Fasti Consulares, Triumphalesque Romanorum. Antichità di Cora. Castello dell' acqua Giulia. *Roma*, 1762.

PIRANESI (Giovanni Battista and Francesco)—*Continued.*

X. Il Campo Marzio dell' Antica Roma. (54 plates.) *Roma*, 1762.

XI. Antichità d'Albano, e di Castel-Gandolfo. 1764.

XII. XIII. Vasi, Candelabri, Cippi, Sarcofagi, Tripodi. Lucerne ed Ornamenti Antichi. 2 vols. 1778.

XIV. Colonne Trajana ed Antonina.

XV. Ruines extérieures et intérieures de trois Temples Grecs a Pæstum.

Différentes Vues et quelques restes de trois grands Édifices qui subsiste encore dans le milieu del' ancienne Ville de Pestum, autrement Possidonia. (20 plates.)

XVI. XVII. Vedute di Roma.

XVIII. Choix des meilleures Statues Antiques, Engraved by Francesco Piranesi. 1769–1792.

XIX. Il Teatro d'Ercolano, Roma. *Roma*, 1783.

XX. Divers manners of ornamenting Chimneys and all other parts of Houses taken from the Egyptian, Tuscan, and Grecian Architecture. With an Essay by John Bapt. Piranesi (text in Italian, French, and English). 69 plates. *Roma*, 1769.

XXI. Raccolta di Alcuni Disegni del Barberi da Cento detto il Guercino. *Roma.*

XXII. Schola Italica Picturæ, sive selecta quædam Summorum e Schola Italica Pictorum tabulæ ære incisæ, cura et impensis Gavini-Hamilton. *Romæ*, 1773.

XXIII. Diverses Gravures.

XXIV.–XXVI. Antiquités de la Grand Grèce. Antiquités de Pompeia. (2 vols.) Usages Civils et Militaires trouvès a Pompeia et à Herculaneum. Premier volume. (3 vols. in all.) *Paris*, 1804–1807.

PIRCKHEIMER (Bilibaldus).

Opera Politica, Historica, Philologica et Epistolica. *Francoforti*, 1610. 4to.

PIROLI (Tommaso).

Antiquités d'Herculaneum, gravées par Th. Piroli et publiées par F. et P. Piranesi, Frères. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1804–1806. 4to.

Les Monumens Antiques du Musée Napoléon, dessinés et gravés par Thomas Piroli, avec une Explication par J. G. Schweighæuser, publiés par F. et P. Piranesi. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1804–1806. royal 8vo.

PIRON (Alexis).

Œuvres complettes, publiées par M. Rigoley de Juvigny. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1777. 12mo.

PIROTECHNIA. *See* Biringoccio (Vanuccio).

PIRRIE (George), M.A.

A short Treatise of the general Laws of Motion and Centripetal Forces; wherein Mr Gordon's remarks on the Newtonian Philosophy are clearly confuted. *Edinb.* 1720. 12mo.

PIRRUS (Rocchus).

Sicilia Sacra Disquisitionibus et Notitiis Illustrata auctore Abbate Netino et regio historiographo Don Roccho Pirro. Editio tertia emendata et Continuatione aucta, cura et studio Antonini Mongitore, S.T.D. 2 vols. *Panormi*, 1733. folio.

PISCATOR (Joannes).

Commentarii in Omnes Libros Veteris ac Novi Testamenti. Editio tertia. 5 vols. in 3. *Herbornæ Nassoviorum*, 1646–1648. folio.

PISTOLESI (Erasmo).

Il Vaticano Deseritto ed Illustrato da Erasmo Pistolesi, con Disegni a Contorni Diretti dal Pittore Camillo Guerra. 8 vols. *Roma*, 1829–1838. folio.

PISTORIUS (Joannes).

Illustrium Veterum Scriptorum, qui rerum a Germanis gestarum Historias vel Annales posteris reliquerunt Tomi Duo. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1613, 1584. folio.

PITAVAL (Gayot de).

Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1738–1743. 12mo.

PITCAIRN (Robert), *Writer to the Signet.*

Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland, compiled from the original Records and MSS., with Historical Notes and Illustrations. 3 vols. in 4. *Edinb.* 1829–1833. (Bannatyne Club.)

Criminal Trials in Scotland, from A.D. 1488 to A.D. 1624, embracing the entire reigns of James IV. and V., Mary Queen of Scots, and James VI. 3 vols. in 4. *Edinb.* 1833. 4to.

Account of the Principal Families of the Name of Kennedy. *See* Kennedy (Families of).

Collections relative to the Funerals of Mary Queen of Scots. *See* Mary Stuart.

PITCAIRNE (Archibald), M.D.

Apollo Mathematicus; or, The Art of Curing Diseases by the Mathematics, according to the Principles of Dr Pitcairne. 1695. 12mo.

PITCAIRNE (Archibald), M.D.—*Continued.*

Solutio Problematis de Historicis, seu Inventoribus. *Edinb.* 1688. 4to.

A modest Examination of a late Pamphlet, entitled "Apollo Mathematicus." 1696. 4to.

Dissertatio de Legibus Historiæ Naturalis. *Edinb.* 1696. 12mo.

The Assembly: a Comedy. By a Scots Gentleman. *Lond.* 1722. 12mo.

Poemata Selecta Archibaldi Pitcarnii, Gul. Scot., Thomæ Kincardii et aliorum. *Edinb.* 1727. 12mo.

Babell: A Satirical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly in the year 1692. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

PITISCUS (Samuel).

Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum; in quo Ritus et Antiquitates, cum Græcis et Romanis communes, tum Romanis peculiares, exponuntur. 2 vols. *Leovard*, 1713. folio.

PITKIN (Timothy).

A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America; its connection with Agriculture and Manufactures; and an Account of the Public Debt. *Hartford*, 1816. 8vo.

PITMAN (Edward Pix).

A Treatise on the Law of Principal and Surety. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

PITMAN (Rev. J. R.)

Commentary and Paraphrase on the Old and New Testaments. *See* Patrick (Bishop).

PITMAN (Robert Birks).

A succinct View and Analysis of Authentic Information on the practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a Ship Canal across the Isthmus of America. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PITSEUS (Joannes), *Anglus.*

Relationes Historicæ de rebus Anglicis, sive de illustribus Britanniæ Scriptoribus. *Parisiis*, 1619. 4to.

PITT (Christopher).

The Æneid of Virgil Translated. *See* Virgilius.

PITT (Moses).

The English Atlas. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1680–1682. folio.

I. Description of the Places next the North Pole, as also of Muscovy, Poland, Sweden, Norway, &c.

II. III. Description of the Empire of Germany. By W. Nicolson.

IV. Description of the Seventeen Provinces of the Low Countries. By R. Peers.

PITT (The Right Hon. William).

Speeches. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.
Life of. *See* Tomline (George), D.D.

PITT (W.)

General View of the Agriculture of Staffordshire. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

PITTILLOCH (Robert).

Tracts, Legal and Historical:—
The Hammer of Persecution. *Lond.* 1659.
Scotland Mourning. *Lond.* 1659.
Oppression under the colour of Law. *Lond.* 1689.
Reprinted. *Edinb.* 1827. 4to.

PITTURE ANTICHE della Iliade e della Eneide. *See* Homerus.

PIUS II. PONTIFEX MAXIMUS.

Epistolarum Opus. *Impressum Mediolani, per Mag. Ant. de Zarotis.* 1473. folio.

PIZARRO Y ORELLANA (D. Fernando).

Varones illustres del Nuevo Mundo. *Madrid*, 1639. folio.

PLACCIUS (Vincentius).

Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum, cum variis Opusculus subjunctis, et Vita auctoris. *Hamburgi*, 1708. folio.

J. C. Mylii, Bibliotheca Anon. et Pseudon. ad supplendum et continuandum Placcii Theatrum. *Hamburgi*, 1740. folio.

PLACE (Benjamin).

Thoughts on Life-Science. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

PLACE (Francis).

Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population; including an examination of the proposed remedies of Malthus, and a reply to the objections of Godwin and others. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

PLACET (François), *Prieur de Bellozanne.*

La Superstition du Temps, reconnue aux Talismans, Figures Astrales, et Statues fatales. *Paris*, 1668. 12mo.

PLACITA—PLACITORUM ABBREVIATIO. *See* Record Publications.

PLANCHE (Jos.)

Dictionnaire Grec-Français, composé sur l'ouvrage intitulé Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ, de Henri Etienne. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

PLANTA (J.)

The History of the Helvetic Confederacy, with a Map of Switzerland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

PLANTIN (Jean Baptiste).

Abregé de l'Histoire Generale de Suisse avec une Description du Pais. *Geneve*, 1666. 12mo.

PLATINA (Bapt.)

In Vitas Summorum Pontificum ad Sixtum iiij. Pontificem Maximum præclarum Opus. *Nurembergæ*, 1481. folio.

Lives of the Popes to the reign of Sixtus IV. Translated and continued by Sir Paul Rycaut. *Lond.* 1688. folio.

PLATO.

Omnia Opera cum Commentariis Procli in Timæum et Politica. *Basileæ*, 1534. folio.

Opera quæ extant omnia Gr. et Lat. ex nova Joannis Serrani interpretatione; cum ejus et Henrici Stephani Notis. 3 vols. in 2. *Parisiis, exc. Henr. Stephanus*, 1578. folio.

Opera Omnia quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. Marsilio Ficino Interprete cum Argumentis perpetuis et commentariis. *Lugduni*, 1590. folio.

Platonis Dialogi, Græce et Latine, ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Et I. Bekkeri in Platonem a se editum Commentaria Critica, accedunt Scholia. 10 vols. *Berolini*, 1816–1823. 8vo.

The Republic of Plato, in ten books. Translated from the Greek, with a preliminary Discourse concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients, by H. Spens, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1763. 4to.

Dialogues. Translated by Floyer Sydenham. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1759–1779. 4to.

Dialogues of Plato. Translated into English, with Analyses and Introductions, by B. Jowett, M.A. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1871. 8vo.

The Works of Plato. Translated from the Greek. Nine of the Dialogues translated by the late Floyer Sydenham, and remainder by Thomas Taylor. With copious Notes, &c. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 4to.

Works. A literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum, by Carey, Davis, Burges, and others. 6 vols. 1848–1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

PLATTS (Rev. J.)

The Pleasures of Human Life examined and enumerated. With an entertaining Treatise of Mistakes respecting Pleasure and Happiness. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

PLAUTUS.

M. Accius Plautus, ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum MSS. opera Dion. Lambini emendatus, ab eodemque Commentariis explicatus. *Lutetiæ*, 1576. folio.

Comœdiæ Viginti, et Fragmenta, cum interpretatione et notis Jacobi Operarii [Jacques de l'Œuvre], in usum Seren. Delphini. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1679. 4to.

Comœdiæ, accedit Commentarius ex Variorum notis, ex recensione, Joh. Fred. Gronovii. *Amstelodami*, 1684. 8vo.

Comœdiæ Superstites Viginti. 3 vols. *Londini*, 1823. 12mo.

Comœdiæ ex editione J. F. Gronovii cum notis Variorum et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Comedies of Plautus, translated into familiar blank verse. Second edition, revised and corrected by Bonnell Thornton. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1769–74. 8vo.

The Comedies of Plautus, Literally Translated into English Prose, with Notes, by Henry Thomas Riley. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

PLAYFAIR (Henry William).

Remarks on the East India Company's Charter, as connected with the Interests of this Country. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

PLAYFAIR (James), D.D.

A System of Chronology. *Edinb.* 1784. folio.

A Complete System of Geography, Ancient and Modern. 6 vols. With an Atlas (folio). *Edinb.* 1808–14. 4to.

A Geographical and Statistical Description of Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

PLAYFAIR (John), *Professor, Edin. University.*

Works, with a Memoir of the Author. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth. 1802. 8vo.

Elements of Geometry, containing the first Six Books of Euclid, with a Supplement on the Quadrature of the Circle, and the Geometry of Solids. *Edinb.* 1804. 8vo.

See Leslian Controversy.

PLAYFAIR (William).

British Family Antiquity, containing the Baronetage of England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

The Baronetage of Scotland. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

The Baronetage of Ireland. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

PLAYFAIR (William)—*Continued.*

British Family Antiquity, illustrative of the Origin and Progress of the Rank, Honours, and Personal Merit of the Nobility of the United Kingdom. Accompanied with an elegant set of Chronological Charts (large folio). 9 vols. bound in 18. *Lond.* 1809–11. large 4to.

PLAYS.

A Collection of Plays, bound in three Quarto volumes.

Vol. I. 1. Love's Last Shift; or, the Fool in Fashion: a comedy.—2. Love Triumphant: a tragi-comedy, by Dryden. 1694.—3. The Provoked Wife: a comedy. 1697.—4. The Fatal Mistake: a play, by F. Hayns. 1696.—5. The Marriage Night, by Lord Faulkland. 1664.—6. The Insatiate Countesse.—7. The She-Gallants: a comedy. 1696.—8. The World in the Moon: an opera, by Elkanah Settle. 1697.—9. The Empress of Morocco: a tragedy, by the same. 1687.

II. 1. Love's a Lottery; with a new Masque call'd Love and Riches Reconcil'd. 1699.—2. The Songs in the new Play called The Imposter Defeated; with the Masque of Cinthia and Endimion. 1697.—3. The Words of a new Interlude called The Four Seasons, by Mr Motteux. 1699.—4. The Campaigners; or, the Pleasant Adventures at Brussels: a comedy; with the satirical Fable of The Dog and the Otter, by Mr D'Urfey. 1698.—5. Reinalda and Armida: a tragedy, by Mr Dennis. 1699.—6. The Wild Gallant: a comedy, by John Dryden. 1694.—7. The Husband, his own Cuckold: a comedy, by J. Dryden, jun. 1696.—8. The Italian Husband: a tragedy, by Edward Ravenscroft. 1698.—9. Victorian Love: a tragedy, by Mr W. Walker. 1698.

III. 1. The Platonick Lady: a comedy. 1707.—2. The Stage-Coach: a comedy. 1705.—3. The Lunatick: a comedy. 1705.—4. The Modish Husband: a comedy. 1702.—5. The Tender Husband: a comedy, by Mr Steele. 1705.—6. The Careless Husband, by Colley Cibber. 1705.—7. Courtship à la Mode: a comedy, by Mr D. Craufurd. 1700.—8. The Constant Couple; or, a Trip to the Jubilee: a comedy, by G. Farquhar. 1701.—9. The Funeral; or, Grief à la Mode, by Richard Steele. 1702.—10. Sir Henry Wildair: a

PLAYS—*Continued.*

Sequel to the Trip to the Jubilee, by Mr G. Farquhar. 1701. — 11. Love at a Loss: a comedy, by Catherine Trotter. 1701. — 12. The Jew of Venice: a comedy. 1701.

A COLLECTION OF PLAYS, bound in twelve Octavo volumes.

Vol. I. 1. School of Reform; or, How to rule a Husband, by Thomas Morton. 1805. — 2. Matrimony: a petit opera, by James Kenney. 1804. — 3. The Blind Bargain, by F. Reynolds. 1805. — 4. The Venetian Outlaw, by R. W. Elliston. 1805. — 5. The Honeymoon: a comedy, by J. Tobin. 1805. — 6. To Marry or not to Marry, by Mrs Inchbald. 1805. — 7. The Delinquent; or, Seeing Company, by F. Reynolds. 1805.

II. 1. The Travellers, by A. Cherry. 1806. — 2. The School for Friends; or, Music's Fascinations: a comedy, by Miss Chambers. 1806. — 3. Edgar; or, Caledonian Feuds: a tragedy, by G. Manners. 1806 —4. A Hint to Husbands: a comedy, by R. Cumberland. 1806. — 5. Adrian and Orilla, by W. Dimond. 1806. — 6. Tekeli: a melodrama, by T. E. Hook. 1806. — 7. The Vindictive Man: a comedy, by T. Holcroft. 1806. — 8. Five Miles Off; or the Finger Post: a comedy, by Dibdin. 1806.

III. 1. Adelgitha: a tragedy, by M. G. Lewis. 1806. — 2. The Curfew, by J. Tobin. 1807. — 3. Town and Country: a comedy, by T. Morton. 1807. — 4. False Alarms: a comic opera, by J. Kenney. 1807. — 5. Whistle for It: a comic opera, by the Hon. G. Lamb. 1807. — 6. Peter the Great: an operatic drama, by A. Cherry. 1807.

IV. 1. Songs, Chorusses, etc., in Peter the Great. 1807. — 2. Artaxerxes: an English opera. 1801. — 3. Tom Thumb: a burletta. 1806. — 4. Faulkner: a tragedy, by W. Godwin. 1807. — 5. The Fortress: a melodrame, by Theodore Hook. 1807. — 6. Ella Rosenberg: a melodrame, by J. Kenney. 1807. —7. Time's a Tell-Tale: a comedy, by H. Siddons. 1807. — 8. The Blind Boy: a melodrama. 1808.

V. 1. Begone Dull Care: a comedy, by F. Reynolds. 1808. — 2. Kais; or, Love in the Deserts: an opera, by I. Brandon. 1808. — 3. Two Faces under a Hood: a comic opera, by T. Dibdin. 1808. — 4. The Heir at Law: a comedy, by George Colman. 1808.—5. The Iron Chest: a play, by the same. 1808.

PLAYS—*Continued.*

Vol. VI. 1. Man of the World: a comedy, by Charles Macklin. 1807. — 2. The School for Authors: a comedy, by J. Tobin. 1808. — 3. Man and Wife: a comedy, by S. J. Arnold. 1809. — 4. The Foundling of the Forest: a play, by W. Dimond. 1809. — 5. Not at Home: a dramatic entertainment, by R. C. Dallas. 1809. — 6. Venoni; or, the Novice of St Marks: a drama, by M. G. Lewis. 1809.

VII. 1. Yes or No: a musical farce, by I. P. — 2. The Vintagers: a musical romance, by E. J. Eyre. 1809. — 3. Grieving's a Folly: a comedy, by R. Leigh. 1809. — 4. The School for Orators: a farce. 1809. — 5. The Free Knights: a drama, by F. Reynolds. 1810. — 6. Riches: a comedy, by Sir J. B. Burges, Bart. 1810. — 7. The Family Legend: a tragedy, by Joanna Baillie. 1810.

VIII. 1. The Seaside Story: an operatic drama, by Mr Dimond, jun. 1801. — 2. Cure for the Heartache: a comedy, by T. Morton. 1805. — 3. Youth, Love, and Folly: a comic opera, by Mr Dimond, jun. 1805. — 4. The Young Hussar: an operatic piece, by William Dimond. 1807. — 5. The Hunter of the Alps: a drama, by Mr Dimond, jun. — 6. Three and the Deuce: a comic drama, by P. Hoare. 1809. — 7. The Doubtful Son: a play, by W. Dimond. 1810. — 8. High Life in the City: a comedy, by E. T. Eyre. 1810.

IX. 1. Twenty Years Ago: a melodramatic entertainment, by I. Pocock. 1810. — 2. Hit or Miss: a musical farce, by the same. 1810. — 3. The Peasant Boy: an opera, by W. Dimond. 1811. — 4. Gustavus Vasa: an historical opera, by the same. 1811. — 5. Lost and Found: a comedy, by M. K. Masters. 1811. — 6. The Gazette Extraordinary: a comedy, by J. G. Holman. 1811. — 7. The Knight of Snowdoun: a musical drama, by T. Morton. 1811.

X. 1. The Bee Hive: a musical farce. 1811. — 2. The Lady of the Lake: a melodramatic romance, by E. J. Eyre. 1811. — 3. The Virgin of the Sun: an operatic drama, by F. Reynolds. 1812. — 4. Right and Wrong: a comedy. 1812. — 5. Remorse: a tragedy, by S. T. Coleridge. 1813. — 6. Education: a comedy, by T. Morton. 1813. — 7. First Impressions: a comedy, by Horatio Smith. 1813. — 8. The Nondescript: a musical farce. 1813. — 9. The Miller and his Men: a melodrama, by I. Pocock. 1813.

PLAYS—*Continued.*

Vol. XI. 1. The Appeal: a tragedy. *Edinb.* 1818.—2. Fazio: a tragedy, by H. H. Millman. 1818.—3. The Apostate: a tragedy, by Richard Sheil, Esq. 1817.—4. The Italians; or, the Fatal Accusation: a tragedy. 1819.—5. Virginius: a tragedy, by James Sheridan Knowles. 1820.—6. Caius Gracchus: a tragedy, by the same. 1823.

XII. 1. Conscience; or, the Bridal Night: a tragedy, by James Haynes. 1821.—2. Mirandola: a tragedy, by Barry Cornwall. 1821.—3. Durazzo: a tragedy, by James Haynes. 1823.—4. The Vespers of Palermo: a tragedy. 1823.

PLEMPIUS (Vop. Fortunatus).

Ophthalmographia, sive Tractatio de Oculo. *Lovanii*, 1659. folio.

PLESCHÉÉF (Capt. Sergey).

Survey of the Russian Empire, translated from the Russian, with considerable additions by the Rev. James Smirnove. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

PLIMSOLL (Samuel), M.P.

Our Seamen: an Appeal. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

PLINIUS (Caius Secundus).

C. Plinii Secundi Historiæ Mundi Libri XXXVII. ad vetust. codd. collati, adjunctis Sig. Gelenii annotationibus. *Basiliæ*, 1554. folio.

Historiæ Naturalis Libri XXXVI. 3 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 1635. 12mo.

Historiæ Naturalis Libri XXXVII. quos interpretatione et notis illustravit Joannes Harduinus in usum Seren. Delphini. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1723. folio.

Naturalis Historiæ Libri XXXVI. ex Editione Gabrielis Brotier cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo. (Valpy's Latin Classics.)

Naturalis Historiæ Libri XXXVII. Recensuit Julius Sillig. 8 vols. *Gothæ*, 1851–58. 8vo.

Histoire Naturelle de Pline, traduite en François, avec le texte Latin. Accompagnée de Notes Critiques, et d'Observations sur les connoissances des Anciens comparées avec les découvertes des Modernes [par Poinsinet de Sivry, Guettard, et autres]. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1771–82. 4to.

Histoire de la Peinture Ancienne, extraite de l'Histoire Naturelle de Pline, liv. xxxv. avec le Texte Latin, corrigé sur les MSS. de Vossius, et éclairci par des remarques nouvelles [par David Durand]. *à Londres.* 1725. folio.

PLINIUS (Caius Secundus)—*Continued.*

The Historie of the World, commonly called The Naturall Historie of Caius Plinius Secundus, translated into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor of Physicke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1635. folio.

The Natural History of Pliny, translated with Notes by John Bostock and H. P. Riley. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1855–57. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

PLINIUS (C. Cæcilius Secundus).

Epistolæ et Panegyricus recensuit ac novis Commentariis illustravit Christophorus Cellarius. *Lipsiæ*, 1613. small 8vo.

Panegyricus Cæsari Imp. Trajano Aug. dictus, ex XII. Codd. MSS. collatis recensuit, et notis Variorum instruxit, Chr. G. Schwarzius. *Norimb.* 1746. 4to.

Epistolarum Libri X. cum notis integris Casauboni, Gruteri, Stephanis et aliorum, accurate recensiti a J. Veenhusio. *Lugd. Batav.* 1669. 8vo.

Epistolarum Libri X. cum notis selectis, ex recensione G. Cortii et P. D. Langolii. *Amstelodami.* 1734. 4to.

The Letters of Pliny the Consul, translated, with occasional Remarks, by William Melmoth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1786. 8vo.

PLON (Eugène).

Life and Works of Thorvaldsen. *See* Thorvaldsen.

PLOT (Robert), LL.D.

The Natural History of Staffordshire. *Oxford*, 1686. folio.

The Natural History of Oxfordshire; being an Essay towards the Natural History of England. Second edition, with large Additions, and a short Account of the Author. *Oxford*, 1705. folio.

PLOTI (Gio. Andrea).

Giuditta, rappresentata. *Piacenza*, 1589. 12mo.

PLOTINUS.

Plotini Platonicorum Coryphæi Opera, quæ extant omnia, Gr. per Marsitum Ficinum ex antiquiss. Codd. Latine translata, et Commentariis illustrata *Basiliæ*, 1615. folio.

Five Books of Plotinus, translated from the Greek, with an Introduction, by Thomas Taylor. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

PLOWDEN (Rev. Charles), S.J.

Remarks on a book entitled Memoirs of Gregorio Panzani; preceded by an Address to the Rev. Joseph Berington. *Liege*, 1794. 8vo.

PLOWDEN (Edmund).

Commentaries or Reports; containing divers Cases upon matters of Law, argued and adjudged in the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth. Originally written in French. To which are added the Quæries of Mr Plowden. *Lond.* 1761. folio.

PLOWDEN (Francis).

Jura Anglorum. The Rights of Englishmen. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

A Short History of the British Empire from May 1792 to the close of 1793. *Lond.* 1794 8vo.

An Historical View of the state of Ireland, from the Invasion of Henry II. to the Union with Great Britain. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

Principles and Law of Tithing. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

PLOWDEN (Walter Chichele).

Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla Country; with an Account of a Mission to Ras Ali in 1848. From the MSS. of the late Walter Chichele Plowden, H.B.M. Consul in Abyssinia. Edited by his brother, Trevor Chichele Plowden. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

PLUKENET (Leonard), D.M.

Opera Botanica. Vol. I. Phytographia, sive Stirpium illustriorum et minus cognitarum Icones Tabulis Æneis, etc.—Vol. II. Almagestum Botanicum.—Vol. III. Almagesti Mantissa.—Vol. IV. Amaltheum Botanicum. 4 vols. *Londini*, 1769. 4to.

PLUMPTRE (Anne).

Narrative of a Three Years Residence in France, principally in the Southern Departments. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

Narrative of a Residence in Ireland during the years 1814 and 1815. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

Translations. *See* Lichstenstein. Pouqueville.

PLUMPTRE (Rev. James).

Four Discourses on subjects relating to the Amusement of the Stage; with Supplementary Notes. *Cambridge*, 1807. 8vo.

PLUNKET (The Hon. David).

The Life, Letters, and Speeches of Lord Plunket, by his Grandson, the Hon. D. Plunket; with an Introductory Preface, by Lord Brougham. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

PLUQUET (Frédéric).

Notice sur la Vie et les Écrits de Robert Wace, Poète Normand du xii^e^ Siècle. *Rouen*, 1824. 8vo.

See Contes Populaires.

PLUTARCHUS.

Omnia quæ extant Opera. Cum Latina interpr. Cruserii et Xylandri, et doct. virorum notis. Accedit nunc primum Plutarchi Vita a J. Rualdo collecta cum ejusdem Animadversionibus, etc. 2 vols. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1624. folio.

Quæ supersunt Omnia, Græce et Latine, principibus ex editt. castigavit, virorumque doctorum suisque annott. instruxit Jo. Jac. Reiske. 12 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1774–1782. 8vo.

Vitæ Parallelæ, cum singulis aliquot. Græce et Latine. Adduntur variantes lectiones, dictorum virorum notæ et emendationes. Recensuit Aug. Bryanus. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1729. 4to.

Moralia, id est, Opera exceptis Vitis Omnia, Græce et Latine, emendavit et animadversiones adjecit Daniel Wyttenbach. 5 vols. *Oxonii*, 1795. 4to.

Les Vies des Hommes Illustres de Plutarque. Traduites, avec des Remarques historiques et critiques, par M. Dacier. 14 vols. *Paris*, 1762. 12mo.

Œuvres. Traduites du Grec par Jacques Amyot, avec des Notes et des Observationes de M. L'Abbé Brothier. 22 vols. *Paris*, 1783–87. 8vo.

Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romaines, compared together by that grave learned Philosopher and Historiographer, Plutarke of Chæronea. Translated out of Greeke into French, by Iames Amiot, Bishop of Auxerre. With the lives of Hannibal and Scipio African: translated out of Latine into French, by Charles de l'Escluse; and out of French into English, by Sir Thomas North. *Lond.* 1612. folio.

Plutarch's Lives; translated from the original Greek, with Notes, and a Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. *Sixth edition.* 6 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

The Philosophy, commonly called The Morals. Written by the learned Philosopher Plutarch; translated out of Greek into English, by Philemon Holland, Doctor of Physick. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

Plutarch's Morals; translated from the Greek, by several hands. *Fifth edition.* 5 vols. *Lond.* 1718. 12mo.

POCOCK (Lewis).

A Familiar Explanation of the Nature, Advantages, and Importance of Assurances upon Lives. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

POCOCKE (E.)

India in Greece; or, Truth in Mythology; containing the Sources of the Hellenic Race, the Colonisation of Egypt and Palestine, the Wars of the Grand Lama, and the Budhistic Propaganda in Greece. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

POCOCKE (Richard), LL.D.

A Description of the East, and some other Countries. 2 vols. in 3 parts. *Lond.* 1743–45. folio.

Inscriptionum Antiquarum, Gr. et Lat., ac Numismatum Ptolemæorum, in Ægypto cusorum, e Scriniis Britannicis Catalogus. *Lond.* 1752. folio.

POE (Edgar Allen).

Works. Edited by John H. Ingram. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1874–75. 8vo.

POEMI ROMANZESCHI. *See* Poeti Italiani.

POEMS.

A Collection of Poetical Pieces published between 1682 and 1722, bound in one volume, Quarto.

1. A Panegyric on King James.—2. A Congratulatory Poem to King James. — 3. Dryden's Britannia Rediviva. — 4. Pomfret's Choice. — 5. The Lambeth Consultation. — 6. Moderation Displayed. — 7. Addison's Campaign. — 8. Character of Louis the Great. — 9. Panegyric on a Noble Poet. — 10. Advocate's Complaint. — 11. She put her hand upon his Skull. — 12. Great Noise about Nothing. — 13. Answer to the Preceding. — 14. The Grandsire's Ghost. — 15. The Farthingale Revived. — 16. The Mock Magistrates.—17. Blythe Man's Vade-Mecum.—18. Gul. Sutherlandi Diploma.

A Collection of Poetical Pieces published between 1704 and 1721, bound in one volume, Quarto.

1. The Scots Genius Reviving. 1704. — 2. The Vision.—3. The Scots' Answer to a British Vision.—4. A Reply to the Scots' Answer to the British Vision. — 5. A Second Defence of the Scottish Vision. — 6. A Dialogue between the Pillory and Daniel De Foe.—7. An Equivalent for De Foe. — 8. Elegie on the Death of the Rev. David Williamson. 1706.—9. The Renegado Whip't: a satire, in answer to A——n's Lybel on the Author of the Essay on Marriage. — 10. A Curb for a Coxcomb; or, an Answer to the Renegado Whip't, written by F——s of D——r, in Defence of his Lewd Practices. *Edinb.* 1704.—11. A Satyre on F——s of D——r.—12. A New Year's Gift for the Renegado. 1705. — 13. Mack-Faux, the Mock Moralist; or, Pierce, the Traitor, Unmasked and Hanged. 1705.—14. Faction Displayed. *Lond.* 1704. — 15. Moderation Displayed. 1705. — 16. The Man of Honour. 1706.—17. An Epistle from a Lady in England to a Gentleman at Avignon. 1717. — 18. A Poem in memory of John, Earl of Strathmore, killed at the Battle of Sheriffmuir.—19. A Hymn to the Victory in Scotland, 13th Nov. 1715. —20. The Women's Indictment against Burnbank and Fackney. 1721.—21. A Tale of a Man and his Mare. 1721.

POEMS—*Continued.*

A Collection of Poetical Pieces published between 1774 and 1796, bound in one volume, Quarto.

1. An Heroic Epistle to Sir W. Chambers. *Thirteenth edition. Lond.* 1776. — 2. An Heroic Epistle to the Public. *Third edition.* 1774.—3. The Dean and the Squire, by the Author of the Heroic Epistle.—4. Ode to Mr Pinchbeck, by Malcolm M'Greggor, author of the Heroic Epistle. *Fifth edition.* 1776. — 5. An Epistle to Dr Shebbeare, by M. Macgreggor. 1776. — 6. A Poetical Epistle from the Ghost of Dr Johnson to his Four Friends. 1786. — 7–16. Odes by Peter Pindar [John Wolcott]—Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians, 1785; Lyric Odes for the Year 1785; Ode, dedicated to the Duke of Richmond; Bozzy and Piozzy: a poetical epistle to Boswell; Ode upon Ode, or a Peep at St James', 1787; Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce; Lyric Epistles to Lord Macartney; Tears of S. Margaret; Epistle to the Pope; and Pathetic Odes, 1794. — 17. Poems, by G. Dyer. *Lond.* 1792. — 18. The Mæviad, by the Author of the Baviad [W. Gifford]. *Second edition. Lond.* 1796.

A Collection of Poems, bound in eight Octavo volumes.

Vol. I. 1. Essays upon Pastoral. *Third edition. Lond.* 1730.—2. The Kirkiad; or, Golden Age of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1774. — 3. The Repeal: an occasional poem. *Edinb.* 1779.—4. Strict Thoughts on Education. *Edinb.* 1782. — 5. Poetical Dialogues on Religion in the Scots dialect between two Gentlemen and two Ploughmen. *Edinb.* 1788.—6. Edinburgh; also, the Weeping Bard, by Robert Alves. *Edinb.* 1789.— 7. Essays delivered in the Pantheon; to which is added, Willie and Jamie: an eclogue, by R. Cumming. *Edinb.* 1791.—8. Pieces of Rhyme, by Captain Marjoribanks. *Edinb.* 1793.—9. The Waes o' War; or, the Upshot o' the History o' Will and Jean. *Edinb.* 1796.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Vol. II. 1. Poetry, Miscellaneous and Dramatic, by an Artist. *Edinb.* 1797. — 2. Eternity; addressed to Freethinkers, by John Jamieson, D.D. *Edinb.* 1798.—3. Poem, by the Rev. John Black. *Ipswich*, 1799. — 4. Liberty Deposed; or, the Western Election. *Lond.* —5. A Poetical Epistle to Sir George Beaumont on the British School of Painting, by W. Sotheby. *Lond.* 1801.—6. A Town Eclogue. *Edinb.* 1804. — 7. Buonaparte: a satyre. *Edinb.* 1804. — 8. All the Talents: a satirical poem, by Polypus. *Seventh edition.* 1807.—9. Lucubrations on a Greek Epigram. *Edinb.* 1808.

III. 1. The Plants: a poem, by W. Tighe. *Lond.* 1808. — 2. Horæ Ionicæ: a poem descriptive of the Ionian Islands, by Mr R. Wright. *Lond.* 1809. — 3. The Four Slaves of Cythera: a romance, by the Rev. Rob. Bland. *Lond.* 1809.

IV. 1. The Scotiad; or, the Wise Men of the North, by Macro. *Lond.* 1809. — 2 The Battles of the Danube and Barrosa [by John Guilliam]. *Lond.* 1811.—3. The Conduct of Man. *Lond.* 1811. — 4. The Farmer: a poem, by James Bruce. *Dundee*, 1813.—5. Hours of Loyalty; or, Allegorical Political Delineations, by W. Harvey. *Lond.* 1813.—6. The Campaign: a poem in Commemoration of the Battles of Vittoria and the Pyrenees, by John Guilliam. *Lond.* 1813.—7. Emancipation: a poem, by Rob. Dornan. *Lond.* 1814.

V. 1. Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte. *Third edition. Lond.* 1814. — 2. A Second Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte. *Lond.* 1815. — 3. The Hunting of Badlewe: a dramatic tale, by J. H. Craig. *Edinb.* 1814.—4. The Farewell Song of the Caledonian Muse: a celestial excursion, by John Monro. *Leith*, 1814. — 5. De Rancè: a poem, by J. W. Cunningham. *Second edition. Lond.* 1815. —6. Infancy; or, the Economy of Nature [by W. Paterson]. *Edinb.* 1816. — 7. The Siege of Corinth: a poem. Parisina: a poem. *Lond.* 1816. — 8. Rasmin and Ezellina; or, Diversions at Lundin. *Cupar*, 1816.

VI. 1. The Persecutor; with other poems from the Greek, Latin, Persian, Italian, etc. *Lond.* 1816. — 2. Hezekiah and Sennacherib, by C. H. Ferrol. *Cambridge*, 1816. — 3. Caribbean Verses, by R. Downer. *Edinb.* 1816. — 4. On the Death of H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales, by the Rev. R. Kennedy. *Lond.* 1817. — 5. The Influence of

POEMS—*Continued.*

the Holy Bible, by Thos. Hogg. *Truro.* —6. Amatory, and other Verses, by Howard Fish. *Lond.* 1817.—7. Emanuel, by the Rev. George Hughes. *Lond.* 1818.—8. Madeline, by the Rev. G. Hughes. *Lond.* 1818. — 9. Harvest: a poem; with other poetical pieces, by Charlotte C. Richardson. *Lond.* 1818.

Vol. VII. 1. A Few Clusters of the Seventy-fifth Vintage: Poems, by W. Lane. *Wycombe*, 1819. — 2. Montalto; or, the Heart Unveiled; with other poems, by Thomas MacCarthy. *Lond.* 1819. — 3. The Game's A-foot, by W. Williamson, and other Redcoats of the Old Lothians. *Edinb.* 1820. —4. Palmyra: Cambridge Prize Poem, by John Henry Bright. 1822. — 5. Poems, chiefly in the Scotch dialect, by Robert Wilson. *Edinb.* 1822. — 6. Tribute to the Memory of the Man of the People, by W. Rhind. *Edinb.* — 7. The Fall of Mexico. *Lond.* 1823. — 8. Stanzas on the Death of Lord Byron, by Henry S. Riddell. *Edinb.* 1825. — 9. A Tribute in Verse to the Character of the late Right Hon. George Canning, by the Rev. R. Kennedy. *Lond.* 1827.

VIII. 1. Poems on several occasions from 1793 to 1816. *Edinb.* 1836. — 2. Spartacus; or, the Roman Gladiator: a tragedy, by Jacob Jones. *Lond.* 1837. — 3. The University Snowdrop; containing a Selection of Squibs, Old and New, with magnificent embellishments. *Edinb.* 1838.—4. Gertrude and Beatrice; or, the Queen of Hungary: a tragedy, by George Stephens. *Lond.* 1839. —5. Ianthe, by Nugent Taylor. *Lond.* 1839. — 6. Gideon; or, the Trials of Faith, by John Murray. *Cambridge*, 1839.—7. Elegiac Verses in memory of Rob. Ferguson, M.P., by James Miller. *Edinb.* 1841. — 8. The Palfrey: a love story, by Leigh Hunt. *Lond.* 1842.—9. Monomania, by Dry Nurse. *Lond.* 1843. — 10. The Battle of the Nile, by W. R. Harris. *Lond.* 1846. — 11. The Plutus of Aristophanes; translated into English verse, by C. P. Gerard. *Lond.* 1847.

A Collection of Poems, bound in nine small Octavo volumes.

Vol. I. 1. A Poem on the Last Day, by Ed. Young. *Oxford*, 1713. — 2. Peace. *Second edition. Lond.* 1713.—3. Poems on Several Occasions. *Lond.* 1719. — 4. Melpomene: a poem to the memory of Mr Joseph Foord, by Mr Mitchell. *Edinb.* 1719. — 5. The Knight.

POEMS—*Continued.*

1723.—6. The Art of Politicks, in imitation of Horace. *Lond.* 1729. — 7. Translations and Poems, written on several subjects [by Sam. Boyse]. *Edinb.* 1731.—8. Emilia; or, Poems Sacred to Conjugal Love. *Edinb.* 1731.

Vol. II. 1. Retirement; a poem occasioned by seeing the Palace and Park of Yester. *Edinb.* 1735. — 2. The Man of Honour. *Lond.* 1737. — 3. The Eucharist. *Edinb.* 1737. — 4. London; or, the Progress of Commerce, by Mr Glover. *Lond.* 1739. — 5. Contemplation; or, the Triumph of Love. *Edinb.* 1747. — 6. The Castle of Indolence, by James Thompson. *Lond.* 1748. — 7. The Speech of a Fife Laird, &c.; Three Scots Poems. *Glasgow*, 1751. — 8. Douglas: a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden [by Rev. John Home]. *Edinb.* 1757. — 9. An Argument to prove that the Tragedy of Douglas ought to be publickly burnt by the hands of the Hangman. *Edinb.* 1757. — 10. Rural Love: a tale in the Scottish dialect. *Aberdeen*, 1759. — 11. The Earl of Douglas: a dramatick essay. *Lond.* 1760.

III. 1. Earl Douglas; or, Generosity Betrayed: a tragedy. *Glasgow*, 1764. — 2. Clyde: a poem. — 3. A Panegyric on the Town of Paisley, by a north-country gentleman. 1765. — 4. Poems, by Thomas Warton. *Lond.* 1787.—5. Lyrick Poems, by the Rev. James Poulson.—6. Poems on the British Authors, by the Rev. Alex. Cunyngham. 7. *Glasgow*, 1779.—The Wounded Soldier, by Mr M——y. *Lond.*—8. The Isle of Wight: a poem in three cantos. *Isle of Wight*, 1782.

IV. 1. Juvenile Performances in Poetry, by a Student in the University. *Edinb.* 1788.—2. The New Arcadia: a Pindaric ode, by W. Beltcher. 1789. — 3. The Pantheon Rattle; or, Gold Medal Debate. *Edinb.* 1789. — 4. The Theatre: a didactic essay, by Sam. Whyte. *Dublin*, 1790. — 5. A Paraphrase on the Rev. Dr Watt's celebrated Distich on the study of Languages.—6. Poems, by John Rannie. *Aberdeen*, 1791.—7. Poems in the Scots and English Dialect, by Rob. Gray. *Glasgow*, 1793. — 8. Mercy, by James Macaulay. *Edinb.* 1795.

V. 1. The Vision; with other Pieces: the effusions of a young mind. *Bath*, 1797. — 2. The Harp of Hermes: poems by Thos. Nicholes. — Poems, by Anne Bannerman.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Edinb. 1800.—3. Epistle from the Marquis de la Fayette to General Washington. *Edinb.* 1800.

Vol. VI. 1. Poems written chiefly in France, Germany, and Holland, during the Peace, 1802, by a young gentleman. *Edinb.* 1804. — 2. Brontes: a cento to the memory of the late Viscount Nelson [by Sir Fred. Morton Eden]. *Not published*, 1806. — 3. Elijah's Mantle; a tribute to the memory of William Pitt. *Lond.* 1807. — 4. Ode Pindarique à l'occasion de la noble et glorieuse Insurrection des Espagnols, par M. Lenoir. *Londres*, 1808.—5. Verses, by the Rev. R. N. French. *Derby*, 1808. — 6. The Statue of the Dying Gladiator. *Lond.* 1810. — 7. The Regent's Féte; or, the Prince and the Country, by Edw. Fitzgerald. *Lond.* 1811.

VII. 1. Poems, by Whiston Bristow. *Lond.* 1811. — 2. The Battle of Albuera. *Lond.* 1811. — 3. The Caledonian Cornet Elucidated. *Lond.* 1811. — 4. The Deserted Village School. *Edinb.* 1812. — 5. Squibs and Crackers, by Jasper Smallshot. *Lond.* 1812.

VIII. 1. Bonaparte's Garland; being eight new Songs. *Edinb.* 1813.—2. The Travellers, by Thos. Ansley. *Lond.* 1818. — 3. The Picture of a Scottish Baron Court, by Patrick Anderson. *Edinb.* 1821. — 4. The Golden Age; or, England in 1822–23. *Lond.* 1823.—5. Poems, by H. L. V. Derozio. *Calcutta*, 1827.—6. Poems, by Thomas Gent. *Lond.* 1828.

IX. 1. Poems, by Mrs G. G. Richardson. *Third edition. Edinb.* 1829.—2. Lyrics from the German of Schiller, translated by T. Pym Johnston. *Lond.* 1839. — 3. The Stepmother: a dramatic poem, by Mrs Leckie. *Edinb.* 1842. — 4. Songs to Aletheia, by Harry Lee. *Lond.* 1843. — 5. The War of the Surplice, by Anti-Empiricus. *Lond.* 1845.

A COLLECTION OF POEMS, bound in thirty-five Duodecimo volumes.

Vol. I. 1. The Pleasures of Hope, by Thomas Campbell. *Seventh edition. Edinb.* 1804. — 2. Scottish Descriptive Poems, by J. Leyden. *Edinb.* 1803. — 3. Scenes of Infancy, by J. Leyden. *Edinb.* 1803.

II. 1. Poems on several occasions, by Michael Bruce. *Edinb.* 1796. — 2. Pleasures of Solitude, by P. L. Courtier. *Lond.* 1802.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Vol. III. 1. The Pleasures of Love, by G. W. Fitzwilliam. *Lond.* 1806.—2. Poems, from the Portuguese of Luis de Camoens, with remarks by Lord Strangford. *Lond.* 1805.

IV. 1. The Farmer's Boy: a rural poem, by Robert Bloomfield. *Seventh edition. Lond.* 1803.—2. Rural Tales, Ballads, and Songs, by R. Bloomfield. *Third edition. Lond.* 1803. — 3. Wild Flowers; or, Pastoral and Local Poetry, by R. Bloomfield. *Lond.* 1806.

V. 1. The Progress of Refinement, by the Rev. William Gillespie. *Edinb.* 1805.—2. Home: a poem. *Edinb.* 1806.

VI. 1. The Sabbath and Sabbath Walks, by James Grahame. *Third edition. Edinb.* 1805. — 2. The Birds of Scotland; with other poems, by James Grahame. *Edinb.* 1806.

VII. 1. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. *Second edition. Lond.* 1800. — 2. Petrarca: a collection of sonnets. *Lond.* 1803. — 3. Poems, by Mrs Opie. *Third edition. Lond.* 1804.

VIII. 1. Wallace; or, the Vale of Ellerslie, by John Finlay. *Second edition. Glasgow*, 1806. — 2. The Poetical Works of Hector M'Neil, Esq. *Edinb.* 1806.

IX. 1. The Wanderer of Switzerland, by James Montgomery. *Third edition. Lond.* 1806. — 2. Poems, by the Rev. Henry Moore of Liskeard. *Lond.* 1806. — 3. Tristria, by Peter Pindar. *Lond.* 1806.

X. 1. Metrical Tales, by Robert Southey. *Lond.* 1805. — 2. Pleasures of Memory, by S. Rogers. *Lond.* 1806.

XI. 1. Elegy on a Pile of Ruins, by J. Cunningham. *Lond.* 1806.—2. Death, by Porteous, Bishop of London. *Lond.* 1806. — 3. Battle of Trafalgar, by the Rev. Mr Drummond. *Belfast*, 1806. — 4. Ancient Ballads, by Thomas Rodd. *Lond.* 1801.

XII. 1. The Warrior's Return, and other Poems, by Mrs Opie. *Lond.* 1808.—2. The Triumphs of Petrarch, translated into English verse, by the Rev. Henry Boyd. *Lond.* 1807.

XIII. 1. Poems, by S. E. Brydges, Esq. *Fourth edition. Lond.* 1807. — 2. The Mother, by Mrs West. *Lond.* 1809. — 3. Pleasures of Love, by John Stewart. *Second edition. Lond.* 1806.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Vol. XIV. 1. Spirit of Discovery, by Mr Bowles. *Second edition. Bath*, 1809. — 2. Poetical Translations, by Mrs Ware. *Lond.* 1809. — 3. Woman, by E. S. Barret, Esq. *Lond.* 1810.

XV. 1. Genevieve; or, the Spirit of the Drave, by John Stewart, Esq. *Lond.* 1810.—2. Tales of Romance, by C. A. Elton. *Lond.* 1810. — 3. West Indies, by James Montgomery. *Second edition. Lond.* 1810.

XVI. 1. Sonnets, and other Poems, by Mary F. Johnson. *Lond.* 1810. — 2. Town Fashions, by Hector M'Neil, Esq. *Edinb.* 1810. — 3. Bygane Times, by the same. *Edinb.* 1811.

XVII. 1. Rejected Addresses; or, the New Theatrum Poetarum. — 2. Horace in London, by the Authors of the above.—3. Intercepted Letters; or, the Penny Post Bag.

XVIII. 1. The Bridal of Triermain; or, Vale of St John, by Sir W. Scott. *Edinb.* 1813. — 2. Jokeby: a burlesque on Rokeby. *Lond.* 1813.

XIX. 1. Poetical Epistles and Translations. *Lond.* 1813. — 2. Poems and Translations, by R. Heber. *Lond.* 1812.

XX. 1. Milton's Sublimity Asserted: blank verse, by Philo-Milton. *Lond.* 1709. — 2. A Rustical Description of the University of Oxford. 1717. — 3. Westminster Abbey: a poem. *Lond.* 1721.—4. The Fall of Virtue; or, the Iron Age. *Edinb.* 1738. — 5. News from Borrowstounness, by J. H. Scriblerus, secundus. *Edinb.* 1745. — 6. The Hermit, by Mr Parnell; and other poems. *Edinb.* 1751. — 7. The Noctuary; or, an Address from the Tombs. *Lond.* 1752. — 8. The Grave, by Rob. Blair. *Perth*, 1780. — 9. The Sorrows of Love. *Edinb.* 1801. — 10. The Sabbath. *Edinb.* 1804. — 11. Envy at Arms; or, Caloric Alarming the Church. *Edinb.* 1805.

XXI. 1. A Curious Collection of Scots Poems:—Ajax: his Speech to the Grecian Knabbs, by R. F. Gent; The Dominie Deposed, by W. Forbes; Polemo-Middinia, &c. *Edinb.* 1767. — 2. The Seasons, by W. Cochran. *Edinb.* 1780.—3. Selim and Zaida. *Edinb.* 1800. — 4. Society; with other poems, by James Kenney. *Lond.* 1803.

XXII. 1. The Poetical Works of the Author of the Heroic Epistle to Sir W. Chambers. *Lond.* 1805. — 2. Fatal Curiosity; or, the Vision

POEMS—*Continued.*

of Silvester, by Joseph Bounden. *Lond.* 1805.—3. The Spirit of the Mountains; with other poems, by Geo. Taylor. *Lond.* 1806.

Vol. XXIII. 1. Poems, written at Lanchester, by J. Hodgson. *Lond.* 1807. — 2. Lyric and other Poems, by Laura Sophia Temple. *Lond.* 1808. — 3. Retirement, and other poems, by Cyrus Redding. *Lond.* 1809. — Poems and Translations from the minor Greek Poets, etc., written chiefly between the ages of ten and sixteen, by a Lady. *Lond.* 1809.

XXIV. 1. Sonnets, and other Poems, by Martha Hanson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809.—2. Yuli, the African. *Lond.* 1810. — 3. The Pleasures of Possession, by C. Verrah. *Lond.* 1810.

XXV. 1. The Tyrolese Villagers, and other Poems, by T. Robinson. *Lond.* 1810. — 2. The Poetical Chain; or, Miscellaneous Poems, by Mrs Ritson. *Lond.* 1811. — 3. The Tears of Sympathy, by an Officer's Widow. *Edinb.* 1812.

XXVI. 1. The Genius of the Thames, by Thomas Love Peacock. *Lond.* 1810.—2. Safie: an Eastern tale, by J. H. Reynolds. *Lond.* 1814. — 3. Eloise, and other Poems, by a young Lady. *Leith*, 1815.

XXVII. 1. Fowling, by the Rev. John Vincent. *Second edition. Edinb.* 1812. — 2. Intercepted Letters; or, the Twopenny Post Bag, by T. Brown. *Eleventh edition.* — 3. Poems, by J. B. Drayton. *Lond.* 1813.

XXVIII 1. The Times; or, the Prophecy; with other poems, by George Daniel. *Lond.* 1813.—2. The Associate Minstrels [by Josiah Conder and others]. *Lond.* 1813. — 3. Sir Wilibert de Waverley; or, the Bridal Eve, by Eliza S. Francis. *Lond.* 1815.

XXIX. 1. The South American: a metrical tale, by J. Scott Walker. *Edinb.* 1816. — 2. The Lessons of Sadek; Leoline and Penaura, with other Poems, by J. Crawford Whitehead. *Edinb.* 1817. — 3. Twelve Spiritual Songs. — 4. The Minstrel's Daughter: a tale of the Scottish Borders, by Alexander Park. *Edinb.* 1824.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Vol. XXX. 1. Adelaide of Lorraine: a poetic narrative, by R. C. Barton. *Lond.* 1818. — 2. Llewelyn ap Jorwerth, by W. E. Meredith. *Lond.* 1818.—3. The Genius of Poetry; with odes, &c., by J. Bowick. *Montrose*, 1818.—4. The Harp of the Desert; containing the Battle of Algiers, &c., by Ismael Fitzadam. *Lond.* 1818.

XXXI. 1. Night: a descriptive poem. *Lond.* 1818. — 2. The Banks of the Hudson, by William Crow. *Leith*, 1821. — 3. The Wandering Bard. *Edinb.* 1833.

XXXII. 1. The Battle of Craignilder: an ancient Gallovidian ballad, by Capt. Denniston. *Edinb.* 1832. — 2. Songs of the Press, and other poems relative to the Art of Printing. *Lond.* 1833.—3. The Anglo-Polish Harp, and other poems, by Jacob Jones. *Lond.* 1836. — 4. The Cry of the Poor. *Lond.* 1837.

XXXIII. 1. The Pleasures of Imagination, and other Poems, by John Macpherson. *Edinb.* 1835. — 2. Philip Stanfield, the Parricide; and other tales, by G. Tait. *Lond.* 1838. — 3. Disputation between the Body and Soul. *Edinb.* 1838. — 4. Poems, Songs, Anecdotes, &c., by William Welsh, a Peeblesshire cottar. *Edinb.* 1838.

XXXIV. 1. Bosworth Field; written in the year 1629, by Sir John Beaumont, *Lond.* 1710. — 2. The Junto. *Lond.* 1712. — 3. Owen of Carron, by Dr Langhorne. *Dublin*, 1780. — 4. Louisa: a poetical novel, by Miss Seward. *Dublin*, 1784. — 5. The Orphans; or, the Battle of Nevil's Cross. *Second edition. Lond.* 1815.

XXXV. 1. Simple Strains; or, the Homespun Lays of an untutored muse, by James Cock, weaver. *Aberdeen*, 1806. — 2. Poems, by the Rev. William Macdonald. *Edinb.* 1809. — 3. Poems, Epistles, and Songs, by Alex. Skene. *Aberdeen*, 1820. — 4. Ellen Fitzarthur. *Second edition. Lond.* 1820.

Chorus Poetarum; or, Poems on Several Occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Sir John Denham, Sir Geo. Etheridge, Andrew Marvel, the famous Spencer, Madam Behn, and others. (Edited by Charles Gildon.) *Lond.* 1673. 8vo.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Miscellany Poems; containing a new Translation of Virgil's Eclogues, Ovid's Love Elegies, Odes of Horace, and other Authors; with several Original Poems, by the most eminent hands. *Lond.* 1684. 8vo.

Miscellany Poems; containing variety of new Translations of the Ancient Poets; together with several Original Poems, by the most eminent hands. Published by Mr Dryden. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1702–1709. 8vo.

A Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Scots Poems, both Ancient and Modern; in three Parts. *Edinb.* 1709. 8vo.

The Minor Poets; or, the Poetical Remains of the most celebrated authors, of whose writings there are but small remains, viz.:—

1. The Earl of Roscommon.
2. The Earl of Dorset.
3. The Earl of Halifax.
4. Sir Samuel Garth.
5. George Stepney.
6. William Walsh.
7. Thomas Tickell.
8. Thomas Sprat, Bishop of Rochester.

2 vols. *Dublin*, 1751. 8vo.

The Speech of a Fife Laird, the Mare of Collingtown, and the Banishment of Poverty; three Scots Poems. *Glasgow*, 1751. 8vo.

A Choice Collection of Scots Poems, Ancient and Modern. *Edinb.* 1764. 12mo.

A Collection of Poems: the production of the Kingdom of Ireland; selected from a Collection published in that Kingdom, called the Shamrock. *Second edition.* *Lond.* 1774. 12mo.

The Poetical Museum; containing Songs and Poems on almost every subject, mostly from Periodical Publications. *Hawick*, 1784. 12mo.

Bell's Classical Arrangement of Fugitive Poetry. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 12mo.

Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry from authentic Manuscripts and old printed Copies. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

Translations chiefly from the Greek Anthology, with Tales and Miscellaneous Poems. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

English Minstrelsy; being a Selection of Fugitive Poetry, from the best English authors. [Edited by William Erskine of Kinnadder, Advocate.] 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1810. 12mo.

Pieces of Ancient Poetry, from unpublished MSS. and scarce Books. *Bristol*, 1814. 4to.

Poetic Mirror; or, the Living Bards of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1816. 12mo.

Select Pieces of early Popular Poetry; republished principally from early copies printed in the Black Letter. [By E. V. Utterson.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Poland, Homer, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Poems and Poetical Fragments. *Cambridge*, 1833. small 8vo.

Selections from the American Poets, with some Introductory Remarks. *Dublin*, 1834. 12mo.

English Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Goethe, Homer, &c. *Lond.* 1847. oblong 12mo.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. *Fourth edition.* *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin; comprising Political Poems and Jeux d'Esprit of Geo. Canning, Earl of Liverpool, Marquis Wellesley, J. H. Frere, G. Ellis, W. Gifford, and others. With Explanatory Notes. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

Prolusions; or, Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry (Anon). *See* CAPELL (EDWARD).

Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs. *See* HERD (DAVID).

Spiritual Life. Poems on several Divine Subjects. By J. C[raig]. *Edinb.* 1727. 12mo.

The Scribleriad: an Heroic Poem; in six books. [By Richard O. Cambridge.] *Lond.* 1751. 4to.

Leonidas: a Poem. *Glasgow*, 1769. 12mo.

Compliments to Painters of Eminence, natives of Scotland; with a critical Dissertation on the works of the present Professors of that charming Art in this city, &c.: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1797. 8vo.

The Lay of the Scottish Fiddle: a Poem in five cantos. Supposed to be written by W—— S——, Esq. First American, from the Fourth Edinburgh Edition. *Lond.* 1814. small 8vo.

*** The author was James Kirke Paulding.

First Attempts at Rhyme and Blank Verse, by a nameless Author. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

A Queen's Appeal: a Poem. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Sketches from St George's Fields: a Poem. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Poetry contained in the Novels, Tales, and Romances of the Author of Waverley. *Edinb.* 1822. 12mo.

The Troubadour: a Poem, by L. E. L. [Letitia Elizabeth Landon]. *Second edition.* *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

Poetry of Milton's Prose, selected from his various writings; with Notes, and an Introductory Essay. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

Poems on Religious, Moral, and Descriptive Subjects, by an Officer in the Army. *Lond.* 1827.

POESIE del Magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici e di altri suoi Amici e Contemporanei. Supplemento alla Vita scritta dal Signor Guglielmo Roscoe. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

POESIS PHILOSOPHICA, vel saltem, Reliquiæ Poesis Philosophicæ, Empedoclis, Parmenidis, Xenophanis Cleanthis, Timonis, Epicharmi: adjuncta sunt Orphei carmina, item, Heracliti et Democriti loci quidam et eorum Epistolæ. *Excudebat Henr. Stephanus.* 1573. 8vo.

POETÆ GRÆCI VETERES, Tragici Comici, Lyrici. Epigrammatarii, nunc primum Græce et Latine in unum redacti Corpus. *Genevæ*, 1614. folio.

POETÆ LATINI MINORES, cum integris Doctorum Virorum notis, curante Petro Burmanno, qui et suas adjecit Annotatiores. 2 vols. in 1. *Leidæ*, 1731. 4to.

POETÆ LATINI MINORES, ex edit. Petri Burmanni fidelites expressi. *Glasquæ*, 1752. 12mo.

POETÆ SCOTI.

Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustrium. (Edidit Arturus Johnstonus.) 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1637. 18mo.

Musæ Sacræ: sive Quatuor S. Codicis Scriptorum Davidis et Solomonis, Jobi et Jeremiæ Poetici libri, per tolidem Scotos, Arcturum Johnstonum et Jo. Kerrum, P. Adamsonum et J. Hogæum, Latino carmine redditi. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1739. 8vo.

POÈTES FRANCOIS. Collection de Coustelier. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1723–1762. 12mo.

Œuvres de Jean Marot.
——— de François Villon.
Poésies de Martial de Paris, dit d'Auvergne. 2 vols.
——— de Guillaume de Coquillart.
——— de Guillaume Cretin.
La Legende de Maistre Pierre Faifeu, par Charles Bourdigne.
La Farce de Maistre Pierre Pathelin avec son Testament.

POÈTES FRANÇOIS (Les), depuis le xii^e^ Siècle jusqu' à Malherbe avec une notice historique et littéraire sur chaque Poète. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

POÈTES GASCONS.

Recueil de Poètes Gascons. (Pierre Gondelin de Toulouse Sieur le Sage, et St Michel de Nimes.) 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1700. 12mo.

POETI ITALIANI. *See* Parnaso Italiano.

Pastorali e Rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con note dal Dott. Ginlio Ferrario. *Milano*, 1808. 8vo.

Raccolta di Poesie Sativiche. *Milano*, 1808. 8vo.

Raccolta di Poemetti Didascalici Originali o Tradotti. 12 vols. *Milano*, 1821–1823. 12mo.

Poemi Romanzeschi: Morgante Maggiore: Orlando Innamorato: Ricciardetto. *Milano*, 1830. 8vo.

POETRY (English).

Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. Edited by J. Haslewood. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

POETS (Minor). *See* Poems.

POEYDAVANT (L'Abbé).

Histoire des Troubles survenus en Béarn dans le xvi^e^ et la moitié du xvii^e^ siècles. 3 vols. *Pau*, 1819–21. 8vo.

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI.

Poggii Historia Florentina, nunc primum in lucem edita, Notisque et Auctoris Vita illustrata ab Jo. Bapt. Recanato. *Venetiis*, 1715. 4to.

Life of. *See* Shepherd (William).

POHLMAN (J. G.)

Chess rendered Familiar by Tabular Demonstrations of the various Positions and Movements, as described by Philidor. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

POINSETT (J. R.)

Notes on Mexico, made in the Autumn of 1822, accompanied by an Historical Sketch of the Revolution. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

POINTER (Rev. John).

A Chronological History of England. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1714. 12mo.

A Rational Account of the Weather. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

POIRET (Petrus).

De Eruditione Triplici Solida, Superficiaria et Falsa. Præmittitur Vera Methodus inveniendi Verum. Accedit nunc eorumdem librorum Defensio contra G. G. Titium. *Amstelædami*, 1707. 4to.

POIVRE (Pierre).

Voyages d'un Philosophe; ou, Observations sur les Mœurs et les Arts des peuples de l'Amérique, de l'Asie et de l'Afrique. *Paris*, 1797. 8vo.

Travels of a Philosopher, etc. From the French of M. le Poivre, late Envoy to the King of Cochin China. *Glasgow*, 1770. 12mo.

POLACK (J. S.)

New Zealand; being a Narrative of Travels and Adventures during a Residence in that Country between the years 1831 and 1837. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Manners and Customs of the New Zealanders, and Remarks to intending Emigrants. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. small 8vo.

POLAND.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA.

*** *The Books entered under this heading were presented to the Library by Count Zamoyski and other Polish gentlemen, in* 1821 *and subsequently, on the understanding that the volumes should be kept together, and catalogued as a separate collection.*

BANDTKI (Jerzeg Samuel).

Historya Drukarn Krakowskich, od zaprowadzenia druków do tego Miasta az do czasów naszych Wiadomościa o Wynalezieniu Sztuki Drukarskiey Poprzedzona. *w Krakowie*, 1815. post 8vo.

BIBLIA POLONICA. *Dantzik*, 1632. 8vo. (No title.)

BLIWERNIC (X. Aaron).

Jana Gerharda Rośmyslániá Nabożne. — Breviarz Nabożeństwá Chrześćiańskiego. *w Ugdansku*, 1682. (In 1 vol.) 12mo.

BURNETT (George).

View of the present State of Poland. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

CATECHESIS Ecclesiarum quæ in Regno Poloniæ, et magno Ducatu Lithuaniæ, etc., affirmant, neminem alium, præter Patrem Domini nostro Iesu Christi, esse illum unum Deum Israelis, etc. *Racoviæ*, 1609. — Brevis Disquisitio.—Vita Fausti Socini, descripta ab Equite Polono. *Eleutheropoli*, 1650, 1651. (In 1 vol.) 12mo.

CHWALKOWSKI (Nicolaus de Chwalkowo).

Regni Poloniæ Jus Publicum, per alteram editionem auctius exhibitum. *Regiomonti*, 1684.—Exercitatio ad Nicolai Chwalkovii Jus Publicum Regni Poloniæ. *Anno* 1685. (In 1 vol.) 4to.

CONNOR (Bernard), M.D.

The History of Poland, in several Letters to Persons of Quality. *Lond.* 1698. Vol. I. 8vo.

CROMERUS (Martinus).

De Rebus Polonorum Libri XXX. et Oratio Funebris Sigismundi ejus nominis Primi, Polonorum Regis, 1548. *Basiliæ*, 1568. folio.

CZACKI (Tadeusz).

Rosprawa o Żydach. *w Wilnie*, 1807. 8vo.

See Osiński (X. Aloiz).

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

CZECH (Jósef).

Krótki Wykład Arytmetyki. *w Wilnie i Warszawie*, 1817. 8vo.

See Euclides Geometrya.

DECIUS (Jodocus Ludovicus).

De Vetustatibus Polonorum, Liber I. — De Jagellonum Familia, Liber II. — De Sigismundi Regis Temporibus, Liber III. *Cracoviæ*, 1521. — Chronicorum Regni Poloniæ Libri Quatuor, a dno. Miechoviensi editi. *Cracoviæ*, 1521. folio.

DISCOURS prononcé par sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, a la Séance des Deux Chambres Réunies, a la Cloture de la Diète, le 13 Octobre 1820. — Mowa nayjasnieyszego Cesarza i Krola, miana przy otwarciu seymu Krolestwa Polskiego Dnia $\frac{1}{13}$ Wrzesnia 1820. *w Warszawie.* — Discours prononcé par sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, a la Séance des Deux Chambres réunies, a l'ouverture de la Diète, le 13 Mai 1825. In 1 vol. 4to.

DZIEN Trzeci Maia Roku 1791. *w Warszawie*, 1791. 12mo.

DZIENNIK Urzędowy Posiedzeń Izby Poselskiéy, 1820.

ERNDTELIUS (Christianus Henricus).

Warsavia Physice Illustrata, sive de Aere, Aquis, Locis, et Incolis Warsaviæ, eorundemque moribus et morbis Tractatus. Cui annexum est Viridarium, etc. *Dresdæ*, 1730. 4to.

EUKLIDES Początków Geometryi Ksiąg Ośmioro, etc., przez Józefa Czécha; po smierci autora wydanie drugie z przydana Trygonometryą Roberta Simsona przełożoną z angielskiego. *Wilno*, 1817. 8vo.

FREDRO (Andreas Maximilianus).

Gestorum Populi Poloni sub Henrico Valesio, Polonorum postea verò Galliæ Rege, liber unus ab ipsomet Auctore recognitus et correctus. *Dantisci*, 1660. 18mo.

GALLUS (Martinus).

Chronicon, ad fidem Codicum denuo recensuit; Vitamque S. Stanislai, atque Inventarium Ecclesiæ Metr. Gnesnensis adjecit, Joan. Vinc. Bandtkie, J.U.D. *Varsaviæ*, 1824. 8vo.

GAZETA WARSZAWSKA.

Nro. 119–144. *w Warszawie*, 1820. 4to. In the same volume, Rozmaitosci, 1819. Nos. 8, 11, and 13.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

GRAMMATYKA. Przypisy do Grammatyki na Klassę Pierwszą.—Grammatyka dlá Szkól Narodowych na Klassę III. 1783. (In 1 vol.) 12mo.

GUAGNINUS (Alexander), *Eq. Aur.*

Rerum Polonicarum tomi tres: quorum Primus omnium Poloniæ Regum, a Lecho primo Gentis Duce, chronologicam recensionem, ac singulorum res gestas complectitur. 3 vols. in 2. *Francofurti*, 1584. small 8vo.

HARLEVILLE (Colin d'). *See* Zamki.

HAUTEVILLE (Monsieur).

An Account of Poland, containing a Geographical Description of the Country, the Manners of the Inhabitants, and the Wars they have been engaged in, etc. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

HORÁNYI (Alexius).

Memoria Hungarorum et Provincialium Scriptis editis Notorum, quam excitat Alexius Horányi, Hung. Budensis de CC. RR. Scholarum Piarum. Pars. I. *Viennæ*, 1775. 8vo.

Nova Memoria Hungarorum et Provincialium Scriptis editis Notorum, &c. Pars. I. A.–C. *Pestini*, 1795. 8vo.

HOSIUS (Stanislaus).

Evesque de Varme. Traité de l'Expresse Parole de Dieu, traduit par Lancelot de Carle Evesque de Riez. *Paris*, 1562. 8vo.

IANOCIANO, sive Clarorum atque illustrium Poloniæ Auctorum Mæcenatumque Memoriæ Miscellæ. 2 vols. *Varsaviæ et Lipsiæ*, 1776–1779. 8vo.

JAKOB (Dr L. H.)

Zasady Ekonomii Naradów: Czyli Umieiętności Narodowégo Gospodarstwa, w Niemieckim Języku wydané, przekład Michała Chońskiego. 2 vols. *Krzemieniec i Warszawa*, 1820. 12mo.

JEKEL (Franz Joseph).

Pohlens Handelsgeschichte. 2 vols. *Wien und Triest*, 1809. small 8vo.

KATALOG Xiąg Polskich znayduiących się w Xięgarni Zawadzkiego i Węckiego. *w Warsawie*, 1818. 12mo.

KLINGEMANN (A.)

Faust, Tragedja w Piecin Aktach, z Niemieckiego wolnym Wierszem przetlomaczona. Na Dochod Instytutu Głucho-Niemych. *w Warszawie*, 1819. 8vo.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

KOCHANOWSKI (Jan.)

Dzieła Polskie. 2 vols. *w Warszawie*, 1803. 8vo.

KOIALOWICZ (Albertus Wiiok), S.J.

Historiæ Lituanæ Pars Prior: De Rebus Lituanorum, ante susceptam Christianam Religionem, Libri Novem. *Dantisci*, 1650. 4to.

Historiæ Lituanæ, a conjunctione Magni Ducatus cum Regno Poloniæ ad unionem eorum Dominiorum, Libri Octo. *Antwerpiæ*, 1669. 4to.

KRASICKI (Ignac.)

Dzieła Poetyckie. 10 vols. (wants vol. II.). *w Warszawie*, 1803–4. 8vo.

LENGNICH (Gotfridus).

Historia Polona, a Lecho ad Augusti II. mortem. *Lipsiæ*, 1740. 8vo.

Staats-Recht des Polnishen Preussens, aus den Lateinischen ubersetzt durch Gottlieb Kunhold. *Danzig*, 1760. 8vo.

LUBIENIETZKI (Stanislaus).

Historia Reformationis Polonicæ. *Freistadii*, 1685. 12mo.

MARTINIUS (Martinus).

De Bello Tartarico Historia. *Amstelodami*, 1655. 12mo.

MASSUET (Pierre)

Histoire des Rois de Pologne, et des Revolutions arrivées dans ce Royaume. 5 vols. (wants Vols. I. and II.) *Amsterdam*, 1734. 12mo.

MIECHOW (Math. de).

Chronica Polonorum. *See* Decius.

MOSTOWSKI (Le Comte).

1. Discours prononcé par M. le Comte Mostowski, Ministre de l'Intérieur et de la Police du Royaume de Pologne, à l'ouverture de la Diète, le 27 Mars 1818.—2. Discours, etc., le 13 Septembre 1820. In 1 vol. *à Varsovie*, 1818, 1820. 8vo.

Discours, etc., le 13 Mai 1825. *Varsovie*, 1825. 8vo.

MOSTOWSKI (Tadeusz).

Sielanki Polskie, z Rożnych Pisarzów zebrane. *w Warszawie*, 1805. 8vo.

NARUSZEWICZ (Adam).

Wiersze Różne. *w Warszawie*, 1804–5. 2 vols. 8vo.

Historya Jana Karola Chodkiewicza, Wojewody Wilenskiego. 2 vols. *w Warszawie*, 1805. 8vo.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

NIEMCEWICZ (JULIAN).

Jadwiga Królowa Polska, Drama Muzyczne we 3ch aktach wierszem. *w Warszawie*, 1814. 12mo.

Dzieie Panowania Zygmunta III. Króla Polskiego, etc. (Vol. III.) *w Warszawie*, 1819. 8vo.

Pisma Różna Wierszem i Prozą. Vol. I. *w Warszawie*, 1803. 8vo.

ORZEŁ BIAŁY. 7 vols. in 2. *w Warszawie*, 1820. 8vo.

OSIŃSKI (X. ALOIZ).

O Życiu i Pismach Tadeusza Czackiégo. *w Krzémiéńcu*, 1816. 8vo.

OSSOLIŃSKI (JOZEF MAX. HRABIĘ Z TĘCZYNA).

Wiadomosci Historyczno-krytyczne do Dziejów Literatury Polskiéy, o Pisarzach Polskich. 2 vols. *w Krakowie*, 1819. 8vo.

Vincent Kadłubek, ein Historisch-Kritischer Beytrag zur Slavischen Literatur. *Warschau*, 1822. 8vo.

PAMIĘTNIK Warsawski czyli Dziennik Nauk i Umieiętności. Vols. XIII.-XVII. and XIX.-XXI. *w Warszawie*, 1819–1821. 8vo.

PARTHENAY (ABBÉ DE).

The History of Poland under Augustus II. Translated from the French, by John Stacie. *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

POLONAIS (LE).

Journal des Intérêts de la Pologne. Vol. III. Nos. 13 and 14. *Paris*, 1834. 8vo.

POLAND.

The History of Poland, from its Origin as a Nation to the commencement of the year 1795. (By S. Jones.) *Dublin*, 1795. 8vo.

Ustawa Konstytucyina i Statuta Organiczne Królestwa Polskiego. Charte Constitutionnelle et Statuts Organiques du Royaume de Pologne. *Varsovie*, 1816. 8vo.

POLAND (MAP OF).

Karte von Polen und den Angräwzenden Provinzen, von D. F. Sotzmann. *Berlin*, 1795. (In a case.)

POTOCKI (JEAN).

Recherches sur la Sarmatie. 2 vols. in 1. *Varsovie*, (*circa* 1790). small 4to.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

POTOCKI (STANISLAW HR.).

O Wymowie i Stylu. 4 vols. *w Warszawie*, 1815. post 8vo.

Pochwały, Mowy, i Rozprawy. *w Warszawie*, 1816. 2 vols. post 8vo.

PRÆTORIUS (MATTHAEUS).

Orbis Gothicus, id est, Historica Narratio omnium fere Gothici Nominis Populorum, Origines, Sedes, Linguas, Regimen, Reges, Mores, Ritus varios, Conversionem ad Fidem, etc., exhibens. *Typis Monasterii Olivensis*, 1688–1689. folio.

PRZYBYLSKI (JACK).

Wieki Uczone starozytnych Grekow i Rzymian. *w Krakowie*, 1809. 12mo.

PUFFENDORF (SAMUEL).

Introduction à l'Histoire des principaux États dans l'Europe, traduite de l'Allemand, par Claude Rouxel. (Seconde Partie.) *Leyden*, 1697. 12mo.

RECUEIL des Fondations et Établissemens faits par le Roi de Pologne, Duc de Lorraine et de Bar. *Lunéville*, 1762. folio.

SALVANDY (N.-A. DE).

Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le Roi Jean Sobieski. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

SANDIUS (CHRISTOPH. CHR.)

Bibliotheca Anti-Trinitariorum, sive Catalogus Scriptorum, etc. *Freistadii*, 1684. 12mo.

SARBIEVIUS (MATHIAS CASIMIRUS), S.J.

Lyricorum Libri IV., Epodon Liber unus, alterque Epigrammatum. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1684. 18mo.

SCHILLER.

Demetrius, ein Trauerspiel von Schiller. Nach dem hinterlassenen Entwurfe des Dichters bearbeitet von Franz v. Maltitz. *Grätz*, 1819. 12mo.

SIERAKOWSKI (X. SEB. HRAB.).

Architektura Obeymmaca wszelki gatunek Murowania i Budowania. 2 vols. *w Krakowie*, 1812. folio.

SIGISMUNDUS AUGUSTUS, REX POLON.

Epistolæ, Legationes, et Responsa. Necnon Stephani Batorii, Reg. Pol., Epistolarum Decas et Oratio ad Ordines Poloniæ. Accesserunt Opuscula duo alia ad Electionem Regis Sigismundi III. spectantia. Omnia recensuit Jo. B. Menckenius, J. U. D. *Lipsiæ*, 1703. 12mo.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

SMALCIUS (Valentinus).

1. Refutatio Thesium Alberti Graweri, SS. Th. D. *Racoviæ*, 1615. — 2. Responsio ad Librum Martini Smiglecii, Jesuitæ, Theol. D., cui titulum fecit, Nova Monstra Novi Arianismi. *Racoviæ*, 1613.—3. Refutatio Appendicis quam Mart. Smiglecius libro, cui titulum dedit, Nova monstra novi Ariamismi, apposuit et Hieronymo Moscorivio opposuit. Scripta ab eodem Hieronymo à Moskorzow Moscorovio. *Racoviæ*, 1613. (In 1 vol.) 4to.

1. De Christo, vero et Naturali Dei Filio, Liber Unus, contra Mart. Smiglecium, et Refutatio Libelli ejusdem Smiglecii de Satisfactione Christi. *Racoviæ*, 1616.—2. Responsio ad Scriptum Herm. Ravenspergi, S. Th. D. *Racoviæ*, 1614.—3. Refutatio Orationum Johannis Vogelii et Joach. Peuschelii. *Racoviæ*, 1617. (In 1 vol.) 4to.

SMIGLECIUS (Martinus), Soc. Jesu.

Logica Selectis Disputationibus et quæstionibus illustrata. *Oxonii*, 1858. 4to.

See also Smalcius.

SNIADECKI (Jan.).

Pisma Rozmaite. Vol. II. (Rozprawy w Naukach.) *Wilno*, 1818. 8vo.

SNIADECKI (Jędrzei), M.D.

Teorya Jestestw Organicznych. 2 vols. *w Warszawie*, 1804; *w Wilnie*, 1811. 8vo.

SOCINUS (Faustus).

Ad Amicos Epistolæ, in quibus variæ de Rebus Divinis quæstiones expediuntur, etc. Additæ sunt paucæ aliorum ad Socinum Epistolæ, ad quas ipse respondet. *Racoviæ*, 1618. 12mo.

Defensio Disputationis suæ de loco septimi Capitis Epistolæ ad Romanos, sub nomine Prosperi Dysidæi, ante 12 annos ab se editæ, adversus Reprehensiones N. N. Ministri (ut vocant) Evangelici nuper scriptas, and ab amico ad se missas, Anno Christo nato 1595. *Racoviæ*, 1618. 12mo.

Responsio ad libellum Jacobi Wujeki, Jesuitæ, Polonicè editum, De Divinitate Fili Dei et Spiritus Sancti. *Typis Sternacianis*, 1624. 12mo.

Vita Socini. *See* Catechesis.

SOTZMANN (D. F.)

Karte von Polen. *See* Poland.

STANISLAUS I.

History of Stanislaus I., King of Poland. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1741. 12mo.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

STAROVOLSCIUS (Simon)

Sarmatiæ Bellatores. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1631. 4to.

Tractatus Tres. I. Polonia. II. Sarmatiæ Bellatores. III. Scriptorum Polonicorum ΕΚΑΤΟΝΤΑΣ, seu Centum illustrium Poloniæ Scriptorum Elogia et Vitæ. *Wratislaviæ*, 1733. 4to.

STATUTA Serenissimi Domini D. Sigismundi Primi, Poloniæ Regis, Magni Ducis Lithuaniæ, etc. In Conventionibus Generalibus edita et promulgata. *Samosci*, 1602. folio.

STROYNOWSKI (Hieronim).

Nauka prawa przyrodzonego, politycznego, Ekonomiki Politycney, i Prawa Narodow. *w Warszawie*, 1805. 8vo.

STRZEMIEN HRABIE Z STROYNOWA STROYNOWSKI (Waleryan).

Ekonomika powszechna kraiowa Narodów. *w Warszawie*, 1816. folio.

SZADURSKI (Lieut. G. M. B. Leon).

An Epitome of the History of Poland, in three parts. (Part I.) *Glasgow*, 1842. 8vo.

SZYMANOWSKI (Jozef).

Pisma Różne, wierszem i prozą. *w Warszawie*, 1803. 8vo.

SZYRMA (Colonel Lach).

Copernicus and his Native Land: and Address delivered at the General Meeting of the Polish Association, on the occasion of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Copernican System. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

TANNER (Bernhardus Leopoldus Franciscus).

Legatio Polono-Lithuanica in Moscoviam, potentissimi Poloniæ Regis ac Reipublicæ mandato et consensu, anno 1678 feliciter suscepta. *Norimbergæ*, 1689. 4to.

TIMINIECKI (Konstantyn).

Pisma. 2 vols. *w Warszawie*, 1817. 8vo.

TREMBICKA (Mme Françoise).

Mémoires d'une Polonaise, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Pologne, depuis 1764 jusqu'a 1830. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo.

BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA—Continued.

TRETERUS (Thomas).

De Episcopatu et Episcopis Ecclesiæ Varmiensis. Opus posthumum, nunc primum cura et impensis Matthiæ à Lubomierz Treteri datum. *Cracoviæ*, 1685. folio.

TROMLERUS (Carolus Henricus).

De Polonis Latine Doctis Diatribe. *Varsaviæ*, 1776. 8vo.

TURCICI IMPERII STATUS: seu Discursus varii de Rebus Turcarum.—Respublica, sive Status Poloniæ, Lituaniæ, Prussiæ, Livoniæ, etc. 2 vols. in 1. *Lugd. Batavorum, ex officina Elzeviriana*, 1627, 1630. 18mo.

VAUTRIN (Hubert).

L'Observateur en Pologne. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo.

VIOMÉNIL (Baron de).

Lettres Particulières du Baron de Vioménil (Officier-general par la France, pour diriger les operations militaires des Confedérés), sur les Affaires de Pologne en 1771 et 1772. *Paris*, 1808. 8vo.

WENGERSCIUS (Andreas).

Libri Quatuor Slavoniæ Reformatæ, continentes Historium Ecclasiarum Slavonicarum, imprimis Polonicarum, Bohemicarum, Lithuanicarum, Russicarum, etc. *Amstelodami*, 1679. 4to.

ZAMKI NA LODZIE, albo Słodkie Marzenia. Komedyà w 4ch aktach, z Francuzkiego Colin d'Harleville, Przestosowana przez J. L. *w Warszawie*, 1816. 12mo.

ZAMOYSKI.

Zbior Praw Sądowych na mocy konstytucyi Roku 1776, przez J. W. Andrzeia Zamoyskiego, Ex-kanclerza koronnego, ułozony y na Seym Roku 1778. podany. *w Warszawie*, 1778. folio.

ZBIÓR KRÓTKI przyczyn i dzarzeń które sprowadziby Rozbior Polski. Z francuzkiego przelozony. *w Warszawie*, 1812. 8vo.

ZIENKOWICZ (Léon).

Les Costumes du Peuple Polonais, suivi d'une Description Exacte de ses Mœurs, de ses usages et de ses Habitudes: Ouvrage Pittoresque. *Paris*, 1841. 4to.

POLE (Reginald), *Cardinal.*

Life. *See* Bacatellus. PHILLIPS (T.).

POLE (Thomas), M.D.

History of the Origin and Progress of Adult Schools. *Bristol*, 1816.—Observations relative to Infant Schools. *Bristol*, 1823. 8vo.

POLE (Sir William).

Collections towards a Description of the County of Devon. Now first printed from the Autograph by his lineal descendant, Sir John-William de la Pole. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

POLEMO-MIDDINIA: Carmen Macaronicum. *See* Drummond (William).

POLENUS (Joannes).

Memorie Istoriche della Gran Cupola del Tempio Vaticano, e di danni di essa, e de' ristoramenti loro. *Padova*, 1748. large folio.

De Motu Aquæ Mixto.—De Castellis per quæ derivantur Fluviorum Aquæ habentibus latera convergentia. Observatio Solaris Habita. *Patavii*, v. Nonas Maias mdccxv. De Mathesis in rebus Physicis Prætectio. 2 vols. *Patavii*, 1715–1718. 4to.

Utriusque Thesauri [Grævii et Gronovii] Antiquitatum Romanarum, Græcarumque Nova Supplementa. 5 vols. *Venetiis*, 1737. folio.

Epistolarum Mathematicarum Fasciculus. *Patavii*, 1728. 4to.

POLHIL (Edward).

Christus in Corde; or, the Mystical Union between Christ and Believers. *Lond.* 1823. small 8vo.

POLICE.

Minutes of Evidence taken before a Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the state of the Police of the Metropolis; with Notes and a Preface. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

POLIGNAC (Melchior de), *Cardinal.*

Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et Natura, Libri novem. Opus Posthumum, cura Caroli d'Orleans de Rothelin. 2 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1746. 8vo.

POLITIANUS (Angelus).

Opera Omnia, quæ quidem extare novimus. *Parisiis*, in *Ædibus Ascensianis*, 1519. folio.

Opera, quæ quidem extitere hactenus, omnia, longe emendatius, etc., quibus accessit Historia de Conjuratione Pactiana in familiam Medicam. *Basiliæ*, 1553. folio.

POLITICAL BALLADS. *See* Wilkins (W.).

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Ordonnance du Roy, sur le faict et Reglement general de ses Monnoyes. *Paris*, 1578. small 8vo.

A Collection of Tracts relative to the Currency and Commerce of Scotland, published at the close of the Seventeenth and beginning of the Eighteenth Century. 4to.

1. The mistaken Advantage by Raising of Money, discovered in a Letter to a Friend, 1695.—2. A Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the Bank of Scotland, and the lowering of Interest of Money, 1696.—3. A Proposal to supply the Defect of Money and Relief to the Poor.—4. An Essay for Promoting of Trade and Increasing the Coin of the Nation.—5. A Present Remedie for the want of Money.—6. A Letter to a Member of Parliament in relation to Coin.—7. A Proposition for Remeding the Debasement of Coyne in Scotland.—8. A Further Explication of the Proposal relating to the Coyne.—9. The Occasion of Scotlands Decay in Trade, with a proper Expedient for Recovery thereof, 1705.—10. The Circumstances of Scotland consider'd, with respect to the present Scarcity of Money, together with some proposals for supplying the Defect thereof, 1705.

Essai Politique sur le Commerce. Nouvelle édition, augmentée. [By Jean François Melon.] n.p. 1736. 12mo.

Translation. *See* BINDON (DAVID).

Doutes proposés à l'Auteur de la Théorie de l'Impôt. 1761. 12mo.

Les Finances considerées dans le Droit naturel et politique des Hommes; ou Examen Critique de la Théorie de l'Impôt. *Amsterdam*, 1762. 12mo.

Mémoires et Considérations sur le Commerce et les Finances d'Espagne. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1764. 12mo.

Tracts:—Le Droit Naturel [par Quesnay]. *Paris*, 1765.—La Pierre Philosophale [par M. Linquet]. *à la Haie*, 1768.—Projets de Quatre Arrêts du Conseil concernant l'impression sur différentes sortes de Toiles et d'Etoffes. *Avignon*, 1759.—Lettre de M. van B——, Négociant Hollandois, au Chevalier R——, Negociant à Londres. *à la Haye*, 1756.—Exposition d'un Plan Proposé pour les Malades de l'Hôtel Dieu.—Mémoire sur le tirage des Bateaux par les Bœufs.—Avis sur le Commerce des Grains.—Réflexions sur une Question Importante: savoir, si le Territoire immense que la Nation Angloise a acquis contribuera à la prospérité. Traduit de l'Anglois. *A Londres*, 1768. Bound in 1 vol. 12mo.

Apologie du Systéme de Colbert, ou Observations

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*Continued.*

Juridicopolitiques sur les Jurandes et les Maitrises d'Arts et Métiers. *Amsterdam*, 1771. 12mo.

Remarks upon the History of the Landed and Commercial Policy of England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

Questions proposées par l'Abbé Baudeau, à M. Richard des Glannieres, sur son plan d'Imposition soidisant Économique. (No date.)—Les Effets de l'Impôt indirect, prouvés par les deux exemples de la Gabelle et du Tabac. [Par M. Le Throne.] 1770. Bound in 1 vol. 12mo.

Lettre sur la Théorie du Luxe, dans laquelle on trouve une Critique de cet ouvrage. [Par Dumont.] 1771.—Idées sur les Secours a donner aux pauvres Malades dans une grande Ville. *Philadelphie*, 1786.—Réflexions sur le Projet de L'Yvette. Par M. de Fer de la Nouerre. *Paris*, 1786.—Vues d'un Patriote ou Nouvelles Bases Politiques. *Avignon*, 1786. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo.

Conversations on Political Economy. *See* MARCET (MARY).

Le Financier Citoyen. *See* NAVAU.

Principes et Observations Œconomiques. *See* FORBONNOIS.

See SCRITTORI CLASSICI ITALIANI DI ECONOMIA POLITICA.

POLITICAL FRAGMENTS. Translated. *See* STOBÆUS.

POLITICAL PORTRAITS: Characters of some of our Public Men. Reprinted from "The Daily News." Revised, and with Additional Sketches. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

POLITICAL PROGRESS OF BRITAIN; or, an Impartial Account of the Principal Abuses in the Government of this Country, from the Revolution in 1688. The whole tending to prove the ruinous Consequences of the Popular System of War and Conquest. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

POLITILYSIS: an Historical Exposition of the Means by which Revolutions are to be prevented or effected. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

POLLEN (J. H.).

Furniture. *See* SOUTH KENSINGTON.

POLLINI (F. GIROLAMO).

Storia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzione d'Inghilterra, divisa in cinque Libri. *Bologna*, 1591. 4to.

L'Historia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzion d'Inghilterra, divisa in Libri quattro. *Roma*, 1594. 4to.

POLLIO (Trebellius). *See* Scriptores—Historiæ Augustæ VI.

POLLOCK (Charles Edward).

A Treatise on the Power of the Courts of Common Law to compel the production of Documents for Inspection; with an Appendix containing the Act to Amend the Law of Evidence. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo.

The Practice of the County Courts, in eight parts; with the Decisions of the Superior Courts, and Tables of Fees. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

Compendium of the Law of Merchant Shipping. *See* Maude (F. P.).

POLLOCK (Frederich), *Barrister.*

A Digest of the Law of Partnership. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

POLLOK (David).

Life of Robert Pollok, author of "The Course of Time," with Selections from his Manuscripts. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

POLLOK (Robert).

The Course of Time: a Poem, in ten books. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 12mo.

POLO (Marco).

La Description Géographique des Provinces et Villes plus fameuses de l'Inde Orientale, meurs, loix et coustumes des habitans d'icelles mesmement de ce qui est soubz la domination du grand Cham, Empereur des Tartares. Par Marc Paule, gentilhomme Venetien, et nouvellement reduict en vulgaire François par F. G. L. *Paris*, 1556. 4to.

Travels of Marco Polo, a Venetian, in the Thirteenth Century; being a Description of remarkable Places and Things in the Eastern parts of the World. Translated from the Italian, with Notes, by William Marsden. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. Newly translated and edited, with Notes, by Colonel Henry Yule, C.B. With Maps and other Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

POLTER (Richard).

The Pathway to perfect Sayling, showing briefly the six principall Points or Grounds of Navigation; with a Nauticall Discourse, first penned by John Basset, and now put forth to publike view, with some addition by Henry Bond. *Lond.* 1644. 4to.

POLUS (Matthæus).

Synopsis Criticorum. *See* Poole (Rev. M.).

POLWHELE (Rev. Richard).

The History of Devonshire. 3 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1797–1806. folio.

The History of Cornwall:—

I.–III. History of Cornwall. 3 vols. *Falmouth*, 1803. 4to.
IV. Supplement to the History of Cornwall, by the Historian of Manchester. *Exeter*, 1804. 4to.
V. History of Cornwall in respect to its Population, Health, &c., with Illustrations from Devonshire. *Truro*, 1806. 4to. (5 vols. in 1.)

Traditions and Recollections, Domestic, Clerical, and Literary, in which are included Letters of Charles II., Cromwell, Fairfax, &c. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Translations. *See* Bion. Theocritus.

POLYBIUS.

Polybii Lycortæ Megalopolitani Historiarum Libri qui supersunt (Græce), Isaacus Casaubonus ex antiquis libris emendavit, Latine vertit, et commentariis illustravit. Æneæ, vetustissimi Tactici, Commentarius de Toleranda Obsidione. I. Casaubonus primum vulgavit, etc. *Typis Wechelianis.* [*Francofurti.*] 1619. folio.

Polybii Historiarum quidquid superest, recensuit, digessit, emendatiore interpretatione varietate lectionis, etc., illustravit Johannes Schweighæuser. 8 vols. in 9. *Lipsiæ*, 1789–1795. 8vo.

Supplementum editionis Polybii Schweighaeuseranæ continens Æneæ Tactici Commentarium de Toleranda Obsidione, edidit Jo. Conr. Orellius. *Lipsiæ*, 1818. 8vo.

Histoire de Polybe, nouvellement traduite du Grec, par Vincent Thuiller, avec un Commentaire ou un Corps de Science Militaire, enrichi de notes, par M. de Folard. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1727–1730. 4to.

The General History of Polybius. Translated from the Greek, by the Rev. James Hampton. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

POLYCARPUS (S.) *See* Apostolic Fathers. Cotelerius.

POLYDORUS VERGILIUS. *See* Vergilius.

POMBAL (Marquis of).

Memoirs. *See* Smith (John).

POMFRET (Countess of). *See* Correspondence.

POMFRET (Rev. John).

Poems upon Several Occasions. Twelfth edition, with some account of his Life and Writings. *Lond.* 1766. 12mo.

POMMEUSE (Huerne de). *See* Huerne.

POMPADOUR (Marchioness of).

Memoirs, written by herself. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1766. 12mo.

POMPEII.

Gli Ornati delle pareti ed i pavimenti dello Stanzo dell' Antica Pompei, incisi in rame. 2 parts in 1 vol. *Napoli*, 1796, 1808. large folio.

Pompeii, illustrated with Picturesque Views, engraved by W. B. Cooke, from the Original Drawings of Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn, of the R.A.; and with Plans and Details of the Public and Domestic Edifices, including the recent Excavations, and a Descriptive Letterpress to each Plate, by T. L. Donaldson, Architect. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1827. large folio.

See Gell (Sir William). Raoul-Rochette.

POMPEIUS FESTUS. *See* Festus.

POMPONIUS MELA. *See* Mela.

PONT (Robert).

A Newe Treatise of the right reckoning of Yeares, and Ages of the World, and mens liues, and of the estate of the last decaying age thereof, this 1600 yeare of Christ. By M. Robert Pont, an aged Pastour in the Kirk of Scotland. *Edinb.*, *Robert Waldegrave*, 1599. 4to.

PONT (Timothy).

Topographical Account of the District of Cunningham, Ayrshire. Compiled about the year 1600. *Glasgow*, 1858. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Cunninghame Topographized, 1604–1608; with Continuations and Illustrative Notices, by James Dobie. Edited by his son, John Shedden Dobie. *Glasgow*, 1876. 4to.

PONTANUS (Jacobus), S.J.

Progymnasmatum Latinitatis, sive Dialogorum Libri IV. cum annotationibus. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1630. 8vo.

PONTEDERA (Julius).

Antiquitatum Latinarum Græcarumque Enarrationes atque Emendationes præcipue ad Veteris Anni rationem attinentes. *Patavii*, 1740. 4to.

PONTEY (William).

The Forest Pruner; or, Timber Owner's Assistant; being a Treatise on the Training or Management of British Timber Trees. *Huddersfield*, 1805. 8vo.

PONTOPPIDANUS (Ericus).

Marmora Danica selectiora sive Inscriptionum quot-quot fatorum injuriis par Daniam supersunt Fasciculus, in duos tomos distinctus. 2 vols. in 1. *Hafniæ*, 1739, 1741. folio.

Gesta et Vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, præcipue in Oriente, Italia, Hispania, Gallia, Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, Belgio, Germania, et Sclavonia. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1740–1741. 8vo.

The Natural History of Norway; together with an Account of the Customs and Manner of Living of the Inhabitants. Translated from the Danish original of the Right Rev. Erich Pontoppidan, Bishop of Bergen. *Lond.* 1755. folio.

PONZ (D. Antonio).

Viage de España, en que se da Noticia de las cosas mas apreciables, y dignas de sabrose que hay en ella. 8 vols. *Madrid*, 1776–1778. 12mo.

POOLE (John).

Sketches and Recollections. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

POOLE (Joshua).

The English Parnassus; or, a Help to English Poesie. *Lond.* 1677. 12mo.

POOLE (Rev. Matthew).

Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque Scripturæ Interpretum. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1669–1676. folio.

POOLE (Richard), M.D.

An Essay on Education. *Edinb.* 1825. 12mo.

POOLE (Stanley Lane).

Life of Edward William Lane, author of "The Modern Egyptians," &c. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

POOLE (William Frederick).

An Index to Periodical Literature. *New York*, 1853. royal 8vo.

POOR LAWS.

Orders and Directions, together with a Commission for the better Administration of Justice and more perfect Information of His Majestie, tending to the Reliefe of the Poore, etc. *Lond.* 1630. small 4to.

Extracts from the Information received by His Majesty's Commissioners as to the Administration and Operation of the Poor Laws. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

POOR LAWS—*Continued.*

The (Scottish) Poor Laws: Examination of their Policy, History, and Practical Action. By Scotus. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

See also REPORTS.

POPE (The) and the Council. By Janus. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

POPE (ALEXANDER).

The Works of Alexander Pope. Complete, with his last corrections, additions, etc. To which is annexed the Life of the Author, by Owen Ruffhead. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

Works. Vol. VI. [forming a Supplement to Ruffhead's Edition], containing Pieces of Poetry, and a Collection of Letters, now first published with Notes, by the Rev. W. Lisle Bowles, Dr Warton, and others. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

Works in Verse and Prose, containing the principal Notes and Remarks of Drs Warburton, Warton, Johnson, Wakefield, and others. To which are added some original Letters, with additional observations, and a Life of the Author, by the Rev. William Lisle Bowles. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Works; with Notes and Illustrations by Joseph Warton, D.D., and others. New edition. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Works; with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others. To which are added a new Life of the Author, and an Estimate of his Poetical Character and Writings, by William Roscoe. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Works. New Edition. Including several hundred Unpublished Letters, and other new Materials, collected by John Wilson Croker. With Introduction and Notes by Rev. Whitwell Elwin. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1871–72. 8vo.

Poetry. Vols. I., II. | Letters. Vols. I.–III.

Poetical Works. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

Ensaio sobre o Homem, traduzido verso por verso, por Francisco Bento Maria Targini, Baraõ de Saõ Lourenço. [Text in English and Portughese, with Notes in several languages.] 3 vols. *Londres*, 1819. 4to.

A Concordance to the Works of Alexander Pope, by Edwin Abbott; with an Introduction by Edwin A. Abbott, D.D. *Lond.* 1875. royal 8vo.

Life of Alexander Pope, including Extracts from his Correspondence, by Robert Carruthers. Second edition, revised and considerably enlarged. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo.

Iliad and Odyssey. *See* HOMER.

POPE (CHARLES).

The Practial Abridgement of the Laws of Customs and Excise, relative to the Import, Export, and Coasting Trade of Great Britain and her Dependencies, including Treaties with Foreign Powers; the American Navigation Laws and Tariffs, etc. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

The Merchant, Shipowner, and Shipmaster's Import and Export Guide. Eleventh edition. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

POPE (WALTER), M.D.

Life of Seth [Ward], Bishop of Salisbury; with a brief account of Bishop Wilkins, Mr Rooke, Dr Barrow, Dr Turbervile, and others. *Lond.* 1697. 12mo.

POPERY.

The Truths of Protestantism contrasted with the Errors of Popery, and the Character of Popery, as illustrated in the History of past and present times. In a series of Lectures, by Ministers of the City and Presbytery of Glasgow, 1836, 1837. *Glasgow*, 1837. 12mo.

Tales about Popery, Ancient and Modern; the Legends of the Saints, the Iniquity of the Priests, etc.; being a History of Papacy in all ages. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

The American Text-Book of Popery; being an Authentic Compend of the Bulls, Canons, and Decretals of the Roman Hierarchy. *Philadelphia*, 1847. post 8vo.

The Truth of God against the Papacy; being a Course of Lectures on Popery, delivered in Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

POPISH BILL (THE). Scotland's Opposition to. *See* SCOTLAND. SCOTTISH PROTESTANT.

POPPE (JOH. H. M).

Geschichte der Technologie seit der Wiederherstellung der Wissenschaften bis an das ende des Achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Göttingen*, 1807. 3 vols in 1. 8vo.

POPULATION.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act passed in the Forty-first year of H.M. King George III., intitutled "An Act for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain, and the Increase or Diminution thereof." Vol. I., Parish Registers. Vol. II., Enumeration (Part I. England and Wales, Part II. Scotland). 2 vols. [*Lond.*] 1801, 1802. folio.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act, 51 George III. Enumeration Abstract. Parish Register Abstract, 1811. [*Lond.*] 1812. folio.

POPULATION—*Continued.*

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act passed in the first year of the Reign of H.M. George IV., intituled "An Act for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain, and of the Increase or Diminution thereof. [*Lond.*] 1822. folio.

Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, with the Annual Value of Real Property in 1815; also a Statement of Progress in the Inquiry regarding the Occupations of Families and Persons, and the Duration of Life, as required by the Population Act of 1830. [*Lond.*] 1831. folio.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act, 11 George IV., intituled "An Act for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain, and of the Increase or Diminution thereof." 3 vols. [*Lond.*] 1833. folio.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to Acts 3 and 4 Victoria, c. 99, and 4 Victoria, c. 7, intituled respectively "An Act for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain," and "An Act to Amend the Acts of the last Session for taking an Account of the Population." Vols. I., II., England. III., Scotland. IV., V., Ireland. 5 vols. *Lond.* and *Dublin*, 1843. folio.

Census of Great Britain, 1851. Population Tables. Vol. I., II., Number of the Inhabitants in the Years 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, and 1851. Vols. III., IV., Ages, Civil, Condition, Occupations, and Birthplace of the People; with the Numbers and Ages of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, and the Inmates of Workhouses, Prisons, etc. Vol. V., Index to the Names of the Parishes, Townships, and Places in the Population Tables of Great Britain. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1852–54. folio.

Census of Scotland, 1861. Population Tables and Report. Vol. I., Number of the Inhabitants, Families, Children at School, &c. Vol. II., Ages, Civil or Conjugal Condition, Occupations, etc. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1862–64. folio.

Census of England and Wales, 1871. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1871–73. folio.

Eighth Decennial Census of the Population of Scotland, taken 3d April 1871. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. folio.

Census of Ireland, 1871. 3 Parts and Index, bound in 11 volumes. [*Lond.*] 1871–72. folio.

Digest of the English Census of 1871. Compiled from the Official Returns, and Edited by James Lewis. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

PORCACCHI (Thomaso).

L'Isolo piu famose del Mondo descritte. E intagliate da Girolamo Porro. *Padova*, 1620. folio.

PORCHESTER (Henry George, Lord).

The Moor: a Poem. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PORNIN (A. F.)

L'Intérieur de l'Ancienne Rome; ou indication des principaux Monumens qui s'y trouvoient. *Paris*, 1809. 8vo.

PORPHYROGENITUS (Constantinus). *See* Scriptores Hist. Byzant. post Theophanum.

PORPHYRY.

Select Works of Porphyry; containing his four books on Abstinence from animal food; his Treatise on the Homeric Cave of the Nymphs; and his Auxiliaries to the perception of Intelligible Natures. Translated from the Greek. With an Appendix on the Wanderings of Ulysses, by Thomas Taylor. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

PORSON (Richard).

Letters to Mr Archdeacon Travis, in answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Ric. Porsoni Adversaria: Notæ et Emendationes in Poetas Græcos ex schedis MSS. Porsoni deprompserunt et ordinarunt Jac. H. Monk, Car. Jac. Bloomfield. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1812. 8vo.

Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms of the late Richard Porson. Collected and arranged by the Rev. Thomas Kidd. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

PORTA (Jo. Baptista).

Phytognomonica, octo libris contenta. *Neapoli*, 1588. folio.

PORTEOUS (Captain John).

Information for John Porteous, late Captain Lieutenant of the City Guard of Edinburgh, against His Majesty's Advocate. 4to. [*Edinb.*] 1736.

The Life and Death of Captain John Porteous; with an account of the two Bills as they were reasoned in both Houses of Parliament, and the Speeches of the Great Men on both sides concerning them. *n.p.* 1737. 8vo.

Authentick Extract of the Proceedings in the Trial of Capt. John Porteous, laid before the House by the Duke of Newcastle, March the 3d, 1736. *Lond.* 1737. folio.

Collection of Tracts relative to the Case of Captain Porteous. Bound in 1 volume, octavo.

1. Act for bringing to justice the Murderers of Captain John Porteous. *Edinb.* 1737.—2. Letter from a Layman in the Country concerning the Act of Parliament. [By H. Webster.]—3.

PORTEOUS (Captain John)—*Continued.*

Defence of the Layman's Letter in Answer to the Lawfulness and Necessity, etc. [M. Webster.]—4. The Lawfulness and Necessity of Ministers reading the Act of Parliament. [By Mr G. Logan.]—5. Letter to the Author of the Lawfulness and Necessity. [By Mr G. Wisheart.]—6. Letter from a Gentleman in Edinburgh to a Minister in the Country. [By Mr Grant, advocate.]—7. Queries offered to the Publick by a Well-wisher of the present Constitution. —8. A few Observations upon a Pamphlet intituled Answers to the Queries.—9. Answers to the Queries, etc., by a sincere Well-wisher of the Protestant Interest.—10. Letter to the Author of the Queries Unmasked. [By Mr Wallace, minister.]—11. Letter to the Author of the Queries, being a Detection of Errors in the Answer to the Queries. [By — Lindsay.]—12. Memoirs of the Times, in a Letter to a Friend in the Country.—13. Letter from a Gentleman in the North to a Minister, occasioned by two Pamphlets lately published.

PORTER (George Richardson).

The Nature and Properties of the Sugar Cane, with practical Directions for the improvement of its culture, and the Manufacture of its products. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The Progress of the Nation, in its various Social and Economical Relations, from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century to the present time. *Lond.* 1836–1843. 3 vols. post 8vo.

PORTER (John Leech), D.D., LL.D.

The Life and Times of Henry Cooke, D.D., LL.D., President of Assembly's College, Belfast. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Giant Cities of Bashan, and Syria's Holy Places. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

PORTER (Sir Robert Ker).

Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden, during the years 1805–8. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the march of the British Troops under Sir John Moore. By an Officer. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Narrative of the Campaign in Russia during the year 1812. *Lond.* 1813. 4to. Second edition. *Lond.* 1814.

Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., during the years 1817–20. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

PORTERFIELD (James).

A Relation of the late misfortune at Leith, happening 3d July 1702. A Poem. *Edinb.* 1702. 4to.

God's Judgements against Sin, or a relation of Three Dreadful Fires happening in the City of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1702. 4to.

PORTEUS (Beilby), D.D., *Bishop of London.*

Works: with his Life by the Rev. Robert Hodgson. A new edition. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

PORTFOLIO (The), an Artistic Periodical. Edited by Philip Gilbert Hamerton. Vols. I.–X., 1870–79 (and continued). *Lond.* folio.

PORTRAITS.

Portraits of the British Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper and Beattie. 2 vols. 1824. 4to.

Physiognomical Portraits. One Hundred distintinguished Characters, from undoubted Originals, engraved by eminent British Artists. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 4to.

The National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans, with Biographical Sketches. 5 vols. *Philadelphia,* 1852–1867. royal 8vo.

Gallery of Portraits: with Memoirs. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1833–1837. royal 8vo.

Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, with Genealogical and Historical Memoirs. 2 vols. *Lond.* [1840]. 4to.

Portraits of the Leading Reformers: a Gift-book for all Seasons, with an accompanying Essay by George Hume. Lithographed by F. Schenck. *Edinb.* 1850. folio.

National Portrait Gallery. *See* Gallery.

Medical Portrait Gallery. *See* Pettigrew.

Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. *See* Lodge (Edmund).

Portraits des Personnages Français du XVI^e^. Siècle, par P. G. J. Niel. *See* France.

PORT ROYAL.

Mémoires pour servir a l'Histoire de Port-Royal et à la Vie de la Reverende Mère Marie-Angelique de Sainte-Magdalène Arnauld, Réformatrice de ce Monastère. 3 vols. *Utrecht,* 1742. 12mo.

A new Method of learning with facility the Latin Tongue. With a Treatise on Latin Poetry. Translated from the French of the Messieurs de Port Royal. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1758. 8vo.

A new Method of learning with facility the Greek Tongue; with Remarks. Translated from the French of Messieurs de Port Royal. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1746. 8vo.

PORTUGAL.

Ordenações e Leis do Reino de Portugal. *See* ORDENAÇOES.

Collecçaõ da Legislaçaõ Antiga e Moderna do Reino de Portugal. Parte II. Da Legislaçaõ Moderna, publicadas em 1603. *Coimbra*, 1786. 3 vols. small 4to.

Memorias Economicas da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa, para o adiantamento da Agricultura, das Artes, et da Industria em Portugal e suas Conquistas. 4 vols. *Lisboa*, 1789–1812. small 4to.

Historical View of the Revolutions of Portugal since the Close of the Peninsular War. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Journal of a Few Months' Residence in Portugal and Glimpses of the South of Spain. [By Mrs Quillinan.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Letters from Portugal and Spain. *See* PORTER (SIR ROBERT KER).

POSSINUS (PETRUS).

Spicilegium Evangelicum. *See* OBSERVATIONES SELECTÆ.

POSTANS (MARRIANNE).

Western India in 1838. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. post 8vo.

Cutch; or, Random Sketches taken during a Residence in one of the Northern Provinces of Western India. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Personal Observations in Sindh, the Manners and Customs of its Inhabitants; with a Sketch of its History. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

POSTE (BEALE).

Britannic Researches; or, New Facts and Rectifications of Ancient British History. *Lond.* 1853, 8vo.

POSTLETHWAYT (JAMES).

The History of the Public Revenue from the Revolution in 1688 to Christmas 1758, containing a View of all our public transactions relative to Money and Trade; with a History of the Public Debts, Sinking Fund, Bank of England, East India, and South Sea Companies, etc. *Lond.* 1759. oblong folio.

POSTLETHWAYT (MALACHY).

The Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. *See* SAVARY.

POTE (JOSEPH).

The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St George; with the Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies, of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. *Eton*, 1749. 4to.

POTEMKIN (PRINCE G. A.)

Memoirs of the Life of Prince Potemkin, comprehending original Anecdotes of Catharine II. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

POTHIER (ROBERT JOSEPH).

Coutumes des Duché, Bailliage, et Prevoté d'Orléans. *Paris*, 1780. 4to.

Œuvres. Traités sur différentes matieres de Droit Civil, et de Jurisprudence Françoise. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1781–1809. 4to.

Œuvres, annotées et mises en corrélation avec le Code Civil et la Législation actuelle, par M. Bugnet. *Paris*, 1848. 10 vols. 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Obligations, or Contracts; translated from the French, with an Introduction, Appendix, and Notes, illustrative of the English Law on the Subject, by W. D. Evans. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Treatise on the Contract of Sale, translated from the French, by L. S. Cushing. *Boston*, 1839. 8vo.

Treatise on the Contract of Partnership, by Pothier; translated from the French, with Notes referring to the Decisions of the English Courts, by Owen Davies Tudor. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

POTOCKI (LE COMTE JEAN).

Voyage dans les Steps d'Astrakhan, etc. *See* KLAPROTH (J. VON).

POTT (JOHN F).

Observations on matters of Prize, and the practice of the Admiralty Prize Courts, in defence of the Rights and Interests of His Majesty's Navy. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

POTTER (LOUIS DE).

Vie de Scipion de Ricci, Évêque de Pistoie et Prato, et réformateur du Catholicisme en Toscane, sous le règne de Léopold. 3 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1825. 8vo.

Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, late Bishop of Pistoia, Reformer of Catholicism in Tuscany. Edited by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

POTT (JULES HENRI). *See* SPIESS.

POTTER (JOHN), D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Archæologia Græca, sive Veterum Græcorum, præcipue vero Atheniensium, ritus civiles, religiosi, militares et domestici, fusius explicati. 2 vols. *Venetiis*, 1733. 4to.

The Antiquities of Greece. A new edition, with a Life of the Author, by Rob. Anderson, M.D., and an Appendix, by George Dunbar. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

POTTER (Rev. Robert).

An Inquiry into some passages in Dr Johnson's Lives of the Poets; particularly his Observations on Lyric Poetry, and the Odes of Gray. *Lond.* 1783. 4to.

Translations of the Greek Tragedians. *See* Æschylus. Euripedes. Sophocles.

POTTER (T. R.)

The History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest; with an Appendix on the Geology, Botany, and Ornithology of the District, by J. B. Jukes, the Rev. A. Bloxam, and Churchill Babington. *Lond.* 1842. 4to.

POTTHAST (Augustus).

Regesta Pontificum Romanorum. *See* Regesta.

POTTINGER (Henry), *Lieut., H.E.I.C.*

Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde, accompanied by a Geographical and Historical Account of those Countries. With a Map. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

POTTS (Thomas).

A Compendious Law Dictionary. *Lond.* 1803. 12mo.

POUQUEVILLE (F. C. H. L.)

Voyage dans la Grèce; comprenant la Description ancienne et moderne de l'Épire, de l'Illyrie, etc., avec la Vie d' Ali Pacha, les événemens de sa Guerre en 1820, et des Considerations sur l'archéologie, la numismatique, les mœurs, et les arts. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1820–21. 8vo.

Travels in the Morea, Albania, and other parts of the Ottoman Empire, comprehending a general Description of those Countries, and a description of the Ancient Epirus, translated from the French by Anne Plumptre. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

Histoire de la régénération de la Grèce. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

POUSSIELGUE (J. B. E.)

De la Contribution en Nature. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.

POUSSIN (Nicolas).

Recueil de Têtes et de Figures choisies dans les plus beaux Tableaux de Nicolas Poussin, gravées dans le genre du crayon. *Paris*, 1806. folio.

Vie de N. Poussin. *See* Gault de Saint Germain.

POUSSIN (Guillaume Tell).

The United States: its Power and Progress. Translated from the French by Edmund L. Du Barry, M.D. *Lond.* [*Philadelphia*], 1851. 8vo.

POWEL (John).

The Assize of Bread; together with sundry good and needfull Ordinances for Bakers, Brewers, Inholders, Victuallers, Butchers, and Vintners. *Lond.* 1632. 4to.

POWELL (Rev. Baden).

The Connexion of Natural and Divine Truth; or, the Study of the Inductive Philosophy considered as subservient to Theology. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Unity of Worlds and of Nature: Three Essays on the Spirit of Inductive Philosophy; the Plurality of Worlds; and the Philosophy of Creation. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

POWELL (David).

The History of Wales, written originally in British by Caradoc of Lhancarvan, Englished by Dr Powell, and augmented by W. Wynne; to which is added a description of Wales, by Sir John Price. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

The History of Wales. *See* Lhuyd (H.)

POWELL (Edmund).

A Treatise on the Law of Inland Carriers. Second edition. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

POWELL (John Joseph).

An Essay upon the learning of Devises from their inception by Writing, to their consummation by the death of the Devisor. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

POWELL (Mary).

The Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton (1643–1646). *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

POWELL (Robert).

The Life of Alfred, or Alvred, the first Institutor of Subordinate Government in this Kingdome, and Refounder of the University of Oxford, together with a parallel of our Soveraigne Lord, King Charles I. *Lond.* 1634. 18mo.

POWELL (Thomas).

The Attourney's Academy; being the Manner of Proceedings in all his Majesties Courts of Record at Westminster; and in all other Courts either of Law or Equity. *Lond.* 1647. 4to.

POWELL (Thomas), D.D.

Humane Industry; or, a History of most Manual Arts. *Lond.* 1661. 8vo.

POWER (John).

A Handy-Book about Books. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

POWNALL (Thomas).

Notices and Descriptions of Antiquities of the Provincia Romana of Gaul, now Provence, Languedoc, and Dauphiné; with an Appendix describing the Roman Baths and Thermæ discovered in 1784 at Badenweiler. *Lond.* 1788. 4to.

A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, as the Commentary to Historical Learning. With an Appendix. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

POYNTER (Thomas).

A concise View of the doctrine and practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts in Doctors' Commons, on various points relative to the subject of Marriage and Divorce. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

POZZO (Andrea).

Rules of Perspective. *See* James (John).

POZZO (Le Comte Ferdinand dal).

Essai sur les anciennes Assemblées Nationales de la Savoie, du Piémont, etc. Vol. I. (all published). *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

PRADON (Nicolas).

Œuvres. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1744. 12mo.

PRADT (Dominique Dufour de).

Histoire de l'Ambassade dans le grand Duché de Varsovie en 1812. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

Du Congrès de Vienne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

Mémoires Historiques sur la Révolution d'Espagne. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

The Colonies, and the present American Revolutions; translated from the French of M. De Pradt. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

PRANCERIANA: A Select Collection of Fugitive Pieces, published since the appointment of the present Provost of the University of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1775. 12mo.

PRATT (John Tidd).

The Property Tax Act (5 & 6 Vict. cap. 35), as amended by 5 & 6 Vict. caps. 37 & 80, with a full Analysis of its Provisions, Explanatory Notes, and Tables of Calculation. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

PRATT (Samuel Jackson).

Gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Westphalia. To which is added Humanity: a Poem. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

PRATT (W. Tidd).

Income-Tax Acts, with a full Analysis of the Provisions of the different Acts; also Cases of Illustrations, and a Copius Index, being a Supplement to Tidd Pratt's Property Tax Act. *Lond.* 1855. post 8vo.

PRAY (Georgius).

Historia Regum Hungariæ, cum notitiis præviis ad cognoscendum veterem Regni statum pertinentibus. *Budæ*, 1801. 3 vols. 8vo.

PRAYERS.

The Liturgy and other Divine Offices of the Church. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Prayers received and approved by the Church of Scotland. *See* Psalms.

See also Book of Common Prayer.

PREACHER (The Scotch), or a Collection of Sermons, by Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1789. 12mo.

PRECEDENCE of Edinburgh and Dublin. *See* Edinburgh.

PRECEDENTS of Private Acts of Parliament. *See* Parliament.

PREDICTIONS OR PROPHECIES of Messrs Lundie, Rutherford, etc. *See* Prophecies.

PREJEVALSKY (Colonel N.)

Mongolia, the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of Northern Thibet, translated by E. Delmar Morgan, with Introduction and Notes by Col. Henry Yule. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

From Kulja across the Tian Shan to Lob-nor. Translated by E. Delmar Morgan. With Introduction by Sir T. Douglas Forsyth. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

PREMIUM (Barton).

Eight Years in British Guiana, being the Journal of a Residence in that Province from 1840 to 1848. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

PRENTICE (Samuel).

Edition of Archbold and Chitty's Practice of the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. *See* Archbold (John F.)

PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE.

English Presbyterian Eloquence, or Dissenters' Sayings, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence displayed, or the Folly of their Teaching discovered, from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE—*Continued.*

An Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence, with a Continuation. *Lond.* 1694. 4to. (Bound with Rae's History of the Rebellion.)

PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW (The), and Religious Journal, from its Commencement in July 1831, continued to July 1848. 21 vols. *Edinb.* 1832–48. 8vo.

PRESBYTERIANISM DEFENDED, in four Discourses, by Ministers of the Synod of Ulster. *Glasgow,* 1839. 12mo.

PRESBYTERIANS (Loyalty of). *See* Kirkpatrick (Rev. J.)

PRESBYTERIAN'S ARMOURY (The).

Containing Works of George Gillespie, Samuel Rutherford, Brown of Wamphray, and David Calderwood. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

PRESBYTERY.

Histoire des Nouveaus Presbyteriens Anglois et Escossois. Où est monstré la Difference de leur Doctrine et Discipline en Religion, d'avec celle de France et autres Protestants. 1660. 12mo.

History of the English and Scotch Presbytery, wherein is discovered their Designs and Practices for the subversion of Government in Church and State. Written in French [by Isaac Basire] and now Englished. *Villafranca,* 1660. 8vo.

The Method of Procedure by Presbyteries in settling Schools, providing Manses, etc. *Edinb.* 1709.

PRESCOTT (William H.)

History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Same. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

The Same. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1855–1859. post 8vo.

History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortés. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The Same. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1852. 12mo.

History of the Conquest of Peru, with a preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

The Same. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The Same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

See also Robertson (W.), Charles V.

PRESS (The).

Essays, Letters, etc. *See* Liberty of the Press.

PRESSENSÉ (Edmond de).

The Martyrs and Apologists. Translated (from the French) by Annie Harwood. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

PRESTON (John), D.D.

The Brestplate of Faith and Love; a Treatise, delivered in 18 Sermons. *Lond.* 1651. 4to.

The New Covenant, or the Saint's Portion; a Treatise, delivered in xiv Sermons on Genesis xvii. 1, 2. *Lond.* 1655. 4to.

PRESTON (Richard), Q.C.

A Treatise on Conveyancing. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813–16. 8vo.

An Elementary Treatise on Estates; with Preliminary Observations on the Quality of Estates. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820–27. 8vo.

PRESTON (Richard, Viscount).

The Consolation of Philosophy. *See* Boetheus.

PRESTON (T. R.)

Three Years' Residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839; with Notes of a Winter Voyage to New York. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

PRESTON (William), *Writer to the Signet.*

A Poem to the Divine Majesty. *Edinb.* 1758. small 4to.

PRESTON, Lancashire.

History of Preston, in Lancashire; together with the Guild Merchant, and some account of the Duchy and County Palatine of Lancaster. With Eighteen Plates. *Lond.* 1722. 4to.

PRESTWICK, Ayrshire.

Records of the Burgh of Prestwick, in the Sheriffdom of Ayr, 1470–1782. Edited by J. Fullarton. *Glasgow,* 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

PRÉTENDANT (Histoire du). *See* Stuart Family.

PRÉVOST (L'Abbé Antoine François).

Histoire Générale des Voyages, ou Nouvelle Collection de toutes les Relations de Voyages par Mer et par Terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu' à présent dans les differentes Langues de toutes les Nations connues, 19 vols. *Paris,* 1746–70. 4to.

PRÉVOST (L'Abbé Antoine François)—*Continued.*

Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier des Grieux. Edition illustrée par Tony Johannot précédée d'une notice historique sur l'auteur par Jules Janin. *Paris*, n. d. royal 8vo.

Œuvres Choisies. 39 vols. *Amsterdam et Paris*, 1783-85. 8vo.

Histoire de la maison de Stuart. *See* Hume (David).

PRÉVOST-PARADOL (L. A.)

France. (Two Lectures delivered in Edinburgh, November 1869.) *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

PREVOST (Sir George).

Some account of the public life of the late Lieutenant-General Sir George Prevost, Bart. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

PREVOTIUS (Cl.)

Commentarius de Magistratibus Populorum Romanorum, ex variis Authoribus collectus. *Lausannæ*, 1579. 12mo.

PRICE (Bonomy).

Currency and Banking. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

PRICE (Major David).

Chronological Retrospect; or, Memoirs of the Principal Events of Mahommedan History. 3 vols. in 4. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

PRICE (George).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, 1814–24. 13 vols. *Lond.* 1816–28. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Law of the Exchequer. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

New Practice of the Courts of Law at Westminster in Personal Actions commenced by Writ. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

PRICE (Sir John).

Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio, Johanne Priseo, Equestris ordinis, authore. *Lond.* 1573. 4to.

Description of Wales. *See* Powell (D.)

PRICE (J. D.)

The Mysteries of Eleusis. *See* Ouvaroff.

PRICE (Richard), D.D.

A Review of the principal questions and difficulties in Morals. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

A Free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity, in a Correspondence between Dr Price and Dr Priestley. *Lond.* 1778. 8vo.

PRICE (Richard), D.D.—*Continued.*

Observations on Reversionary Payments, on Schemes for providing Annuities for Widows, and on the National Debt, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition, with Introduction by William Morgan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

PRICE (Thomas), D.D.

History of Protestant Nonconformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

PRICE (Rev. Thomas).

Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare, with Notes and Scriptural References. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

PRICE (Uvedale).

Essays on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and Beautiful. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

PRICE (William).

Journal of the British Embassy to Persia. Embellished with numerous Views taken in India and Persia. Also a Dissertation on the Antiquities of Persepolis. *Lond.* 1825. oblong folio.

PRICHARD (James Cowles), M.D.

An Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology: To which is subjoined, a critical examination of the remains of Egyptian Chronology. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

A Review of the Doctrine of a Vital Principle; with Observations on the causes of Physical and Animal Life. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

The Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialects. *Oxford*, 1831. 8vo.

Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826–1844. 8vo.

On the Different Forms of Insanity, in relation to Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

The Natural History of Man; comprising Inquiries into the modifying influence of Physical and Moral Agencies on the different Tribes of the Human Family. The Third edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

PRIDEAUX (F.)

The Law of Judgments and Crown Debts, as they affect Real Property. Fourth edition, with Appendix containing the 18 Vict. c. 15, with Notes, and the recent Decisions. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo.

PRIDEAUX (Humphrey), D.D.

Ecclesiastical Tracts formerly published: viz., I. The Validity of the Orders of the Church of England. II. The justice of the present law on Benefices. III. The Award of King Charles I. concerning Tithes, etc. *Lond.* 1716. 8vo.

PRIDEAUX (Humphrey), D.D.—*Continued.*

The True Nature of Imposture fully display'd in the Life of Mahomet, with a Discourse annex'd for the vindication of Christianity from this Charge. *Lond.* 1718. 8vo.

The Old and New Testament Connected in the History of the Jews and neighbouring Nations. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

The Original and right of Tithes for the Maintenance of the Ministry in Christian Church truly stated. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

The Life of the Rev. Humphrey Prideaux, D.D., Dean of Norwich. With several Tracts and Letters of his upon various subjects, never before published. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

PRIDEAUX (John), *Bishop of Worcester.*

Orationes Novem Inaugurales de totidem Theologiæ apicibus. *Oxoniæ*, 1626. 4to.

PRIDEAUX (M.)

La Vie de Mahomet où l'on découvre amplement la Verité de l'imposture. *Amsterdam*, 1698. 12mo.

PRIDHAM (Charles).

England's Colonial Empire. Vol. I. The Mauritius and its dependencies. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

PRIDHAM (Rev. J.)

The Church of England, as to her excellencies and defects, with a plan of Ecclesiastical Reform in her Spiritualities and Temporalities. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph), LL.D.

The History and Present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light, and Colours. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

An examination of Dr Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, Dr Beattie's Essay on Truth, and Dr Oswald's Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the principle of the Association of Ideas; with Essays relating to the subject of it. *Lond.* 1775. 8vo.

Experiments and Observations on different kinds of Air. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1774–1777. 8vo.

Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, to which is added the History of the Philosophical Doctrine concerning the Origin of the Soul. The Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity illustrated, being an Appendix to the Disquisitions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1777. 8vo.

A Letter to the Rev. John Palmer in defence of the Illustrations of Philosophical Necessity. *Bath*, 1779. 8vo. (Bound with the second volume of the preceding.)

PRIESTLEY (Joseph), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Experiments and Observations relating to various branches of Natural Philosophy, with a continuation of the Observations on Air. 3 vols. Lond. 1779–86. 8vo.

Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever. *Bath.* 1780. 8vo.

Tracts.—An Address to Dr Priestley upon his Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity illustrated. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.—A Letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq., in Defense of Philosophical Necessity, by Joseph Priestley. *Lond.* 1780.—Miscellaneous observations on some points of the Controversy between the Materialists and their opponents. *Lond.* 1780.—A Brief Sketch of the Controversy between Dr Priestley and his opponents.

Lectures on History and General Policy, to which is prefixed an Essay on a course of Liberal Education. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

Memoirs of Dr Priestley to the year 1795; written by himself; with a Continuation to the time of his death. By his Son, Joseph Priestley; and Observations on his Writings, by Thomas Cooper. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

Old England, by a New Englandman. *See* Sketch.

Free Discussion of the doctrines of Materialism. *See* Price (Richard).

PRIMATT (Humphrey), D.D.

The Duty of Mercy, and the Sin of Cruelty to Brute Animals. *Edinb.* 1834. 8vo.

PRIME (Nathaniel S.)

History of Long Island, from its first Settlement by Europeans to the year 1845, with special reference to its Ecclesiastical concerns. *New York*, 1845.

PRIMROSE (David).

Scotland's Complaint upon the Death of our late Soveraigne King James, of most happy memorie, by Mr D. Prymerose. *Edinburgh. Printed by Jon Wreittoun.* 1625. (Reprint, by James Maidment.) 4to.

PRINCE (John).

Danmonii Orientales Illustres; or, the Worthies of Devon, a Work wherein the Lives and Fortunes of the most famous Divines, Statesmen, Swordsmen, Physicians, Writers, and other eminent Persons, Natives of that Province, from before the Norman Conquest down to the present Age are memorized, out of the most approved authors, both in print and manuscript. Illustrated with their coats of arms. *Exeter*, 1701. folio.

The Worthies of Devon. New edition, with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

PRINCE (J. H.)

Original precedents in Conveyancing, with Notes and Directions for drawing or settling conveyances. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

PRINCE (Thomas).

Chronological History of New England, in the form of Annals; with a copious Introduction of striking Events. New edition. *Boston, N.E.*, 1826. 8vo.

PRINCE (Rev. Thomas).

Extraordinary Events, the Doings of God. Illustrated in a Sermon on the General Thanksgiving 18th July 1745. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

The Salvations of God in 1746. Set forth in a Sermon. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

PRINCIPALITY OF SCOTLAND.

Memorial concerning the Principality of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

Abstract from the Public Records. *See* Records (Public).

PRINCIPLES of Life Annuities and Assurances practically illustrated. By an Accountant. *Edinb.* 1829 8vo.

PRINGLE (Sir John), M.D.

Six Discourses delivered when President of the Royal Society (1773–1778); with Life of the Author by Andrew Kippis, D.D. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

PRINGLE (Thomas).

The Autumnal Excursion; with other Poems. *Edinb.* 1819. 12mo.

Ephemerides; or Occasional Poems, written in Scotland and South Africa. *Lond.* 1828. 12mo.

African Sketches. 1834. 12mo.

PRINGLE (Walter).

Memoirs of Walter Pringle of Greenknow; or some few of the free Mercies of God to him. Written by himself. First written over out of the original in 1684, and from thence carefully transcribed. *Edinb.* 1723. 12mo.

PRINSEP (C. R.)

Political Economy. *See* Say (J. B.)

PRINSEP (G. A.)

Remarks on the External Commerce and Exchanges of Bengal. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

PRINSEP (Henry T.)

A Narrative of the Political and Military Transactions of British India, under the Marquis of Hastings, 1813 to 1818. *Lond.* 1820 4to.

PRINTING.

A Concise History of the Origin and Progress of Printing, with Practical Instructions to the Trade *Lond.* 1770.

PRIOR (Sir James).

Memoir of the Life and Character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with Specimens of his Poetry and Letters. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Memoir of the Life and Character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Second edition, enlarged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Life of Oliver Goldsmith, from a variety of Original sources. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Life of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. (Bohn's British Classics.) *Lond.* 1854. post 8vo.

Life of Edmund Malone, Editor of Shakespeare, with Selections from his Manuscript Anecdotes. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

PRIOR (Matthew).

Miscellaneous Works. Containing the History of his Own Times, compiled from his original Manuscripts; and a new Collection of Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1740. 8vo.

PRISCIANUS.

Prisciani Volumen majus, cum Expositione elegantissima Joannis de Aingre; insuper Volumen minus et de Duodecim Carminibus, ac etiam de Accentibus, cum Expositione Danielis Caietani nunc primum edita, etc. *Venetiis*, 1500. folio.

Prisciani Grammatici Cæsariensis Libri Omnes. *Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi*, 1527. 8vo.

Opera, ad vetustiss. codd. nunc primum collatorum, lectt. varietatem notavit, etc., Augustus Krehl. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1819. 8vo.

PRISEUS (J.) *See* Price (Sir John).

PRITCHARD (William Tarn).

Analytical Digest of all the Reported Cases determined in the High Court of Admiralty of England, etc., on Questions of Maritime and International Law. *Lond.* 1847. royal 8vo.

PRIVATE ANECDOTES of Foreign Courts, by the Author of the Memoirs of the Princess De Lamballe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

PRIVATE BILLS.

Practical Instructions on the passing of private Bills; containing the standing orders of the Lords and Commons; together with forms for documents required by Parliament. By a Parliamentary Agent. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PRIVATE LETTERS. Edited by J. Maidment. *See* LETTERS.

PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES. *See* HOUSEHOLD BOOKS.

PRIZE ESSAYS on a Congress of Nations, for the adjustment of International Disputes. *Boston*, 1840. 8vo.

PROCEEDINGS at a General Meeting of the Loyal North Britons [Corps of Volunteers] in August 1803; containing the Speeches of Sir James Mackintosh, and others. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

PROCEEDINGS in an Application at the Treasury, for an increase of Capital, by the British Linen Company. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

PROCEZ VERBAL des Conférences pour l'Examen de l'Ordonnance Civile du mois d'Avril 1667, et de l'Ordonnance Criminelles du mois d'Août 1670. *Paris*, 1709. 4to.

PROCLAMATIONS.

A COLLECTION OF ROYAL PROCLAMATIONS and Orders of Parliament, printed at Edinburgh between 1640 and 1700. Bound in one Folio volume.

1. Act anent Masterles Men. 1640.—2, 3. Acts against Runawayes. 1640.—4. Instructions by the Committee of Parliament.—5. Act anent Fugitives. 1641.—6. Explanation of the Scots Commissioners.—7. Oath to be taken by Members of Parliament. 1641.—8. A Proclamation against two seditious Books.—9, 10. Proclamations of Charles I. Aug. 1643.—11. Act containing the tenour of the Band, etc. 1649.—12. Parliament of Scotland proclaiming Charles II. Feb. 1649.—13. For three Moneths Maintenance. March 1649.—14. Two Letters of Charles II. from Breda. April 1660.—15. Earl of Manchester's Speech and His Majesties answer.—16. Speech of Sir Harbottle Grimston.—17. Proclamation against the Rebels in Ireland. 18. Against all seditious Railers and Slanderers.—19. Against all Meetings of Quakers, Anabaptists, etc. 1661.—20. Act of Parliament against saying of mass, Jesuits, Priests, etc.—21. Proclamation concerning His Majesties Coronation Pardon. 1661.—22. Prohibition of Commerce with London on account of the Plague. July 1665.—23. Anent the Prices of Ale. 1666.—24. Proclamation oblidging Heritors and Masters for

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

their Tenants and Servants. 1674.—25. Proclamation discharging Levies. 1674.—26. Regulating the prices of Ale. Dec. 1676.—27. Proclamation against Unlawful Meetings, etc. Aug. 1660.—28. Proclamation obliging Heritors and Masters, etc. 1677.—29. Act discharging Solicitations. 1677.—30. Act for securing the public Peace. 1678.—31. Proclamation for a public Fast throughout Scotland. Nov. 1678.—32. Against Papists. 1679.—33. Reward for apprehension of traitors. 1679.—34. Reward for the apprehension of persons guilty of a late horrid villany and assassination upon the Town Mayor of Edinburgh. March 1679.—35. Proclamation for discovery of the murder of the Archbishop of St Andrews.—36. Against persons being in arms at field-Conventicles.—37. Anent the Murtherers of the late Archbishop of St Andrews. Sept. 1679.—38. Concerning the Sale of Beer. 1690.—39. Concerning some Fanatical Conspirators.—40. Proclamation indicting a Parliament. 1681.—41. For ordering the Prosecution of all Rebels. 1683.—42. Proclamation of Toleration by James VII. July 1687.

A COLLECTION OF ROYAL PROCLAMATIONS, Orders of Parliament, Acts of Assembly, etc., printed at Edinburgh between 1676 and 1727. Bound in three Folio volumes.

Vol. I. 1. King's Letter to Lords of Session, and Act of Sederunt anent the Clerks of Session. 1676.—2, 3. Anent denounced Fugitives of the late Rebellion (1679), with lists. 1684.—4. Riding of Parliament. 1681.—5. Act of Council anent the Test. 1681.—6. Letters anent the Peace of the Highlands. 1682.—7. Collection of the Customs, &c. 1684.—8. Anent the Orders in the Parliament House. 1662.—9. Anent the Cleansing of the Streets. 1687.—10, 11. Anent Religious Toleration. 1687.—12. Act anent Rebels. 1688.—13. Anent the Church of England.—14, 15. Containing His Majesties Indemnity.—16. Proclamation upon the Occasion of the designed Invasion.—17. For calling out Heretors, &c., for His Majesties Service.—18. His Majesties Answer to the letter of the Privy Council of Scotland.—19. For restoring Corporations to their Ancient Charters, &c.—20. Anent the Invasion of the Prince of Orange. 1688.—21. Declaration of the Prince of Orange concerning the departure of Papists. 1689.—22. Speech of

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

the Prince of Orange.—23. Calling a Meeting of the Estates.—24. Declaration for keeping the Peace in Scotland.—25. The Election of Commissioners to the Meeting of Estates. 1689.—26. Proclamation by the King and Queen in order to their Coronation. 1688.—27. Acts of the Estates on Defence of the Kingdom. 1689.—28. Approving of the Good Services done by the Town of Glasgow, &c. — 29. Proclamation calling together the Militia.—30. Election of Magistrates in the Town of Edinburgh. — 31. Proclaiming William and Mary, King and Queen of Scotland.—32. Against the Owning of King James.—33. Act levying Horsemen.—34. For a Public Thanksgiving.—35. Against the French King.—36. For Apprehending Lord Bellendine.—37. Account of the Apprehending of Sir Adam Blair and Dr Grey. —38. Act regulating H.M. Forces.—39. Anent the Ministers at Edinburgh. — 40. Proclamation of Indemnity. — 41. Citing Ministers who have not prayed for their Majesties.—42. For a General Fast. — 43. For rouping the Excise of Malt, &c.—44. Discharging the payments of the Rents of the Bishopricks. — 45. Adjourning Parliament.—46, 47. Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland for opening the Signet.—48, 49. For a Voluntary Contribution for the prisoners in France.—50. Preventing Depredations from the Highlanders. — 51. Regulating the Post-Office.—52. Preventing of False Mustures.—53. Adjourning Parliament.—54. Acts concerning the Manufactory of Wool. 1689.—55. For sequestrating the Rents of Rebels. 1690.—56. For Levying Seamen, etc.—57. Allowing the Depute for the Privy Seal to subscribe the Writs passing the same.—58. H.M.'s Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland.—59–62. Proclamations for Adjourning Parliament. — 63. For Raising Pioneers and providing Baggage Horses.—64. Act Ratifying the Confession of Faith, etc. — 65. For Apprehending disaffected persons.—66. For Securing of the Peace within the City of Edinburgh and Suburbs. —67. For Discharging the Exportation of Victual. — 68. For Apprehending certain disaffected Persons. — 69. Act concerning Patronages. 1690.—70. Proclamation for a Publick Thanksgiving. 1690. — 71. For bringing in the Accompts due by Their Majesties Forces. 1690.—72. For Choosing the Additional Representatives of Barons to the Parliament.—73. For a Publick Thanksgiving. 1690.—74. For Opening the Mint. 1690.—75. Adjourning Parliament.—76, 77.

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

Acts Anent a National Fast.—78. For providing Magazines of Corn, etc., for Their Majesties Troops. 1690.—79. For Discharging the Importation of Victual. 1691.—80. Prorogating the Dyet for Imbringing the Accompts due by the Forces.—81. For the Inbringing of the Hearth Money. — 82. Adjourning Parliament.—83. For the Inbringing of the Hearth Money.—84. For a National Fast to be keeped Monethly.—85. Adjourning Parliament.—86. Anent Persons Travelling.—87. Discharging the Rendezvouz of the Militia.—88. Anent Baggage Horses.—89. Intercommuning the Rebels in the Bass.—90. Anent the Importing of Horses from England.—91. Of Indemnity.—92. Adjourning Parliament.—93. Anent the Resetters of the Clan M'Greigour. — 94. Adjourning the General Assembly.—95. For a Publick Thanksgiving. 1691. — 96. Adjourning Parliament. 1692.—97. Act concerning the Oaths of Allegiance.—98. For Levying of Seamen.—99. Adjourning Parliament.—100. For a National Monthly Fast.—101. Anent Ministers not praying for their Majesties.—102. Discharging the Importation of Foreign Victual.—103. For Securing the Peace in the Northern Shires. — 104. For a National Thanksgiving. — 105. Adjourning Parliament.—106. Appointing Masters for preserving the Game.—107. Anent the Beggers. —108. For observing the Staple-port at Camphire.—109. Anent the Hearth Money. 110. For discovering who Robbed the Packquit.—111. Anent Souldiers Deserting or Marrying without Certificats.—112. Adjourning Parliament.—113. Appointing a Publick Thanksgiving. — 114. For Apprehending Ensign and Sergeant Campbels, and Regulating the Levy of Recruits. 1692.—115. Adjourning Parliament. 1693.—116. Appointing the Heretors to be in Readiness upon 48 hours Advertisement.—117. Discharging the Exportation of Broken Brass and Copper.—118. Adjourning Parliament. —119. Ordering the Payment of Provisions for the Forces and redressing Abuses.—120. Adjourning Parliament. — 121. Against Tumults in Edinburgh.—122. Adjourning Parliament.—123. Act Discharging Privy Counsellours, etc., to remove out of the Kingdom.—124. Indemnifying Deserters.—125. Order anent the Rebels of the Bass.—126. Letters of Inter-communing against the Rebels in the Bass.—127. Act for taking the Oath of Alledgeance. — 128. Appointing Persons to Administret the Oath of Alledgiance and Assurance.—129. For Settling

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

the Quiet and Peace of the Church.—103. Adjourning Parliament. — 131. Anent Beggers.—132. Superceding the Monthly Fast after September.—133. Indicting a General Assembly.—134. Against transporting Corns to France.—135. For Ransoming Archibald Bartlemew and James Key, prisoners with the Turks. — 136. For a General Thanksgiving. — 137. Adjourning the General Assembly.—138. For Imbringing Their Majesties Excise. — 139. Anent the New Levies.—140. Adjourning Parliament. 1693.—141. Act Against Tumults and Disorders in Colledges and Universities. 1694.

Vol. II. 1. Anent Persons Travelling to England without Passes. 1694.—2. Proclamation for apprehending Fergus Templetoun.—3. Instructions anent the New Leveys.—4. For securing the Peace of the Highlands.—5. Anent the New Levies and Deserters.—6. Letters Patent in favours of the Chirurgions and Apothecaries. —7. Act Discharging Boats from going to the Bass, or Furnishing Supplys thereto.—8. Proclamation for Adjourning Parliament.— 9, 10. Against the Importing Vitual or Cattel from Ireland.—11. For delivering the Men to be Levyed.—12. Anent the Horses and Arms of such as refuse the Oaths.—13. Against Deserters.—14. Peace of the Highlands.—15. Anent the Horses and Arms of such as refuse the Oaths.—16. For a National Fast.—17. Anent this Current Parliament.— 18. Building of a Stone Bridge upon the Water of Nether-queich. — 19. Anent the Pole-money.—20. For Rouping the Rents of the Hearth-money.—21. Adjourning Parliament.—22. Anent Beggars.—23. For bringing in the Accompts resting by the Forces to the Country.—24. Pole-money and Hearth-money.—25. For making up the last Levies. 26. Discharging Persons from the Netherlands. — 27. Proclamation about the Pole-money.—28. Anent the Currant Parliament. —29. Adjourning Parliament.—30. Appointing a National Thanksgiving — 31. For paying the Arrears due by the Forces.—32. Adjourning Parliament. — 33. Anent the Deficients in the last Levy. — 34. Anent Recruits and Deserters. 1694.—35. For the Government in His Majesties name only. 1695.—36. For a National Humiliation on the Queen's Death.—37.—Discharging the Importing of Salt Beeff from Ireland.—38. On Arrears due by the Forces.—39. Adjourning Parliament.—40. Indemnifying Deserters. —41. Discharging the base Copper Money

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

Coyned in Ireland. — 42. Against the importing of Irish Vitual.—43. Against the Exporting of the Current Coyn. — 44. Adjourning Parliament. — 45. Adjourning the General Assembly. — 46. Adjourning Parliament. — 47. His Majesties Letter to the Parliament of Scotland.—48. Speech of the Marquis of Tweeddale.—49. Speech of the Earl of Annandale.—50. Proclamation discharging English Clipt-Money.—51. For apprehending Patrick Grahame. — 52. For the Redemption of nine Slaves and Captives in Barbary. — 53. On Pole-money. — 54. Adjourning the General Assembly.—55. For raising the Rate of Money.—56. Anent the Half Ducatdouns and Old Scots Merk-pieces.—57. For Collecting the Pole-money. —58. In Favours of the Brewers of Edinburgh.—59. On the Pole-money.—60. On the Excise.—61. For a National Thanksgiving. — 62. On the Pole-money. — 63. Adjourning Parliament. — 64. Adjourning the General Assembly.—65. Discharging the Importation of Foreign Victual.—66. Discharging the Melting-down of Current Coin. —67. Allowing the Importation of Meal from Ireland. —68. Of giving in Lists of Poleable Persons. 1695.—69. Act Raising the Rate of Five Shilling Pieces, 1696.—70. Discharging Correspondence and Commerce with France.—71. Declaring the Un-clipt Merk-Pieces, etc., to be Currant. — 72. Appointing Collectors of Shires to receive Clipped Merk-Pieces.—73. Commission for Examining Witnesses anent the Importation of Irish Victual.—74. Allowing the Importation of Irish Meal and Oates.—75. Anent Recruits, etc. — 76. Proclamation by the King.—77. Continuing the Importation of Irish Meal and Oates.—78. For Securing the Kingdom against Invasion. — 79. For the Out-bringing of Men for the Levy.—80. For Calling out the Heretors, etc.—81. Calling out the Militia.—82. For a day of Humiliation.—83. Apprehending Persons as having been in France.—84. Seising the Horses and Arms of Papists, etc. — 85. Adjourning Parliament.—86. Association subscribed at Edinburgh, April 10, 1696.—87. For Apprehending Sir George Barclay.—88. Crying down the English Milned Crowns and Half Crowns.—89. Crying down the Silver Scots Crown-Pieces, etc.—90. Causes for a National Fast.—91. Proclamation for a National Fast. 92. Against Regraiting of Victual, etc.—93. Adjourning Parliament. — 94. Appointing Twenty Shillings to be paid for every Boll of Foreign Victual Imported. — 95. For a

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

Fast.—96. For paying in Poll-Money.—97. Adjourning Parliament. — 98. For Apprehending Henry Every and other Pirates.—99. Act anent the Petition of the Magistrates of Banff. — 100. Proclamation Indemnifying Deserters. — 101. Act in Favours of the Ministers and Kirk Session of the Canongate. — 102. For Adjourning Parliament. — 103. Appointing Commissioners of Supply to be Justices of the Peace.—105. Discharging Persons to Travel from Edinburgh without Passes. — 105. Calling out half the Foot Militia. — 106. Anent Passes and the appearing of Ships upon the Coast.—107. Appointing Heretors to attend His Majesties Standard. — 108. For a National Fast.—109. Causes of a National Fast.—110. Calling out One Thousand Men. 1696.—111. Anent Old Fourteens, Cobbs, and Fourty Penny-pieces. 1697.—112. Act anent Deficients of the Levy. 1695.—113. Proclamation Discharging all English Unmilln'd Money to pass.—114. For compleating the Levy. — 115. Anent the Stenting Unfree Traders.—116. Anent the Deficients of the Levies of 1693 and 1695.—117. For Adjourning the Parliament.—118. For the better Collecting of the Pole-Money —119. For a National Fast.—120. Discharging Forraign Copper or Brass Coyn. — 121. Ordaining Duty on Forraign Victual.—122. Adjourning Parliament from 18th August to 18th December 1697. — 123. For the inbringing of the Excise.—124. Discharging any Person to correspond with French Privateers.—125. For Apprehending Five Fugitives.—126. Against Importing Victual from Ireland.—127. For Publishing the Peace betwixt His Majesty and the French King.—128. For a National Thanksgiving. —129. Letter from the Privy Council of Scotland to His Majesty upon the Peace.—130. His Majesties gracious Answer.—131. For calling down the French Three-Sous-Pieces to Three Shillings Scots, etc.—132. Against Persons returning from France without Passes. — 133. Adjourning Parliament.—134. Against Robbers and Vagabonds. 1697.—135. Against Prophaneness. 1698. — 136. Adjourning Parliament.—137. Anent Seminary Priests, Jesuits, etc.—138. For Inbringing of the Excise. — 139. Appointing Skippers to give up Lists of their Passengers.—140. Anent the Poor.—141. Prohibiting the Exportation of Victual. —142. For a National Fast.—143. Act of the Synod of Lothian anent a Fast.—144, 145. Proclamations Adjourning Parliament.

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

—146. Against Resetting or Assisting Thomas and Capt. Simeon Frasers of Beaufort.—147. Against Regrating of Victual.—148. On the Pole-money.—149. Act Prorogating the Tollerance for Importing Victual. 150. For Inbringing of the Pole-money.—151. Against Regrating of Victual.—152. Intimation anent the Current Parliament. 153. Discharging Privy Councellers and others to go out of this Kingdom.—154. Discharging the Transporting of persons to the Plantations of Foraigners in America. 1698.—155. For a National Fast. 1699.—156. Anent the Excise. — 157. Intimation anent the Current Parliament.—158. Adjourning Parliament.—159. Anent the Pole-Money. — 160. For Re-establishing the Staple-port at Camphire. — 161. Anent Prices of Victual.—162. Adjourning Parliament.—163. Allowing the free Transporting of Victual from one Shire to another, etc., etc.—164. Against Exporting of Wool and Importing of Woollen-Cloath.—165. Adjourning Parliament.—166. Anent the Poor. —167. Anent the Pole. — 168. Adjourning Parliament.—169. For a National Thanksgiving. — 170. Discharging the Export of Victual.—171, 172. Anent Petitioning. 1699.

Vol. III. 1. Proclamation for a Solemn National Fast 1700.—2. Act of the General Assembly anent a Solemn National Fast.—3, 4, 5. Proclamations Adjourning Parliament.—6. Discharging Bonfires and Illuminations.—7. Against a late Resolve as to Forraign Stuffs. —8. For Apprehending Captains Gavine Hamilton, K. Mackenzie, and Kenneth Urquhart.—9. Act for publishing His Majesties Letter.—10. Proclamation for a Solemn National Fast.—11. For discouvering and apprehending House-breakers, &c.—12, 13. Adjourning Parliament. 1700.— 14. For apprehending Walter Herries. 1701.—15. Against importing Irish Victual.—16. Act of the General Assembly for a National Fast. — 17. Proclamation for a National Fast. — 18. Adjourning Parliament. — 19. Signature and Warrand for a new Commission of Justiciary.—20. Commission for Securing the Peace of the Highlands.—21. Adjourning Parliament. — 22. Anent the Excise.—23. Against a Treasonable Paper lately affixed upon the Cross of Edinburgh. —24. Explaining some parts of the Commission for the Justiciary of the Highlands.—25. Anent the Staple-Port at Camphire.—26. Adjourning Parliament.—27. Act for a

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

Solemn Fast within the Synod of Lothian.—28. Proclamation Anent the Old Fourteen-Shilling-Pieces, &c.—29. Address of the Lords of the Privy Council to the King. 1701.—30. Adjourning Parliament. 1702.—31. Act anent the Building a Harbour at Lossiemouth.—32. Against Deserters.—33. Her Majesties Letter to the Privy Council.—34. Officers of State, etc.—35. Proclamation of the Right and Title of Queen Ann.—36. Act of Privy Council, allowing the continuing of the former Seals, &c. — 37. Adjourning Parliament.—38. Requiring the Oath of Alledgiance. — 39. Discharging Forraign Copper Coyn. — 40. Adjourning Parliament. — 41. Declaring War against France and Spain—42. Act for a National Fast.—43. For securing the true Protestant Religion. — 44. Recognizing Her Majesties Authority.—45. Requiring the Oath of Allegiance.—46. For a General Collection to the distressed Inhabitants in Leith. —47. Proclamation anent the Post-Office. — 48. Anent the Pole-Money.—49. Dissolving Parliament.—50. Calling a Parliament.—51. Act appointing the Oath of Allegiance.—52. Adjourning Parliament. 1702.—53. Against Profaneness. 1703.—54. Letter to the Privy Council.—55. Proclamations calling a General Assembly. — 56. Of Indemnity. — 57. Adjourning Parliament.—58. Act Discharging Foot-men to wear Swords, Order discharging casting of Squibs.—59. Proclamation against such as have gone to France.—60. Act for a National Fast.—61, 62. Adjourning Parliament. 1703.—63. Anent Passes. 1704.—64. Adjourning Parliament.—65. For apprehending Captain John Morray. — 66. For apprehending Captain James Murray.—67. Letter to the Privy Council. — 68. Proclamation Apprehending Seminary-Priests.—69. Adjourning Parliament.—70. Act concerning a Fast.—71. Adjourning Parliament.—72. Act anent Prest-men. — 73, 74. Adjourning Parliament.—75. For a National Thanksgiving.—76. Act in favour of William Baird.—77. Warrand anent Prest-men.—78, 79. Proclamations adjourning Parliament.—80. Levying of Recruits.—81. Act for a Contribution in favour of John Thomson. 1704.—82. Adjourning Parliament. 1705. — 83. Against Papists. — 84. Act anent Destroying Prohibite Goods.—85. Adjourning Parliament. — 86. Against Tumults.—87, 88, 89. Adjourning Parliament. — 90. Appointing Commissioners of Supply. — 91. Adjourning Parliament.—92. Importation of Irish Victual.—93. Act anent

PROCLAMATIONS—*Continued.*

Prest-men and Souldiers. 1705.—94. Anent Intruders into Churches. 1706.—95. Anent Prest-men.—96. Anent a Solemn Fast.—97. For a Levy of Seamen. — 98. Adjourning Parliament. — 99. Appointing a National Thanksgiving.—100–102. Adjourning Parliament. — 103. Against Tumults. — 104. Against Irregular Meetings. — 105. Act concerning Prayer and Humiliation. 1706.—106. Encouraging Seamen. 1708.—107. For Recruiting. 1708. — 108. Concerning English Coyn. 1707. — 109. Adjourning Parliament. 1707.—110. Dissolving Parliament.—111. Continuing the Privy Council.—112. Meeting of Parliament.—113. Anent the Excise.—114. Ensign to be borne at Sea. — 115. Commission naming Justices of Peace.—116. Anent the African-Company.—117. Act anent English Exchequer Bills.—118. Anent the Mint.—119. Meeting of Parliament.—120. Calling in Forreign Coyn.—121. Act in favour of John Luke. 1707.—121. Calling in Scots Crowns. 1708.—122. Encouraging Seamen.—123, 124. By the Queen.—125. For a General Fast.—126. Payment of Quarters.—127. Proclamations for Recruiting.—128. For a National Thanksgiving.—129. Letters Patent in favour of Sufferers by the late Fire. — 130. Circuit Courts.—131. For a General Thanksgiving.—132. For the Encouragement of Piety. — 133. Against Unlawful Intruders. 1708.—134. Act concerning a Fast. 1709.—135. Letters Patent Society for propagating Christian Knowledge.—136, 137. Proclamation concerning a General Thanksgiving. 1709. — 138, 139. Public Fast. 1710.—140. Act against Prophaneness.—141. Proclamation for a Public Thanksgiving.— 142. Solemn Humiliation. 1711. — 143–145. For a Fast. — 146. Dissolving Parliament. 1713. — 147. For putting in Execution the Laws. 1713.—148. Dissolving Parliament. 1714. — 149. For discovering the Author of a Libel.—150. Continuing Officers.—151. Election of Pee —152. Oath of Allegiance.—153, 154. Proclaiming George I.—155. Prayer for King George.—156. Requiring Passes for Ships.—157. The Coronation.—158. For Suppressing Riots. 1714.—159. For the Encouragement of Piety. 1715. — 160. Act to Secure Persons Conspiring. 1715.—161. Proclaiming George II. 1727.

PROCLUS.

Procli Diadochi Philosophi Platonici Opera, e codd. MSS. Biblioth. Reg. Parisiensis, tum primum edidit, lectionis varietate, versione latina, commentariis illustravit Victor Cousin. 6 vols. *Parisiis*, 1820–27. 8vo.

Commentarii in Timæum et Politica Platonis. *See* PLATO.

The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, on the first book of Euclid's Elements; and his Life by Marinus. Translated from the Greek, with a Dissertation on the Platonic doctrine of Ideas, etc., by Thomas Taylor. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1788–89. 4to.

PROCOPIUS CÆSARIENSIS.

Historiarum sui temporis, Libri VIII. Gr. et Lat., interprete Claudio Maltreto, S.J., cum variis lectionibus. Accesserunt Nicephori Cæsaris Bryennii, Commentarii de rebus Byzantinis, opera et studio P. Possini, S.J. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1661–63. folio.

PROCTER (ADELAIDE, A.)

A Chaplet of Verses. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER), *under the pseudonym of* BARRY CORNWALL.

Marcian Colonna, an Italian Tale. With three Dramatic Scenes and other Poems, by Barry Cornwall. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

A Sicilian Story, with Diego de Montilla, and other Poems. Second edition. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

Dramatic Scenes, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

The Flood of Thessaly, the Girl of Provence, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

English Songs, and other small Poems. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

Mirandola, a Tragedy. *See* PLAYS (Collection of), Vol. XIII.

PROCTOR (JOHN).

The Historie of Wyates Rebellion, with the order and maner of resisting the same, whereunto in the ende is added an earnest Conference with the degenerate and sedicious Rebelles for the serche of the cause of their daily disorder. *Lond.* 1554. 12mo.

PROCTOR (RICHARD A.)

Other Worlds than Ours: The Plurality of Worlds studied under the light of recent Scientific Researches. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

PROCTOR (RICHARD A.)—*Continued.*

The Sun: Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Essays on Astronomy, a Series of Papers on Planets and Meteors, the Sun and Sun-surrounding Space, etc. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The Universe and the Coming Transits, presenting Researches into and new Views respecting the Constitution of the Heavens; together with an Investigation of the Conditions of the Coming Transits of Venus. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Our Place among Infinities. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

The Moon, her Motions, Aspect, Scenery, and Physical Conditions. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

PROCTOR (ROBERT).

Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a Residence in Lima in 1823–24. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

PRODUCING MAN'S COMPANION; an Essay on the present State of Society, Moral, Political, and Physical, in England, by Junius Redivivus. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

PROFESSIONAL EXCURSIONS, by an Auctioneer. Part I. Essex, Suffolk, Hertfordshire, Surrey, Sussex, and Kent. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

PROGNOSTICATION.

A New Prognostication for the Year of our Redemption, 1680, most curiously and artificially calculated, etc., by an ancient and expert Astronomer. *Aberdeen*, 1680. 12mo.

Lilly's New *Erra-Pater;* or, a Prognostication for Ever. Whereby a man may learn to give certain judgement of the weather throughout the whole year, etc. Whereby also any may foreknow or prophesie of Peace or War, of Sickness, etc. *Glasgow*, 1701. 12mo.

PRONTINI (DOMENICO).

Nuova Raccolta di 100 Vedutine Antiche della Città di Roma, e sue vicinanze incise a bullino. *Roma*, 1795. 4to.

PRONY (LE BARON G. C. F. M. RICHE DE).

Nouvelle Architecture Hydraulique, contenant l'Art d'élever l'Eau, etc., et Description detaillée des Machines à Feu. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1790–96. 4to.

PROPERTIUS (Sextus Aurelius).

Opera Omnia ex editione C. T. Kuenoelis cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics).

Elegiarum Libri Quatuor. Cum Notis variorum. Omnia ex accurata J. A. Vulpii recensione. 2 vols. *Patavii*, 1755. 4to.

The Elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the Kisses of Johannes Secundus, to which are added the Love Epistles of Aristænetus. Translated by R. Brindley Sheridan and Mr Halked. Edited by W. K. Kelly. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library).

Carmina recensuit, illustravit, Chr. Theoph. Kuinoel. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1805. 8vo.

See Catullus (C. Valerius).

PROPERTY.

Essay on the Right of Property in Land, with respect to its Foundation in the Law of Nature. *Lond.* [*c.* 1780]. 8vo.

PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX ACT, 5 and 6 Vict., c. 35.—Guide to the Property and Income Act, by the Inspector-General of Stamps and Taxes. (In one Vol.) *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

PROPHECIES.

The whole Prophesies of Scotland, England, France, etc.; Prophesied by marvellous Merling, Beid, Berlington, Thomas Rymer, etc. All agreeing in one, both in Latine Verse and in Scottish Meeter. Containing many strange and marvelous matters not of before read nor heard. *Edinb.* 1683. 16mo.

See also Scottish Prophecies.

Some Predictions or Prophecies of several of the Reverend Servants of the Lord, viz., Messrs Thomas Lundie, Samuel Rutherford, John Welsh, Richard Cameron, Alexander Peden, James Renwick, and others. Likewise an Account of an Apparition in the Castle of Edinburgh, in 1651 or 1652. *Edinb.* 1639. 12mo.

PROSE by a Poet [James Montgomery]. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

PROTESTANT (The).

A Series of Essays on the Principal Points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed [by W. M'Gavin]. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1827. 8vo.

PROTHERO (George Walter).

The Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, with special reference to the Parliamentary History of the Time. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

PROUD (Robert).

History of Pennsylvania, in North America, from the original Institution and Settlement of that province, under the first Proprietor and Governor William Penn, in 1681, till after the year 1742. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1797–98. 8vo.

PROUT (Ebenezer).

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. John Williams, Missionary to Polynesia. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

PROUT (Father), *pseudonym of the* Rev. Francis Mahony.

The Final Reliques of Father Prout. Collected and edited by Blanchard Jerrold. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

See also Mahony (Rev. F.)

PROUT (Samuel).

Sketches at Home and Abroad: Hints on the Acquirement of Freedom of Execution and Breadth of Effect in Landscape Painting. *Lond.* 1844. royal 4to.

PROVIS (William Alexander).

An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Suspension Bridge constructed over the Menai Strait, in North Wales; with a Brief Notice of Conway Bridge. From Designs by, and under the Direction of Thomas Telford, F.R.S. *Lond.* 1828. folio.

PRUDENTIUS (Aurelius Clemens).

Opera Omnia, nunc primum cum Codd. Vaticanis collata, præfatione, variantibus lectionibus, notis, ac indice aucta et illustrata. 2 vols. *Parmæ*, 1788. folio.

Opera Omnia exeditione Parmensi cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

PRUDHOMME (Louis).

Les Crimes des Reines de France, depuis le commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à la mort de Marie-Antoinette. Publiées par L. Prudhomme. Nouvelle édition. *Paris. An. ii. de la République* [1793]. 8vo.

See Voyage à la Guiane.

PRYCE (George).

A Popular History of Bristol, Antiquarian, Topographical, and Descriptive, from the earliest period to the present time. *Bristol.* 1861. 8vo.

PRYMEROSE. *See* Primrose.

PRYNNE (William).

The Unlovelinesse of Love-Lockes; or, a Summarie Discourse prooving the wearing of a Locke or Love-Locke to be altogether Unseemely and Unlawfull. *Lond.* 1628. 4to.

Healthes Sicknesse; or, a compendious and briefe Discourse proving the Drinking and Pledging of Healthes to be Sinfull and utterly Unlawfull. *Lond.* 1628. 4to.

Histrio-Mastix, the Player's Scourge or Actor's Tragædie; wherein is largely evidenced that popular Stage Playes are sinfull, heathenish, lewde, ungodly Spectacles; besides sundry other articles concerning Dancing, Dicing, etc. *Lond.* 1633. 4to.

The Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus. *Printed in the years* 1636. Reprinted with Additions. *Lond.* 1661. 4to.

A Breviate of the Prelates' intolerable usurpations, both upon the King's Prerogative Royall and the Subjects' Liberties. Published by W. Huntley [W. Prynne]. *Third edition. Lond.* 1637. 4to.

A New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, in their late prosecutions of Mr William Pryn, Dr Bastwick, and Mr Burton. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

A Christian Paradise; or, a Divine Posie, compiled of sundry Flowers of Meditation. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

Mount-Orgueil; or, Divine and Profitable Meditations raised from these three Leaves of Nature's Volume—1. Rockes; 2. Seas; 3. Gardens, digested into three distinct Poems. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie both to Regall Monarchy and Civill Unity. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

The Soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes. *Lond.* 1643. 4to.

The Popish Royall Favourite. *Lond.* 1643.

An Humble Remonstrance against the Tax of Shipmoney. *Lond.* 1643. 4to.

The Opening of the Great Seale of England. *Lond.* 1643.

The Doome of Cowardice and Treachery. *Lond.* 1643. 4to.

Great Britain's Misery, with the Causes and Cure. By G. S. Gent. *Lond.* 1643. 4to.

Rome's Masterpeece; or, the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited Instruments. *Lond.* 1644. 4to.

Canterburie's Doom; or, the first part of a Compleat History of the Commitment, Tryall, Condemnation, Execution of William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury. *Lond.* 1646. folio.

PRYNNE (William)—*Continued.*

The University of Oxford's Plea refuted. *Lond.* 1647. 4to.—Conscientious, Serious, Theological, and Legal Quæres propounded to the twice-dissipated, self-created, Anti-Parliamentary Westminster Juncto. *Lond.* 1660.—Independency Examined, Unmasked, Refuted. *Lond.* 1651.—A Legal Resolution of Two Important Quæres. *Lond.* 1656. (Bound in vol.) 4to.

A Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Juncto, touching their Intentions to Depose and Execute Charles Steward, their lawfull King. *Lond.* 1648. 4to.

Mr William Prynn, his Defence of Stage Plays, or a retractation of a former Book of his called Histrio-Mastix. [A forgery.] *Lond.* (*Printed in the year* 1649.) Reprinted 1822.

The substance of a Speech made in the House of Commons, on the fourth of December 1648, touching the King's Answer to the propositions of both Houses upon the whole Treaty. *Lond.* 1649. 4to.

Prynne, the Member, reconciled to Prynne, the Barrester; or, an Answer to a scandalous Pamphlet intituled Prynne against Prynne. *Lond.* 1649. 4to.

A short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued Remitter into England. *Lond.* 1656. 4to.

An exact Abridgment of the Records in the Tower of London, from the Reign of King Edward the Second, to King Richard the Third, of all the Parliaments holden in each King's Reign, and the several Acts in every Parliament. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

Thomas Campanella. His Advice to the King of Spain. With an Admonitorie Preface by W. Prynne. *Lond.* 1659. 4to.

The Republican's and others spurious Good Old Cause, briefly and truly Anatomized. *Lond.* 1659. 4to.

A Brief Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several Kinds and Forms of all Parliamentary Writs. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1659–64. 4to.

A true and perfect Narrative of what was acted, spoken, by Mr Prynne and others, the 7th and 9th of May last. *Lond.* 1659. 4to.

A Gospel Plea for the Lawfulness and Continuance of the Antient Setled Maintenance and Tenths of the Ministers of the Gospel. In two parts. *Lond.* 1659–60. 4to.

An exact Chronological Vindication and Historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman English King's Supreme Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction; collected out of the Ancient Records in the Tower of London. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1665–70. folio.

PRYNNE (William)—*Continued.*

Brief Animadversions on Amendments of, and additional explanatory Records to the fourth part of the Institutes of the Lawes of England. Compiled by Sir Ed. Cooke. *Lond.* 1669. folio.

Two Letters. One from John Audland, a Quaker, to William Prynne; and other, William Prynne's Answer. By the Author of Hudibras. *Lond.* 1672. folio.

PSALMANAZAR (George).

An Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa. Together with a Relation of what happened to the Author, particularly his Conferences with the Jesuits. Also the History and Reasons of his Conversion to Christianity. *Lond.* 1704. 8vo.

Memoirs of * * *, Commonly known by the name of George Psalmanazar, a reputed Native of Formosa, written by himself, in order to be published after his Death. *Lond.* 1764. 8vo.

Memoirs of George Psalmanazar. Written by himself. *Lond.* 1765. 8vo.

PSALMS.

The Psalmes of David in Meeter; with the Prose; Whereunto is added Prayers commonly used in the Kirke and private houses [commonly called Knox's Liturgy]. The Catechisme or maner to teach Children the Christian Religion, by John Calvin. *Edinb. Andro Hart*, 1611. 8vo.

The Psalmes of David in Prose and Meeter, with their whole Tunes, in foure or more parts, and some Psalmes in Reports. Whereunto is added many godly Prayers, and an exact Kalendar. *Edinb.* 1635. 8vo.

The Psalmes of King David, translated [into English verse] by King James. *Lond.* 1637. 8vo.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, close and proper to the Hebrew, smooth and pleasant for the metre, to be sung in usual and known tunes. Newly translated, etc. By William Barton, Master of Arts. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

The Book of Psalms in an English Metrical Version, founded on the basis of the authorized Bible Translation, with Notes critical and illustrative. By the Right Rev. Richard Mant, Bishop of Down and Connor. *Oxford*, 1824. 8vo.

The Book of Psalms. Translated into English Verse, and illustrated with practical and Explanatory Notes, by Edward Garrard Marsh. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

PSALMS—*Continued.*

The Book of the Psalms of David, in English Blank Verse, being a New Poetical Arrangement of the sweet Songs of Israel, adapted to the use of general Readers, by the Rev. George Musgrave. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The Authorized Version of the Psalms of David in Metre, Embossed for the use of the Blind. 2 vols. *Glasgow* (Printed in the Asylum). 1838. 4to.

Notices regarding the Metrical Versions of the Psalms received by the Church of Scotland (reprinted from the Appendix to Principal Baillie's Letters and Journals, by David Laing.) *Edinb.* 1842. small 8vo.

Translation of the Book of Psalms from the Original Hebrew, with explanatory notes by William French, D.D., and the Rev. George Skinner. *Cambridge*, 1842. 8vo.

A Literal Translation of the Book of Psalms; intended to illustrate their poetical and moral structure; with Dissertations by the Rev. John Jebb. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Specimens of an improved Metrical Version of the Psalms, with Notes, critical, philological, and explanatory, by William Rae. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

The Psalms in a new Version, fitted to the Tunes used in Churches. By M. Montagu. *Lond.* 1851 12mo.

The Scottish Metrical Psalter of A.D. 1645, reprinted in full from the Original Work; illustrated by Dissertations, Notes, and Facsimiles: and edited by the Rev. Neil Livingston. *Glasgow*, 1864. folio.

The Book of Psalms, literally rendered in English verse, by the Marquis of Lorne. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Psalms set to Music. *See* Marcello (Benedetto). Dibdin (Henry Edward).

PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius).

Liber Quadripartiti Ptholemei Centiloquium Ejusdem, et alii tractatus. *Venetiis*, 1493. folio.

Geographia, cum Tabulis. *Argentorati*, 1522. folio.

Opus Geographiæ, novitur castigatum, cum Tabulis. *Argentorati*, 1522. folio.

Theatrum Geographiæ. Tomus prior in quo Cl. Ptolomæi Alexandrini Geographiæ Libri VIII. Gr. et Lat.; Græca ad codices Palatinos collata, aucta, et emendata sunt; Latina infinitis locis correcta, opera Petri Bertii. Tomus Posterior in quo Itinerarium Antonini Imperatoris, Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierosolymam usque. Tabula Peutingeriana, etc., edente P. Bertio. (2 vols. in 1.) *Amstelodami*, 1618–19. folio.

PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius)—*Continued.*

Geographia, Græce, edidit C. F. A. Nobbe. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1843–45. 18mo.

Orbis Antiquæ Tabulæ Geographicæ secundum Cl. Ptolemæum, cum Indice Philologico Locorum, etc. *Amstelodami*, 1730. folio.

Harmonicorum Libri Tres, ex Codd. MSS. undecim, nunc primum Græce, Joh. Wallis, S.T.D., recensuit, edidit, versione et notis illustravit et auctarium adjecit. *Oxonii*, 1682. 4to.

Œuvres de Claude Ptolemée, Traduites du Grec en Français (avec le text Grec) par M. L'Abbé Halma. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1813–28. 4to.

See Regiomontanus (J.) Valla (G.)

PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES affecting Scotland. *See* Scotland.

PUBLIC RECORDS. *See* Records (Public).
See also Reports.

PUBLIC CHARACTERS of the Year 1828. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

PUCHTA (Georg Friedrich).

Kleine Civilistiche Schriften. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von Dr A. A. F. Rudorff. *Leipzig*, 1851. 8vo.

Cursus der Institutionen. Fünfte neu vermehrte Auflage besorgt von Dr A. Rudorff. 3 vols. *Leipzig*, 1854–56. 8vo.

Pandekten. Siebente Auflage von Dr A. Rudorff. *Leipzig*, 1853. 8vo.

Vorlesungen über das heutige Römische Recht. Aus dessen Nachlass herausgegeben von Dr Adolf A. F. Rudorff. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1854. 8vo.

PUCELLE.

L'Oracle de la Pucelle d'Orleans. *Paris*, 1614. small 8vo.

PUCKLE (James).

England's Interest; or, a Brief Discourse of the Royal Fishery. *Lond.* 1696. 12mo.

PUCKLE (James), N.P.

The Club; or, a Grey-Cap for a Green Head, containing Maxims, Advice, and Cautions, being a Dialogue, interspers'd with Characters. *Lond.* (*circa* 1740). 12mo.

PÜCKLER-MUSKAU (Fürst Hermann)

Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in the years 1828 and 1829; in a series of Letters by a German Prince. (2 vols.)—Tour in Germany, Holland, and England, in the years 1826–28. (2 vols.) 4 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

PUFENDORF (Samuel).

De Rebus Gestis Friderici Wilhelmi Magni, Electoris Brandenburgici Commentariorum Libri XIX. 2 vols. *Berolini*, 1695. folio.

Histoire du Regne de Charles Gustave, Roy de Suede, comprise en sept Commentaires, enrichés de Tailles-douces, traduite en François sur le Latin de M. le Baron Samuel de Puffendorf. 2 vols. *Nuremberg*, 1697. folio.

De Jure Naturæ et Gentium, Libri VIII., cum integris commentariis virorum clariss. J. N. Hertii atque J. Barbeyraci: accedit Eris Scandica, recensuit et animadversionibus illustravit Gottfr. Mascovius. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1759. 4to.

The Law of Nature and Nations; translated by Basil Kennet, D.D.; with a Prefatory Discourse and Notes by M. de Barbeyrac. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

An Introduction to the History of the principal States of Europe; begun by Baron Puffendorff, and continued by M. de la Martinieres. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1764. 8vo.

See also Grace (Thomas F. de).

PUGIN (Augustus).

Examples of Gothic Architecture, selected from various Antient Edifices in England. Second edition, with corrected plates. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 4to.

PUGIN (A. Welby).

Details of Antient Timber Houses of the 15th and 16th Centuries, selected from those existing at Rouen, Caen, Beauvais, etc., drawn on the spot and etched by A. Welby Pugin. 1836.—2. Gothick Furniture in the style of the 15th Century. 1835.—3. Designs for Gold and Silversmiths. 1836.—4. Designs for Iron and Brass Work, in the style of the 15th and 16th Centuries. 1836. In one vol. 4to.

PUIGBLANCH (Antonio).

The Inquisition Unmasked; or, an Account of that tremendous Tribunal, founded on authentic documents, translated by William Walton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

PUISSANT (L.)

Traité de Topographie, d'Arpentage, et de Nivellement. *Paris*, 1807. 4to.

PULCI (Luigi).

Morgante Maggiore. Nuovamente stampato et corretto per M. Lodovico Domenichi. *Vinegia*, 1545. 4to.

Morgante Maggiore. *Firenze*, 1732. 4to.

See also Parnaso Italiano. Vols. 7–9.

PULLAN (R. Poppleworth).

Byzantine Architecture. *See* Texier (Charles).

PULLER (Christopher).

Reports of Cases. *See* Bosanquet (J.)

PULLER (Timothy), D.D.

The Moderation of the Church of England considered as useful for allaying the present distempers which the indisposition of the Time hath contracted. *Lond.* 1679. 8vo.

PULLEYN (William).

The Etymological Compendium; or, Portfolio of Origins and Inventions. *Lond.* 1828. 12mo.

Churchyard Gleanings and Epigrammatic Scraps. *Lond. n.d.* 8vo.

PULLING (Alexander).

Compendium of the Law and Usage of Mercantile Accounts; with Supplement, containing the Law of Joint-Stock Companies' Accounts. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

PULPIT.

The Scottish Pulpit: Sermons by eminent Scottish Divines. 5 vols. *Glasgow*, 1839. 8vo.

Pulpit Memorials: Photographs and Specimen Sermons of Congregational Ministers. With brief Memoirs by several friends. Edited by E. J. Evans and W. F. Hurndall. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

PULSFORD (William), D.D.

Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1873. 12mo.

PULTENEY (Richard), M.D.

Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, from its origin to the introduction of the Linnean System. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

PULTENEY (William).

Considerations on the present state of Public Affairs, and the means of raising the necessary supplies. *Edinb.* 1779. 8vo.

PULTON (Fardinando).

A Collection of Sundrie Statutes frequent in use, with Notes and References. *Lond.* 1632. folio.

PUNCTUATION.

An Essay on Punctuation. *Lond.* 1785. 12mo.

PUNJAUB.

History of the Punjab, and of the Rise, Progress, and present condition of the Sect and Nation of the Sikhs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

General Report on the Administration of the Punjaub for the years 1849–50, and 1850–51. *Lond.* 1854. folio.

PURCHAS (Samuel).

His Pilgrimes, in five Bookes. The first, Contayning the Voyages and Peregrinations made by ancient Kings. The second, a description of all the Circum-Navigations of the Globe. The third, Navigations and Voyages of English-men alongst the Coasts of Africa. The fourth, English Voyages beyond the East Indies. The fifth, Navigations, etc., of the English in the Easterne parts of the World. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1625–26. folio.

PURITAN DISCIPLINE TRACTS.

An Epistle to the Terrible Priests of the Convocation House, by Martin Mar-Prelate, Gentleman. Reprinted, with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1854. post 8vo.

An Epitome of the First Book of Dr John Bridges' Defence of the Government of the Church of England in Ecclesiastical Matters, by Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprinted with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

Pap with a Hatchet; being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprinted, with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

Hay any Worke for Cooper; being a Reply to the "Admonition to the People of England," by Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprinted, with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

An Almond for a Parrot; being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprinted, with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

An Admonition to the People of England; against Martin Mar-Prelate, by Thomas Cooper, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

A Brief Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankfort. *See* Frankfort.

PURITANS.

Selections of the Works of the English Puritan Divines. *Edinb.* 1845.

History of the Puritans in England; and the Pilgrim Fathers. *Lond.* 1840. 12mo.

PURRING (Gilbert).

Memoirs of the Life and Character of Gilbert Purring, younger of Caernarvon, with important observations on modern fashionable education. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

PURSUITS OF LITERATURE: a Satirical Poem. (Anon.) *See* Mathias (T. J.)

PURNELL (Thomas).

Literature and its Professors. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

PURVES (George), LL.D.

All Classes Productive of National Wealth; or the Theories of Quesnai, Smith, and Gray, analysed and examined. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Gray *versus* Malthus: the Principles of Population and Production Investigated. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

PUSEY (Rev. E. B.)

An Historical Enquiry into the Probable Causes of the Rationalist Character, lately predominant in the Theology of Germany. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828–30. 8vo.

PUTEANUS (E.)

Pompa Funeris Principis Alberti Pii, Archiducis Austriæ. *See* Austria.

PUTNAM (George Palmer).

American Facts: Notes and Statistics relative to the United States of America. *Lond.* 1845. small 8vo.

PUTNAM (John Phelps). *See* United States, Digest.

PUTTENHAM (George).

The Art of English Poesie. New edition. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

PUTTER (John Stephen).

An Historical Development of the present Political Constitution of the Germanic Empire. Translated from the German, with Notes, etc., by Josiah Dornford LL.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

PYM (Bedford), *Commander, R.N.*

The Gate of the Pacific. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

PYNE (W. H.)

The History of the Royal Residences of Windsor Castle, St James's Palace, Carlton House, Kensington Palace, Hampton Court, Buckingham House, and Frogmore. Illustrated by one hundred highly finished and coloured Engravings, Facsimiles of Original Drawings by the most eminent Artists. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

Wine and Walnuts. *See* Hardcastle (Ephraim).

Q

QUADRIENNIUM JACOBI; or, the History of the Reign of King James II., from his first coming to the Crown to his Desertion. *Lond.* 1689. 18mo.

QUAKERS.

Narrative of Events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the Society called Quakers, with corresponding Documents. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

Rules of Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends, with Advices, being Extracts from the Minutes and Epistles of their Yearly Meetings held in London from its first Institution. *Lond.* 1834. 4to.

Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana. *See* SMITH (JOSEPH).

Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books. *See* SMITH (JOSEPH).

QUARLES (FRANCIS).

Emblems, Divine and Moral; The School of the Heart; and Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man. *Lond.* 1866. 12mo.

QUARTERLY REVIEW from its commencement in 1809. 148 vols. *Lond.* 1809–1880. (Continued.) 8vo.

QUATREFAGES (A. DE).

The Human Species. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (ANT. CHRYSOST.).

De l'Architecture Égyptienne, considérée dans son origine, ses principes et son goût, et comparée sous les mêmes rapports à l'Architecture Grecque. *Paris*, 1803. 4to.

Monuments et Ouvrages d'Art Antiques restitués d'après les Descriptions des Écrivains Grecs et Latins, et accompagnés de Dissertation Archæoligiques. 2 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1829. 4to.

Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages des plus célèbres Architectes du XI^e^ Siècle, jusqu' à la fin du XVIII^e^. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

Canova et ses Ouvrages, ou Mémoires Historiques sur la Vie et les travaux de ce célèbre Artiste. *Paris*, 1834. royal 8vo.

History of the Life and Works of Raffaello. Translated from the third Paris edition by William Hazlitt. With Duppa's Life of Michel Angelo. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bogue's European Library.)

The same. Illustrated. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

QUEKETT (JOHN).

A Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope, including the different methods of preparing and examining Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Structures. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

QUÉRARD (J. M.)

La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Savants, Historiens et Gens de Lettres de la France, ainsi que des Littérateurs Étrangers qui ont écrit en Français, particulièrement pendant les XVIII^e^ et XIX^e^ Siècles. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1827–39. 8vo.

La Littérature Française Contemporaine. Continuation de la France Littéraire. Dictionnaire Bibliographique, etc., accompagné de Biographies et de notes par M. Félix Bourquelot et M. Alfred Maury. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1842–54. 8vo.

La France Littéraire. Corrections, Additions, Auteurs Pseudonymes et Anonymes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1854–64.

Le Quérard. Archives d'Histoire Littéraire de Biographie et de Bibliographie Françaises. Complément Périodique de la France Littéraire. *Paris*, 1855–56. 8vo.

Les Supercheries Littéraires Devoilées. Seconde édition, considérablement augmentée, publiée par MM. Gustave Brunet et Pierre Jannet. Suivie du Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes par Ant. Alex. Barbier. Troisième édition augmentée par M. Olivier Barbier. 7 vols. 1869–70. 8vo.

QUESNAY (FRANÇOIS).

Le Droit Naturel. *See* POLITICAL ECONOMY.

QUESNEL (PASQUIER).

The Gospels, with moral Reflexions on each verse. With an introductory Essay by the Rev. Daniel Wilson. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1830. 12mo.

QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (D. FRANCISCO DE).

Obras, Vida, y Obras Posthumas. 6 vols. *Madrid*, 1772. 4to.

Works of Don Francisco de Quevedo. Translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

QUICK (REV. JOHN).

Synodicon in Gallia Reformata; or, the Acts, Decisions, Decrees, and Canons of the National Council of the Reformed Churches in France. *Lond.* 1692. 2 vols. folio.

QUIEN (Michael le), *Ord. Præd.*

Oriens Christianus, in quatuor Patriarchatus digestus; quo exhibentur Ecclesiæ, Patriarchæ, cæterique Præsules totius Orientis. 3 vols. *Parisiis*, 1740. folio.

QUILLIEN (F.)

Dictionnaire des Peintres Espagnols. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

QUILLINAN (Mrs).

Journal of a few months' Residence in Portugal, and Glimpses of the South of Spain. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

QUIN (Michael J.)

A Visit to Spain; detailing the transactions which occurred during a Residence in that Country. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

A Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Steam Voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with Railroad visits to the principal Cities of Belgium. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

QUIN (Walter) *of Dublin.*

Corona Virtutum Principe dignarum ex variis Philosophorum, Poetarum, etc., floribus contexta. In usum D. Caroli, Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ Principis. *Lond.* 1613. 12mo.

QUINAULT (Philippe).

Théatre de Quinault, contenant ses Tragédies, Comédies, et Opera. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de sa Vie. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1778. 8vo.

QUINCY (Josiah), LL.D.

History of Harvard University. 2 vols. *Cambridge* (*U.S.*), 1840. 8vo.

QUINCY (Le Marquis de).

Histoire Militaire du Regne de Louis le Grand, Roy de France, enrichie des Plans necessaires. On y a joint un Traité particulier de Pratiques de l'Art Militaire. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1726. 4to.

QUINTANA (Geronimo de).

Historia de la Antiguedad, Nobleza, y Grandeza de la Villa de Madrid. *Madrid*, 1629. folio.

QUINTANA (Manuel Josef).

Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, and Francisco Pizarro. Translated from the Spanish, by Mrs Hodson. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

Lives of Celebrated Spaniards, translated from the Spanish of Quintana by T. R. Preston. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

QUINTILIANUS (Marcus Fabius).

De Institutione Oratoria, Libri XII. cum notis et animadversionibus virorum doctorum recogniti, etc., per Petrum Burmannum. Item Declamationes XIX. Majores et CXLV. Minores. Et Calpurnii Flacci Declamationes, curante Petro Burmanno. 2 vols. in 3. *Lugd. Batav.* 1720. 4to.

De Institutione Oratoria, Libri Duodecim. Recensuit et annotatione explanavit G. L. Spalding.—Editionis Spaldingianæ Vol. V., Supplementa annotationis et Indicem continens, curavit C. T. Zumptius.—Vol. VI. Lexicon et Indices continens, curavit Ed. Bonnellus. 6 vols. *Lepsiæ*, 1798–1834. 8vo.

Quintilianus de Institutione Oratoria, Libri XII. ex editione J. M. Gesneri. 2 vols. *Londini*, 1822. 12mo.

M. Fabius Quinctilianus, His Institutes of Eloquence. Translated, with Notes, by William Guthrie, 2 vols. *Lond.* 1726. 8vo.

Quintilian's Institutes of the Orator. Translated from the original Latin, according to the Paris edition, and illustrated with critical and explanatory Notes, by J. Patsall. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

Quintilian's Institutes. Literally translated, with Notes, by the Rev. John Selby Watson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

Quintilien, de l'Institution de l'Orateur. Traduit par M. l'Abbé Gédoyn. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1770. 12mo.

QUINTUS CURTIUS. *See* Curtius.

QUINTUS SMYRNÆUS.

Select Translations from the Greek of Quintus Smyrnæus, by Alexander Dyce. *Oxford*, 1821. 12mo.

R

RABANUS MAURUS (Archiep. Moguntinus).

De Laudibus Sancte Crucis Opus, eruditione versu prosaque mirificum. *Argentinæ*, 1501. folio.

RABAUT DE SAINT-ETIENNE (J. P.)

Lettres à Monsieur Bailly, sur l'Histoire Primitive de la Grèce. *Paris*, 1787. 8vo.

RABBI (Carlo Costanzo).

Sinonimi, ed Aggiunti Italiani, raccolti dal Padre Costanzo Rabbi, Bolognese. Ultima edizione accresciuta di prosastica Frasologia dal P. Alessandro Maria Bandiera. *Parma*, 1778. 4to.

RABELAIS (François).

Œuvres de Maitre François Rabelais, avec des Remarques historiques, et critiques, de M. Le Duchat. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1741. 4to.

Œuvres; suivies des Remarques, publiées en Anglois par M. Le Motteux, et trad. en François par C. D. M., Nouvelle édition, ornée des gravures. 3 vols. *Paris*, An. 6 [1798]. 8vo.

The Whole Works of Rabelais; or, the Lives, Heroic Deeds, and Sayings of Gargantua and Pantagruel. Done out of French by Sir Thomas Urchard, Mr Motteux, and others. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo.

Works, translated from the French, with explanatory Notes by Du Chat, Motteux, Ozell, and others. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated from the French of Dr Francis Rabelais, by Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty, Knight. Reprinted from the original editions. [Edited by Theodore Martin.] *Edinb.* 1838. 4to.

The Works of Rabelais, translated from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart, etc., with additional notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Library.)

The Works of Rabelais, faithfully translated from the French. With variorum notes and illustrations, by Gustave Doré. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

RABUTIN (Roger de), *Comte de Bussy.*

The Amorous History of the Gauls. Translated into English. *Lond.* 1725. 12mo.

Mémoires, et Œuvres mélées. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1711. 12mo.

Lettres, avec les Réponses. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1721. 12mo.

RACCOLTA di Composizioni diverse sopra alcune Controversie Letterarie insorte vella Toscana nel corrente Secolo. 2 vols. n.p. 1761. 8vo.

RACCOLTA D'AUTORI che trattano del Moto dell' Acque. Edizione seconda, corretta, ed illustrata con Annotazioni, per gli Studiosi di questa Scienza. 9 vols. *Firenze*, 1765–1774. 4to.

RACCOLTA DEI DISEGNI delle Fabbriche Regie de' Bagni di Montecatini nella Valdinievole. *Firenze*, 1787. large folio.

RACCOLTA DI POEMETTI Didascalici. *See* Poeti Italiani.

RACZYŃSKI (Le Comte Edouard).

Le Médailler de Pologne, ou Collection de Médailles ayant rapport a l'Histoire de ce pays (1513–1696), traduit du Polonais par MM. * * * (Texte en Polonais et Français). 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1838. 4to.

RACINE (Jean).

Œuvres de Racine. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1760. 4to.

Œuvres. Avec des commentaires par M. Luneau de Boisjermain. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1768. 8vo.

RADCLIFF (Rev. Thomas).

A Report of the Agriculture of the County of Kerry. *Dublin*, 1814. 8vo.

RADCLIFFE (Ann).

The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne: a Highland Story. *Lond.* 1811. 12mo.

Gaston de Blondeville: a Romance; St Alban's Abbey, a Metrical Tale; with some poetical pieces. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo.

The Mysteries of Udolpho: a Romance. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 12mo.

The Romance of the Forest, interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 12mo.

A Sicilian Romance. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 12mo.

The Italian; or, the Confessional of the Black Penitents. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1797. 12mo.

RADCLIFFE (Charles Bland), M.D.

Dynamics of Nerve and Muscle. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Vital Motion as a Mode of Physical Motion. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

RADCLIFFE (Sir George).

Life of Strafford. *See* Strafford (Earl of).

RADEMAKER (Abr.)

Het Verheerlykt Nederland of Kabinet von Hedendaagsche Gezigten van Steden, Dorpen, Sloten, Adelyke Huizen, Kerken, etc., in en omtrent alle de byzondere Vereenigde Nederlandsche Provincien. 10 parts in 5 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1745–74. 4to.

RADICATI (Albert), *Comte de Passeran.*

Recueil de Pièces Curieuses sur les matières les plus intéressantes. *Rotterdam*, 1736. 8vo.

RADOWITZ (J. von).

Die Devisen und Motto des späteren Mittelalters. Ein Beitrag sur Spruchpoesie. *Stuttgart*, 1850. 8vo.

RAE (Edward).

The Land of the North Wind; or, Travels among the Laplanders and the Samoyedes. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

The Country of the Moors; a Journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the City of Kairwân. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

RAE (Peter).

The History of the Rebellion raised against King George, by the Friends of the Popish Pretender (1715), by Peter Rae. *Dumfries*, 1718. 8vo.

RAE (William). *See* Psalms.

RAEBURN (Sir Henry), R.A.

Portraits by Sir Henry Raeburn, Photographed by Thomas Annan. With Biographical Sketches. *Edinb.* 1875. royal 4to.

RAFFEI (Stefano).

Monumenti Antichi. *See* Winkelmann (J. J.)

RAFFENEL (C. D.)

Histoire des événemens de la Grèce, depuis les premiers troubles jusqu' à ce jour. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

RAFFLES (Thomas), D.D.

Letters during a Tour through some parts of France, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in the Summer of 1817. *Liverpool*, 1818. 12mo.

RAFFLES (Sir Thomas Stamford).

History of Java. Particularly in the Government of Java, 1811–16, and of Bencoolen and its dependencies, 1817–24. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

Memoir of the Life and Public Services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. By his Widow. *Lond.* 1830. 4to.

RAGMAN ROLLS. *See* Scotland.

RAGUSE (Duc de).

Voyage du Maréchal Duc de Raguse en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie Meridionale, en Crimée, et sur les bords de la Mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople, dans quelques parties de l'Asie-Mineures, en Syrie, en Palestine, et en Égypte, 1834–1835; et en Sicile. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1837–1838. 8vo.

RAGUSE (Duc de)—*Continued.*

Mémoires du Maréchal Marmont, Duc de Raguse, de 1792–1832, imprimés sur le Manuscrit original de l'Auteur. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

RAIKES (Rev. Henry).

Memoir of the Life and Services of Vice-Admiral Sir Jahleel Brenton, Bart. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

RAIKES (Thomas).

A Visit to St Petersburg, in the Winter of 1829–30. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

France since 1830. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

RAILWAY ACTS.

Collection of the Public General Acts relating to Railways in Scotland, 1838–1845. *Westminster*, 1845. 12mo.

RAILWAY CASES.

Cases relating to Railways and Canals, argued and adjudged in the Courts of Law and Equity, 1835 to 1842, by Henry I. Nicholl, Thomas Hare, and John M. Carrow. The same, continued from 1842 to 1851, by J. M. Carrow, Lionel Oliver, Edward Bevan, and Thomas Lefroy. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1840–1852. royal 8vo.

A Collection of Cases decided under the 2d Section of the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854, and Reports of Cases decided by the Railway Commissioners under the Regulation of Railway Act, 1873, by Ralph Neville and Walter H. Macnamara. Vols. I., II., and III., Part 1. *Lond.* 1874–78.

RAINE (Rev. James).

A Brief Account of Durham Cathedral, with Notices of the Castle, University, City Churches, etc. *Newcastle*, 1833. 12mo.

Saint Cuthbert; with an Account of the State in which his Remains were found upon the opening of his Tomb in Durham Cathedral in the year 1827. *Durham*, 1828. 4to.

The History and Antiquities of North Durham, as sub-divided into the Shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlington, which, from the Saxon period until the year 1844, constituted parcels of the County Palatine of Durham, but are now united to the County of Northumberland. *Lond.* 1852. folio.

RAINIER (Rear-Admiral).

A Synopsis of the Prices of Wheat, and of the Circumstances affecting them. *Lond.* 1823. folio.

RAINY (Robert), D.D.

Three Lectures on the Church of Scotland, with especial reference to the Dean of Westminster's recent Course on that subject. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

RAINY (Robert), D.D.—*Continued.*

Life of William Cunningham, D.D., Principal and Professor of Theology and Church History, New College, Edinburgh. By the Rev. Robert Rainy, D.D., and the Rev. James Mackenzie. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

RAITHBY (John).

Index to the Statutes at Large, from the Magna Charta to the forty-ninth year of George III. inclusive. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

The Study and Practice of the Law considered in their various relations to Society. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

RALEIGH (Alexander), D.D.

The Little Sanctuary, and other Meditations. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

RALEIGH (Sir Walter).

Works, Political, Commercial, and Philosophical, together with his Letters and Poems: the whole never before collected together, to which is prefixed a New Account of his Life, by Tho. Birch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 8vo.

Works, now first Collected. To which are prefixed the Lives of the Author, by Oldys and Birch. 8 vols. *Oxford*, 1829. 8vo.

The Discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful Empire of Guiana, with a relation of the great and golden city of Manoa. *Lond.* 1596. 4to.

The History of the World, in Five Books. To which is prefix'd the Life of the Author, by Mr Oldys; also his Trial, with some Additions, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1736. folio.

Poems by Sir Walter Raleigh, edited by the Rev. John Hannah. *See* Wotton (Sir H.)

Declaration of the demeanour and carriage of Sir Walter Raleigh, as well in his Voyage as in and since his Return. *Lond.* 1618. 4to.

RALPH (Benjamin). *See* Raphael.

RALPH (James).

The History of England during the Reigns of K. William, Q. Anne, and K. George I.; with an Introductory Review of the Reigns of the Royal Brothers, Charles and James, in which are to be found the Seeds of the Revolution. By a Lover of Truth and Liberty. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1744. folio.

The Other Side of the Question; or, an attempt to rescue the characters of the Royal Sisters, Queen Mary and Queen Anne, out of the hands of the Duchess Dowager of Marlborough. *Lond.* 1742. 8vo.

RALPH (James)—*Continued.*

A Review of a late Treatise, entitled An Account of the conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough; in which many misrepresentations are detected, especially such as relate to the reigns of King William and Queen Mary. *Lond.* 1742. 8vo.

A Continuation of the Review; in which many misrepresentations are detected, especially such as relate to the reign of Queen Anne. *Lond.* 1742. 8vo.

The Case of Authors by profession or trade Stated, with regard to Booksellers, the Stage, and the Public. *Lond.* 1762. 8vo.

RALSTON (W. R. S.)

The Songs of the Russian People, as illustrative of Slavonic Mythology and Russian Social Life. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Russian Folk-Tales. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

RAM (James).

A Practical Treatise of Assets, Debts, and Incumbrances. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The Science of Legal Judgment. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

RAMBLE AMONG THE MUSICIANS of Germany, giving some Account of the Operas of Munich, Dresden, Berlin, etc. By a Musical Professor. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

RAMBLER (The). From its commencement in March 20, 1750, to March 17, 1752. (Original edition, Published in numbers.) Bound in 3 vols. *Lond.* folio.

RAMBLES IN ISTRIA, Dalmatia, and Montenegro, by R. H. R. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

RAMBLES IN THE UNITED STATES and Canada during the year 1845, with a short Account of Aragon, by Rubio. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

RAMBOSSON (J.)

Astronomy. Translated from the French by C. B. Pitman. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

RAMDOHR (Friedrich Wilh. B. von).

Ueber Mahlerei und Bildhauerarbeit in Rom für Liebhaber des Schönen in der Kunst. 3 vols. *Leipzig*, 1787. 8vo.

RAMEAU (Jean Baptiste).

Treatise of Music, containing the Principles of Composition. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1752. 4to.

RAMELLI (Agostino).

Le diverse et artificiose Machine del Capitano Agostino Ramelli. Composte in lingua Italiana et Francese. *Parigi*, 1588. folio.

RAMESEY. *See* Ramsey.

RAMMELSBERG (Dr C. F.)

Handwörterbuch des Chemischen Theils der Mineralogie und Supplement. 5 parts in 3 vols. *Berlin*, 1841–53. 8vo.

RAMIREZ DE PRADO (Laurentius).

Pentecontarchus. *See* Observationes Selectæ in varia loca Nov. Testamenti.

RAMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES (L. F. E.)

Travels in the Pyrenees; containing a description of the principal Summits, Passes, and Vallies. Translated from the French of M. Ramond by F. Gold. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

RAMOS (Joannes Franciscus).

Tribonianus; sive Errores Triboniani de pœna Parricidii. *Lugd. Batav.* 1728. 4to.

RAMSAY (Allan).

Poems. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1721–28. 4to.

The Poems of Allan Ramsay, a new edition, corrected and enlarged, to which are prefixed a Life of the Author [by G. Chalmers], from authentic documents, and remarks on his Poems [by A. Fraser Tytler.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Poems. With Glossary, Life of the Author, and Remarks on his Poems. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1877. 8vo.

The Gentle Shepherd. A Pastoral Comedy, with Illustrations of the Scenery; An Appendix, containing Memoirs of David Allan and Allan Ramsay, and a comprehensive Glossary. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

The Evergreen, being a Collection of Scots Poems wrote by the Ingenious before 1600. Published by Allan Ramsay. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1761. 12mo.

The Tea-Table Miscellany; or, a Collection of Choice Songs, Scots and English. The eleventh edition. 4 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1750. 12mo.

RAMSAY (Rev. Andrew).

Poemata Sacra. *Edinb.* 1633. 12mo.

RAMSAY (Rev. Andrew)—*Continued.*

A Warning to come out of Babylon, in a Sermon Preached at the Receiving of Mr Thomas Abernethy, sometime Jesuite, into the Societie of the truely reformed Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1638. 4to. (Bound with Abernethie's Abjuration of Popery.)

RAMSAY (Le Chevalier André de).

Histoire de Henri, Vicomte de Turenne, Maréchal Général des Armées du Roy. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1735. 8vo.

An Essay upon Civil Government. Written originally in French by the Chevalier Ramsay. *Lond.* 1732. 12mo.

RAMSAY (Andrew C.), LL.D.

Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

RAMSAY (David), M.D.

The History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

History of the United States, from their first settlement as English Colonies in 1607 to 1808. Continued to the treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith, D.D. 3 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1816. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1818. 8vo.

The Life of George Washington. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

RAMSAY (Edward B.), LL.D., *Dean of Edinburgh.*

Two Lectures on some changes in Social Life and Habits. *Edinb.* 1857. 12mo.

Pulpit Table-Talk. Containing Remarks and Anecdotes on Preachers and Preaching. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. *Edinb.* 1867. 12mo.

Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. Twenty-second edition, enlarged, with the Author's latest Corrections and Additions; and a Memoir of Dean Ramsay, by Cosmo Innes. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

RAMSAY (Sir George), *of Banff, Bart.*

A Disquisition on Government. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

Instinct and Reason; or, the First Principles of Human Knowledge. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

The Moralist and Politician; or, Many Things in Few Words. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

Analysis and Theory of the Emotions, with Dissertations on Beauty, Sublimity, and the Ludicrous. *Edinb.* and *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

An Introduction to Mental Philosophy. Intended specially for the use of Students in Universities. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

RAMSAY (Sir George), *of Banff, Bart.—Continued.*

Principles of Psychology. In three parts. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

Ontology; or Things Existing. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

RAMSAY (Philip A.)

Views in Renfrewshire, with Historical and Descriptive Notices. *Edinb.* 1839. 4to.

RAMSAY (William).

Selected Writings, with Memoir and Notes by Alexander Walker. *Aberdeen*, 1871. 8vo.

RAMSEY (Albert C.)

The Other Side; or, Notes for the History of the War between Mexico and the United States. Written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish, with Notes. *New York*, 1850. post 8vo.

RAMSEY (William), *Physician to Charles II.*

ΕΛΜΙΝΘΟΛΟΓΙΑ, or some Physical Considerations of the Matter, Origination, and Several Species of Wormes, macerating and direfully cruciating the bodies of mankind. *Lond.* 1668. 12mo.

RAMUS (Christianus).

Catalogus Numorum Veterum Græcorum et Latinorum Musei Regis Daniæ. Pars I. et II. 3 vols. in 2. *Hafniæ*, 1816. 4to.

RAMUS (Jonas).

Nori Regnum, hoc est Norvegia Antiqua et Ethnica, sive Historiæ Norvegicæ Prima initia. *Christianiæ*, 1689. 4to.

RAMUSIO (Gio. Battista).

Navigationi et Viaggi raccolti da Gio. Battista Ramusio. 3 vols. *Venet.* 1563–65. folio.

RANBY (John).

A Narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford, from May 1744, to the day of his decease, March 18, following. *Lond.* 1745. 8vo.

RANDELL (Henry).

An Essay on the Law of Perpetuity, and on Trusts of Accumulation. With an Introduction, containing the history of Alienation. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

RANDOLPH (Thomas).

Poems, with the Muses Looking-glass, and Amyntas; also the Jealous Lovers. *Oxford*, 1668. 12mo.

RANKE (Ernest).

Par Palimpsestorum Wirceburgensium: Antiquissimæ Veteris Testamenti Versionis Latinæ Fragmenta e Codd. Rescriptis, eruit, edidit, explicuit. *Vindobonæ*, 1871. 4to.

RANKE (Leopold).

The Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Translated from the German, by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

The same. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1847-48. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

History of the Reformation in Germany. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845–47. 8vo.

History of Servia and the Servian Revolution. Translated from the German by Mrs Alexander Kerr. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

The same. To which is added The Slave Provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

RANKEN (Alexander), D.D.

The History of France, from the time of its Conquest by Clovis, A.D. 486. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1801–22.

Institutes of Theology; or, a Concise System of Divinity. *Glasgow*, 1822. 8vo.

RANKIN (F. Harrison).

The White Man's Grave: a Visit to Sierra Leone in 1834. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. small 8vo.

RANKIN (Robert Richard).

An Analysis of the Law of Patents. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

RANKINE (John), *Advocate.*

The Law of Land-Ownership in Scotland. A Treatise on the Rights and Burdens incident to the Ownership of Lands and other Heritages in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

RANKINE (W. J. Macquorn).

A Memoir of John Elder, Engineer and Shipbuilder. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

RANKING (John).

Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, etc., in the Thirteenth Century, by the Mongols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

RAOUL-ROCHETTE (M.)

L'Italie, avant la domination des Romains, par M. J. Micali. Traduit de l'Italien, avec des Notes et des Éclaircissements historiques. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo. (With a Folio Atlas.)

Monumens inédits d'Antiquité Figurée Grecque, Étrusque et Romaine, recueillis et publiés. *Paris*, 1833. folio.

RAOUL-ROCHETTE (M.)—*Continued.*

Choix de Peintures de Pompéi, lithographiées en couleur et publiées par M. Roux avec l'explication archéologique et une Introduction. *Paris*, 1844–53. folio.

Lettres sur la Suisse. *See* SAZERAC (L.)

RAPHAEL.

The School of Raphael; or, the Student's Guide to Expression in Historical Painting, illustrated by examples, engraved from Dorigny's Drawings, etc. Described and explained by Benjamin Ralph. *Lond.* 1782. folio.

Raffaele Sanzio da Urbino. Architettura ed Ornati della Loggia del Vaticano. *Venezia*, 1783. large folio.

The Gallery of Raphael; being fifty-two prints, after pictures painted by Raphael and his disciples, in the Lodges of the Vatican. Engraved in the Academy of Arts, Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1770. folio.

Works of Raffaelle, Dominichino, Poussin, and Albano; consisting of 445 Engravings from Pictures painted by those great Artists; preceded by their Lives, and Notices of their productions. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1819. folio.

The Book of Raphael's Cartoons. *See* CATTERMOLE (R.)

Life. *See* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCEY.

RAPIN DE THOYRAS (PAUL).

The History of England. Written in French by M. Rapin de Thoyras. Translated into English, with additional Notes, and a Continuation from the Revolution to the Accession of King George II., by N. Tindal. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1743–47. folio.

The same. With Continuation to the present times, by N. Tindal. 21 vols. *Lond.* 1757–59. 8vo.

See also ACTA REGIA.

RAPP (GENERAL).

Memoirs of General Count Rapp, first Aide-de-Camp to Napoleon. Written by himself, and published by his family. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

RASK (ERASMUS).

Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum Biörnonis Haldorsonii, ex MSS. legati Arna-Magnæani, cura R. K. Raskii editum. Profatus est P. E. Müller. 2 vols. in 1. *Havniæ*, 1814. 4to.

Den Gamle Ægyptiske Tidsregning, efter Kilderne pu ny Bearbejdet. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1827. 12mo.

A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, with a Praxis. A new Edition, enlarged and improved by the Author. Translated from the Danish by Benj. Thorpe. *Copenhagen*, 1830. 8vo.

RASK (ERASMUS)—*Continued.*

Grammar of the Danish Language for the use of Englishmen, together with Extracts in Prose and Verse. *Copenhagen*, 1830. 12mo.

Ræsonneret Lappisk Sproglære eften den Sprogart som bruges af Fjædlapperne i Porsanger-Fiorden i Finmarken, ubar bejdet af Rasmus Rask. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1832. 12mo.

Grammar of the Icelandic or Old Norse Tongue, translated from the Swedish by George Webbe Dasent, *Lond.* (*Frankfort*), 1843. 8vo.

Danish Grammar, edited by Thorl. Gudm. Repp. Second edition. *Copenhagen*, 1846. 8vo.

RASPE (RUDOLPH ERICH).

A Critical Essay on Oil Painting, proving that the Art of Painting in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery of John and Hubert van Eyck, to which are added Theophilus, De Arte Pingendi; Eraclius, De Artibus Romanorum, and a Review of Farinator's Lumen Animæ. *Lond.* 1781. 4to.

A Descriptive Catalogue of a General Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, Cameos, Intaglios, taken from the most celebrated Cabinets in Europe, and cast in coloured pastes, white enamel, etc., by James Tassie, Modeller, and arranged and described by R. E. Raspe. (English and French.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

Translation of Born's Travels. *See* BORN.

RASSAM (HORMUZD).

Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore King of Abyssinia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

RASTALL (W. DICKINSON), A.M.

A History of the Antiquities of the Town and Church of Southwall, in the county of Nottingham. *Lond.* 1787. 4to.

RASTELL (JOHN).

The Pastime of People, or the Chronicle of divers Realms, most especially of England; printed in 1529. New edition. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

RASTELL (WILLIAM).

An Expositione of certaine difficult and obscure words and termes of the Lawes of this Realme. Newly amended and augmented, both in French and English. *Lond.* 1602. 12mo.

Les Termes de la Ley; or, Certain difficult and obscure words, etc. Newly corrected and enlarged. *Lond.* 1671. small 8vo.

RASTELL (William)—*Continued.*

The same, corrected and enlarged, with the addition of many other words lately introduced into the Statute Law of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1721. 8vo.

RATHGEBER (Dr Georg).

Annalen der Niederländischen Malerei, Formschneide- und Kupferstecherkunst. *Gotha*, 1844. folio.

RATISBON.

The Acts of the Disputation in the Cowncell of the Empyre, holden at Regenspurg; that is to say, all the artycles concerning the Christen relygion, both agreed and not agreed upon, even as they were propownded of the Emperour unto the nobles of the empire, to be judged, delebered, and debated, etc. Translated out of Latyne by Mylys Couerdale. n.p. 1542. 8vo.

RATTIGAN (W. H.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

De Jure Personarum; or, a Treatise on the Roman Law of Persons. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

RAUMER (Carl von).

Palästina. *Leipzig*, 1838. 8vo.

RAUMER (Frederick von).

England in 1835, being a Series of Letters written to Friends in Germany, during a Residence in London, and Excursions into the Provinces. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Contributions to Modern History, from the British Museum and State Paper Office.—Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Contributions to Modern History, from the British Museum and State Paper Office.—Frederick II. and his Times. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

The Political History of England during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. Translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Italy and the Italians. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

England in 1841, being a Series of Letters written to friends in Germany. Translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

RAVENSTONE (Piercy).

A few Doubts as to the correctness of some opinions generally entertained on the subjects of Population and Political Economy. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

RAVILLAC REDIVIVUS. *See* Hickes (George).

RAVIS (Christian).

A Discourse of the Orientall Tongues, viz., Hebrew, Samaritan, Chaldee, Syriac, Arabic, and Ethiopic. With a Generall Grammar for said Tongues. *Lond.* 1649. 12mo.

RAWDON PAPERS (The); consisting of Letters on various subjects, Political and Literary, to and from Dr Bramhall, with Notes by the Rev. E. Berwick. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

RAWLE (William Henry).

Practical Treatise on the Law of Covenants for Titles. *Philadelphia*, 1852. royal 8vo.

RAWLINSON (George), *Canon of Canterbury.*

The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records, stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times, being the Bampton Lectures for 1859. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

A Manual of Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire. *Oxford*, 1869. 8vo.

The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, the History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History, and Antiquities of Parthia. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

RAWLINSON (Major-General Sir Henry).

England and Russia in the East: a Series of Papers on the Political and Geographical Condition of Central Asia. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

RAWLINSON (Richard).

The English Topographer; or, an Historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relating to the Antiquities, or Topographical Description of England. *Lond.* 8vo.

New Method of Studying History. *See* Du Fresnoy (Lenglet).

RAWSON (Thomas Irving).

Statistical Survey of the County of Kildare. *Dublin*, 1807. 8vo.

RAY (I.), M.D.

Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

RAY (James).

A complete History of the Rebellion, 1745-46. *York*, 1749. 12mo.

RAY (Rev. John).

Three Physico-Theological Discourses, concerning the Primitive Chaos, the Deluge, and the Dissolution of the World. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

A complete Collection of English Proverbs; also the most celebrated of the Scotch and other Nations. Fifth edition, augmented. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Travels.—Vol. I. Travels through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France. Also a Catalogue of Plants found spontaneously growing in those parts, and their virtues. To which is added, an account of the Travels of Francis Willughby.—Vol. II. A Collection of curious Travels and Voyages, containing Dr Leonhart Rauwolf's Journey into the Eastern Countries. Translated from the original High Dutch by Nicholas Staphorst. Also Travels into Greece, Asia Minor, etc. To which are added three Catalogues of such trees, shrubs, and herbs, as grown in the Levant. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

Correspondence. Memorials. *See* Ray Society.

RAY SOCIETY (Books Printed for the). Instituted 1844.

Reports and Papers on Botany (Translations). *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Memorials of John Ray, consisting of his Life by Dr Derham; biographical and critical Notices by Sir J. E. Smith, etc.; with his Itineraries. Edited by Edwin Lankester. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The Organization of Trilobites. *See* Burmeister (Hermann).

The Correspondence of John Ray, consisting of Selections from the Philosophical Letters published by Dr Derham, and Original Letters of John Ray in the British Museum. Edited by Edwin Lankester, M.D., Secretary to the Ray Society. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Reports and Papers on Vegetable Physiology and Botanical Geography. Edited by Arthur Henfrey. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. *See* Agassiz (Louis.)

A Monograph of the British Naked-Eyed Medusæ, with Figures of all the species. By Edward Forbes, F.R.S. *Lond.* 1848. folio.

The British Species of Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their Sporidia. By the Rev. W. A. Leighton. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

A Monograph of the Sub-class Cirripedia, with Figures of all the species. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851–54. 8vo.

RAYBAUD (Maxime).

Memoires sur la Grèce, pour servir a l'Histoire de la Guerre de l'Independance. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

RAYMOND (Daniel).

The Elements of Political Economy, in Two Parts. 2 vols. *Baltimore*, 1823. 8vo.

RAYMOND (F.)

Dictionnaire Général de la Langue Française, ou Vocabulaire Universel des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1832. 4to.

RAYMOND (Robert, Lord).

Reports of Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of William III., Queen Anne, George I., and George II. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1743. folio.

RAYNAL (Guillaume-Thomas).

Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Établissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1775. 4to.

Histoire Philosophique, etc., des deux Indes. (Vol. V. Atlas de toutes les Parties Connues du Globe Terrestre.) 5 vols. *Genève*, 1780. 4to.

Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Établissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans l'Afrique septentrionale. Ouvrage Posthume; augmenté par M. Peuchet. Avec une Carte d'Afrique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French of the Abbé Raynal, by J. Justamond. With Maps. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1777. 8vo.

Révolution de l'Amerique. *Londres* [*Paris*], 1781. 8vo. (Bound with Paul-Jones and other tracts.)

RAYNAUDUS (Theophilus), S.J.

Erotemata de malis ac bonis Libris, deque justa aut injusta eorundem Confixione. *Lugduni*, 1653. 4to.

RAYNEVAL (M. de).

De la Liberté des Mers. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1811. 8vo.

RAYNOUARD (Fr. Just. Marie).

Grammaire Romane, ou Grammaire de la Langue des Troubadours. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

Choix des Poésies Originales des Troubadours. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1816–1821. 8vo.

Lexique Roman, ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours comparée avec les autres Langues de l'Europe Latine, précédé de nouvelles Recherches Historiques et Philologiques de la Grammaire Romane, et d'un nouveau Choix des Poésies Originales. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1838–44. 8vo.

REA (John).

Flora, Ceres, and Pomona. *Lond.* 1665. folio.

Systema Agriculturæ; the Mystery of Husbandry Discovered, by J. W. (Bound with the preceding.) *Lond.* 1669. folio.

READ'S History of the Isle of Axholme: its Manors and Parishes. With Biographical Notices of Eminent Men. Edited by Thomas C. Fletcher. *Epworth*, 1858. 8vo.

READ (Hollis).

The Hand of God in History; or, Divine Providence historically illustrated. *Glasgow*, 1850. 12mo.

READER (The). A Review of Literature, Science, and Art, from Jan. 1864 to Jan. 1867. 5 vols. *Lond.* folio.

READE (John Edmund).

The Deluge: a Drama. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

READING (William).

Bibliothecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus. Auctore Guillelmo Reading, Bibliothecario. —The History of the ancient and present State of Sion College, and of the London Clergy's Library there. *Lond.* 1724. folio.

REASONS for a Registry. *See* Registry.

REBELLION.

The exact Narrative of the conflict at Dunkeld betwixt the Earl of Angus's Regiment and the Rebels *Edinb.* 1689. 4to.

REBELLION (1745).

The Young Chevalier; or, a Genuine Narrative of all that befell that unfortunate Adventurer from his fatal Defeat to his final Escape, etc. By a Gentleman. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo. (Bound with Henderson's Edinburgh History of the Rebellion.)

A genuine and true Journal of the most miraculous Escape of the Young Chevalier from the Battle of Culloden, to his landing in France. To which is added a Short Account of what befel the Pr. in France, etc. By an Englishman. *Lond.* 1746. 8vo.

A few Passages showing the sentiments of the Prince of Hesse and General Hawley, with relation to the conduct, measures, and behaviour of several persons in the city of Edinburgh. *Lond.* 1746. 12mo.

A remarkable Dialogue which lately happened in the Gardens of the Luxembourg, at Paris, between an Old impartial English Whig and a Nonjuror of the Church of England concerning the Young Chevalier. *Edinb.* 1748. 12mo.

REBELLION (1745)—*Continued.*

Young Juba; or, the History of the Young Chevalier, from his birth to his escape from Scotland after the Battle of Culloden. Translated from the original Italian published at Rome by M. Michell. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

The History of the Rebellion 1745–46, extracted from the Scots Magazine; with an Appendix, containing an Account of the Trials of the Rebels, and other Matters. *Aberdeen*, 1755. 12mo.

A Collection of Tracts, chiefly concerning the Rebellion 1745–46, bound in Four Volumes, Octavo.

Vol. I. 1. History of the present Rebellion in Scotland, taken from the relation of James M'Pherson, an eye-witness. *Lond.* 1745.—2. Memoirs of Lord President Forbes. *Lond.* 1745.—3. Account of the behaviour of Lord Kilmarnock after his Sentence, etc. By James Foster. *Lond.* 1746.—4. Loyalty to the King, the safety of our country against all Popish Emissaries and Pretenders. *Lond.* 1745.—5. Letter from a Gentleman at Edinburgh, to his correspondent at London. *Lond.* 1745.—6. Brief and true representation of the Posture of our Affairs. *Lond.* 1745.—7. Cardinal Tencin's Plan presented to the French King for setting the Pretender's Family upon the British Throne. *Lond.* 1745.

Vol. II. 1. A Collection of all the Proclamations or Orders published by Prince Charles (2 parts). *Glasgow.* 1745–46.—2. Journal of the Marches of H.R.H. the Prince Regent's Army in England.—3. Account of the Battle of Falkirk.—4. Advice of a Friend to the Army and People of Scotland.—5. Letter from the Pretender (8 pages, 4to). Printed 1742.—6. A Full Collection of all Poems upon Prince Charles. 1745.—7. Chronicle of Charles, the Young Man.—8. Account of the Battle of Gladsmuir. — 9. Place-Book, a New Ballad, etc. (4 pages, 4to).—10. Petition to the Ministers of Edinburgh, by Heads of Families.—11. The Fatal Consequences to be feared by our assisting the Queen of Hungary and the King of Sardinia, etc. 1744. —12. A Letter in Latin and English from the Nobility and Commons of Scotland in the year 1320, directed to Pope John. Translated by Sir George Mackenzie. *Edinb.* 1745.—13. A true Account of the Baptism of Henry Prince of Scotland, son to James VI.; exactly reprinted from the old copy of 1603. *Edinb.* 1745.—14. Alexis; or, the Young Adventurer: a novel. *Lond.* 1746.—15. The Thistle: a dispassionate Examen of the Prejudice of Englishmen, etc. *Lond.* 1747.

REBELLION (1745)—*Continued.*

Vol. III. 1. Life of Arthur, Lord Balmerino. 1746.—2. Genuine Memoirs of John Murray, Esq., late Secretary to the Young Pretender. 1747.—3. Life of Sir Robert Cochran, Minister to James III. of Scotland. 1734.—4. Life of Dr Archibald Cameron, brother to the Chief of the Locheil Clan. 1757.—5. The Wanderer, a narrative founded on true facts with Remarks on a Romance called Ascanius 1747.

Vol. IV. 1. The Case and Opinions of Lord Stair, Sir James Stewart, and Sir John Nisbet, in relation to the Creditors, Heirs, etc., of persons forfeited for High Treason. *Edinb.* 1747.—2. Enquiry into the Causes of the late Rebellion. 1746.—3. Superiorities displayed; or, Scotland's Grievance, etc. Wherein is shewn that these have been the handles of Rebellion. 1746.—4. Essays upon Feudal Holdings, Superiorities, etc., shewing that these have not been the causes of the Rebellion. *Lond.* 1747.—5. Two Orders of Parliament, and Returns relating to Heritable Jurisdictions. *Edinb.* 1747.—6. Bill for abolishing Heritable Jurisdictions; with Observations on the Bill.—7. An ample Disquisition into the nature of Regalities and other Heritable Jurisdictions. *Lond.* 1747.—8. Speech of Sir John Knight against the Bill for a general Naturalization in 1693.—9. Letter to Sir John Phillips, occasioned by a Bill to Naturalize Foreign Protestants. *Lond.* 1747.

A Collection of Tracts, Broadsides, Proclamations, etc., relating to the Rebellion of 1745-6. Bound in one Volume, Quarto.

Speech of Thomas Freeman at a Meeting of the principal Inhabitants of Edinburgh. Sept. 10, 1745.—The Pretender's proceedings at Perth.—An account of a bloody Engagement between the French and English, etc. June 1743.—Memorial of the E[arl] of S[tairs].—Order of the Privy Council. Oct. 30, 1746.—Whig List of Candidates for Edinburgh Town Council. Nov. 1746.—Proclamation of the Prince Regent. *Paris*, 16 May 1745.—Account of the Battle of Gladsmuir. 12mo.—Considerations addressed to the Publick—Petitions to the Ministers of Edinburgh.—Copy of Lord L——t's Letter in answer to the Lord Pr——t's, from the Highlands. 29 Oct.—Letter from the Lord President to Lord Lovat. Oct. 28. Warning and Exhortation of the Commission of the General Assembly. Nov. 15, 1745.—An Address to the Army. Jan. 30, 1746.—Poem on the Duke of Cumberland.—Ode to the Duke of Cumberland, by a Lady.—Imitation of the 137 Psalm.—Four Excellent Songs.—Three Excellent New Songs.—Order of the Privy Council. Oct. 30, 1746.—Letter to the Duke

REBELLION (1745)—*Continued.*

of Cumberland by Lord Lovat. June 16, 1746.—List of Candidates for the Edinburgh Town Council. 1746.—Account of the battle near Hulst.—His Majesty's Speech to both Houses of Parliament. June 1747.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Edinburgh.—Authentic account of the battle of Drummossie Muir near Culloden.—Declaration of the Freeholders of Great Britain in answer to that of the Pretender. Jan. 19, 1747.—Libel against Archibald Stuart, late Provost of Edinburgh.—Information for H.M.'s Advocate against Archibald Stuart. July 1847.—Information for Archibald Stuart.—Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King, with remarks by Sir R. Steele. *Edinb.* 1715. 12mo.—Abstract of the Proceedings at Perth. *Edinb.* 12mo.—Account of a dreadful Mob at Manchester and other places. *Edinb.* 1715. 4to.

A Collection of Tracts relating to the Occurrences in Scotland in 1745 and 1746. 8vo.

A Collection of Papers, printed and manuscript, including contemporary numbers of the *Caledonian Mercury* and *Edinburgh Evening Courant*, relating to the Rebellion in Scotland in the year 1745. Small folio.

The Report of the Proceedings and Opinion of the Board of General Officers, on the Conduct and Behaviour of Sir John Cope and others. *See* Cope (General Sir John).

See also Culloden Papers. Trials.

REBELS NO SAINTS; or, a Collection of the Speeches, Private Passages, Letters, and Prayers of those Persons lately executed, viz., Harrison, Carew, Cook, etc.; with Observations on the same. By a Person of Quality. *Lond.* 1661. 12mo.

See also Speeches.

REBOLLEDO (Conde Don Bernardino de).

Ocios: Obras Poeticas, Selva Militar y Politica, Selva Sagrada, Rimas Sacras. 4 vols. *Madrid*, 1778. 8vo.

RECANATUS (J. B.) *See* Poggio Bracciolini.

RECHERCHES sur Louis de Bruges. (Anon.) *See* Van Praet.

RECLUS (Élisée).

The Earth: a descriptive history of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. Translated by B. B. Woodward. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Ocean, Atmosphere, and Life. Translated by B. B. Woodward. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

RECOLLECTIONS of the Peninsula. By the author of Sketches of India. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

RECOLLECTIONS of a Service of Three Years, during the War of Extermination in the Republics of Venezuela and Colombia. By an Officer of the Columbian Navy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

RECONCILER OF THE BIBLE. Enlarged. Wherein above Three Thousand seeming Contradictions throughout the Old and New Testament are fully and plainly reconciled, by J. T. and S. M. [John Thaddæus and S. Man], Ministers. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

RECORDE (Robert).

The Castle of Knowledge, containing the Explication of the Sphere bothe Celestiall and Materiall, and divers other thinges incident therto. *Lond.* 1556. folio.

RECORD COMMISSION. *See* Records (Public).

RECORDS of the English Catholics under the Penal Laws. Chiefly from the Archives of the See of Westminster.

1. The First and Second Diaries of the English College, Douay, and an Appendix of unpublished Documents. Edited by Fathers of the London Oratory, with an Historical Introduction by Thomas Francis Knox, D.D. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

RECORDS (Public).

Calendars of State Papers. *See* State Papers.

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts. *See* National Manuscripts.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. (1–22 in 6 vols. folio, 23–40 in 10 vols. 8vo.) *Lond.* 1840–80.

Abstract from the Public Records, etc., concerning —1. The Steuartry and Principality of Scotland. 2. The Duchy of Cornwall. 3. The Principality of Wales and Earldom of Chester. 4. The Duchy of Normandy. 5. The Dauphiné of France. *Edinb.* 1824. 4to.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

Rotuli Parliamentorum. *See* Rotuli.

Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. To which are prefixed examples of earlier Proceedings from the reign of Richard II. From the Originals in the Tower. Edited by John Bayley. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827–32. folio.

Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem sive Escaetarum temporibus Hen. III.–Ric. III. Cum Appendice de quamplurimis aliis Inquisitionibus a regno Hen. III. usque Jac. I. nuper repertis. [Edited by John Caley.] 4 vols. *Lond.* 1806–28. folio.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum. [Edited by John Caley.] *Lond.* 1803. folio.

RECORDS (Public)—*Continued.*

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentum in Turri Londinensi. [Edited by Thomas Astle, with Indexes by the Rev. S. Ayscough.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. folio.

Ducatus Lancastriæ, I. Calendarium Inquisitionum Post Mortem. Calendar to Pleadings, Depositions, etc. [Edited by R. J. Harper, J. Caley, and W. Minchen.] 3 vols. *Lond.* 1823–34. folio.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis Retornatorum quæ in publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, Abbreviatio. [Edited by Thomas Thomson.] 3 vols. *Lond.* 1811–16.

See also Chancery in Scotland.

Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, Temp. Regis Edwardi III. [Edited by George Vanderzee.] *Lond.* 1807. folio.

Placita de Quo Warranto. Temp. Edw. I.–III. in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. [Edited by W. Illingworth.] *Lond.* 1818. folio.

Placitorum in domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum Abbreviatio. Temp. Ric. I.—Edw. II. [Edited by William Illingworth.] *Lond.* 1811. folio.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum. A.D. MCCCVI.–A.D. MCCCCXXIV. [Edited by Thomas Thomson.] *Lond.* 1814. folio.

Rotuli Hundredorum Temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. in Turr' Lond' et in Curia receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservati. [Edited by William Illingworth.] 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812–18. folio.

Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temporibus regum Henr. III., Edw. I. II. et III. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805–10. folio.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. *circa* A.D. 1291. [Edited by T. Astle, Rev. S. Ayscough, and J. Caley.] *Lond.* 1802. folio.

Testa de Nevill sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii. Temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. Edited by John Caley and W. Illingworth. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Hen. VIII., Auctoritate Regia Institutus. (Edited by John Caley, with Appendix and Indexes by the Rev. J. Hunter.) 6 vols. *Lond.* 1810–34. folio.

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservati. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814–19. fol.

Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ (1152–1827); or, the Establishments of Ireland from the 19th of King Stephen to the 7th of George IV. Being the Report of Rowley Lascelles, Barrister. [*Lond.*] 1824. folio.

Rotulorum Patentium et Clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium. Vol. I. part 1. Hen. II.–Hen. VII. *Lond.* 1828. folio.

RECORDS (Public)—*Continued.*

RECORD COMMISSION.

Reports from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the State of the Public Records of the Kingdom. *Lond.* 1800. folio.

Return from the Society of Lincoln's Inn to the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the State of the Public Records. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Reports from the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty to execute the measures recommended by a Select Committee respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom, &c., 1800–1819. Appendix to Reports. Engraved Facsimiles inserted in the several works printed under the Commission. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819.

Report from the Select Committee on the Record Commission. *Lond.* 1836. folio.

General Report to the King in Council from the Honourable Board of Commissioners on the Public Records. With an Appendix and Index. *Lond.* 1837. folio.

Record Commission. A Collection of Pamphlets, bound in two volumes, Octavo.

1. Papers and Documents relating to the Evidence of certain Witnesses examined before the Select Committee. *Lond.* 1837.—2. A Comparative Account of Works produced and Moneys received by the Commissioners on the Public Records during two periods of five years before and five years after March 1831. *Lond.* 1837. —3. Comparison between certain Statements contained in the evidence given by Messrs Stevenson, Hardy, and Cole, before the Select Committee upon the Record Commission. *Lond.* 1837.—4. A Leaf omitted out of the Record Report, or some Remarks upon the Present State of the Records contained in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. (Together with Extracts from Newspapers on the same subject.) *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. *See* Reports.

RECORDS OF SCOTLAND.

An Index drawn up about the year 1629 of many Records of Charters granted by the different Sovereigns of Scotland between the years 1300 and 1413, with an Introduction on the Ancient Records of Scotland which were in that Kingdom in the year 1292. By William Robertson. *Edinb.* 1798. 4to.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland, 1807–1821. By Thomas Thomson. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1812.

RECORDS (Public)—*Continued.*

Series of Chronicles and Memorials published by authority of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury under the direction of the Lord Clerk Register.

Chronicles of the Picts and Scots and other Early Memorials of Scottish History. Edited by William F. Skene, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1867.

Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, Conservator of the Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands, 1492–1503. Together with the Book of Customs and Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland, 1612. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum. The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1264–1406. Edited by the late John Stuart, LL.D., and George Burnett, Lyon King of Arms. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1878–80. 8vo.

Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland from the Death of King Alexander the Third to the Accession of Robert Bruce. 1286–1306. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum : Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Edited by Thomas Dickson. Vol. I., A.D. 1473. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vols. I. II., A.D. 1545–1569. Edited and Abridged by John Hill Burton, LL.D. Vol. III., A.D. 1578–1585. Edited and abridged by David Masson, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1877–80. 8vo.

RECUEIL HISTORIQUE, contenant diverses Pièces curieuses de ce Temps. *Cologne*, 1666. 18mo.

RECUEIL de Mots François, Russes, et Allemands. (No place or date.) 8vo.

RECUEIL DES HISTORIENS des Gaules et de la France, par Dom Bouquet. *See* France (p. 374).

RECUEIL DES TRAITEZ. *See* Traités Diplomatiques.

RECUEIL DES VOYAGES. *See* Voyages.

RECUEIL GÉNÉRAL des Anciennes Lois Françaises. *See* Isambert (F. A.)

RECUEIL GÉNÉRAL des pieces contenus au Procez de M. le Marquis des Gesvres. *See* Gesvres.

REDDIE (James).

Inquiries Elementary and Historical in the Science of Law. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Inquiries in the Science of Law. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

An Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. *Edinb.* 1841. 8vo.

REDDIE (James)—*Continued.*

Researches, Historical and Critical, in Maritime International Law. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1844, 1845. 8vo.

Inquiries in International Law, Public and Private. *Edinb.* 1851. 8vo.

REDDIE (John).

Historical Notices of the Roman Law, and of the recent progress of its study in Germany. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

A Letter to the Lord High Chancellor on the Expediency of the proposal to form a New Civil Code for England. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

REDDING (Cyrus).

History and Description of Modern Wines. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, with Additions and Corrections. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

Fifty Year's Recollections, Literary and Personal, with Observations on Men and Things. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

REDEN (F. Baron de).

Tableaux Généalogiques et Historiques de l'Empire Brittannique, accompagnés de Notes critiques et de quatre Dissertations. *Hannovre*, 1830. folio.

REDFORD (George) and RICHES (Thomas Harry).

History of the Ancient Town and Borough of Uxbridge. *Uxbridge*, 1818. 8vo.

REDGRAVE (Richard and Samuel).

A Century of Painters of the English Schools, with Critical Notices of their Works, and an Account of the Progress of Art in England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

Manual of Design. *See* South Kensington.

REDGRAVE (Samuel).

A Dictionary of Artists of the English School, with Notices of their Lives and Works. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Historical Collection of Water-colour Paintings in the South Kensington Museum, with an Introductory Notice. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

REDHEAD (S. W.)

The French Revolutions from 1789 to 1848. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

REDHOUSE (J. W.)

Lexicon, English and Turkish. *See* Oriental Literature.

REDI (Francesco).

Opere. 9 vols. *Milano*, 1809–11. 8vo.

REED (Andrew) D.D., and MATHESON (James) D.D.

Narrative of the Visit to the American Churches, by the Deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

REED (Isaac).

Biographia Dramatica. *See* Biographical Dictionaries.

Bibliotheca Reediana. *See* Catalogues.

REES' Cyclopædia. *See* Encyclopædias.

REEVE (Henry), M.D.

An Essay on the Torpidity of Animals. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Journal of a Residence at Vienna and Berlin in the eventful Winter 1805-6, by the late Henry Reeve, M.D. Published by his Son. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

REEVE (Henry).

Petrarch. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

REEVES (John).

History of the English Law, from the Time of the Saxons to the end of the Reign of Philip and Mary. Second edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the Reign of Elizabeth. A New edition, with numerous Notes, and an Introductory Dissertation by W. F. Finlason, Barrister-at-Law. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

A History of the Law of Shipping and Navigation. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

REEVES (William), D.D., *Vicar of Lusk, Ireland.*

The Culdees of the British Islands, as they appear in History; with an Appendix of Evidences. *Dublin*, 1864. 4to.

Acts of Archbishop Colton. (Irish Archæological Society.) *See* Ireland.

REEVES (Rev. William), *Rector of Craneford.*

The Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minutius Felix, in Defence of the Christian Religion, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lerins. Translated from their Originals, together with a Prefatory Dissertation about the right use of the Fathers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1709. 8vo.

REEVES (Rev. William)—*Continued.*

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, consisting of a Taxation of those Dioceses, compiled in the year 1306, with Notes and Illustrations. *Dublin*, 1847. 4to.

REFLECTIONS suggested by the Murders recently committed at Edinburgh. *Glasgow*, 1829. 8vo.

REFLECTIONS UPON REASON. Third edition, corrected and enlarged. *Lond.* 1729. 8vo.

REFLEXIONS UPON RIDICULE. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1739. 12mo.

RÉFLEXIONS sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'Epitaphes et autres pièces curieuses. [By And. Fr. Boureau-Deslandes.] *Amsterdam*, 1732. 12mo.

REFORMATION IN BOHEMIA. *See* Bohemia.

REFORMATION IN FRANCE.

Some Account of the Reformed Church of France. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

The Protestant Reformation in France; or, History of the Hugonots. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

REFORMATION IN SCOTLAND.

A Collection of the Laws in favour of the Reformation in Scotland. The whole making up a History of the Legal Establishment of Religion in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1749. 8vo.

REFORMISTAS ANTIGUOS ESPANOLES; or, the Works of Spanish Reformers. Reprinted and edited by Benjamin B. Wiffen. 1848–1865. 8vo and 12mo.

1. Carrascón. [Ferdinando de Texeda.] 1603.

2. Epistola Consolatoria. By Juan Perez, one of the Spanish Reformers in the Sixteenth Century [1560], now reprinted page for page from the Original, with a Notice of the Author in English and in Spanish. 1848.

3. Imajen del Antecristo, compuesta primero en Italiano, i despues traduzida en Romanze, por Alonso ed Peñafuerte. [1558.] 1849.

4. Dos Diálogos escritos por Juan de Valdés. 1850.

5. Artes de la Inquisizion Española, por Raimundo Gonzales de Montes. [1567.] 1851.

6. Los dos Tratados del Papa, i de la Misa, por Cipriano D. Valera. [1588, 1599.] 1851.

7. Breve Tratado de Doctrina util para todo Cristiano [Dispuesto, al parezer, por el Dr Juan Perez. 1560.] 1852.

REFORMISTAS—*Continued.*

8. Tratado para confirmar en la Fe Cristiana a los Cautivos de Berberia, por Zipriano D. Valera, 1594.—Aviso a los de la Iglesia Romana sobre Jubileos, por el mismo, 1600. El Español Reformado, 1621. 1854.

9. Ziento i diez Consideraziones de Juan de Valdés. 1550. With facsimile titles of the English, French, Italian, and Spanish editions. 1855.

10, 11. La Epistola de San Pablo a los Romanos i la primera a los Corintios, traduzidas i comentadas por Juan de Valdés. 1556.

12. Dos Informaziones: una dirijida al Emperador Carlos V., i otra a los Estados del Imperio; obra, al parezer, de Franzisco de Enzinas. 1559.

13. Inquisitiones Hispanicæ Artes aliquot jam olim detectæ a Reginaldo Gonsalvio Montano, Hispano. 1567.

14. Instituzion Relijiosa, escrita por Juan Calvino, el año 1536; y traduzida al Castellano por Zipriano de Valera, 1597. 2 vols.

15. Alfabeto Christiano, by Juan de Valdés. A faithful Reprint of the Italian of 1546; with two modern translations in Spanish and English. 1546.

15.* Diálogo de la Lengua (tenido ázia el año 1533), por Apéndize va una Carta de A. Valdés. 1546.

16. Ziento i diez Consideraziones leidas i explicadas hazia el año de 1538 i 1539, por Juan de Valdes. Conforme a un MS. Castellano existente en la Biblioteca de Hamburgo.

17. Ziento i diez Consideraziones de Juan de Valdés, primera vez publicadas en Castellano, el A. 1855, por Luis de Usóz i Rio. (Reimpresión mejorada del No. IX.)

18. Breve Sumario de Induljenzias [por Juan Perez?] Con una Carta de Antonio del Corro. 1563.

19. Suma de Doctrina Cristiana. Sermon de N. Redentór en el Monte.—Catezismo Cristiano.—Confesión del Pecador. Cuatro Libros por el Dr Constantino Ponze de la Fuente.

20. Historia de la Muerte de Juan Diaz per determinazión tomada en Roma, le hizo matár su hermanno Alfonso Diaz. 1546.

De la Perfeczion de la Vida.—Del Gobierno de la Casa. Dos Epistolas de S. Bernardo romanzadas por el Maestro Martin Navarro.

Le Cento e dieci Considerazioni di Giovanni Valdesso, Halle in Sassonia. 1860.

REGALIA OF SCOTLAND.

Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. [Including a True Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of the English Usurpers. By Sir George Ogilvie of Barras, Bart. Printed in 1701.] *Edinb.* 1829. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

REGAL SUCCESSION. *See* LINDSAY (JOHN).

REGESTA PONTIFICUM ROMANORUM, ab condita Ecclesia ad annum post Christum MCXCVIII. Edidit Philippus Jaffé. *Berolini*, 1851. 4to.

Regesta Pontificum Romanorum inde ab anno post Christum natum 1190 ad annum 1304. Edidit A. Potthast. *Berolini*, 1873–74. 4to.

REGIAM MAJESTATEM.

Regiam Majestatem: Scotiæ Veteres Leges et Constitutiones, collectæ, recognitæ et notis Juris Civilis, Canonici, Nortmannici auctoritate confirmatis illustratæ, Opera et studio Joannis Skenæi. *Edinb.* 1609. folio.

Regiam Majestatem. The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland; faithfullie collected furth of the Register and other auld authentick bukes, fra the dayes of King Malcolme the second untill the time of King James the first. And translated out of Latine in Scottish Language be Sir John Skene of Curriehill. *Edinb.* 1609. folio.

See also THE ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND, Vol. I.

REGIOMONTANUS (JOANNES).

Epytoma Joannis de Monte Regio in Almagestum Ptolomei.—(Colophon) Explicit Magne Compositionis Astronomicon Epitomicon, Epitoma Johannis de Regio Monte. *Venetiis*, 1496. Folio.

Les Tables des Directions et Profections de Jean de Mont-Royal. *See* HENRION (DENIS).

See also MAGINUS (JO. ANT.)

REGISTER of the Qualified Voters of the City of Edinburgh, 1832, with lists of the Districts for Polling. [With MS. entries of the votes given to each Candidate by the several electors in the Elections of 1832 and 1834.] *Edinb.* 1832. 4to.

REGISTRATION.

Notes of the Decisions of the Appeal Court of Registration at Inverness, from its Institution. Revised by the Sheriffs. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S REPORTS. *See* REPORTS.

REGISTRUM.

Registrum Brevium. *See* BREVIA.

Registrum de Panmure. *See* MAULE (HENRY).

Registrum Honoris de Richmond. *See* RICHMOND.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

REGISTRY.

Reasons for a Registry: showing the Benefits and Advantages that may accrue thereby. *Lond.* 1678. 4to.

REGNARD (JEAN FRANÇOIS).

Œuvres complètes, avec des avertissemens et des remarques, par M. Garnier. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1810. 8vo.

REGNERUS (THEODORUS).

De Jurejurando Veterum inprimis Romanorum, liber singularis. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1728. 12mo.

REI AGRARIÆ AUCTORES, Legesque variæ, quædam nunc primum, cætera emendatiora prodeunt cura Wilelmi Goesii, cujus accedunt Indices, Antiquitates Agrariæ et Notæ: una cum Nic. Rigaltii Notis et Observationibus. *Amstelredami*, 1674. 4to.

REI RUSTICÆ SCRIPTORES. *See* SCRIPTORES.

REICHARD (R. A. O.)

Atlas Portatif et Itinéraire de l'Europe pour servir de l'intelligence au Guide des Voyageurs. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo.

Guide des Voyageurs en Europe. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1807. 12mo.

REICHENBACH (KARL, BARON VON).

Abstract of Researches on Magnetism. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction, in their relation to the vital force. Translated and edited by Wm. Gregory, M.D. Parts 1 and 2. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

REID (ALEXANDER).

A short Account of the Lord's gracious, merciful, and remarkable Providences to Alexander Reid; likewise some remarkable Providences towards the Church of God, from 1660 to 1693. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

REID (DAVID BOSWELL), M.D.

Academical Examinations on the Principles of Chemistry; being an Introduction to the study of that Science. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1825. 12mo.

Elements of Practical Chemistry, comprising a Series of Experiments in every department of Chemistry. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

Illustrations of the Theory and Practice of Ventilation, with Remarks on Warming, Exclusive Lighting, and the Communication of Sound. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

REID (G. H.)

An Essay on New South Wales, the Mother Colony of the Australias. *Sydney*, 1876. 8vo.

REID (Rev. James).

Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of those Eminent Divines who convened in the famous Assembly at Westminster in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1811–15. 8vo.

REID (James Seaton), D.D.

History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, comprising the Civil History of the Province of Ulster from the accession of James I. With an Appendix of Original Papers. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1834–37. 8vo.

REID (John).

Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or, an Account of all the Books which have been printed in the Gaelic Language. *Glasgow*, 1832. 8vo.

REID (John).

Turkey and the Turks, being the present State of the Ottoman Empire. *Lond.* 1840. small 8vo.

REID (John), *Stockbroker.*

A Manual of the Scottish Stocks and British Funds; with a List of the Joint-Stock Companies in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1841. 12mo.

REID (John Alexander), *Advocate.*

Digest of Decisions relating to the Poor Law of Scotland, with Decisions under the Lands Valuation, Public Health, and Education Acts, with relative Statutes. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

REID (John Eaton).

History of the County of Bute, and Families connected therewith. *Glasgow*, 1864. 8vo.

REID (John T.)

Art Rambles in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

REID (T. Wemyss).

Charlotte Brontë: a Monograph. With Illustrations. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

REID (Thomas), D.D.

Works now fully collected, with Selections from his unpublished Letters, Preface, Notes, and Supplementary Dissertations, by Sir William Hamilton. Prefixed, Stewart's Account of the Life and Writings of Reid. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

Supplement to Sir W. Hamilton's edition of his Works. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. *Edinb.* 1785. 4to.

REID (Thomas), D.D.—*Continued.*

Essays on the Active Powers of Man. *Edinb.* 1788. 4to.

An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense. *Edinb.* 1801. 8vo.

Œuvres Complètes de Thomas Reid, Chef de l'École Écossaise, publiées par M. Th. Jouffroy, avec des Fragments de M. Royer-Collard, et une Introduction de l'Éditeur. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1828–36. 8vo.

REID (Thomas), *Surgeon, R.N.*

Two Voyages to New South Wales, and Van Diemen's Land, including facts and observations relative to the Convicts of both sexes. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Travels in Ireland, in the year 1822. With reflections on the best means of improving its condition. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

REID (Thomas).

Treatise on Clock and Watchmaking, theoretical and practical. Illustrated by Plates. *Edinb.* 1826. royal 8vo.

REID (W. Hamilton).

Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

REID (Lieut.-Col. W.)

An Attempt to develop the Law of Storms by means of Facts arranged according to place and time, with the view to practical use in Navigation. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

REIFFENBERG (Le Baron de).

Principes de Logique; suivis de l'Histoire et de la Bibliographie de cette Science. *Bruxelles*, 1833. 8vo.

REIGN OF TERROR; A Collection of authentic Narratives of the Horrors committed by the Revolutionary Government of France, under Marat and Robespierre. By an Eye-witness. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

REILY (Hugh).

The Impartial History of Ireland. To which is annexed, the Nobility and Gentry of Ireland's Remonstrance to Charles II. on his Restoration; likewise the Case of the Roman Catholics in Ireland, by the Rev. Dr Nary. *Lond.* 1744. 12mo.

REIMMAN (Jac. Frid.)

De Bibliotheca Cæsarea Vindobonensi. *Hanover*, 1712. 12mo.

REIMES (Philippe de).

Roman de la Manekine, par Philippe de Reimes, Trouvère du Treizième Siècle. Publié par Francisque Michel. *Paris*, 1840. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

REIMS. *See* Toiles peintes et Tapisseries.

REINBECK (Johann Gustav).

Betrachtungen über die in der Augspurgischen Confession enthaltene und damit verknüpfte Gottliche Wahrheiten, etc. 9 vols in 5. *Berlin*, 1733–47. 4to.

REINECCIUS (Christianus).

Grammatica Hebraeo-Chaldaica, ex Cl. Wasmuthi Hebraismo restituta et D. Opitii Chaldaismo harmonice adornata. *Lipsiæ*, 1756. 12mo.

REINEGGS (Dr).

Description of Mount Caucasus. *See* Wilkinson (Charles).

REISBECK (Baron).

Travels through Germany, in a series of Letters written in German, by Baron Reisbeck; and Translated by the Rev. Mr Maty. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

REISLER (Carl Gottlob).

Fuldstœndig Tydsk og Dansk Ord-Bog. *Kiobenhavn*, 1804–1808. 3 vols. 8vo.

REITZIUS (Jo. Fred.)

De Ambiguis, Mediis et Contrariis, sive de Significatione Verborum ac Phrasium ambigua. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1752. 8vo.

RELANDUS (Hadrianus).

Palæstina ex Monumentis Veteribus illustrata. *Trajecti Batav.*, 1714. 2 vols. 4to.

Antiquitates Sacræ Veterum Hebræorum. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1741.

RELIQUIÆ ANTIQUÆ SCOTICÆ, illustrative of Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs, from Original Manuscripts. Edited by G. R. Kinloch. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

RELIQUIÆ SCOTICÆ.

Scottish Remains in Prose and Verse, from Original MSS. and Scarce Tracts. Edited by J. Maidment. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

REMARKS on the Consumption of Public Wealth by the Clergy of every Christian Nation. Third edition. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

REMARKS on the Expediency of Framing a New Code of Laws for Real Property. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

REMARKS upon the "Natural History of Religion," by Mr Hume; with Dialogues on Heathen Idolatry and the Christian Religion. By S. T. *Lond.* 1758. 8vo.

REMEMBRANCIA.

Analytical Index to the Series of Records known as the Remembrancia. Preserved among the Archives of the City of London. A.D. 1579–1664. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

RÉMUSAT (Charles de).

Histoire de la Philosophie en Angleterre, depuis Bacon jusqu' à Locke. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875.

RÉMUSAT (J. P. Abel).

Recherches sur les Langues Tartares, ou Mémoires sur différens points de la Grammaire et de la Littérature des Mandchous, des Mongols, des Ouigours et des Tibetains. Vol. I. (all published). *Paris*, 1820. 4to.

RENA (Cosimo della).

Serie degli Antichi Duchi e Marchesi di Toscana, con altre Notizie del' Imperio Romano e del Regno de Goti e de' Longobardi. *Firenze*, 1690. folio.

RENART (Le Roman du). *See* Reynard the Fox.

RENAUDOT (Eusebius).

Ancient Accounts of India and China, by two Mohammedan Travellers, who went to those parts in the ninth Century. Translated from the Arabic, by Eusebius Renaudot. With Notes, Illustrations, and Inquiries by the same hand. *Lond.* 1733. 8vo.

RENCONTRE de Bayle, et de Spinosa dans l'autre Monde. *Cologne*, 1711. 18mo.

RENDU (M. le Chanoine).

Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, by M. le Chanoine Rendu, translated by Alfred Wills, to which are added the original Memoir and Supplementary Articles by P. G. Tait and John Ruskin. Edited with Introductory Remarks, by George Forbes. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

RENDU (Ambroise).

Systeme de l'Université de France; ou Plan d'une Education Nationale. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

RENGGER (J. R.)

The Reign of Doctor Joseph Gaspard Roderick de Francia, in Paraguay; being an Account of a Six Years' Residence in that Republic (1819–1825). By Messrs Rengger and Longchamps. Translated from the French of J. R. Rengger. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

RENNELL (Major James), F.R.S.

Memoir of a Map of Hindostan, or the Mogul's Empire, with an Index of names to the Map. *Lond.* 1783. 4to.

RENNELL (Major James)—*Continued.*

Memoir of a Map of Hindoostan; with an Introduction, illustrative of the Geography and present division of that Country: and a Map of the Countries situated between the head of the Indus, and the Caspian Sea. To which is added, an account of the Ganges and Burrampooter rivers. *Lond.* 1788. 4to.

The Geographical System of Herodotus, examined and explained by a comparison with other Ancient Authors, and with Modern Geography. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Illustrations of Xenophon's History of the Expedition of the younger Cyrus from Sardis to Babylonia; and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand Greeks. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

A Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia. With an Atlas. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

RENNELL (Rev. Thomas).

Remarks on Scepticism, as connected with Organisation and Life; being an Answer to the Views of Bichat, Morgan, and Lawrence. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Sermons on Various Subjects. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

RENNEVILLE (Constantin de).

L'Inquisition Françoise, ou l'Histoire de la Bastille. 5 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1719. 12mo.

RENNIE (Sir John), *Civil Engineer.*

Autobiography of Sir John Rennie, F.R.S.; comprising the History of his Professional Life, together with Reminiscences dating from the commencement of the Century to the present Time. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

RENOUARD (Antoine Augustin).

Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde; ou Histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1803. 8vo.

Supplement. *Paris*, 1812. 8vo.

Annales de l'Imprimerie des Aldes. Seconde édition. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

Catalogue de la Bibliothèque d'un Amateur, avec Notes Bibliographiques, Critiques et Littéraires. *Paris*, 1819. 4 vols. 8vo.

Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estiennes, ou Histoire de la Famille des Estienne et de ses Éditions. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1837-38. 8vo.

RENOUARD (Augustin-Charles).

Traité des Droits d'Auteurs, dans le Litterature, les Sciences, et les Beaux-Arts. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1839. 8vo.

RENOUF (P. Le Page).

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt, delivered in May and June 1879. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo. (The Hibbert Lectures.)

RENWICK (Rev. James).

A choice Collection of Prefaces, Lectures, and Sermons, preached upon the mountains and muirs of Scotland, in the hottest time of the Persecution. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1748-51. 12mo.

The Testimony of some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers, into the Covenanted Reformation of the Church of Scotland. Given in to the Ministers at Edinburgh by Mr James Renwick, Jan. 17, 1688. With a Preface by Mr Alexander Shields. *Reprinted*, 1723. 12mo.

A Confutation of a Scandalous Pamphlet, entitled a Manifesto, or the Standard of the Church of Scotland. By the United Societies, etc. To which is annexed a pertinent Letter of Mr James Renwick to Mr Langlans. 1724. 12mo. (Bound with Shields' Life and Death of Renwick.)

See M'Millan (John). Shields (Alexander).

RENWICK (Thomas).

Narrative of the Case of Miss Margaret M'Avoy; with an account of some Optical Experiments connected with it. 4to. *Lond.* 1817.

REPERTORY OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES; consisting of Original Communications, Specifications of Patent Inventions, and Selections of useful Practical Papers from the Transactions of the Philosophical Societies of all Nations. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1794-1802. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. Vols. 1-46. *Lond.* 1802-1825. 8vo.

Index to the First and part of the Second Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806-1815. 8vo.

Repertory of Patent Inventions, and other Discoveries and Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. Being a Continuation on an enlarged plan of the Repertory of Arts and Manufactures. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1825-1833. 8vo.

The same. New Series. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1834-1842. 8vo.

The same. Enlarged Series. 40 vols. *Lond.* 1843-1862. 8vo.

REPORTS.

Report from the Committee on the "Bill for making provision for the Despatch of the Business now done by the Court of Exchequer in Scotland," *Lond.* 1832. folio.

REPORTS—*Continued.*

First and Second Reports of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty's Warrant of the 2d November 1808 for inquiring into the Administration of Justice in Scotland relating to matters of a Civil Nature, and particularly into the Forms and Process before the Court of Session. *Lond.* 1810. folio. *See* also COURT OF SESSION.

First, Second, and Third Report of Her Majesty's Law Commissioners, Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. folio.

Reports of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Courts of Law in Scotland, together with Minutes of Evidence. *Edinb.* 1869–1871. folio.

Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to inquire into certain Civil Departments in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1870. folio.

First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire and ascertain how far the Mercantile Laws in the different parts of the United Kingdom may be advantageously assimilated. *Lond.* 1854. folio.

Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire as to the State of the Registers of Land Rights in the Counties and Burghs of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1863. folio.

Report of the Committee of the Incorporation of Solicitors, on the Table of Fees lately issued under the sanction of the Judges. 1830. 8vo.

Reports on the Courts of Justice in Scotland. *See* COURT OF SESSION.

Reports by Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Schools in Scotland. Elementary Schools.—Burgh and Middle-Class Schools, with Special Report of the Assistant-Commissioners. *Edinb.* 1865-68.

Reports on the State of Education in Scotland. Country districts—Lowlands — Glasgow — Hebrides. *Edinb.* 1866. 8vo.

Reports on the Universities of Scotland. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1878.

Reports of the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into Endowed Schools and Hospitals (Scotland), with Appendix. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

First Report of the Commissioners of Endowed Institutions in Scotland. 1880. 8vo.

Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science. Vol. I. First, Supplementary, and Second Reports, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. *Lond.* 1872. folio.

Seventh and Eighth Reports of the Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science. *Lond.* 1875–1876. folio.

REPORTS—*Continued.*

Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State, Discipline, Studies, and Revenues of the University of Dublin, and of Trinity College. *Dublin*, 1853. folio.

Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. In 6 vols. *Lond.* 1870–1879. folio.

Report from the Select Committee on Public Libraries (with Index). Printed by order of the House of Commons. *Lond.* 1849–1850. folio.

Reports of the Society for Bettering the Condition and Increasing the Comforts of the Poor. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 12mo.

Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the Administration and Practical Operation of the Poor Laws. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

First, Second, Third, and Fourth Annual Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners for England and Wales, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1835–1838. 8vo.

Report from the Poor Law Commissioners on the Training of Pauper Children; with Appendices. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Report of the Seventh Annual Congress for the Promotion of Social Science, held in Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1863. 12mo.

Reports of the Trustees of the Ministers' Widows' Fund, 1800–1845. 2 vols. *Edinb.* v.y. 4to.

Report from the Select Committee on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh), together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1855–1876.

Supplement to the Registrar-General's Reports on Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Scotland during the ten years 1861–1870. *Edinb.* 1874. folio.

Monthly Returns of the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in the eight principal Towns of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1877–1880 (and continued).

Mr Telford's Survey and Reports of the Highlands, with Reports of the Commissioners for Making and Maintaining the Caledonian Canal. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803–1823. folio.

Reports of the Commissioners for Making Roads and Building Bridges in the Highlands of Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804–1821. folio.

Report from the Commissioners on the proposed Divisions of Counties, and Boundaries of Boroughs. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1832. folio.

REPORTS—*Continued.*

Reports upon the Boundaries of the several Cities, Burghs, and Towns in Scotland, in respect to the Election of Members to serve in Parliament. Ordered to be printed 18th April 1832. *Edinb.* 1832. folio.

Report of the Commissioners for inquiring into matters relating to Public Roads in Scotland. Vol. I. Report and Appendices. Vol. II. Notes on Evidence. 2 vols. in 1. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

Aberdeen Universities' Commission. *See* ABERDEEN.

See also BRITISH ASSOCIATION. POPULATION. RECORDS (PUBLIC). TRIALS.

REPOSATI (RINALDO), LL.D.

Della Zecca di Gubbio e delle Geste de' Conti e Duchi di Urbino. 2 vols. *Bologna*, 1772–1773. 4to.

REPP (THOR. GUDM.)

De Sermone Tentamen. *Havniæ*, 1826. 8vo.

Historical Treatise on Trial by Jury, Wager of Law, and other co-ordinate Forensic Institutions, formerly in use in Scandinavia and in Iceland. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

REPRESENTATION.

The Old and New Representation of the United Kingdom Contrasted. With Tables of the number of Members, etc. *Westminster*, 1833. 12mo.

REPTON (HUMPHREY).

Designs for the Pavilion at Brighton. By H. Repton, with the assistance of his sons, J. A. and G. S. Repton, Architects. *Lond.* 1806. folio.

Fragments on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening; including some Remarks on Grecian and Gothic Architecture. By H. Repton, assisted by his son, J. Adey Repton. *Lond.* 1816. royal 4to.

REPUBLICK OF LETTERS.

The Present State of the Republick of Letters, giving a general view of the state of Learning throughout Europe; and containing Accounts and Abstracts of the most valuable Books published in Britain or foreign parts. From January 1728 to January 1737. 18 vols. *Lond.* 8vo.

REQUENO (ABATE DON VINCENZO).

Saggi sul Ristabilimento dell' Antica Arte de' Greci e Romani Pittori. 2 vols. *Parma*, 1787. 8vo.

RERESBY (SIR JOHN).

Memoirs; containing several private and remarkable Transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution inclusively. *Lond.* 1734. 4to.

RERESBY (SIR JOHN)—*Continued.*

Travels and Memoirs, the former (now first published) exhibiting a View of the Governments and Society in the principal States and Courts of Europe, during the time of Cromwell's Usurpation; the latter containing Anecdotes and Secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

RERESBY (TAMWORTH).

A Miscellany of Ingenious Thoughts and Reflections, in verse and prose. Second edition. *Lond.* n.d. 4to.

RERUM BRITANNICARUM SCRIPTORES. *See* BRITAIN (GREAT).

RERUM HISPANICARUM SCRIPTORES. *See* SPAIN.

RESENDE (GARCIA DE).

Lyvro das Obras de Garcia de Resende que trata da Vida et grandissimas virtudes et bondades excelentes costumes et manhas et muy craros feitos do christianissimo principe, el Rey Dom João o segundo deste rome et dos Reys de Portugal o trezeno. [*Evora.*] *Impresso em casa de Luys Rodriguez.* 1545. folio.

RESINA.—Disegni intagliati in Rame di Pitture Antiche ritrovate nella Scavazioni di Resina *Napoli*, 1746. large folio.

RESPUBLICA, sive Status regni Scotiæ et Hiberniæ diversorum Autorum. *Lug. Bat.* 1627. 18mo.

RESTE (BERNARD DE).

Histoire des Pêches, des Découvertes, et des Établissemens des Hollandois dans les Mers du Nord; traduit du Hollandois. Par Bernard de Reste. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.

RÉSUMÉ Général, ou Extrait des Cahiers de Poúvoirs, Instructions, etc., remis par les Bailliages, Sénéchaussées, et pays d'Etats du Royaume, à leurs Députés aux Etats-Généraux. 3 vols. 1789. 8vo.

RETOURS. Decennial Indexes to the Services of Heirs in Scotland. *See* CHANCERY IN SCOTLAND.

RETRATOS de los Españoles Ilustres. *See* SPAIN.

RETURN OF OWNERS OF LAND.

Scotland. Owners of Lands and Heritages 1872–1873. Return of the Name and Address of every Owner of one Acre and upwards, etc. Presented to both Houses of Parliament. *Edinb.* 1874. folio.

England and Wales (exclusive of the Metropolis). Return of Owners of Land. 1873. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. folio.

RETURN OF OWNERS OF LAND—*Continued.*

Ireland. Return of Owners of Land of one Acre and upwards in the several Counties. *Dublin*, 1876. folio.

RETZ (Cardinal de).

Memoirs; containing the particulars of his own Life, with the most secret Transactions at the French Court during the Administration of Cardinal Mazarin, and the Civil Wars occasioned by it. To which are added some other Pieces written by the Cardinal de Retz, or explanatory to these Memoirs. Translated from the French. 4 vols. 1723. 12mo.

RETZOW (Général de).

Nouveaux Mémoires Historiques sur la Guerre de Sept Ans. Traduits de l'Allemand. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1803. 8vo.

RETZSCH (Friedrich August Moritz).

Gallerie zu Shakspeare's Dramatischen Werken. In Umrissen erfunden und gestochen von M. Retzsch. *Leipzig*, 1847. oblong folio.

REUMONT (Alfred de).

The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish Dominion. Translated from the German of Alfred de Reumont. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

REUSS (I. D.)

Repertorium Commentationum a Societatibus Literariis editarum, secundum Disciplinarum ordinem digessit I. D. Reuss. 16 vols. *Gottingæ*, 1801–1821. 4to.

RÉVEIL (Achille). *See* Museum of Painting.

REVELATIONS of Russia in 1844. *See* Russia.

REVELATIONS of Spain in 1845. *See* Hughes (T. M.)

REVETT (Nicholas).

Antiquities of Athens. *See* Stuart (James).

REVEUR (a Periodical Paper published at Edinburgh), from November 1737 to May 1738. In 1 vol. 4to.

REVIEWS. *See* Magazines, etc.

RÉVILLE (Albert), D.D.

The Devil: his Origin, Greatness, and Decadence. From the French, by H. A. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

REVOLUTION.

Remarks upon the Present Confederacy and Late Revolution in England. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

REVOLUTION—*Continued.*

A Collection of Tracts relating to the Revolution in 1688. Bound in two volumes, Quarto.

Vol. I.

1. His Majesties late Letter in Vindication of himself, dated at St Germans, Jan. 14, 1689.—2. His Letter to the House of Lords and Commons, Feb. 3, 1689.—3. An Answer to the late King James's Declaration, Dublin Castle, May 8.—4. His Majesties Reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester. Also, Reasons why in this conjuncture no alteration should be made in the Church of Scotland.—5. The Prince of Orange's Declaration, with a Preface and Remarks.—6. The Lords' and Commons' Reasons for the deposal of James II.—7. A brief Justification of the Prince of Orange's Descent into England.—8. The Expedition of the Prince of Orange; giving an account of the most remarkable passages thereof.—9. The Declaration of the Nobility, Gentry, and Commonalty at the Rendezvous at Nottingham, Nov. 22, 1688.—10. A Remonstrance of all good Protestants against deposing their lawful Sovereign King James II.—11. Whether the preserving the Protestant Religion was the motive unto, or the end designed in, the late Revolution?—12. An Enquiry into the Measures of Submission to the Supreme Authority, etc.—13. A Discourse concerning the Nature, Power, and proper Effects of the present Conventions in both Kingdoms, called by the Prince of Orange.—14. Four Questions debated concerning the Government.—15. An Essay upon the Original and Design of Magistracy; or, a modest Vindication of the Proceedings of England.—16. Obedience due to the present King, notwithstanding our Oaths to the former; by a Divine of the Church of England.—17. The Case of the Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers stated. By Dr Sherlock. 1691.—18. Remarks upon Dr Sherlock's Case of Allegiance.—19. Sherlock against Sherlock, containing modest Remarks on the Doctor's Notions of Allegiance, by the Rector of St George, Botolph Lane.

Vol. II.

1. Reflections upon our late and present Proceedings in England. *Edinb.* 1689.—2. A Letter to a Member of the Convention of States in Scotland.—3. Allegiance and Prerogative considered.—4. An Address to the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentlemen of Scotland.—5. A Letter from the West to a Member of the Meeting of Estates of Scotland.—6. An Account of the Affairs of Scotland, written upon occasion of an Address lately presented to his Majesty.—7. A Speech of a Fellow Commoner of England to his Fellow Commoners of the Convention.—8. A Lord's Speech without-doors upon the present condition of the Government.—

REVOLUTION—*Continued.*

9. An Answer to two Papers called a Lord's Speech without-doors, and a Commoner's Speech. — 10. *Salus populi suprema Lex;* or, the Free Thoughts of a Wellwisher for a good Settlement. — 11. Letter to a Bishop concerning the present Settlement.—12. An Enquiry into the present State of Affairs, whether we are bound to treat with the King, and call him back again.—13. A Wish for Peace, or an Essay for removing the present differences about the Proceedings of Parliament. 1690. —14. An Answer to the late K. James's Last Declaration, dated at St Germains, 1693. — 15. A Letter concerning a French Invasion to restore King James. 1692. — 16. A second Letter concerning the French Invasion. 1692.

See also SCOTLAND.

REVOLUTION (THE FRENCH). *See* ROYAL MEMOIRS.

RÉVOLUTION Piémontaise. *Paris*, 1821. 8vo.

REVOLUTION POLITICKS; being a compleat Collection of all the Reports, Lyes, and Stories which were the Fore-runners of the great Revolution in 1688, commencing from the death of King Charles II., wherein the several views and designs of all Parties are exposed. *Lond.* 1733. 8vo.

REVUE ENCYCLOPÉDIQUE. *See* MAGAZINES, REVIEWS, ETC.

REY (JEAN).

Histoire de la Captivité de François I. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

REY (JOSEPH).

Des Institutions Judiciares de l'Angleterre comparées avec celles de la France, et de quelques autres États Anciens et Modernes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

REYBAUD (LOUIS).

Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la Meilleure des Républiques. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1848. 12mo.

REYGER (ARNOLDUS DE).

Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici locupletissimus, ordine alphabetico dispositus. Accedunt Additiones Danielis Venediger. *Coloniæ-Agrippinæ.* 2 vols. in 1. 1704. folio.

REYNALD (HERMILE).

Histoire de l'Espagne, depuis la mort de Charles III. jusqu' à nos jours. *Paris*, 1873. 12mo.

REYNARD THE FOX.

The History of Reynard the Fox: a new version by David Vedder, Illustrated by Gustav Canton. *Edinb.* 1852. 4to.

REYNARD THE FOX—*Continued.*

Speculum Vitæ Aulicæ. De admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculæ Reinekes libri quatuor ex idiomate Germanico Latinitate donati, adjectis iconibus, etc. Auctore Hartmanno Schoppero. *Francof. ad Moenum* 1574–1575. 12mo.

Le Roman du Renart, publié d'après les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi des XII., XIV., et XV. Siècles. Par M. D. M. Méon. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Reineke Vos, nach der Lübecker Ausgabe von jahre 1498, mit einleitung, glossar und Anmerkungen von Hoffman von Fallersleben. *Breslau*, 1834. 8vo.

Reineke de Fos, fan H. fan Alkmer, upt nye utgegeven unde forklared dorg Dr K. F. A Scheller. *Brunswyk*, 1835. 8vo.

REYNARDSON (C. T. S. BIRCH).

Down the Road; or, Reminiscences of a Gentleman Coachman. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

REYNEAU (CHARLES), *Prêtre de l'Oratoire.*

Analyse Demontrée, ou la Methode de Resoudre les Problêmes des Mathematiques. *Paris*, 1708. 2 vols. 4to.

REYNER (CLEMENT), O.S.B.

Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Anglia, sive Disceptatio Historica de Antiquitate ordinis congregationisque Monachorum Nigrorum S. Benedicti in regno Angliæ. *Duaci*, 1626. folio.

REYNIER (JEAN LOUIS ANTOINE).

De l'Économie Publique et Rurale des Celtes, des Germains, et des autres Peuples du Nord, et du Centre de l'Europe. *Paris*, 1818. 8vo.

De l'Économie Publique et Rurale des Perses et des Phéniciens. *Genève*, 1819. 8vo.

REYNIER (JEAN LOUIS EBENEZER).

State of Egypt, after the Battle of Heliopolis, preceded by general Observations on the Physical and Political character of the Country. By Regnier, General of Division. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

REYNOLDS (FREDERICK).

Life and Times of Frederick Reynolds, written by himself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

REYNOLDS (HENRY ROBERT), D.D.

Ecclesia: a Second Series of Essays on Theological and Ecclesiastical Questions. By various Writers. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

REYNOLDS (John).

The Triumphs of God's Revenge against the crying and execrable sin of Murther, expresst in Thirty several Tragical Histories. The sixth edition, to which is added God's Revenge against Adultery containing Ten several Histories never printed before. Illustrated with new Sculptures. *Lond.* 1679. folio.

REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua).

Literary Works; containing his Discourses delivered at the Royal Academy, Commentary on Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, etc. With an Account of his Life, by Edmund Malone. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Literary Works, with a Memoir of the Author, by Henry William Beechey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 12mo.

The same. New and improved edition. 2 vols. 1852. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

The Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds, illustrated by Explanatory Notes and Plates, by John Burnet. *Lond.* 1842. royal 4to.

RHEIMS.

Coûtumes de la Cité et Ville de Rheims, Villes et Villages regis selon icelles, avec les Commentaires sur chacun article, authorisez et confirmez par les Loix Romaines et par les Interpretès, par J. B. de Buridan. Ouvrage posthume. *Paris*, 1665. folio.

RHIND (Alexander Henry).

Thebes; its Tombs and their Tenants, Ancient and Modern, including a Record of Excavations in the Necropolis. *Lond.* 1862. royal 8vo.

RHIND (William).

Studies in Natural History. *Edinb.* 1830. 12mo.

Sketches of the Past and Present State of Moray. Edited by William Rhind, the Illustrations drawn and etched by D. Alexander. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

RHINE (The).

An Autumn near the Rhine; or, Sketches of Courts, Society, Scenery, etc., in some of the German States bordering on the Rhine. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

RHODES (E.)

Peak Scenery; or, the Derbyshire Tourist. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

RHODOMANUS (Lauratius).

Vita. *See* Langius (C. H.)

RIBADENEIRA (Pedro de), S.J.

Hystoria Ecclesiastica del Scisma del Reyno de Inglaterra: enla qual se tratã las cosas mas notables q̃ han sucedido en aquel Reyno tocãtes a nuestra sancta Religion, desde que començo hasta la muerte de la Reyna de Escocia. *Lisboa*, 1588. 8vo.

RIBADENEIRA (Pedro de), S.J.—*Continued.*

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, opus inchoatum a R. P. Petro Ribadeneira, anno salutis 1602, continuatum a R. P. Philippo Alegambe usque ad annum 1642, recognitum et productum ad annum Iubilæi 1675, a Nathanaele Sotuello. *Romæ*, 1676. folio.

Flos Sanctorum, sive Vitæ Sanctorum in modum Concionum Scriptæ. *Coloniæ-Agrippinæ*, 1700. folio.

The Lives of Saints, with other Feasts of the Year, according to the Roman Calendar. Translated from the Spanish by W. P. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1730. folio.

RIBADENEYRA (Antonio), *de San Roman.*

Historia General de la Yndia Oriental. *Valladolid*, 1603. folio.

RIBIER (Guillaume).

Lettres et Mémoires d'Estat des Roys, Princes, Ambassadeurs, et autres ministres, sous les regnes de François I., Henry II., et François II. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1666. folio.

RICARD (Samuel).

Traité Général du Commerce. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1799. 4to.

RICARDO (David).

Proposals for an Economical and secure Currency, with observations on the Profits of the Bank of England. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. *Lond.* 1817.

Works, with a notice of the Life and Writings of the Author, by J. R. M'Culloch. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

RICARDUS DE S. VICTORE.

Opera Omnia. *Lugduni*, 1534. folio.

RICCATI (Charles).

Tableau Historique et Raisonné des Événemens qui ont précédé et suivi le rétablissement des Bourbons en France. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

RICCI (Scipione).

Life. *See* Potter (Louis de).

RICCOBONI (Marie).

Œuvres Complettes. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée par l'Auteur. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1786. 8vo.

Lettres d'Adelaide de Dammartin, Comtesse de Sancerre, à M. le Comte de Nancé son ami. *Paris*, 1767. 12mo.

RICE (Thomas).

An Inquiry into the effects of the Irish Grand Jury Laws, as affecting the industry, the improvement, and the moral character of the people of England. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

RICH (Barnaby).

A new Description of Ireland; wherein is described the disposition of the Irish. *Lond.* 1610. 4to.

See Shakespeare Society.

RICH (Claudius James).

Memoir on the Ruins of Babylon. Second edition. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

Second Memoir on Babylon: containing an Inquiry into the correspondence between the Ancient Descriptions of Babylon and the Remains still visible on the site. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

Narrative of a Residence in Koordistan, and on the site of Ancient Nineveh; with Journal of a Voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad, and an Account of a Visit to Shirauz and Persepolis. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Narrative of a Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811; Memoirs on the Ruins, and Remarks on the Topography of Ancient Babylon, by Major Rennell, with Narrative of a Journey to Persepolis. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

RICHARD DE BURY.

Philobiblion. *See* Bury.

RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER.

Speculum Historiale. *See* Britain (Great), p. 124.

RICHARD OF DEVIZES. *See* England (English Historical Society).

RICHARD OF HEXHAM. *Apud* Hist. Angl. Scriptores. Ed. Twysden. *See* Britain (Great).

RICHARD (Achille).

Nouveaux Elémens de Botanique, et de Physiologie Végétable. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

Elements of Botany and Vegetable Physiology, including the Characters of the Natural Families of Plants, with illustrative figures. Translated from the French by W. Macgillivray. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

RICHARDERIE (G. Boucher).

Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages; ou notice complete et raisonnée de tous les Voyages anciens et modernes dans les differentes parties du Monde. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1808. 8vo.

RICHARDS (George).

The Divine Origin of Prophecy. *Oxford*, 1800. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

RICHARDS (Thomas).

Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus; being a British or Welsh-English Dictionary. To which is prefixed a compendious Welsh Grammar. *Bristol*, 1753. 8vo.

RICHARDS (William).

An English and Welsh Dictionary. *Caermarthen*, 1798. 12mo.

RICHARDSON (Benjamin Ward), M.D.

Diseases of Modern Life. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (Charles James).

Popular Treatise on the Warming and Ventilation of Buildings, showing the advantages of the improved system of Heated Water Circulation. Illustrated with eighteen zinc plates. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (Frederika).

The Iliad of the East: a Selection of Legends drawn from Valmīki's Sanskrit Poem, The Rāmāyana. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (J.)

Thoughts upon Thinking; or, a new Theory of the Human Mind. *Lond.* 1755. 4to.

RICHARDSON (James).

Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara, in the Years 1845 and 1846. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (John).

The great Folly, Superstition, and Idolatry of Pilgrimages in Ireland; especially of that to St Patrick's Purgatory. *Dublin*, 1727. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (John), F.A.S.

A Dictionary: Persian, Arabic, and English, with a Dissertation on the Eastern Nations. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1777–1780. folio.

A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of Eastern Nations. Second edition, to which is added Part II., containing additional Observations, together with further Remarks on a new analysis of Ancient Mythology. *Oxford*, 1778. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (Sir John), M.D.

Fauna Boreali-Americana; or, the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America, containing Descriptions of the objects of Natural History collected in the late Northern Land Expedition under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R.N. By John Richardson, M.D., assisted by W. Swainson and the Rev. W. Kirkby. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1837. 4to.

Part I. The Quadrupeds. By John Richardson.
Part II. The Birds. By W. Swainson.
Part III. The Fish. By J. Richardson.
Part IV. The Insects. By the Rev. W. Kirby.

Arctic Searching Expedition: a Journal of a Boat-Voyage in Search of the Discovery Ships under command of Sir John Franklin. With an Appendix on the Physical Geography of North America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN), SEN.

Works; containing the Theory of Painting, Essay on the Art of Criticism, and the Science of a Connoisseur. A new edition, with the addition of an Essay on the Knowledge of Prints, etc. With Portraits and Plates. *Lond.* 1792. 4to.

Morning Thoughts, or Poetical Meditations, Moral, Divine, and Miscellaneous. By the late Jonathan Richardson. With Notes by his Son. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN), SEN. and JUN.

An Account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings, and Pictures in Italy, etc. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN), JUN.

Richardsoniana; or, Occasional Reflections on the Moral Nature of Man; with several Anecdotes interspersed. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (RALPH).

A Tale of Ages; being a Description of some of the Geological and Historical Changes which have occurred in the Neighbourhood of Edinburgh. (A Poem.) *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (ROBERT), D.D.

A State of the Evidence in the Cause between the Duke of Hamilton and Archibald Douglas of Douglas, with Remarks. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

See also DOUGLAS CAUSE.

RICHARDSON (ROBERT), M.D.

Travels along the Mediterranean, and parts adjacent, in company with the Earl of Belmore, during the years 1816, 1817, 1818; extending as far as the second Cataract of the Nile, Jerusalem, Damascus, Balbec, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (SAMUEL).

Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded. Sixth edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1772. 8vo.

Clarissa Harlowe. Fourth edition. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 8vo.

Sir Charles Grandison. Second edition. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1754.

See also BRITISH NOVELISTS.

Correspondence; selected from the Original Manuscripts bequeathed by him to his family. To which are prefixed a Biographical Account of the Author and Observations on his Writings, by Anna L. Barbauld. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (WILLIAM), *Professor, University of Glasgow.*

Epithalamium on the Marriages of the Duchess of Athol, and of the Honorable Mrs Graham of Balgowan. *Glasgow*, 1775. 4to.

Poems, chiefly Rural. With the Indians, a Tale. Fourth edition, enlarged. *Glasgow*, 1781. 12mo.

Anecdotes of the Russian Empire, in a series of Letters, written a few years ago, from St Petersburg. *Lond.* 1784. 8vo.

Essays on some of Shakespeare's Dramatic Characters. To which is added an Essay on the Faults of Shakespeare. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

Essay on the Mythology of Ossian. *See* GRAHAM (PATRICK).

RICHARDSON (WILLIAM).

A Catalogue of 7385 Stars, chiefly in the Southern Hemisphere, prepared from Observations made in the years 1822–1826, at the Observatory at Paramatta, New South Wales. *Lond.* 1835. 4to.

RICHARDSON (WILLIAM A.)

Practical Information concerning the Public Debt of the United States, with the National Banking Laws. *Washington*, 1873. 8vo.

RICHARDUS (CLAUDIUS).

Commentarius in libros Apollonii Pergæi Conicorum. *See* APOLLONIUS PERGÆUS.

RICHEBOURCQ (JACOBUS DE).

Ultima Verba Factaque, et Ultimæ Voluntates Morientium Philosophorum Virorumque et Fœminarum Illustrium, necnon Imperatorum Regum, Principum, item Summorum Pontificum, S.R.E. Cardinalium, Episcoporum, Sanctorum, etc. 2 vols. *Amstelœdami*, 1721. folio.

RICHELET (PIERRE).

Dictionnaire de la Langue Françoise, Ancienne et Moderne. Nouvelle édition. 3 vols. *Lyon*, 1759. folio.

RICHER (ADRIEN).

Nouvel Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire des Empereurs. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1754. 12mo.

RICHES (THOMAS HURRY).

History of Uxbridge. *See* REDFORD (GEORGE).

RICHMOND (ALEX. B.)

Narrative of the condition of the Manufacturing Population, and the proceedings of Government, which led to the State Trials in Scotland in 1820. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

RICHMOND.

Registrum Honoris de Richmond; exhibens terrarum et villarum quæ quondam fuerunt Edwini Comitis infra Richmundshire descriptionem; ex Libro Domesday. *Lond.* 1722. folio.

RICHMOND (Rev. Legh).

Selections from the Writings of the English Reformers. *See* Fathers of the English Church.

RICHTER (Jean Paul).

Life of Jean Paul F. Richter, compiled from various sources, with his Autobiography. Translated from the German. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

RICKARDS (R.)

India; or, Facts submitted to illustrate the Character and Condition of the Native Inhabitants; with Suggestions for Reforming the present System of Government. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1832. 8vo.

RICKMAN (Thomas).

An Attempt to discriminate the Styles of Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation, with notices of British Edifices. Third edition. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

RICOTTI (Ercole).

Storia delle Compagnie di Ventura. 4 vols. *Torino*, 1844–1845. 8vo.

RICRAFT (Josiah).

A Survey of England's Champions, and Truth's faithful Patriots; or a chronological recitement of the principal proceedings of the Commanders of the armies raised for the preservation of Religion, the King's person, the privileges of Parliament, etc.; with lively Portraitures of the several Commanders. *Lond.* 1647. Reprinted, *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

RIDDELL (Henry).

Railway Parliamentary Practice, with an Appendix, containing the Standing Orders of both Houses of Parliament relating to Railways. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

RIDDELL (Henry) and ROGERS (John W.)

An Index to the Public Statutes from 9 Hen. III. to 10 & 11 Vict. (excepting those relating exclusively to Scotland, Ireland, the Colonies and Dependencies). Analytically arranged, in two parts. Part I. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

RIDDELL (Henry Scott).

Poems, Songs, and Miscellaneous Pieces. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

RIDDELL (John).

The Salt-Foot Controversy, as it appeared in Blackwood's Magazine; to which is added a Reply. With an Appendix containing some remarks on the present state of the Lyon Office. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law, as connected with certain points in the late Case of the Earldom of Devon; to which are added desultory Observations upon the Nature and Descent of Scotch Peerages, etc. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

Tracts, Legal and Historical. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Scottish Peerages, before and after the Union; involving the questions of Jurisdiction and Forfeiture, together with an Exposition of our genuine, original Consistorial Law. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

Comments in Refutation of Pretensions advanced for the first time, and Statements in a recent work, "The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers," with an Exposition of the Rights of the Stirlings of Drumpellier to the Representation of the Ancient Stirlings of Cadder. *Edinb.* 1860. 4to.

The Riddell Papers: a Catalogue of the Annotated Books and Manuscripts of the late John Riddle, Esq., Advocate. *Edinb.* 1863. 12mo.

RIDGEWAY (William), *Barrister.*

A Report of the Proceedings in Cases of High Treason, at a Special Commission of Ozer and Terminer held in Dublin in 1798. *Dublin*, 1798. 8vo.

RIDGLEY (Thomas).

A Body of Divinity, wherein the Doctrines of the Christian Religion are explained and defended; being the substance of several Lectures on the Assembly's Larger Catechism. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1731. folio.

RIDLEY (Glocester).

Life of Dr Nicolas Ridley, sometime Bishop of London, shewing the plan and progress of the Reformation. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

A Review of Mr Phillips's History of the Life of Reginald Pole. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo.

RIDLEY (Nicholas), *Bishop of London.*

Works. *See* Parker Society.

Life. *See* Ridley (Glocester).

RIDPATH (George).

An Historical Account of the Antient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland. (Anon.) *See* Parliament.

RIDPATH (Rev. George).

Christian Liberty opposed to Popish Tyranny and Superstition: a Sermon preached at Kelso. *Edinb.* 1751. 8vo.

The Border History of England and Scotland, from the earliest times to the Union of the Crowns. *Lond.* 1776. 4to.

RIEDESEL (Le Baron de).

Voyages en Sicile, dans la Grande Grèce, et au Levant, suivis de l'Histoire de la Sicile par Le Novaïri. *Paris*, 1802. 8vo.

RIEGER (Joannes Christoph.)

Introductio in Notitiam Rerum Naturalium et Arte factarum, quarum in communi vita, sed præcipue in Medicina usus est, per Alphabeti ordinem digessit. 2 vols. *Hagucæ-Comitum*, 1743. 4to.

RIEGGER (Paulus Josephus), J.U.D.

Historia Imperii Romano-Germanici Pragmatice delineata, et in XV. periodos distributa, cum illustriss. Dom Joannes Bapista Comes a Taaffe solennem studiis suis finem imponeret.—Positiones ex Jurisprudentia Universali Privata, etc.—Positiones ex Jure Naturæ gentium quaspublico Examini, et Disputationi submittit illustriss. Dom. Comes Jo. Bapt. Taaffe. (3 vols. in 1.) *Viennæ, Austriæ*, 1753. 4to.

RIESBECK (Baron).

Travels through Germany, or a series of Letters written in German by the Baron Riesbeck, and translated by the Rev. Mr Maty. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

RIESTER (Martin).

Ornemens tirés des Quatre Écoles. (410 Planches.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1840–1848. 4to.

RIFAUD (J. J.)

Tableau de l'Égypte, de la Nubie, et des Lieux Circonvoisins. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

RIGAUD (Eudes).

Regestrum Visitationum Archiepiscopi Rothomagensis: Journal des Visites Pastorales d'Eudes Rigaud Archevêque de Rouen, 1248–69, publié, pour la première fois, par Théodose Bonnin. *Rouen*, 1847. 4to.

RIGBY (Miss).

Letters from the Shores of the Baltic. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo. (Murray's Home and Colonial Library.)

Livonian Tales. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo. (Murray's Home and Colonial Library.)

RIGG (James H.), D.D.

National Education in its Social Conditions and Aspects, and Public Elementary School Education, English and Foreign. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

RILEY (James).

Loss of the American Brig "Commerce," wrecked on the western coast of Africa, August, 1815; with an Account of Tombuctoo, and of the hitherto undiscovered great City of Wassanah. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

RIMBAULT (Edward F.), LL.D.

A Little Book of Songs and Ballads, gathered from Ancient Music-Books, MS. and printed. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

Bibliotheca Madrigaliana: a Bibliographical Account of the Musical and Poetical Works published in England during the 16th and 17th Centuries, under the titles of Madrigals, Ballets, Ayres, Canzonets, etc. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

RIMIUS (Henry).

A Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians or Unitas Fratrum. *Lond.* 1753. 8vo.

A Supplement to the Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters. *Lond.* 1755. 8vo.

RIMMER (Alfred).

Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England, with an Introduction by J. S. Howson, D.D., Dean of Chester. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

RINK (Dr Henry).

Danish Greenland: its People and its Products. Edited by Dr Robert Brown, with Illustrations by the Eskimo. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

RINUCCINI (Gio.-Battista).

Le Capucin Escossois. Histoire merveilluse et très veritable arrivée de nostre-temps. Traduitte du Manuscript Italien de Monseigneur Jean Baptiste Rinuccini, Archevesque et Prince de Ferme. Par le R. P. Francois Barraut. *Paris*, 1650. 12mo.

El Capuchino Escoces. Escrivele en lengua Toscana Juan Bautista Rinuchi, Obispo y Principe de Fermo. Traduxole en Castellano el P. Antonio Vasquez. *Madrid*, 1661. 12mo.

RIO DE LA PLATA.

An Account, Historical, Political, and Statistical, of the United Provinces of Rio de la Plata: with an Appendix concerning the usurpation of Monte Video by the Portuguese and Brazilian Governments. Translated from the Spanish. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

RIOFREY (A. M. Bureaud), M.D.

Treatise on Physical Education; specially adapted to young Ladies. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

RIOS (Joseph de Medoza).

Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

RIOUST (M.)

Joseph II., Empereur D'Allemagne, peint par lui-même. *Bruxelles*, 1823. 8vo.

RIPPERDA (Duke de).

Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda, first Ambassador from the States-General to his most Catholick Majesty, being an entertaining and secret History of the Reign of Philip V. King of Spain. With an Appendix containing some Papers on the Balance of Europe, etc. *Lond.* (n. d.)

RISDON (Tristram).

Chorographical Description or Survey of the County of Devon, with the City and County of Exeter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1714. 8vo.

RITCHIE (Leitch).

A History of the Oriental Nations, chiefly Possessions of Great Britain, comprising India, China, Australia, and South Africa. A complete Account of their History, Religion, Laws, Manners and Customs, Commercial Resources, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

RITCHIE (Robert).

Railways; their Rise, Progress, and Construction, with Remarks on Railway Accidents, and proposals for their prevention. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

RITCHIE (Thomas Edward).

An Account of the Life and Writings of David Hume. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

RITCHIE (William).

Essays on Constitutional Law, and the Forms of Process. *Edinb.* 1824. 12mo.

RITSO (Frederick).

An Introduction to the Science of the Law, shewing the advantages of a Law Education, grounded on the learning of Coke's Commentaries upon Littleton's Tenures, etc. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

RITSON (Joseph).

Observations on the three first volumes of the History of English Poetry, in a familiar Letter to the author. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

RITSON (Joseph)—*Continued.*

A select Collection of English Songs. (With a Historical Essay on the Origin and Progress of National Song.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1783. 18mo.

Remarks, Critical and Illustrative, on the Text and Notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

The Quip Modest; a few words by way of Supplement to Remarks Critical and Illustrative on the Text and Notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

Ancient Songs, from the time of King Henry III. to the Revolution. *Lond.* 1790 8vo.

Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry, from authentic Manuscripts and old printed copies. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

Scotish Songs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1794. 12mo.

Robin Hood: A Collection of all the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw, to which are prefixed Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

Laurence Minot's Poems, with Introductory Dissertations. *See* Minot.

Bibliographia Poetica: a Catalogue of English Poets of the xii.–xvi. Centuries; with a short Account of their Works. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

Ancient Engleish Metrical Romanceës. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

Northern Garlands: The Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel, Stockton, 1784.—The Yorkshire Garland, York, 1788.—The Northumberland Garland, or Newcastle Nightingale, Newcastle, 1793.—The North Country Chorister, Durham, 1802. *Reprinted.* *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Grammar Gurton's Garland; or, the Nursery Parnassus. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

The Caledonian Muse: a chronological Selection of Scotish Poetry from the earliest times. *Lond.* 1785–1821. 8vo.

*** *This work was printed in* 1785, *when the Introductory portion was entirely destroyed by fire. The few copies of the text which were rescued from the flames remained unpublished until* 1821.

The Life of King Arthur; from ancient Historians and authentic Documents. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

The Letters of Joseph Ritson, edited chiefly from the Originals in possession of his Nephew. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author, by Sir Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

RITSON (Joseph)—*Continued.*

Letters from Joseph Ritson, Esq., to George Paton; with a Critique by John Pinkerton, Esq., on Ritson's "Scottish Songs." *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

The Office of a Constable, with its History. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Practical Points or Maxims in Conveyancing; to which are added Observations on the various and essential parts of a Deed. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Life. *See* Haslewood (Joseph).

RITTER (Dr Benjamin).

Geographisch-Statistiches Comptoir und Zeitungs-Lexicon. *Leipzig*, 1836. 8vo.

RITUALE ROMANUM Pauli V. Pont. Max. jussu editum. *Romæ*, 1750. 12mo.

RIVAROL (Antoine, Comte de).

Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une Notice sur sa Vie. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1808. 8vo.

RIVE (L'Abbé Jean Joseph).

La Chasse aux Bibliographes et Antiquaires mal-advisés. 2 vols. *Londres et Aix*, 1788–89. 8vo.

RIVERO (Mariano Eduardo de) and TSCHUDI (Dr Juan Diego).

Antigüedades Peruanas. *Viena*, 1851. 4to, and Atlas folio.

RIVERS (Rev. David).

Literary Memoirs of Living Authors of Great Britain, arranged according to an Alphabetical Catalogue of their Names, and including a List of their Works. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

RIVETUS (Andreas), S.T.D.

Opera Theologica, quæ Latine edidit, Exegetica et Polemica. 3 vols. *Roterodami*, 1651–1660. folio.

RIVINUS (D. Augustus Quirinus).

Introductio Generalis in Rem Herbariam.—Ejusdem Ordines Plantarum. In one vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1690–1699. large folio.

RIVOLA (Franciscus).

Dictionarium Armeno-Latinum. *Parisis*, 1633. 4to.

RIX (S. Wilton).

The Fauconberge Memorial: An Account of Henry Fauconberge, LL.D., of Beccles; with Notes and incidental Biographical Sketches. *Ipswich*, 1849. 4to.

RIZZO (David). *See* Ruthven (Lord).

ROAD ACTS.

Acts of Parliament for Turnpike Roads and Statute Labour within the County of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

ROADS AND RAILROADS, Vehicles, and Modes of Travelling of Ancient and Modern Times. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

ROBARTS (Henry).

The most royal and honourable entertainement of the famous and renowned king Christiern the Fourth, King of Denmarke, etc., who with a Fleete of gallant ships arrived on Thursday the 16th day of July 1606, in Tylbery-Hope, neere Gravesend. *Lond.* 1606. sm. 4to.

ROBBERDS (J. W.), Jun.

Geological and Historical Observations on the Eastern Vallies of Norfolk. *Norwich*, 1826. 8vo.

Memoir of the Life and Writings of William Taylor of Norwich, containing his Correspondence of many years with Robert Southey, and original Letters from Sir Walter Scott and other eminent literary men. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Descriptions to the Scenery of the Rivers of Norfolk. *See* Stark (James).

ROBE (Rev. James).

Narrative of the extraordinary work of the Spirit of God at Cambuslang, Kilsyth, etc., begun 1742. Written by Mr James Robe and others; with attestations by Ministers, Preachers, etc. *Glasgow*, 1790. 12mo.

Narrative of the Revival of Religion at Kilsyth, Cambuslang, and other places in 1742; with an Introductory Essay by the Rev. Robert Buchanan. *Glasgow*, 1840. 12mo.

ROBERT et VAUGONDY (MM.)

Atlas Universel. *Paris*, 1757. folio.

ROBERT III., KING OF SCOTLAND.

Charta Authentica Roberti Seneschalli Scotiæ (A.D. 1364) ex Archivo Collegii Scotorum Parisiensis edita [a Ludov. Innese]. Cum Observationibus Historicis, quibus Regiæ Stuartorum stirpis natales ab inusta labe vindicantur. *Parisiis* [1695]. 4to.

ROBERT (A. C. M.) *See* Fables Inédites.

ROBERTS (Barrè Charles).

Letters and Miscellaneous Papers. With a Memoir of his Life. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

ROBERTS (David).

The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, and Nubia, from Drawings made on the spot by David Roberts, R.A., with Historical Descriptions by the Rev. George Croly, LL.D. Lithographed by Louis Haghe. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1842–49. large folio.

Egypt and Nubia, from Drawings made on the spot by David Roberts, R.A., with Historical Descriptions by William Brochedon, F.R.S. Lithographed by Louis Haghe. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846–49. large folio.

Picturesque Sketches in Spain, taken during the years 1832 and 1833. *Lond.* 1837. large folio.

Life of David Roberts. Compiled from his Journals and other sources by James Ballantine, with etchings and facsimiles of pen and ink sketches. *Edinb.* 1866. 4to.

ROBERTS (Emma).

Memoirs of the Rival Houses of York and Lancaster. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Scenes and Characteristics of Hindostan, with Sketches of Anglo-Indian Society. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

The East India Voyager; or, Ten Minutes' Advice to the Outward Bound. *Lond.* 1839. small 8vo.

ROBERTS (George).

Life, Progresses, and Rebellion of James Duke of Monmouth, with a full Account of the Bloody Assize. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

ROBERTS (Joseph).

Oriental Illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures, collected from the Customs, Rites, Traditions, Literature, etc., of the Hindoos, during a residence in the East of nearly Fourteen Years. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

ROBERTS (Peter).

The Chronicle of the Kings of Britain. Translated from the Welch, and Illustrated with Notes. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

ROBERTS (Rev. Richard).

An Autumn Tour in Spain in the Year 1859. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

ROBERTS (W. H.)

The Scottish Ale-Brewer: A Practical Treatise on the Art of Brewing Ales according to the system practised in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

ROBERTS (William).

A Treatise on the Law of Wills and Codicils. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Mrs Hannah More. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Rev. Abraham).

Geometrical Treatise of Conic Sections. *Oxford*, 1802. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Hon. Alexander).

History and Martial Atchievements of the Robertsons of Strowan, with Poems. *Edinb.* [1778]. 8vo.

Poems on various Subjects and Occasions. *Edinb.* [1751]. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Alexander).

The Laws of Thought. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Archibald).

Topographical Survey of the Great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts of the Country, Towns, etc., adjacent to it. Illustrated by perspective Views, to which is added a correct Map. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (C. Gordon).

Report of the Proceedings of the Court of Session in the Lethendy Case. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Charles).

Report of the Auchterarder Case, the Earl of Kinnoull, and the Rev. R. Young against the Presbytery of Auchterarder. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Supplement to the Report. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

ROBERTSON (D. H.), M.D.

The Sculptured Stones of Leith, with Historical and Antiquarian Notices. *Leith*, 1851. royal 4to.

ROBERTSON (David).

Reports of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers, from the Union in 1707 to the commencement of the Reign of George II. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Treatise on the Rules of the Law of Personal Succession in the different parts of the Realm. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (E. William).

Scotland under her Early Kings: A History of the Kingdom to the close of the Thirteenth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

Historical Essays in connexion with the Land, the Church, etc. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Erasmus).

The Law of Legitimation by Subsequent Marriage; illustrative of the variances between the Laws of Succession to Property in England and Scotland. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Rev. Frederick W.)

Sermons Preached at Brighton. First, second, third, and fourth series. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1869. 12mo.

Life and Letters, edited by the Rev. Stopford A. Brooke. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Notes on Genesis. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (George).

De Vita Roberti Rollock. *See* Rollock.

ROBERTSON (George).

Topographical Description of Ayrshire, more particularly of Cunninghame; with a Genealogical Account of the principal families in that Bailiwick. *Irvine*, 1820. 4to.

A Genealogical Account of the Principal Families in Ayrshire, more particularly in Cunninghame. 3 vols. *Irvine*, 1823–25. post 8vo.

General View of the Agriculture of Kincardineshire. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

Rural Recollections; or, the Progress of Improvement in Agriculture and Rural Affairs. *Irvine*, 1829. 8vo.

Crawford's Account of the Shire of Renfrew, continued to the present time. *See* Crawford.

ROBERTSON (Henry).

A Handbook of Bankers' Law. *Edinb.* 1862. 12mo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1864. 12mo.

The same. Third edition. Carefully revised and brought down to date. *Edinb.* 1876. 12mo.

ROBERTSON (Henry), M.D.

General View of the Natural History of the Atmosphere, and of its connexion with the Sciences of Medicine and Agriculture. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (J. D.)

Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, giving a Description of every variety issued by the Scottish Mint in Gold, Silver, Billon, and Copper, from Alexander I. to Anne. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

ROBERTSON (J. E. P.), D.C.L.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons, from June 1844 to July 1849. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (J. P. and W. P.)

Letters on Paraguay; comprising an account of a Four Years' residence in that Republic, under the government of the Dictator Francia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Francia's Reign of Terror: Sequel to Letters on Paraguay. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (J. P. and W. P.)—*Continued.*

Letters on South America; comprising Travels on the Banks of the Parana and Rio de la Plata. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (James), D.D.

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Perth. *Perth*, 1799. 8vo.

General View of the Agriculture of Inverness. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Colonel James A.)

Comitatus de Atholia. The Earldom of Atholl: its Boundaries stated, also the extent therein of the Possessions of the Family of De Atholia, and their Descendants the Robertsons. (Privately Printed.) *Edinb.* 1860. 8vo.

Concise Historical Proofs respecting the Gael of Alban; or, Highlanders of Scotland, as descended of the Caledonian Picts, with the origin of the Irish Scots, or Dalriads, in North Britain, and their supposed conquest over the Caledonian Picts, examined and refuted: also the Language of the Caledonian Picts, short Notices regarding the Highland Clans, and Descriptions of the Country of the Gael. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

The same; with a Dissertation on the Gaelic Topography of Scotland. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1866. 8vo.

The Gaelic Topography of Scotland, and what it proves, explained; with much Historical, Antiquarian, and Descriptive Information. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Rev. James Craigie), *Canon of Canterbury.*

Plain Lectures on the Growth of the Papal Power. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (John).

Elements of Navigation; containing the Theory and Practice, with Tables of Latitude and Longitude. Seventh edition, revised by Lieut. Lawrence Gwynne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Patrick, Lord).

Leaves from a Journal, and other fragments in verse. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Robert).

History and Present Constitution of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1863. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Rev. Thomas).

An Inquiry into the Fine Arts. *Lond.* 1784. 4to.

ROBERTSON (W.)

Collection of various forms of Stoves used for forcing Pine Plants, Fruit Trees, and preserving tender Exotics. *Lond.* 1798. royal 4to.

ROBERTSON (William).

Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ, sive Concordantiale Lexicon Hebræo-Latino-Biblicum. *Lond.* 1686. 4to.

ROBERTSON (William), D.D.

Historical Works. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1769–1791. 4to.

Works; with an account of his Life and Writings by the Rev. Alexander Stewart. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

The History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI., till his accession to the Crown of England. With a view of Scottish History previous to that period, and an Appendix containing Original Papers. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1760. 4to.

The same. Twelfth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

The History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the XVIth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

History of the reign of Charles the Fifth; with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

The History of America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

An Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the Ancients had of India, and the progress of Trade with that Country, prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope, with Observations on the Institutions of India. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

Life. *See* Stewart (Dugald).

ROBERTSON (William).

The History of Ancient Greece, from the earliest times till it became a Roman Province. *Edinb.* 1790. 8vo.

Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland, from 1707 to 1788. *Edinb.* 1790. 4to.

See Records (Public).

ROBERTSON (William).

A Dictionary of Latin Phrases. A new edition, with Additions and Corrections. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (Rev. William).

Journal of a Clergyman during a Visit to the Peninsula in 1841. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

ROBERTSON (William Henry), M.D.

Treatise on Diet and Regimen. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847, 1848. 8vo.

ROBIN HOOD.

The Robin Hood Garlands and Ballads, with the Tale of the Lytell Geste: a Collection of all the Poems, Songs, and Ballads relating to this celebrated Yeoman, to which is prefixed his History and Character. Edited by John M. Gutch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

See also Ritson (Joseph).

ROBINS (Benjamin).

Volume of Philosophical Tracts—1. A Discourse concerning the Nature and Certainty of Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Fluxions. *Lond.* 1735.—2. Remarks on Euler's Treatise of Motion, Smith's Optics, and Jurin's Essay upon Vision. *Lond.* 1739.—3. A full Confutation of Dr Jurin's Reply to the Remarks on his Essay on Vision. *Lond.* 1740.

See also Jurin (James).

ROBINSON (Anthony).

A view of the Causes and Consequences of English Wars, from the Invasion of this country by Julius Cæsar to the present time. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Christopher), LL.D.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the Judgments of Sir William Scott, 1798. Second edition. 6 vols. in 4. *Lond.* 1801–1808. 8vo.

Collectanea Maritima; being a collection of Public Instruments tending to illustrate the History and Practice of Prize Law. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Edward), D.D., LL.D.

Biblical Researches in Palestine and the adjacent Regions: a Journal of Travels in the years 1838 and 1852, by Edward Robertson, Eli Smith, and others. Drawn up from the Original Diaries, with Historical Illustrations. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

ROBINSON (George).

Travels in Palestine and Syria, illustrated with maps and plans. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

ROBINSON (George).

Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 3 & 4 Vict. Session 1840 and 1841. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1840–42. 8vo.

See also Maclean (Charles H.), and Robertson (George).

ROBINSON (H. B.)

Memoirs of Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Picton, including his Correspondence, from Originals in the possession of his family. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Henry Crabb), *Barrister.*

Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence. Selected and edited by Thomas Sadler, Ph.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Rear-Admiral Hercules).

Sea Drift. *Portsea*, 1858. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Hugo), S.T.P.

Annales Mundi Universales, Origines rerum et progressus, sacras juxta ac seculares ab orbe condito tradentes. Second edition. *Lond.* 1686. folio.

ROBINSON (J. C.)

A Critical Account of the Drawings of Michel Angelo and Raffaello in the University Galleries, Oxford. *Oxford*, 1870. 8vo.

ROBINSON (J. H.)

Journal of an Expedition 1400 miles up the Orinoco, and 300 up the Arauca; with an account of the country. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

ROBINSON (P. F.)

Vitruvius Britannicus; or, Views, Plans, and Elevations of English Mansions. *Lond.* 1833–1841. Atlas folio.

ROBINSON (Rev. Robert).

Miscellaneous Works, to which are prefixed Memoirs of his Life and Writings by B. F. 4 vols. *Harlow*, 1807. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Rev. Thomas), *Rector of Ouseby.*

An Essay towards a Natural History of Westmorland and Cumberland. *Lond.* 1709. 8vo.

ROBINSON (Rev. Thomas), *Vicar of St Mary's, Leicester.*

Scripture Characters; or, a practical improvement of the principal Histories in the Old and New Testaments. Tenth edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The Christian System unfolded in a course of Practical Essays on the Principal Doctrines and Duties of Christianity. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

ROBINSON (W.)

The Subtropical Garden; or, Beauty of Form in the Flower-Garden. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

ROBINSON (William), D.C.L.

Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the High Court of Admiralty. 2 vols. Vol. III., parts I. and II., 1838–1850. *Lond.* 1844–1852. 8vo.

ROBINSON (William Davies).

Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution; including a narrative of the Expedition of General Xavier Mina. To which are annexed some observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, through the Mexican Isthmus. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

ROBISON (John), LL.D.

Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe, carried on in the Secret Meetings of Freemasons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies. *Edinb.* 1797. 8vo.

Elements of Mechanical Philosophy, being the substance of a Course of Lectures on that Science. Vol. I., Dynamics and Astronomy (all published). *Edinb.* 1804. 8vo.

A System of Mechanical Philosophy. With Notes by David Brewster, LL.D. 4 vols. (and a vol. of plates, 4to). *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

See also Black (Joseph).

ROBSON (George Fennell).

Scenery of the Grampian Mountains, illustrated by forty-one plates; with an explanatory page affixed to each plate, giving an account of those objects of natural curiosity, and historical interest, with which the district abounds. *Lond.* 1819. folio.

ROBSON (James).

General view of the Agriculture of Argyle and the western part of Inverness-shire. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

ROBSON (Thomas).

The British Herald; or, Cabinet of Armorial Bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Britain and Ireland. With a complete Glossary of Heraldic Terms. 3 vols. *Sunderland*, 1830. 4to.

ROBY (John).

Traditions of Lancashire. First series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The same. Second series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. small 8vo.

ROCCA (Alb. J. Michel).

Mémoires sur la Guerre des Français en Espagne. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

ROCHE (W. Mills).

Oliver's Shipping Law Manual. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

ROCHEFOUCAULD (Duc de la).

Maximes, et Réflexions Morales. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

ROCHEFOUCAULT-LIANCOURT (Duke de la).

Travels through the United States of North America, the country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in the years 1795-1797. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 4to.

ROCHESTER (Bishop of). *See* Sprat (Thomas).

ROCHESTER (John, Earl of).

Poems on several occasions, with Valentinian, a Tragedy. To which is added Advice to a Painter. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

ROCK (Captain).

Letters to His Majesty (King George IV). *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

ROCK (Daniel), D.D.

Textile Fabrics. *See* South Kensington.

ROCOLES (J. B. de).

The Lives and Actions of several notorious Counterfeits, who have usurped the titles of Emperors, Kings, and Princes. Written by the Sr. J. B. de Rocoles, Historiographer of France, and now done into English. *Lond.* 1686. 8vo.

ROCQUANCOURT (J.)

Cours Élémentaire d'Art et d'Histoire Militaires. *Bruxelles*, 1836. 8vo.

ROD AND THE GUN (The). *See* Wilson (James).

RODD (Thomas).

Las Guerras Civiles; or, the Civil Wars of Granada, and the History of the Factions of the Zegries and Abencerrages, two noble families of that city, to the Final Conquest by Ferdinand and Isabella. Translated from the Arabic of Abenhamin by Ginès Perez de Hita, of Murcia; and from the Spanish, by Thomas Rodd. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

History of Charles the Great, and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. Translated from the Latin. Together with metrical versions of the most celebrated ancient Spanish Ballads, relating to the twelve Peers of France mentioned in Don Quixote. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

See Poems (Collection of): Vol. XI.

RODERICUS SANCTIUS (Episc. Zamorensis).

Speculum Humanæ Vitæ. *Parisiis* (*Martin Crantz*), 1475. folio.

RODGER (William).

The Feudal Forms of Scotland viewed Historically since the first appearance of Written Titles to Lands in that part of Great Britain. *Edinb.* 1857. 8vo.

RODRIGO (Rey Don).

Cronica del Rey Don Rodrigo, con la Destruycion de España, y como los Moros la ganaron. *Alcala*, 1587. folio.

RODRIGUEZ (Don Christoval).

Bibliotheca Universal de la Polygraphia Española, compuesta por Don Christ. Rodriguez, y que de orden de su Magestad publica D. Blas Antonio Nassarre y Ferriz. *Madrid*, 1738. folio.

RODRIGUEZ (P. Manuel).

El Marañon y Amazonas. Historia de los descubrimientos, entradas, y reduccion de Naciones, en las dilatadas montanas, y mayores rios de la America. *Madrid*, 1684. folio.

ROE (Sir Thomas).

Speech in Parliament, wherein he sheweth the cause of the Decay of Coyne and Trade in this Land. *Lond.* 1641. small 4to.

Negotiations in his Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, from the year 1621 to 1628, inclusive. Now first published. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

ROE (William Thomas).

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Elections, relating to England, Scotland, and Ireland. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

ROEBUCK (John Arthur).

The Colonies of England: a Plan for the Government of some portion of our Colonial Possessions. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

History of the Whig Ministry of 1830 to the Passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

ROEBUCK (Captain Thomas).

Boorhani Qatiu: a Dictionary of the Persian Language, explained in Persian, alphabetically arranged according to the system of European lexicons, with a short Grammar prefixed. *Calcutta*, 1818. folio.

The Annals of the College of Fort William, Calcutta. Compiled from official Records. *Calcutta*, 1819. 8vo.

RŒDER (Munch).

Jury-Institutionen i Storbritanien, Canada og de forenede Stater af Amerika. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1850–1851. 8vo.

RŒDERER (Le Comte Pierre Louis).

Louis XII. et François I.; ou Mémoires pour servir à une nouvelle Histoire de leur règne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

ROEMER (Joannes Jacobus).

Genera Insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. *Vitoduri Helvetorum*, 1789. 4to.

ROEPELL (Dr Richard).

Geschichte Polens. *Hamburg*, 1840. 8vo.

ROESEL (Aug. Ioh.)

Historia Naturalis Ranarum Nostratium; oder, die Naturliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes. (Latin and German.) *Norimbergæ*, 1758. large folio.

ROGATI (Franc. Saverio de').

Odi di Anacreonte e di Saffo, recate in versi Italiani. *See* Anacreon.

ROGER OF WENDOVER. *See* Wendover.

ROGER (Charles).

Collation of the Old and New Testament, with an Historical Account of all the English Versions, and Memoirs of the principal Translators. *Dundee*, 1847. 4to.

ROGERS (Arundel).

The Law relating to Mines, Minerals, and Quarries in Great Britain and Ireland. With a Summary of the Laws of Foreign States. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

ROGERS (Charles).

A Collection of Prints, in imitation of Drawings; with Lives of their Authors. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. large folio.

ROGERS (Rev. Charles), LL.D.

History of St Andrews, with an Account of the recent Improvements in the City. *Edinb.* 1849. 12mo.

Scotland, Social and Domestic: Memorials of Life and Manners in North Britain. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Three Scottish Reformers: Alexander Cunningham, Fifth Earl of Glencairn; Henry Balnaves of Halhill, and John Davidson, Minister of Prestonpans. With their Poetical Remains. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

The Scottish House of Roger, with Notes respecting the Families of Playfair and Haldane of Bermony. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

Memorials of the Earl of Stirling, and of the House of Alexander. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1877.

Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish House of Burnes. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

The Chartulary of Coldstream. *See* Grampian Club.

ROGERS (Francis Newman).

The Law and Practice of Elections; with Analytical Tables, and a copious Index. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820–1825. 8vo.

Rogers on Elections, Registration and Election Agency. Thirteenth edition, including Petitions, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. By John Corrie Carter. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

ROGERS (Henry).

Life and Character of John Howe, with an Analysis of his Writings. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Essays selected from Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 1855. 12mo.

ROGERS (James E. Thorold).

Historical Gleanings: a Series of Sketches. (Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett.) *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The same. Second series. (Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke.) *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Epistles, Satires, and Epigrams. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

ROGERS (Samuel).

Poems. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

Poetical Works, with a Memoir by Edward Bell, *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

Italy: a Poem. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 12mo.

Italy: a Poem. With Illustrations by J. M. W. Turner, R.A. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Human Life: a Poem. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers. To which is added Porsoniana. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

ROGERS (Thomas).

An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles. *See* Parker Society.

ROGET (Peter Mark), M.D.

Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Treatises on Physiology and Phrenology, from the seventh edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of Ideas and assist in Literary Composition. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

ROHAN (Henri, Duc de).

Discours Politiques du Duc de Rohan, faits en divers temps sur les affaires qui se passoient.—Voyage du Duc de Rohan, faict en l'an 1600, en Italie, Allemaigne, Pays-bas, Angleterre et Escosse. (In 1 vol.) *Amsterdam*, 1646. 12mo.

RÖHR (Johann F.)

Palästina, oder Historisch-Geographische Beschreibung des Jüdischen Landes zur Zeit Jesu. *Zeitz*, 1835. 8vo.

ROIS CONTEMPORAINS (Les). Biographies des Souverains de l'Europe. *See* Europe.

ROLAND (D.) *See* Esprit des Tragédies.

ROLAND (Madame).

Works; containing her Private Life, and Philosophical and Literary Essays. Translated from the French. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

ROLFSEN (O. H.)

Formularbog, indeholdende Regler og Formularer for de forskjellige Kontrakter, Dokumenter, Ansögninger m. v. *Christiania*, 1842. 12mo.

ROLLAND (John), *of Dalkeith.*

The Sèven Ages, in Scottish Metre. Reprinted from the Edition of 1578. With a Preface by David Laing, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

ROLLE (Henry).

Un Abridgment des plusiers Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1668. folio.

ROLLE (Pierre Nicolas).

Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus, symbole de la force reproductive de la Nature, considéré sous ses rapports généraux dans les Mystères d'Éleusis, et sous ses rapports particuliers dans les Dionysiaques et les Triétériques. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

ROLLETT (Dr Hermann).

Die drei Meister der Gemmoglyptik: Antonio, Giovanni, und Luigi Pichler. *Wien*, 1874. 8vo.

ROLLI (Paolo.)

Del Paradiso Perduto. *See* Milton (John).

ROLLIAD (The). In two parts. Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, and Political Eclogues and Miscellanies. Twenty-second edition. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

ROLLIN (Charles).

Histoire Ancienne des Egyptiens, des Carthaginois, des Assyriens, des Babyloniens, des Medes et des Perses, des Macédoniens, des Grecs. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1764–1773. 12mo.

Histoire Romaine depuis la Foundation de Rome, jusqu' à la bataille d'Actium. Continuée par M. Crevier. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1752. 4to.

ROLLIN (Charles)—*Continued.*

Histoire Romaine depuis la Fondation de Rome jusqu' à la bataille d'Actium. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1758–1774. 12mo.

The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, etc. Translated from the French. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

The Roman History, from the Foundation of Rome to the Battle of Actium; that is, to the end of the Commonwealth. Translated from the French. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

The History of the Arts and Sciences of the Antients. Translated from the French of Mr Rollin. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

The Method of Teaching and Studying the Belles Lettres. With reflections on Taste, and instructions with regard to the Eloquence of the Pulpit, the Bar, and the Stage. Translated from the French. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

ROLLOCK (Robert), *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.*

Select Works. Edited by William M. Gunn. Printed for the Wodrow Society. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1844–1849.

De Vita et Morte Roberti Rollock, Academiæ Edinburgenæ Primarii, Narrationes; Auctoribus Georgio Robertson, et Henrico Charteris, 1599. Edited by the Rev. John Lee, D.D. *Edinb.* 1826. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

ROLLS.

Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normandiæ. Edited by H. Petrie. *Lond.* 1840. 4to.

Chronicles and Memorials; published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. *See* Britain (Great).

Rolls of Parliament. *See* Rotuli Parliamentorum.

See also Chamberlain Rolls. Records.

ROLT (Richard).

Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. John Lindesay, Earl of Crauford. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

Lives of the principal Reformers, both Englishmen and Foreigners, comprehending the general History of the Reformation from 1360 to 1600. With Portraits. *Lond.* 1759. folio.

Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. Compiled from the information of the most Eminent Merchants and from works of the best writers on Commercial Subjects in all languages. [With Preface by Dr Samuel Johnson.] *Lond.* 1756. folio.

ROMAGNOSI (Gio. D.)

Introduzione allo Studio del Diritto Pubblico Universale. 2 vols. *Milano*, 1825. 8vo.

ROMAINE (Rev. William).

Treatises on the Life, Walk, and Triumph of Faith. With an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1824. 12mo.

Select Letters. With an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1830. 12mo.

ROMAINS.

Des Mœurs et des Usages des Romains [par Le Fèvre de Morsan, revue et corrigé par François Granet]. *Paris*, 1739. 12mo.

ROMAN DE ROU. *See* Wace.

ROMAN POETS of the Augustan Age. *See* Sellar (W. Y.)

ROMANCERO FRANÇOIS (Le); Histoire de quelques Anciens Trouvères, et choix de leurs Chansons. Le tout nouvellement recueilli, par M. Paulin Paris. *Paris* 1833. 8vo.

ROMANCERO GÉNÉRAL, ou Recueil des Chants Populaires de l'Espagne, Romances Historiques, Chevaleresques et Moresques, traduction complète, avec une introduction et des notes, par M. Damas Hinard. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1844. 12mo.

ROMANCES.

Bibliothèque Univèrselle des Romans, ouvrage Périodique dans lequel on donne l'analyse raisonnée des Romans anciens et modernes avec des Anecdotes et des Notices Historiques. 2 vols. *Paris* 1782. 4to.

Bibliothèque des Romans. *See* Lenglet du Fresnoy (L'Abbé Nic.)

ROMANELLI (Domenico).

Napoli Antica e Moderna. 3 vols. in 2. *Napoli*, 1875. 12mo.

ROMANS (Li) des Sept Sages, nach der Pariser Handschrift, herausgegeben von Heinrich Adelbert Keller. *Tübingen*, 1836. 8vo.

See also Rolland (John).

ROME.

Rome as it was under Paganism and as it became under the Popes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Romanæ Magnitudinis Monumenta restituta et aucta. *Roma*, 1699. folio.

Nuova Pianta di Roma. *See* Nolli (Giambattista).

Lives of the Cardinals of Rome. *See* Cardinals.

ROME—*Continued.*

Atti dell' Accademia Romana d'Archeologia.—Dissertazioni dell' Accademia Romana di Archeologia; alle quali si aggiungono le Legge Accademiche. 9 vols. (in 10). *Roma*, 1821–1840. 4to.

Monumenta Romani Imperii, in Scotia, maxime vero inter vestigia Valli, auspiciis Antonini Pii Imperatoris, a Fortha usque ad Glottam perducti, reperta, et in Academia Glasguensi adservata, Iconibus expressa. (No place or date.) 4to.

An Historical Essay on the Laws and Government of Rome; designed as an Introduction to the Study of the Civil-Law. *Cambridge*, 1827. 8vo.

Rome, Naples, et Florence, en 1817; ou Esquisses sur l'état actuel de ces villes célèbres. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

Ruines de Rome: A select Collection of Views and Ruins in Rome and its Vicinity; executed from Drawings made upon the spot in 1791. (With Descriptions in French and English.) 2 parts in 1 vol. *Lond.* 1797, 1799. 4to.

Roma Sotteranea; or, Some Account of the Roman Catacombs. *See* Northcote (J. Spencer), D.D.

Description of Latium; or, La Compagna di Roma. *See* Knight (E. Cornelia).

ROMER (Mrs).

The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquiver; a Summer Ramble in 1842. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Filia Dolorosa; Memoirs of Maria Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

ROMILLY (Sir Samuel).

Speeches in the House of Commons. With a Memoir, by William Peter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820.

Memoirs of his Life, written by himself, with a Selection of his Correspondence, edited by his Sons. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Eulogium of Sir Samuel Romilly, by M. Constant. Translated by Sir T. C. Morgan. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

RONDEAU (Pierre).

Nouveau Dictionnaire Allemand-François et François-Allemand. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1740. 4to.

RONDELET (Jean).

Traité Theorique et Pratique de l'Art de Batir. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1827–1832. 4to.

Traité de l'Art de Batir de Rondelet: Supplement par G. Abel Blouet. 2 vols in 1. *Paris*, 1847. 4to; and Atlas, folio.

RONDONNEAU (Louis).

Vocabulaire Classique des Étudians en Droit; suivi d'une Notice par ordre chronologique, des Lois, Ordonnances, du Roi, etc., et d'un Catalogue des Ouvrages de Jurisprudence. *Paris*, 1821. 8vo.

Table Générale, Alphabétique et Raisonnée des matières contenues dans le Répertoire de Jurisprudence, et dans le Recueil Alphabétique des questions de Droit de M. Merlin. *Paris*, 1828. 4to.

RONGE (John).

The Holy Coat of Trèves and the new German Catholic Church. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

RONSARD (Pierre de, *Prince des Poètes François.*

Les Œuvres. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1623. folio.

Œuvres, reveuës et augmentées. 11 vols. in 5. *Paris*, 1629–1630. 12mo.

ROOD (Ogden N.)

Modern Chromatics, with Applications to Art and Industry. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

ROOKE (John).

History of Alexander's Expedition. *See* Arrianus.

ROORDA (T.) *See* Javaansche Wetten.

ROPER (R. S. Donnison).

A Treatise on the Law of Property, arising from the relation between Husband and Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Law of Legacies. Third edition. Under a new arrangement, with additions by Henry H. White. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

ROPER (R. S. Donnison) and WHITE (Henry Hopley).

A Treatise on the Law of Legacies. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. royal 8vo.

ROPER (William).

The Life and Death of Sir Thomas More. To which are added some original Letters. *Lond.* 1731. 8vo.

The same. A new edition. Revised and corrected. [By S. W. Singer.] *Chiswick*, 1817. 8vo.

ROQUEFORT (Jean Baptiste B.)

Glossaire de la Langue Romane contenant l'étymologie et la signification des mots usités dans les XI^e–XVI^e Siècles; précédé d'un Discours sur l'origine, les progres, et les variations de la Langue Françoise, et Supplement au Glossaire. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1808–20. 8vo.

ROQUETFORT (Jean Baptiste B.)—*Continued.*

Dictionnaire Étymologique de la Langue Françoise. Précédé d'une Dissertation sur l'Etymologie, par J. J. Champollion-Figeac. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

De l'État de la Poésie Françoise dans les XII^e et XIII^e Siècles. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

ROSA (Salvator).

Satire di Salvator Rosa, con Notizie della sua vita. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

ROSA or ROSSA (Thomas), *Scoto-britannus.*

Idæa, sive de Jacobi Regis virtutibus et ornamentis dilucida Enarratio, etc. *Lond.* 1608. 12mo.

ROSCOE (Edward Stanley), *Barrister.*

Outlines of Civil Procedure, with Notes. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

ROSCOE (Henry).

A Treatise on the Law of Actions relating to Real Property. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Life of William Roscoe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Third edition. By T. C. Granger. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. By James Fitzjames Stephen. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

A Digest of the Law of Evidence on the Trial of Actions at *Nisi Prius.* Eighth edition, with considerable additions. By Edward Smirke. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

The same. Twelfth edition. By John C. Day and Maurice Powell, Barristers-at-Law. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Reports. *See* Crompton (Charles).

ROSCOE (Henry E.), *Professor of Chemistry in Owens College, Manchester.*

Spectrum Analysis: Six Lectures delivered in 1868 before the Society of Apothecaries of London. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

ROSCOE (Mrs Henry).

Vittoria Colonna: her Life and Poems. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

ROSCOE (Thomas).

Wanderings and Excursions in North Wales, with fifty-one Engravings. *Lond.* [1840]. royal 8vo.

The German Novelists. Translated from the Originals, with Critical and Biographical Notices. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Novelist's Library, with Bibliographical and Critical Notices, and Illustrations by George Cruikshank. *See* Smollett. Fielding. Sterne. Cervantes. Le Sage.

ROSCOE (William).

The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

The same. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bogue's European Library.)

Illustrations Historical and Critical, of the Life of Lorenzo de Medici. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Life and Pontificate of Leo X., with various illustrative documents. 4 vols. *Liverpool*, 1805. 4to.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bogue's European Library.)

On the Origin and Vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art. *Liverpool*, 1817. 4to.

Observations on Penal Jurisprudence, and the Reformation of Criminals. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

A Letter to the Reverend W. L. Bowles relative to Pope. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A Letter to the Rev. William Lisle Bowles, in reply to his "Final Appeal to the Literary Public, relative to Pope." *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Life. *See* Roscoe (Henry).

ROSCOMMON (Earl of). *See* Poems: Minor Poets.

ROSE (Cowper).

Four Years in South Africa. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

ROSE (Right Hon. George), M.P.

Observations on the Historical Work of the late Charles James Fox; with a Narrative of the Enterprise of the Earl of Argyle in 1685. By Patrick Hume. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

The Diaries and Correspondence of the Right Hon. George Rose; containing Original Letters of the most distinguished Statesmen of his day. Edited by the Rev. Leveson Vernon Harcourt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

ROSE (George).

Cases in Bankruptcy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813–1816. 8vo.

ROSE (George).

The Great Country; or, Impressions of America. Lond. 1868. 8vo.

ROSE (Heinrich).

A Practical Treatise of Chemical Analysis, including Tables for Calculations in Analysis. Translated from the French and from the fourth German edition. With Notes and Additions. By A. Normandy. Vol. I., Qualitative. Vol. II., Quantitative. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848, 1849. 8vo.

ROSE (Hugh).

The Elements of Botany; being a Translation of the Philosophia Botanica, and other Treatises of Linnæus. *Lond.* 1775. 8vo.

ROSE (Stewart).

Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

ROSE (W. G.)

Three Months' Leave. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

ROSE (William Stewart).

Letters from the North of Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Translations. *See* Ariosto. Berni. Castl. Parthenoplex de Blois.

ROSINI (Giovanni).

Luisa Strozzi: Storia del Secolo XVI. 4 vols. *Pisa*, 1833. 12mo.

ROSINUS (Johannes).

Antiquitatum Romanarum Syntagma Absolutissimum; Auctum deinde et Exornatum a Thoma Dempstero. 2 vols. *Colon.* 1613. 4to.

Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus Absolutissimum. Cum notis Thomæ Dempsteri. *Amstel.* 1743. 4to.

ROSS (County of).

Observations on the Manner in which the Offer of Government to assist the County of Ross in building Bridges has been received. *Inverness*, 1804. 8vo.

ROSS (Alexander).

Mystagogus Poeticus; or, the Muses Interpreter; explaining the Historical Mysteries and Mystical Histories of the Ancient Greek and Latin Poets. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1645. 12mo.

Mystagogus Poeticus; or, the Muses Interpreter. The fifth edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1672. 8vo.

Arcana Microcosmi; or, the Hid Secrets of Man's Body discovered; with a Refutation of Lord Bacon's Natural History, and Dr Harvey's De Generatione. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

Some Animadversions and Observations upon Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World. *Lond.* n.d. 18mo

ΠΑΝΣΕΒΕΙΑ; or, a View of all Religions in the World, with the several Church Governments; to which is annexed, the Lives and Ends of certain notorious Hereticks, with their Effigies. *Lond.* 1675. 8vo.

ROSS (Alexander), *of Lochee.*

The Fortunate Shepherdess: a Pastoral Tale in the Scottish Dialect. *Aberdeen*, 1768. 8vo.

ROSS (Alexander).

The Red River Settlement: its Rise, Progress, and Present State. With some account of the Native Races, and its General History to the present day. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

ROSS (Alexander Leith).

Remains: with a Memoir of his Life. *Aberdeen*, 1822. 8vo.

ROSS (Rev. Andrew).

Mina: a Tale of the Days of Nero, and the Early Christians. *Perth*, 1849. 8vo.

ROSS (Charles).

Correspondence of Charles, First Marquis of Cornwallis. *See* Cornwallis.

ROSS (George).

A Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Personal Property, considered chiefly with a view to Mercantile Transactions. The second edition, with additions by S. B. Harrison. *Lond.* 1826. royal 8vo.

The Law of Entail in Scotland, as altered by the Act 1848. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

Leading Cases in the Law of Scotland, prepared from the Original Pleadings, arranged in Systematic Order, and elucidated by Opinions of the Court, never before published. (Land Rights.) 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1849–1851. royal 8vo.

Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland, selected and arranged in Systematic Order, with Notes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1853–1857. 8vo.

Analysis to the Titles to Land Act. *Edinb.* 1858. 8vo.

ROSS (James).

Origo Gentis Hayorum; seu Danorum ad vicum Loncartem Excidii, virtute cujusdam Hayii, Rustici vulgo crediti, sed revera ex Antiquissima Cantii Regum Prosapia oriundi, parti, Historico-Poetica Narratio. *Edinb.* 1700. 8vo.

ROSS (Captain Sir James Clark.)

Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions during the years 1839–43. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

See also Ross (Captain Sir John).

ROSS (John).

The present State of the Edinburgh Divinity Hall. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

ROSS (Captain Sir John), R.N.

A Voyage of Discovery, for the purpose of Exploring Baffin's Bay, and Inquiring into the probability of a North-West Passage. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

ROSS (Captain Sir John), R.N.—*Continued.*

An Explanation of Captain Sabine's Remarks on the late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

A Treatise on Navigation by Steam; comprising a History of the Steam Engine, and an Essay towards a System of the Naval Tactics peculiar to Steam Navigation, as applicable both to Commerce and Maritime Warfare. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

Narrative of a Second Voyage in search of a North-West Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the years 1829–1833. With Appendix, including the Reports of Captain James Clark Ross and the Discovery of the Northern Magnetic Pole. 2 vols. Lond. 1835. 4to.

ROSS (Rev. John),

History of Corea, Ancient and Modern. With Description of Manners and Customs, Language and Geography. *Paisley* [1879]. 8vo.

ROSS (Rev. Thomas), D.D.

Letters on a New Translation of the Scriptures into Gaelic. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

ROSS (Thomas). *See* Silius Italicus.

ROSS (W. A.)

A Yacht Voyage to Norway, Denmark, and Sweden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

ROSS (Walter), *Writer to the Signet.*

Lectures on the Practice of the Law of Scotland. 2 vols. (With Appendix. *Edinb.* 1822.) *Edinb.* 1792. 4to.

Historical Account of the Privileges of the College of Justice. *See* College of Justice.

A Discourse upon the Removing of Tenants. *Edinb.* 1782. 8vo.

The present State of the Distillery of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1786. 8vo.

ROSS (William).

Abridgment of the Laws of Scotland, relative to Hunting and Fowling, Dove-cots and Pigeons, Rivers, the Sea-shores, and Fishings. Second edition. *Kelso*, 1809. 8vo.

ROSSE (Earl of).

Argument to Prove the Truth of the Christian Revelation. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

ROSSE (J. Willoughby).

An Index of Dates, comprehending the principal facts in the Chronology and History of the World. Alphabetically arranged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1858–1859. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

ROSSE (J. Willoughby)—*Continued.*

Chronological Tables. *See* Blair.

ROSSET (P. F. de).

L'Agriculture: Poëme. 2 parts. *Paris*, 1774–1782. 4to.

ROSSETTI (Gabriele).

Sullo Spirito Antipapale che produsse la Riforma, e sulla segreta influenza ch'esercito nella Letteratura d'Europa, e specialmente d'Italia. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

ROSSETTI (Maria Francesca).

A Shadow of Dante; being an Essay towards studying Himself, his World, and his Pilgrimage. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

ROSSETTI (William Michael).

Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary: Notices reprinted, with Revisions. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Lives of Famous Poets. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

ROSSI (Professeur P.)

Traité de Droit Pénal. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

ROSSI (J. B. de). *See* De Rossi.

ROSSI DA MONTALTO LIGURE (P. Francesco).

Vocabolario della Lingua Epirotica-Italiana, compilato sui Vocabolarii Tanfani, Trinchèra ed altri, con Tavola Sinottica. *Roma*, 1875. royal 8vo.

ROSSINI (Luigi).

Viaggio Pittoresco da Roma a Napoli, colle principali Vedute de ambedue le Città, delle Campagne, e dei Paesi frapposti. Disegnate dal vero, ed incise in 80 rami. *Roma*, 1839. large folio.

ROSSINI (Gioacchino).

Memoirs of Rossini. By the Author of the Lives of Haydn and Mozart. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

ROSSIUS (Petrus).

Fauna Etrusca, sistens Insecta quæ in Provinciis Florentina et Pisana præsertim collegit. 2 vols. *Liburni*, 1790. 4to.

ROSSLYN (St Clairs of).

See Hay (Father Richard).

ROSSO (Guilio Raviglio).

I Successi D'Inghilterra dopo la morte di Odoardo Sesto fino alla giunta in quel Regno del Serenissimo Don Filippo d'Austria, Principe di Spagna. *Ferrara*, 1560. 4to.

ROSSO (Guiseppe del).

Ricerche sull' Architettura Egiziana. *Siena*, 1800. 8vo.

ROST (Dr Valent. Christ. Friedr.)

Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch für den Schulgebrauch. 2 vols. *Erfurt und Gotha*, 1829. 8vo.

ROSTGAARD (Frid.)

Delitiæ quorundam Poetarum Danorum, collectore F. Rostgaard. 2 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 12mo.

ROSTRENEN (Gregoire de).

Dictionnaire François-Celtique, ou François-Breton. *Rennes*, 1732. 4to.

Grammaire Françoise-Celtique, ou Françoise-Bretonne, *Rennes*, 1738. 12mo.

ROSWALL and LILLIAN.

A Pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian. Declaring the occasion of Roswall, his Removing from his Native Kingdom to the Kingdom of Bealm. 1663. —Reprinted by David Laing. *Edinb.* 1822. 4to.

ROTÆ GENUÆ de Mercatura, et Rebus ad eam pertinentibus, Decisiones. *Francofurti*, 1612. 4to.

ROTH (David), D.D.

Analecta Sacra nova et mira de rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia pro Fide et Religione gestis. *Coloniæ*, 1617. 8vo.

ROTHES (John, Earl of).

A Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, from August 1637 to July 1638. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to. (The Bannatyne Club.)

ROTHSCHILD (C. and A. de).

The History and Literature of the Israelites, according to the Old Testament and the Apocrypha. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

ROTH-SCHOLTZ (Fredericus).

Thesaurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum, *i.e.*, Insignia Bibliopolarum et Typographorum ab incunabulis Typographiæ. *Norimb.* 1730. folio.

ROTHWELL (J.)

Letter to the Rev. Mr Dean, occasioned by reading his Essay on the Future Life of Brute Creatures. 1769. 8vo.

ROTULI COMPOTORUM. *See* Chamberlain Rolls.

ROTULI PARLIAMENTORUM ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parliamento ab anno I. Edw. I. ad anno 1503. 6 vols. *Lond.* folio.

Index to the Rolls of Parliament. *See* Parliament.

ROTULI SCOTLÆ. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

ROUGEMONT (MICHEL NICOLAS BALISON DE).

Le Bonhomme, ou Nouvelles Observations sur les Mœurs Parisiennes au commencement du XIX^e^ Siècle. *Paris*, 1818. 12mo.

ROUILLÉ (PIERRE-JULIEN).

Histoire Romaine. *See* CATROU (FRANCIS).

ROUJOUX (PRUDENCE GUILLAUME DE).

Essai d'une Histoire des révolutions arrivées dans les Sciences et les Beaux-Arts. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1811. 8vo.

Histoire des Rois et des Ducs de Bretagne. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1828–29. 8vo.

ROUQUETTE (HENRY EMMANUEL DE), *Doctor of Sorbonne.*

A Funeral Oration upon the Death of James the Second, late King of England. Done out of the 13th edition of French. *Lond.* 1703. 4to.

ROUS (FRANCIS), *of Merton College, Oxon.*

Archæologiæ Atticæ Libri Septem. Seven Books of the Attick Antiquities, containing the description of the Cities Glory, Government, etc. With an addition of their Customes in Marriages, Burials, Feastings, Divinations, etc., in the four last Books, by Zachary Bogan. *Oxford*, 1671. 4to. (Bound with Godwyn's Moses and Aaron.)

ROUSE (ROLLA).

The Copyhold Enfranchisement Manual, giving the Law, Practice, and Forms, with the Values of Enfranchisement, and all the Copyhold Acts. Third Edition. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN-BAPTISTE).

Œuvres diverses. Nouvelle édition, reveüe et augmentée. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1723. 4to.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES).

Œuvres complètes, avec le Supplement. 17 vols. *Genève*, 1782–1789. 4to.

Œuvres complètes. 21 vols. *Paris*, 1818–1820. 12mo.

Julie, ou le Nouvelle Héloise. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1772. 8vo.

Emile, ou de l'Éducation. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1792. 8vo.

Les Confessions de J. J. Rousseau. *Paris*, 1849. 12mo.

Confessions; to which are added, the Reveries of a Solitary Wanderer; translated from the French. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES)—*Continued.*

Remarks on the Writings and Conduct of J. J. Rosseau. *Lond.* 1767. 12mo.

ROUSSET (M.) *See* TREATIES.

ROUTLEDGE (JAMES).

Chapters in the History of Popular Progress; chiefly in relation to the Freedom of the Press, and Trial by Jury, 1660–1820; with an Application to later Years. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

ROVIGO (M. SAVARY, DUKE OF).

Memoir of the Duke of Rovigo relative to the Fate of the Duke d'Enghein. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Memoirs, written by himself, illustrative of the History of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

ROW (REV. CHARLES ADOLPHUS), *Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral.*

Christian Evidences viewed in relation to Modern Thought. Eight (Bampton) Lectures at Oxford. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

ROW (JOHN).

The History of the Kirk of Scotland, from 1558 to 1637. MS. 4to.

The History of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1558 to August 1637, by John Row, minister of Carnock; with a Continuation by his Son, John Row, Principal of King's College, Aberdeen. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo. (Wodrow Society.)

The Historie of the Kirk of Scotland, with the Coronis; being a Continuation of the Historie, by William Row, minister at Ceres. *Edinb.* 1842. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

ROW.

Memorials of the Family of Row. *Edinb.* 1828. 4to.

ROW CASE.

The whole Proceedings before the Presbytery of Dumbarton, and Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, in the Case of the Rev. John M'Leod Campbell, Minister of Row; including the Libel, answers to the Libel, Evidence, and Speeches. *Greenock*, 1831. 8vo.

ROWCROFT (CHARLES).

Tales of the Colonies; or, the Adventures of an Emigrant. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

ROWE (MRS ELIZABETH).

Miscellaneous Works in Prose and Verse, with Poems by Thomas Rowe; with an Account of the Lives and Writings of the Authors. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1739. 8vo.

ROWE (Nicholas).

Works. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1747. 12mo.

Poetical Works. Second edition. *Lond.* 1720. 12mo.

Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated. *See* Lucan.

ROWE (William Henry).

The Reading upon the Statute of Uses of Lord Bacon. A new edition, with full Notes and Explanations. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Practical Observations on certain Points of frequent occurrence in Conveyancing. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

ROWLANDS (Henry), *Vicar of Llanidan.*

Mona Antiqua Restaurata; an Archæological Discourse on the Antiquities, Natural and Historical, of the Isle of Anglesey; with an Appendix, containing a Comparative Table of Primitive Words, etc. Second edition. By Henry Owen. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

ROWLANDS (Samuel).

The Letting of Humours Blood in the Head Vein, etc. Edited by Sir W. Scott. 1611. (Reprinted.) *Edinb.* 1814. small 4to.

'Tis Merry when Gossips Meet: a Drama, first printed 1609. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

Cornu-copiæ: Pasquil's Night-cap; or Antidot for the Headache. 1612. (Reprinted.) *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

ROWLEY (Thomas).

Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thomas Rowley and others, in the Fifteenth Century. With an Introductory Account of the several Pieces, and a Glossary. *Lond.* 1779. 8vo.

See also Chatterton.

ROWNING (Rev. John).

A Preliminary Discourse to an intended Treatise on the Fluxionary Method, largely explaining the Nature and Peculiarity of that Doctrine. *Lond.* 1756. 8vo. (Philosophical Tracts, Vol. I.)

A Compendious System of Natural Philosophy; with Notes containing the Mathematical Demonstrations, and occasional Remarks. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1765–1767. 8vo.

ROXBURGH (County of).

Analysis of the Valuation Books of the County of Roxburgh (in the years 1643, 1678, and 1788). [*Edinb.*] 1788. folio.

Valuation Book of the County of Roxburgh. *Hawick,* 1811. folio.

See also Valuation Rolls.

ROXBURGH (William), M.D.

Flora Indica; or, Descriptions of Indian Plants. 3 vols. *Serampore,* 1832. 8vo.

ROXBURGHE (John, Duke of).

Catalogue of his Library. *See* Catalogue.

ROXBURGHE BALLADS. *See* Ballads.

ROXBURGHE CLUB.

Ceremonial at the Marriage of Mary Queen of Scotts with the Dauphin of France. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

The Life of St Ursula, Guiscard, and Sigismund. (In English Verse.) *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

Magnyfycence; an Interlude, by John Skelton, Poet Laureate to Henry VIII. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

The Garden Plot; an Allegorical Poem, inscribed to Queen Elizabeth, by Henry Goldingham; from an unpublished MS. in the British Museum. To which are added some account of the Author, and a Reprint of his Masque, performed before the Queen at Norwich in 1578. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

La Rotta de Francciosi a Terroana, novamente facta. La Rotta de Scocesi. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Poems, written in English by Charles, Duke of Orleans, during his Captivity in England after the Battle of Agincourt. *Lond.* 1827. 4to.

Proceedings in the Court-martial held upon John, Master of Sinclair, Captain-Lieutenant in Preston's Regiment, for the Murder of Ensign Schaw and Captain Schaw, 17th October 1708, with Correspondence relating to that Transaction. *Edinb.* 1828. 4to.

The Old English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum, edited from MSS. by Sir F. Madden. *Lond.* 1838. 4to.

Manners and Household Expenses of England in the Thirteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, Illustrated by Original Records. *Lond.* 1841. 4to.

The Decline of the Last Stuarts; Extracts from the Despatches of British Envoys to the Secretary of State, *Lond.* 1843. 4to.

Correspondence of Sir Henry Unton, Knt., Ambassador from Queen Elizabeth to Henry IV., King of France, in the years MDXCI. and MDXCII. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson. *Lond.* 1847. 4to.

La Vraye Cronique d'Escoce. Pretentions des Anglois à la Couronne de France, etc. Drawn from the Burgundian Library. *Lond.* 1847. 4to.

Letters and Despatches from Sir Henry Wotton to James the First and his Ministers in the years 1617–1620. *Lond.* 1850. 4to.

De Regimine Principum (in English Verse), by Thomas Occleve. *Lond.* 1867. 4to.

Ruthven Correspondence: Letters and Papers of Patrick Ruthven, Earl of Forth and Brentford, 1615–1662. Edited by the Rev. William Dunn Macray, M.A. *Lond.* 1868. 4to.

ROXBURGHE CLUB—*Continued.*

Correspondence of Colonel N. Hooke, Agent from the Court of France to the Scottish Jacobites in the years 1703–1707. Edited by the Rev. William Dunn Macray. Vol. I. 1870. 4to.

Floriant et Florete, a (French) Metrical Romance of the Fourteenth Century. Edited from a Unique Manuscript at Newbattle Abbey, by Francisque Michel. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

ROXBURGHE LIBRARY (The). Edited by W. Carew Hazlitt.

Paris and Vienne. Thystorye of the noble ryght valyaunt and worthy Knyght Parys, and of the fayr Vyenne the Daulphyns doughter of Vyennoys. From the unique copy printed by William Caxton at Westminster in 1485. With a Preface, Glossary, and Notes. n.p. 1868. 4to.

The Whole Works of William Browne of Tavistock. Now first collected and edited, with a Memoir of the Poet and Notes. 2 vols. n.p. 1868. 4to.

Inedited Tracts; illustrating the Manners, Opinions, and Occupations of Englishmen during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Now first republished from the original copies, with a Preface and Notes. n.p. 1868. 4to.

The English Drama and Stage under the Tudor and Stuart Princes, 1543–1664, illustrated by a series of Documents, Treatises and Poems. With a Preface and Index. 1869. 4to.

The Complete Poems of George Gascoigne. Now first collected and edited from the early printed copies and from MSS., with a Memoir and Notes. 2 vols. 1869–1870. 4to.

The Poems of Thomas Carew. Now first collected and edited, with Notes from the former editions, and a Memoir. n.p. 1870. 4to.

ROY (Rajah Rammohun).

Essay on the Right of Hindoos over Ancestral Property, according to the Law of Bengal. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

ROY (Major-General William).

The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. *Lond.* 1793. folio.

ROYAL BURGHS. *See* Boroughs.

ROYAL DIARY (The); or, King William's Portraicture. *Lond.* n.d. 12mo.

ROYAL HOUSEHOLD.

A Collection of Ordinances and Regulations for the Government of the Royal Household, from King Edward III. to King William and Mary. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

ROYAL KALENDAR and Court and City Register for the year 1855. 12mo.

ROYAL MEMOIRS on the French Revolution, containing—1. A Narrative of the Journey of Louis XIV. to Varennes. By the Duchess of Angoulême.—2. A Narrative of a Journey to Bruxelles and Coblentz in 1791. By Louis XVIII.—3. Private Memoirs by the Duchess of Angoulême, with Historical Illustrations by the Translator. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

ROYAL PHYSICAL SOCIETY.

Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. Vols. I. and II., 1854–1862. *Edinb.* 1858–1863. 8vo.

ROYAL RECEPTIONS AT EDINBURGH.

Documents relative to the Reception at Edinburgh of the Kings and Queens of Scotland, A.D. 1561–1650. *Edinb.* 1822. 4to.

ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY.

First Report of the Council of the Scottish Academy of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

Annual Reports for 1837–1839, 1841–1842, 1845, 1856, 1862, 1864–1865, 1867–1869, and 1871–1874. *Edinb.* 8vo.

Exhibition Catalogues, 1852, 1865, and 1869. *Edinb.* 8vo.

ROYAL SCOTTISH SOCIETY OF ARTS. *See* Edinburgh.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH. *See* Transactions.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. *See* Transactions.

History of. *See* Sprat (Thomas). Hill (Sir John).

Abstract of the Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, from 1800 to 1854 inclusive. *Lond.* 1832–1854. 6 vols. 8vo.

ROYAL TRACTS, in two parts; the first containing all the Select Speeches, Orders, Messages, Letters, etc., of His Sacred Majesty; the second containing Imago Regis, or the Sacred Image of His Majesty, in his Solitudes and Sufferings, written during his retirements in France. *Paris*, 1692. 18mo.

ROYALISTS DEFENCE (The); Vindicating the King's Proceedings in the late Warre made against him. Printed in the yeare 1648. n.p. 4to.

ROYAUMONT (Sieur de).

History of the Old and New Testament, extracted from the Sacred Scriptures, the Holy Fathers, and other Ecclesiastical writers. Illustrated with Sculptures and Scriptural Maps. *Lond.* 1712. folio.

ROYLE (J. Forbes), M.D.

Illustrations of the Botany and other branches of the Natural History of the Himalayan Mountains and the Flora of Cashmere. (Vol. II., Plates.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. folio.

Essay on the Productive Resources of India. *Lond.* 1840. royal 8vo.

ROZIER (L'Abbé François).

Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle et sur les Arts. *See* Journal de Physique.

Cours Complet d'Agriculture théorique, pratique, économique, etc.; ou Dictionnaire Universel d'Agriculture, par un Société d'Agriculteurs, et rédigé par M. l'Abbé de Rozier. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1793–1805. 4to.

RUBENS (Peter Paul).

Original Unpublished Papers illustrative of the Life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens as an Artist and a Diplomatist. Collected and edited by W. Noël Sainsbury. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

RUCHAT (Abraham).

Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse. Edition avec Appendices, et une notice sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de Ruchat, par L. Vulliemin. 7 vols. *Nyon, en Suisse*, 1835–1838. 8vo.

RUD (Thomas).

Codicum Manuscriptorum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelmensis Catalogus classicus descriptus. (Edidit Jac. Raine). *Dunelmiæ*, 1825. folio.

RUDBECK (Olavus).

Atlantica, sive Manheim, vera Japheti posterorum sedes ac patria, etc. (Vol. I. sine anno, sed 1675.) 3 vols., with large folio Atlas. *Upsalæ*, 1675–1698. folio.

Atlantica. Vol. I. Editio secunda. *Upsalæ*, 1679. folio.

See also Verelius (Olaus).

RUDBECK (Olavus), Filius.

Nora Samalod, sive Laponia Illustrata. *Upsalæ*, 1701. 4to.

RUDDER (Samuel).

A New History of Gloucestershire, comprising the Topography, Antiquities, Produce, etc. of that County. Also the Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military History of the City of Gloucester. *Cirencester*, 1779. folio.

RUDDIMAN (Thomas).

Grammatica Latinæ Institutiones, cum Notis et Animadversionibus. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1725, 1731. 12mo.

Rudiments of the Latin Tongue. Nineteenth edition. Edinburgh, 1785.

Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones. (With the Author's autograph.) Pars prima. *Edinb.* 1725. 12mo.

Id. Op. Pars secunda. *Edinb.* 1731. 12mo. (Bound with the preceding.)

Institutiones Grammaticæ Latinæ. Curante Godofredo Stallbaum. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1823. 8vo.

A Vindication of Mr George Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Book of Psalms, from the objections raised against it by William Benson. *Edinb.* 1745. 8vo.

Answer to the Rev. George Logan's Treatise on Government, in which the ancient Constitution of the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland, and the hereditary Succession of its Monarchs, are asserted and vindicated. *Edinb.* 1747. 8vo.

Anticrisis; or, a discussion of Mr Man's Censure and Examination of Ruddiman's Notes on the Works of Buchanan. *Edinb.* 1754. 8vo.

Audi alteram partem; or, a farther Vindication of Ruddiman's Edition of Buchanan's Works, from the reproaches of Mr Man. *Edinb.* 1756. 8vo.

A Dissertation concerning the competition for the Crown of Scotland, betwixt Bruce and Baliol, in the year 1291. *Edinb.* 1758. 8vo.

An Introduction to Mr James Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ, with Notes. *Edinb.* 1773. 12mo.

Bibliotheca Romana. *See* Catalogues.

Catalogue of the Library of the late Mr Thomas Ruddiman. *See* Catalogues.

RUDING (Rev. Rogers).

Annals of the Coinage of Britain and its Dependencies, from the earliest period of Authentick History to the end of the fifteenth year of his present Majesty, King George III. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

Supplement to the Annals of the Coinage of Britain, etc. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

RUDOLPHUS II.

Divi Rudolphi Imperatoris, Cæsaris Augusti Epistolæ Ineditæ, desumptæ ex Codice manu exarato, etc., ab Dom. Barnardino, Comite de Pace. *Viennæ*, 1771. 4to.

RUFFHEAD (Owen).

Life of Pope. *See* Pope (Alexander).

RUFFINI (Giovanni).

Lorenzo Benoni; or, Passages in the Life of an Italian. *Edinb.* 1853. 12mo.

Doctor Antonio; a Tale. *Edinb.* 1855. 12mo.

RUGGERI (Carlo).

La Reina di Scotia; Tragedia. *Napoli*, 1604. 12mo.

RUGGLE (Georgius).

Ignoramus; Comœdia, nunc denuo in lucem edita cum notis historicis et criticis, accurante Johanne Sidneio Hawkins. *Londini*, 1787. 8vo.

RUHNKEN (David).

Opuscula Ruhnkeniana, quæ aut seorsum e prelo emissa jam fere evanuerant, aut voluminibus impenso pretio venalibus adjecta, etc. Prefationem et Indices addidit Thomas Kidd. *Londini*, 1807. 8vo.

RUINS of Sacred and Historic Lands. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

RULE (William Harris), D.D.

History of the Inquisition, from its Establishment in the Twelfth Century to its Extinction in the Nineteenth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

RULE (William Harris), D.D., and ANDERSON (J. Corbett).

Biblical Monuments. *Croydon*, 1871–1873. royal 8vo.

RULES of Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends, with Advices. *See* Quakers.

RULES of Good Deportment. *See* Petrie (Adam).

RULHIÈRE (Claude Carloman de).

Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne, et du Démembrement cette République: Suivie des Anecdotes sur la Revolution de Russie en 1762. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1819. 8vo.

Histoire des trois Démembremens de la Pologne; pour faire suite à l'Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne, par Rulhière. [Par le Comte Ant. Ferrand.] 3 vols. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

RUMFORD (Benjamin, Count).

Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1800–1802. 8vo.

RUMOLDUS (S.)

Acta. *See* Sollerius (J. B.)

RUMP; or, an exact Collection of the choycest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times. By the most eminent Wits, from 1639 to 1661. *Lond.* 1662. 8vo.

RUNIC POETRY. *See* Percy (Thomas).

RUPERT (Prince), Memoirs of. *See* Warburton (Eliot).

RÜPPELL (Dr Edward).

Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost Afrika's. *Frankfurt*, 1845. royal 8vo.

RUSCA (Louis).

Recueil des Dessins de différens Batimens construits à Saint-Pétersbourg et dans l'Interieur de l'Empire de Russie. *Saint-Pétersbourg*, 1810. Atlas folio.

RUSCHENBERGER (W. S. W.), M.D.

Narrative of a Voyage Round the World during the years 1835, 1836, and 1837; including a Narrative of an Embassy to the Sultan of Muscat and the King of Siam. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

RUSH (Richard).

Narrative of a Residence at the Court of London. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

A Residence at the Court of London, comprising Incidents official and personal, from 1819 to 1825. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

RUSHWORTH (John).

Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments, beginning in 1618, and ending 1648, containing, among others, the Trial of the Earl of Strafford. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1682–1701. folio.

RUSKIN (John).

Modern Painters; their superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to all the Ancient Masters. By a Graduate of Oxford. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1846–1860. royal 8vo.

The same. Vol. I. First edition. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The Political Economy of Art; being the Substance (with additions) of two Lectures delivered in Manchester in July 1857. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo.

The Stones of Venice. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1851–1853. royal 8vo.

The Seven Lamps of Architecture. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

Sesame and the Lilies. Two Lectures delivered at Manchester in 1864. n.p. 1865. 8vo.

Munera Pulveris. Six Lectures on Political Economy. *Lond.* 1872.

Aratra Pentelici. Six Lectures on the elements of Sculpture, given before the University of Oxford, 1870. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

RUSKIN (John)—*Continued.*

The Eagles' Nest. Ten Lectures on the relation of Natural Science to Art, given before the University of Oxford. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five Letters to a Working Man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The Crown of Wild Olive. Four Essays on Work, Traffic, and War. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Ariadne Florentina. Six Lectures on Wood and and Metal Engraving. n.p. 1873. 8vo.

Val d'Arno. Ten Lectures on the Tuscan Art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of Victories, *Orpington*, 1874. 8vo.

Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November 1853. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Giotto and his Works in Padua. n.p. 1854. 8vo.

The Queen of the Air; being a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

Lectures on Art, delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary Term 1870. *Oxford*, 1870. 8vo.

Unto this Last. Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. Second Edition. *Orpington*, 1877. 12mo.

Ethics of the Dust. Ten Lectures to Little Housewives on the Elements of Crystallization. Second edition. *Orpington*, 1877. 12mo.

Guide to the Principal Pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice. 2 parts. *Venice*, 1877. 8vo.

Inaugural Address delivered at the Cambridge School of Art, October 29th 1858. *Orpington*, 1879. 8vo.

Notes by Mr Ruskin on Samuel Prout and William Hunt. Illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's Galleries, 1879–1880. n.p. 8vo.

The Laws of Fésole. A familiar Treatise on the Elementary Principles and Practice of Drawing and Painting, as determined by the Tuscan Masters. Vol. I. *Orpington*, 1879. 8vo.

St Mark's Rest. The History of Venice. 5 parts. *Orpington*, 1877–1879. 12mo.

Proserpina. Studies of Wayside Flowers. Six parts. *Orpington*, 1878–1879. 8vo.

Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. Fourth edition. *Orpington*, 1879. 8vo.

Frondes Agrestes. Readings in Modern Painters. *Orpington*, 1879. 12mo.

Fors Clavigera. Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. 7 vols. *Orpington*, 1871–1877. 8vo.

Arrows of the Chace: being a Collection of Scattered Letters. Edited by an Oxford Pupil. With Preface by the Author. 2 vols. *Orpington*, 1880. 8vo.

RUSKIN (John)—*Continued.*

The Lord's Prayer and the Church: Letters to the Clergy. Edited by the Rev. F. A. Malleson. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

John Ruskin: A Bibliographical Biography by William E. A. Axon. *Manchester*, 1879. 8vo.

RUSSELL (A.)

Tour through the Australian Colonies in 1839, with Notes of a Voyage round the Globe. *Glasgow*, 1840. 12mo.

RUSSELL (Alex.), M.D.

The Natural History of Aleppo, and parts adjacent; containing a description of the city, with an account of the Climate, Inhabitants, and Diseases. *Lond.* 1756. 4to.

The same. Second edition, revised and enlarged by Patrick Russell, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 4to.

RUSSELL (Rev. Arthur T.)

Memorials of the Life and Works of Thomas Fuller. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

RUSSELL (Francis).

A Treatise on the Power and Duty of an Arbitrator, and the Law of Submission and Awards. Second edition. *Lond.* 1856. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

RUSSELL (Major Frank S.)

Russian Wars with Turkey. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

RUSSELL (Rev. J. A.) Memoir. *See* Wolfe (Charles).

RUSSELL (James).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, from 1826 to 1829. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

RUSSELL (James) and MYLNE (J. W.)

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, from 1829 to 1831. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

RUSSELL (John).

The Form of Process in the Court of Session and Court of Teinds; to which is prefixed a General Account of the College of Justice. *Edinb.* 1768. 12mo.

Form of Process before the Jury Court. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

Theory of Conveyancing. *Edinb.* 1788. 8vo.

RUSSELL (John, Earl).

Life of William, Lord Russell; with some account of the Times in which he lived. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

RUSSELL (John, Earl)—*Continued.*

Essays and Sketches of Life and Character. By a Gentleman who has left his Lodgings. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII. to the present time. *Lond.* 1821. 12mo.

Don Carlos, or, Persecution; a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. *Lond.* 1824. 4to.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 1829. 4to.

History of the Principal States of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Causes of the French Revolution. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1853–1857. 8vo.

Selections from Speeches of Earl Russell, 1817 to 1841; and from Despatches, 1859 to 1865. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Essays on the History of the Christian Religion. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Recollections and Suggestions, 1813 to 1873. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

A Tour in Germany, and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire, in the years 1820–1822. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1824. 12mo.

See also, Bedford (John, Duke of). Moore (Thomas).

RUSSELL (John A.)

A Treatise on the Laws Relating to Factors and Brokers. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

RUSSELL (Michael), *Bishop of Glasgow.*

View of the System of Education at present pursued in the Schools and Universities of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

Remarks and Explanations connected with the "View of the present system of Education at present pursued in the Schools and Universities of Scotland." *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

Connection of Sacred and Profane History, from the Death of Joshua to the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827–1837. 8vo.

See also, Edinburgh Cabinet Library. Keith (Robert). Spottiswoode (John).

RUSSELL (Patrick), M.D.

A Treatise of the Plague, containing an Historical Journal and Medical Account of the Plague at Aleppo in the years 1760–1762; also Remarks on Pestilence, Quarantines, etc. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

RUSSELL (Lady Rachel).

Some Account of the Life of Rachel Wriothesley, Lady Russell. By the Editor of Madame du Deffand's Letters. With a series of Letters to her husband, William Lord Russell, from 1672 to 1682. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

Letters; to which are prefixed an Introduction vindicating the Character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple, and the Trial of Lord William Russell for High Treason. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

RUSSELL (Robert).

North America; its Agriculture and Climate. *Edinb.* 1857. 8vo.

RUSSELL (William), LL.D.

History of Ancient Europe; with a view of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

History of Modern Europe, from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms, to the Peace of Paris in 1763. With a continuation to the Treaty of Amiens, in 1802, by Dr Coote. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

The same. New edition, with a continuation to 1832. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

RUSSELL (William Howard).

A Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The Prince of Wales's Tour: a Diary in India, with some Account of the Visits of his Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. With Illustrations by Sydney P. Hall *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

RUSSELL (Sir William Oldnall), *Chief Justice of Bengal.*

A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanours. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition, by Samuel Prentice, Q.C. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

RUSSELL (Sir William Oldnall) and RYAN (Edward).

Crown Cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the twelve Judges of England, from 1799 to 1824. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

RUSSIA.

Russicher Atlas welcher in einer General-Charte, und neunzehen Special-Charten das gesamte Russische Reich und dessen angränzende Läuder vorstellig macht. *St Petersburg,* 1745. large folio.

Costume of the Russian Empire. *See* Costume.

RUSSIA—*Continued.*

History of the Reigns of Peter III. and Catharine II. of Russia. Translated from the French. With Explanatory Notes, by the Rev. W. W. Dakins. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1798, 1799. 8vo.

Mémoires Secrets sur la Russie, et particulièrement sur la fin du Regne de Catherine II. et le commencement de celui de Paul I. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1800. 8vo.

Secret Memoirs of the Court of Petersburg, particularly towards the close of the reign of Catherine II. and the commencement of that of Paul I. Translated from the French. 3 vols. in 2. *Lond.* 1801, 1802. 8vo.

History of the Campaign in France in the year 1814. Translated from the Russian of A. Mikhailofsky-Danilefsky. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Revelations of Russia; or, the Emperior Nicholas and his Empire, in 1844. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

The Englishwoman in Russia; Impressions of the Society and Manners of the Russians at Home. By a Lady, Ten Years Resident in that Country. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

The Progress and Present Position of Russia in the East: an Historical Summary. Third edition, continued to the present time. [By Sir John Macneil.] *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Recollections of Russia during Thirty-three Years' Residence. By a German Nobleman. Revised and Translated by Lascelles Wraxall. *Edinb.* 1855. 12mo. (Constable's Foreign Miscellany, Vol. VIII.)

Russia under Nicholas. *See* EASTERN EUROPE.

Histoire de l'Ornement Russe du X^e^ au XVI^e^ Siècle d'après les Manuscrits. (With Descriptive Text, by M. V. de Boutovsky, Directeur du Musée d'Art et d'Industrie de Moscou.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1870. imp. folio.

Russia and England from 1876 to 1880. A Protest and an Appeal, by O. K. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

RUSSIAN DIALOGUES.

Comédies et Dialogues François et Russes, avec des explications des mots à l'usage des Enfans qui commencent l'etude de la Langue Françoise. 1778. 8vo.

New Familiar and Easy Dialogues in Russian and English, designed principally for the use of Schools. By James Langen, and enlarged with a choice of English Idioms by Chambaud. *Petersburgh*, 1809. 8vo.

Russisches Lesebuch.—Livre de Lecture Russe, ou Recueil des Pieces en prose et en vers, tirées des meilleurs Auteurs Russes. *Riga*, 1805. 8vo.

RUSSIAN GRAMMAR. (With Vocabulary and Dialogues, in Russian and English.) *Petersburgh*, 1801. 8vo.

RUST (DR GEORGE), *Bishop of Dromore.*

Remains; collected and published by Henry Hallywell. *Lond.* 1686. 4to.

A Discourse of Truth. *See* GLANVILL (REV. JOSEPH).

RÜSTOW (COLONEL W.)

The War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870; its Political and Military History. Translated from the German by Lieut. John Layland Needham, R.M.A. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1871–1872. 8vo.

RUTHERFORD (JOHN).

The Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy: its Origin, Objects, and Ramifications. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

RUTHERFORD (REV. SAMUEL).

Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince; a Dispute for the just prerogative of King and People. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1644. 4to.

A Peaceable and Temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland, or a Dispute of the Government of the Church of Scotland. *Lond.* 1642. 4to.

Joshua Redivivus, or Mr Rutherfoord's Letters; now published for the use of all the people of God, etc. By a well-wisher to the work and people of God. n.p. 1664. 12mo.

Letters. With an introductory Essay by Thomas Erskine. *Glasgow*, 1825. 8vo.

The Trial and Triumph of Faith. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

See also PRESBYTERIAN'S ARMOURY.

RUTHERFORD (WILLIAM).

A View of Ancient History, including the progress of Literature and the Fine Arts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

RUTHERFORTH (THOMAS), D.D.

An Essay on the Nature and Obligations of Virtue. *Cambridge*, 1744. 4to.

System of Natural Philosophy, being a course of Lectures in Mechanics, Optics, Hydrostatics, and Astronomy, read in St John's College, Cambridge. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1748. 4to.

RUTHVEN (PATRICK LORD).

A Relation of the Death of David Rizzi, chief favorite to Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland, who was killed in the Apartment of the said Queen, on the 9th of March 1565; written by the Lord Ruthven, one of the principal persons concerned in that action. Published from an Original Manuscript. *Lond.* 1699. 12mo.

RUTILIUS (Bernardinus). *See* Vitæ Tripartitæ Jurisconsultorum.

RUTILIUS NUMATIANUS (Claudius).

Itinerarium integris Simileri, Pithoei, Barthii, Castalionis, Sitzmanni, Grævii, aliorumquæ Animadversionibus illustratum, ex Museo Theodori Jannsonii ab Almeloveen. *Amstelædami*, 1687. 12mo.

RUTLAND (Duke of).

Journal of a Tour to the Northern parts of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

RUTLAND (Elizabeth, Duchess of).

A Tour through part of Belgium and the Rhenish Provinces. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

RUTTER (John).

Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. *Shaftesbury*, 1823. 4to.

RUTTY (John), M.D.

An Essay towards a Natural History of the County of Dublin. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1772. 8vo.

Materia Medica Antiqua et Nova, repurgata et illustrata. *Rotterodami*, 1775. 4to.

History of the Quakers. *See* Wight (Thomas).

RUVIGNY (Henri de).

Memoir. *See* Agnew (Rev. David C. A.)

RUYSCH (Fredericus).

Opera Omnia Anatomico-Medico-Chirurgica huc usque edita. 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1737. 4to.

RYAN (Edward).

Crown Cases. *See* Russell (William).

RYAN (Edward) and MOODIE (William).

Reports of Cases determined at Nisi Prius in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, from 1823 to 1826. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

RYAN (Richard).

Biographia Hibernica; a Biographical Dictionary of the Worthies of Ireland, from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

RYCAUT (Sir Paul).

The Present State of the Greek and Armenian Churches, a.d. 1678. *Lond.* 1679. 8vo.

RYCAUT (Sir Paul)—*Continued.*

History of the Turks, beginning 1679; being a full Relation of the Troubles in Hungary, the Sieges of Vienna and Buda, and the several Battles till 1699. *Lond.* 1700. folio.

See also Knolles (Richard).

Royal Commentaries of Peru. *See* Vega (Garcilaso de la).

The Critick. *See* Gracian.

Lives of the Popes. *See* Platina.

RYLAND (Archer).

Reports. *See* Blackstone (Sir William). Dowling (James). Manning (James).

RYLAND (J. E.)

Life and Correspondence of John Foster. *See* Foster (Rev. John).

RYLEY (William).

Placita Parlamentaria, etc.—Pleadings in Parliament, with the Judgements thereon, in the Reigns of Edward the First and Edward the Second, Kings of England. *Lond.* 1661. folio.

RYMBEGLA, sive Rudimentum computi Ecclesiastici et Annalis Veterum Islandorum. *Havniæ*, 1780. 4to.

RYMER (Thomas).

Letters to the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle, occasioned by some passages in his late Book of the Scotch Library. *Lond.* 1702. 8vo.

Of the Antiquity, Power, and Decay of Parliaments. Being a General View of Government and Civil Policy in Europe. *Lond.* 1714. 12mo.

Fœdera, Conventiones Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes vel Communitates habita, ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora; cum continuatione Roberti Sanderson. Collata et emendata studio Georgii Holmes. 10 vols. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1745. folio.

Fœdera, etc. Aucta et multis locis emendata, accurantibus Adamo Clarke, LL.D., Johanne Caley et Fred. Holbrooke. 3 vols. in 6. *Lond.* 1816–1830. folio.

See also Acta Regia.

RYSSEL (Fridericus Jacobus de).

Indicis et Commentarii Bibliothecæ Joannis Jacobi de Ryssel, Partes VIII. et Appendix. *Vitemoergæ*, 1732. 8vo.

S

S. (J.)

Solid Philosophy. *See* SERGEANT (JOHN).

S. (T.)

Case of Interest or Usury. *See* INTEREST.

SABATIER DE CASTRES (A.)

Contes de Bocace. Traduction nouvelle, augmentée de divers Contes et Nouvelles en vers imités de ce Poete célèbre, par La Fontaine, etc.; et enrichie de Notes Historiques. 11 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.

SABBATH.

What is Sabbath Breaking? A Discussion, reprinted from the "Scotsman." *See* COX (ROBERT).

SABBATHIER (FRANÇOIS).

Dictionnaire pour l'intelligence des Auteurs Classiques, Grecs et Latins, tant sacrés que profanes; contenant la Géographie, l'Histoire, la Fable, et les Antiquités. 37 vols. *Paris*, 1766–1815. 8vo.

Recueil de Planches, pour le Dictionnaire de l'intelligence des Auteurs Classiques, Grecs et Latins, de M. Sabbathier. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1773, 1774. 8vo.

SABELLICUS (MARC. ANT. COCCIUS).

Rerum Venetarum Decades ab urbe condita. *Venetiis*, 1487. folio.

Enneades, et Orbe condito, ad Inclinationem Romani Imperii. Ejusdem, Secunda Pars, usque ad annum 1504. 2 vols. *Venetiis*, 1498, 1504. folio.

Epistolæ familiares, Orationes, et Poemata. *Venetiis*, 1502. folio.

SABINE (EDWARD).

Remarks on the Account of the late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay, published by Captain J. Ross. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

North Georgia Gazette, and Winter Chronicle. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

SABOURN (REAY). *See* SCOTLAND (COLLECTION OF TRACTS).

SACCHETTI (FRANCO). Novelle. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

SACCHI (DEF. E GIUSEPPE).

Della Condizione, Economica, Morale, e Politica degli Italiani nei Bassi Tempi. 2 vols. (and Atlas). *Milano*, 1828. 8vo.

SACHEVERELL (DR HENRY).

The Tryal of Dr Henry Sacheverell, before the House of Peers, for High Crimes and Misdemeanors, upon an Impeachment by Parliament. *Lond.* 1710. folio.

SACHEVERELL (WILLIAM).

An Account of the Isle of Mann, its Inhabitants, Language, Soil, etc. With a Voyage to I-Columb-kill. To which is added, a Dissertation on the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and an Account of the Antient Druids, etc. By Thomas Brown. *Lond.* 1702. 12mo.

SACKVILLE (THOMAS), LORD BUCKHURST.

Poetical Works; containing Gorboduc, and Induction and Legend of Henry Duke of Buckingham. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST. Translated by various Oriental Scholars, and edited by F. Max Müller. *Oxford*, 1879–1880. 8vo.

Vol. I. The Upanishads. Translated by Max Müller.

Vol. II. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the Schools of Apastamba and Guatama. Translated by Georg Bühler.

Vol. III. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge.

Vol. IV. The Zend-Avesta. Part I. The Vendîdâd. Translated by James Darmesteter.

Vol. V. Pahlavi Texts. Part I. Translated by E. W. West.

Vol. VI. Qur'ân. Part 1. Translated by E. H. Palmer.

Vol. VII. The Institutes of Vishnu. Translated by Jules Jolly.

SACRED POEMS; or, a Collection of Translations and Paraphrases from the Holy Scriptures. By various authors. *Edinb.* 1751. 12mo.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE).

Sphæra Eliæ Vineti Santonis scholia. Adjunximus compendium in Sphæram per Pierium Valerianum et Petri Nonii Salaciensis demonstrationem. *Lugduni*, 1606. 8vo.

SACY (SILVESTRE DE).

Traité de la Chronologie Chinoise, composé par le Père Gaubil, et publié pour servir de suite aux Mémoires concernant les Chinoise, par M. Silvestre de Sacy *Paris*, 1814. 4to.

Relation de l'Égypte. *See* ABD-ALLATIF.

SADE (L'Abbé de).

Mémoires pour la Vie de François Pétrarque, tirés de ses Œuvres avec des Notes, et les Pieces Justificatives. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1764–1767. 4to.

SADLER (Michael Thomas).

Ireland: its Evils, and their Remedies; being a Refutation of the Errors of the Emigration Committee and others touching that Country. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Law of Population; a Treatise, in six books, in Disproof of the Superfecundity of Human Beings, and developing the real principle of their increase. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

SADLER (Sir Ralph).

The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler, edited by Sir Arthur Clifford, to which is added a Memoir of the Author, with Historical Notes by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1809. 4to.

The same. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1809. 4to.

SADLER (Thomas).

Edwin Wilkins Field: a Memorial Sketch. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

SADOLETUS (Jacobus), *Cardinalis.*

Epistolæ Familiares.—Epistolæ Pontificiæ. Accessit Ant. Floribelli de Vita ejusdem Sadoleti commentarius. —Epistolarum Appendix. Accedunt Hieronymi Nigri et Pauli Sadoleti Vitæ ac rariora monumenta. 5 vols. *Roma*, 1759–1767. 12mo.

SAGAS.

Sagan Landnama, um Landnama Bók Islendinga.—Schedæ Ara Prests Froda um Island.—Kristendoms Saga, Olafs Tryggvasonar Noregs Kongs.—Grönlandia, edur Graenlands Saga. (Bound in 1 vol.) *Skalhollt*, 1688. 4to.

Nockrer Marg-Frooder Sogu-Voetter Islendinga; til Leifelegrar Skemtunar, og Doegra-Stittingar. Pessa Lands Inbyggiurum ac Prent settir, ad Forlage Hr. Vice-Logmansins Biorns Marcussonar. *Hoolum i Hialltadal.* 1756. 4to.

Kristni-Saga, sive Historia Religionis Christianæ in Islandium introductæ. *Hafniæ*, 1773. 8vo.

Sagan af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skalld-Rafni, sive Gunnlaugi Vermilinguis et Rafnis Poetæ Vita. *Hafniæ*, 1775. 4to.

Hervararsaga ok Heidrekskongs; hoc est historia Hervöræ et Regis Heidreki. Versione Latina, indicibus, etc., illustravit Stephanus Biörnonis. *Hafniæ*, 1785. 4to.

Viga-Glums Saga, sive Vita Viga-Glumi. Cum Versione Latina, etc. *Hafniæ*, 1786. 4to.

Eyrbyggia-Saga, sive Eyranorum Historia. Versione et indice auxit G. J. Thorkelin. *Hafniæ*, 1787. 4to.

SAGAS—*Continued.*

Egils-Saga, sive Egilli Skallagrimii Vita. *Hafniæ*, 1809. 4to.

Færeyinga Saga, oder Geschichte der Bewohner der Färöer im Isländischen grundtext mit Färöischer, Dänischer, und Deutscher übersetzung; herausgegeben von C. C. Rafn und G. C. F. Mohnike. *Kopenhagen*, 1833. royal 8vo.

Fagsrkinna. Kortfattet Norsk Konge-Saga. Udgivet af P. A. Munch og C. R. Unger. *Christiania*, 1847. 8vo.

Olafs Saga hins Helga. Udgivet af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. *Christiania*, 1849. 8vo.

Barlaams ok Josaphats Saga en Religios Romantisk Fortælling. Udgivet af R. Keyser og C. R. Unger. *Christiania*, 1851. 8vo.

Kong Olaf Tryggvesöns Saga. Udgivet af P. A. Munk. *Christiania*, 1853. 8vo.

Saga Olafs Konungs ens Helga. Udgivet efter foranstaltning af det Akademiske Collegium ved det Koneligige Norske Frederiks Universitet. *Christiania*, 1853. 8vo.

Karlamagnus Sago ok Kappa Hans. Udgivet af C. R. Unger. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1859, 1860. 8vo.

Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. Fortælling om Thomas Becket Erkebiskop af Canterbury. Efter gamle Haandskrifter udgiven af C. R. Unger. *Christiania*, 1869. 8vo.

Friothof's Saga. *See* Tegner (Esaias).

Orkneyinga Saga. *See* Orkneyinga Saga.

SAGE (John).

The Life of the reverend and learned Mr John Sage, wherein some things are added towards clearing the ancient Government of the Church of Scotland from the mistakes of a late Author (Sir James Dalrymple). *Lond.* 1714. 8vo.

SAGGI di Naturali Esperienze fatte nell' Accademia del Cimento, sotto la Protezione del Seren. Principe Leopoldo di Toscana, e Descritte dal Segretario di essa Accademia. *Firenze*, 1691. folio.

SAINSBURY (John).

The Napoleon Museum. The History of France, illustrated, from Louis XIV. to the end of the Reign, and Death of the Emperor; comprising Marbles, Bronzes, Carvings, Gems, Decorations, Medallions, Drawings, Miniatures, Portraits, Pictures, Prints, State Papers and Manuscripts, Coins, Medals, Books, etc., collected, arranged, and described by John Sainsbury. *Lond.* 1845. imperial 4to.

SAINSBURY (W. Noël).

Original Unpublished Papers of Rubens. *See* Rubens (Sir Peter Paul).

See also State Papers.

ST. AMAND (George).

An Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

SAINT AMANS (M. de).

Fragmens d'un Voyage Sentimental et Pittoresque dans les Pyrénées, ou Lettre écrite de ces Montagnes. *Metz*, 1789. 12mo.

ST. ANDREWS.

Liber Cartarum Prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia, e Registro ipso in Archivis Baronum de Panmure hodie asservato. *Edinb.* 1841. 4to (Bannatyne Club.)

A Series of Calotype Views of St. Andrews, published by D. O. Hill and R. Adamson. *Edinb.* 1846. imperial 4to.

Delineations and History of St. Andrews. *See* Grierson (James). Lyon (Rev. Charles John).

Selections from the Minutes of the Synod of Fife. *See* Fife.

Selections from the Presbyteries of St. Andrews and Cupar. *See* Fife.

SAINT-CHAMANS (Le Vicomte de).

Du Système d'Impôt, fondé sur les principes de l'Économie Politique. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

ST. CLAIR (Thomas Staunton).

A Residence in the West Indies and America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

ST. CLAIRS OF ROSSLYN.

Genealogy of the St. Clair. *See* Hay (Richard).

ST. CUTHBERT. History of the Church and Parish of St. Cuthbert. *See* Edinburgh.

SAINT-CYR (Le Maréchal Gouvion).

Mémoires sur les Campagnes des Armées du Rhin, et de Rhin-et-Moselle, de 1792 jusqu' à la Paix de Campo-Formio. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

ST. DOMINGO. History of the Island of St. Domingo, from its first Discovery by Columbus to the present period. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (Le Comte de).

Histoire de la Fronde. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

SAINTE-BEUVE (Charles Augustin).

English Portraits, with an Introductory Chapter on Sainte-Beuve's Life and Writings. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

SAINTE-CLAIRE (Arthur M. de).

Dictionary of English, French, and German Idioms, Figurative Expressions, and Proverbial Sayings. Parts 1, 2, and 3 (all published). *Lond.* 1879. 4to.

SAINTE-CROIX (Le Baron de).

Examen Critique des Anciens Historiens d'Alexandre-le-Grand. *Paris*, 1810. 4to.

A Critical Inquiry into the Life of Alexander the Great. *See* Clayton (Sir Richard).

SAINT-ELME.

La Contemporaine en Égypte; pour faire Suite aux Souvenirs d'une Femme, sur les principaux Personages de le République, du Consulat, de l'Empire, et de la Restauration. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1831. 8vo.

SAINTE-PALAYE (De la Curne de).

Mémoires sur l'ancienne Chevalerie, considerée comme un Etablissement Politique et Militaire. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1759–1781. 12mo.

Histoire Littéraire des Troubadours, contenant leurs Vies, les Extraits de leurs Pièces; et plusieurs Particularités sur les Mœurs, les Usages et l'Histoire du XII^e^ et du XIII^e^ Siècles. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1774. 12mo.

SAINT-EVREMOND (Charles M. de).

Œuvres Meslées, publieés sur les Manuscrits de l'Auteur. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1705. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1709. 4to.

Works made English from the French original, with the Life of the Author by M. Des Maizeaux, to which are added the Memoirs of the Duchess of Mazarin, etc. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

SAINT-FOIX (Poullain de).

Œuvres complettes. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1778. 8vo.

Essais Historiques sur Paris. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1765. 8vo.

SAINT-FOND.

Voyages en Angleterre. *See* Faujas de Saint-Fond.

SAINT-GERMAIN. *See* Gault de Saint Germain.

SAINT-GERMAN (Christopher).

Doctor and Student; or, Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student on the Laws of England. Sixteenth edition. *Lond.* 1761. 8vo.

ST. HÉLÈNE.

Manuscrit venue de St. Hélène d'une manière inconnue. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

SAINT HILAIRE. *See* Jaume Saint Hilaire.

ST. JOHN (Charles).

Tour in Sutherlandshire, with Extracts from the Field-books of a Sportsman and Naturalist. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

ST. JOHN (James Augustus).

Egypt and Mohammed Ali; or, Travels in the Valley of the Nile. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Egypt and Nubia. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552–1618. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

ST. JOHN (Oliver).

An Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of High Treason, of Thomas Earl of Strafford. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

ST. JOHN (Spenser).

Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarāwak. From his Personal Papers and Correspondence. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM (Order of). *See* Statuti.

SAINT JOSEPH (Anthoine de).

Concordance entre les Codes de Commerce Étrangers et le Code de Commerce Français. Edition augmentée de la Loi Générale sur le Change en Allemagne. *Paris*, 1851. 4to.

Concordance entre les Codes Civils Étrangers et le Code Napoléon. Deuxième édition, entièrement refondue et augmentée de la Concordance de la Législation Civile de plus de quarante pays. Ouvrage terminé et publié par M. A. de Saint-Joseph, son fils. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1856. royal 8vo.

SAINT JULIEN (Pierre de).

De l'Origine des Bourgongnons, et Antiquité des Estats de Bourgongne, deux livres: plus des Antiquitez d'Autun, de Chalon, de Mascon, de l'Abbaye et ville de Tournus. *Paris*, 1581. folio.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENA.

Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum. *Edinb.* 1841. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

ST. KILDA.

A Description of St. Kilda, the most remote Western Isle of Scotland. *Edinb.* 12mo.

See also Monro (Donald).

ST. LEONARDS (Lord).

A Handy Book on Property Law, in a Series of Letters. *Edinb.* 1858. 12mo.

SAINT-MARC (M. de).

Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Générale d'Italie, depuis la Chûte de l'Empire Romain en Occident, c'est à dire depuis l'an 476 jusqu' à l'an 1748. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1761–1770. 12mo.

ST. MARIE (Count).

Algeria in 1845: a Visit to the French Possessions in Africa. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

SAINT-MARTIN (Antoine Jean).

Mémoires Historiques et Géographiques sur l'Arménie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1818, 1819. 8vo.

SAINT MARTIN (L'Abbé Louis Pièrre).

Les Établissements de Saint Louis. *See* France (Histoire de).

SAINT MERY (L. E. Moreau de).

Embassy of the Dutch East-India Company to the Emperor of China. *See* Van Braam.

SAINT NON (L'Abbé Richard de).

Voyage Pittoresque, ou Description des Royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. 4 vols. in 5. *Paris*, 1781–1786. folio.

ST. PETERSBURGH ACADEMIES.

Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanæ, ab anno 1726 ad annum 1746. 14 vols. *Petropoli*, 1728–1751. 4to.

Novi Commentarii, ab anno 1747 ad annum 1775. 20 vols. in 21. *Petropoli*, 1750–1776. 4to.

Acta Academiæ, ab anno 1777 ad annum 1782. 6 vols. in 12. *Petropoli*, 1778–1786. 4to.

Nova Acta. Præcedit Historia ejusdem Academiæ, ab anno 1783 ad annum 1803. 15 vols. *Petropoli*, 1787–1806. 4to.

Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, avec l'Histoire de l'Académie pour les Années 1803–1822. 11 vols. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1809–1830. 4to.

Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles. 4 vols. in 5. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1831–1838. 4to.

Sciences Politiques, Historiques, et Philologiques. 6 vols. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1832–1844. 4to.

Mémoires présentés à l'Académie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, par divers Savans, et lus dans ses Assemblées. 2 vols. *St Pétersbourg*, 1831, 1838. 4to.

Recueil des Actes de la Séance Solennelle de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg tenue à l'occasion de sa Fête Séculaire le 29 Décembre 1826. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1827. 4to.

Receuil des Actes de la Séance Publique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg tenue le 29 Décembre 1831. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1832. 4to.

Recueil des Actes de la Séance Publique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences, tenue le 29 Décembre 1835. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1836. 4to.

Bulletin Scientifique publié par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, et rédigé par son Secrétaire Perpétuel. 3 vols. in 1. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1836–1838. 4to.

SAINT-PIERRE (Jacques-Henri Bernardin de).

Œuvres complètes; mises en ordre, et précédées de la Vie de l'Auteur, par Louis Aimé-Martin. 12 vols. *Paris*, 1818. 8vo.

Studies of Nature, translated by Henry Hunter, D.D. Fifth edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Harmonies of Nature, being a Sequel to his Studies of Nature. Translated by W. Meeston. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Mémoire sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, par L. Aimé-Martin. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Correspondance de J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; précédée d'un Supplément aux Mémoires de sa Vie, par L. Aimé-Martin. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

SAINT REAL (C. V. de).

History of the Conspiracy of the Spaniards against the Republick of Venice in 1618. Translated from the French. *Glasgow*, 1752. 12mo.

SAINT-SIMON (Louis, Duc de).

Œuvres complettes pour servir à l'Histoire de Cours de Louis XIV., de la Regence et de Louis XV. 13 vols. *Strasbourg*, 1791. 8vo.

Mémoires complets et authentiques du Duc de Saint-Simon, sur le siècle de Louis XIV., et la Régence; publiés pour la première fois sur le Manuscrit Original, entièrement écrit de la main de l'auteur, par M. le Marquis de Saint Simon. 21 vols. *Paris*, 1829–1830. 8vo.

ST. VINCENT (Admiral, Earl of).

Life and Correspondence. *See* Brenton (Captain Edward Pelham).

Memoirs. *See* Tucker (J. S.)

SALA (George Augustus).

Rome and Venice, with other Wanderings in Italy in 1866–67. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

William Hogarth, Painter, Engraver, and Philosopher: Essays on the Man, the Work, and the Time. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

Paris Herself Again in 1878–79. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SALAMÉ (Abraham).

Narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in 1816, under the command of Admiral Lord Viscount Exmouth. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

SALAZAR (Juan Joseph de) *de la Compania de Jesus.*

Vida del V. P. Alonso Messia, de la Compania de Jesus, ferveroso Missionero y Director de Almas en la Cuidad de Lima. *Lima*, 1733. 4to.

SALAZAR (Don Pedro).

Monarquia de España. Publicala Don Bartholome Ulloa. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1770. folio.

Monarquia de España. Tomo iii.—Historia del inclito Monarca, D. Felipe Tercero. *See* Davila.

SALE (Lady).

Journal of the Disasters in Affghanistan, 1841–42. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SALE (George).

The Koran; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. Translated from the original Arabic, with explanatory notes and a Preliminary Discourse. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

SALESBURIENSIS (Joannes).

Policraticus, de Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum. *Parrhisiis*, 1513. 8vo.

SALISBURY (Robert Cecil, Earl of).

A Remembrance of the Honors due to the Life and Death of Robert Earle of Salisbury, Lord Treasurer of England. (Reprinted from the edition of 1612.) *Newcastle*, 1818. 8vo.

SALISBURY (William).

Hints addressed to Proprietors of Orchards and to Growers of Fruit in General. *Lond.* 1816. 12mo.

SALISBURY (City of).

Antiquitates Sarisburienses: containing—

I. A Dissertation on the Ancient Coins found at Old Sarum. II. The Salisbury Balled. III. The History of Old Sarum. IV. Historical Memoirs relative to the City of New Sarum. V. The Lives of the Bishops. VI. The Lives of Eminent Men, natives of Salisbury.

Salisbury, 1771. 8vo.

SALIS-MARSCHLINS (Karl Ulysses von).

Travels through various Provinces of the Kingdom of Naples in 1789. Translated from the German by Anthony Aufrere. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

SALKELD (William).

Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, with some Special Cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the first year of King William and Queen Mary to the tenth year of Queen Anne. By Knightley D'Anvers. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1742. folio.

SALLENGRE (Albertus Henricus de).

Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. 3 vols. *Hagae Comitum*, 1716–1724. folio.

SALLUSTIUS (Caius Crispus).

Pomponii Epistola. Salustii Bellum Catilinarium cum commento Laurentii Vallensis. Porcii Latronis Declamatio. Salustii Bellum Jugurtinum. Salustii variæ rationes. Salustii Vita. *Brixiæ, par Joannem Britannum* (sine anno). folio.

Historiæ ex recensione Pomponii Leti, cum Commentariis Laurentii Vallensis in conjurationem Catilinæ. *Venet.* 1492. 4to.

Opera quæ extant, in usum Serenissimi Delphini, recensuit et notulas addidit Daniel Crispinus. *Paris,* 1674. 4to.

Opera quæ extant, cum notis variorum. Accedunt Julius Exsuperantius, Porcius Latro et Fragmenta Historicorum Vett. recensuit Josephus Wasse. Promittitur Sallustii Vita auctore Joannes Clerico. *Cantab.* 1710. 4to.

Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum Historiæ. *Edinb.* (*Gulielmas Ged, Aurifaber Edinensis, non typis mobilibus, ut vulgo fieri solet, sed Tabellis seu Laminis fusis*) 1739. 12mo.

Opera, novissime recognita.—C. Julii Solini Polyhistor. Editiones Bipontinæ. *Argentorati,* 1807. 8vo.

Opera Omnia ex editione Gottlieb Cortii cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Œuvres de Salluste. Traduction nouvelle, par M. Dureau de Lamalle. (Lat. et Fr.) *Paris,* 1811. 8vo.

Sallust on the Gods and the World; and the Pythagoric sentences of Demophilus, translated from the Greek: and five Hymns by Proclus, in the original Greek, with a Poetical Version. To which are added five Hymns by the translator (Thomas Taylor). *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

The Works of Sallust, to which are prefixed two Essays on the Life, Literary Character, and Writings of the Historian. Translated by Henry Steuart, LL.D.; with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 4to.

The Works of Sallust. Translated into English by Arthur Murphy. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Translated by the Rev. John Selby Watson. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

SALMASIUS (Claudius).

Specimen confutationis Animadversionum Desiderii Heraldi sive Tractatus de subscribendis et signandis Testamentis, auctore Cl. S. *Lugd. Batav.* 1648. 12mo.

Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. ad Sereniss. Magnæ Britanniæ Regem Carolum II. (Bound with J. Milton's Defensio.) *Parisiis,* 1650. 4to.

SALMASIUS (Claudius)—*Continued.*

De Re Militari Romanorum Liber, opus posthumum. *Lugd. Batav.* 1657. 4to.

Plinianæ Exercitationes in Caii Julii Solini Polyhistora: Item Caii Julii Solini Polyhistor ex veteribus libris emendatus. 2 vols. *Trajecti ad Rhenum,* 1689. folio.

Salmasius, his Buckler; or, a Royal Apology for King Charles the Martyr. *Lond.* 1662. 12mo.

SALMON (Nathaniel).

The History of Hertfordshire; describing the County and its Antient Monuments, particularly the Roman. *Lond.* 1728. folio.

SALMON (Nicholas).

Stemmata Latinitatis; or, an Etymological Latin Dictionary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. royal 8vo.

SALMON (Thomas).

Historical Collections, relating the Original Conversions and Revolutions of the Inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest, in a continued Discourse. *Lond.* 1706. 8vo.

An Impartial Examination of Bishop Burnet's History of his Own Times, containing an Abridgment of that History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

The Characters of the several Noblemen and Gentlemen that have died in the Defence of their respective Princes, or the Liberties of their Country; together with the Characters of those who have suffered for Treason and Rebellion for the last 300 Years. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

SALMON (William).

Polygraphice; or, the Art of Drawing, Engraving, Etching, etc. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1685. 8vo.

Botanologia: the English Herbal, or History of Plants, adorned with exquisite Icons or Figures, the whole in an Alphabetical order. *Lond.* 1710. folio.

SALMON FISHERY.

Observations regarding the Salmon Fishery of Scotland, especially with reference to the Stake-Net mode of Fishing, the Regulation of the Close-Time, etc. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

An Inquiry into the present state and means of Improving the Salmon Fisheries; including a Digest of the Evidence taken by a Select Committee of the House of Common. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Nineteenth Annual Report of the Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales) for the Year 1879. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SALT (Henry).

A Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the Interior of that Country in 1809 and 1810; in which are included an Account of the Portuguese Settlements on the East Coast of Africa, visited in the course of the Voyage, and a concise Narrative of late Events in Arabia Felix. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

Essay on Dr Young's and M. Champollion's Phonetic System of Hieroglyphics. *Lond.* 1825. royal 8vo.

Life and Correspondence. *See* Halls (J. J.)

SALT-FOOT CONTROVERSY.

See Riddell (John).

SALTOUN (Alexander Lord).

Thoughts on the Disqualification of the Eldest Sons of the Peers of Scotland to elect or to be elected from that Country to Parliament. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

SALUSBURY (Thomas).

Mathematical Collections and Translations, containing: The Systeme of the World in four Dialogues wherein the two Grand Systemes of Ptolemy and Copernicus are largely discoursed of. By Galileus Galileus Linceus. Englished from the Original Italian copy.—Galileus, his Epistle to the Grand Dutchesse Mother concerning the Authority of Scripture in Philosophical Controversies.—Johannes Keplerus, Didacus a Stella and Paulus Ant. Foscarini on the Reconciling of Scripture with the Doctrine of the Earth's Mobility.—Letters of Benedictus Castellus, etc. 2 Parts in 1 vol. *Lond.* 1861. folio.

SALVADOR (J.)

Histoire des Institutions de Moïse et du Peuple Hébreu. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

SALVAING (Denis de).

Traité de l'Usage des Fiefs, et autres Droits Seigneuriaux. *Grenoble*, 1731. folio.

SALVANDY (N. A. de).

Histoire de Pologne. *See* Poland.

Vingt Mois, ou la Révolution de 1830, et les Révolutionnaires. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

SALVERTE (Eusèbe).

Tableau Littéraire de la France, au dix-huitième siècle. *Paris*, 1809. 8vo.

Essai Historique et Philosophique sur les Noms d'Hommes, de Peuples, et de Lieux. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

The Occult Sciences: the Philosophy of Magic, Prodigies, and apparent Miracles. From the French of Eusèbe Salverte, with Notes by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

SALVIATI (Lionardo).

Opere. 5 vols. *Milano*, 1809–1810. 8vo.

SALVO (Charles, le Marquis de).

Lord Byron en Italie et en Grèce. Accompagné de Pièces Inédites, et d'un Tableau Littéraire et Politique de ces deux Contrées. 8vo. *Londres*, 1825. 8vo.

SALZADE (M. de).

Recueil des Monnoies tant Anciennes que Modernes; ou Dictionnaire Historique des Monnoies avec leur poids, titre et valeur. *Bruxelles*, 1767. 4to.

SAMBUCUS (Joannes).

Arcus aliquot Triumphales et Monimenta Victoriæ Classicæ in honorem invictiss. ac illustriss. Jani Austriæ. *Antverpiæ*, 1572. folio.

Veterum aliquot ac recentium Medicorum Philosophorumque Icones, ex Bibliotheca J. Sambuci, cum ejusdem ad singulas Elogiis. (Bound with Nicolas Toppi's Biblioteca Napolitana.) *Antwerpiæ*, 1603. folio.

SAMMES (Aylett). Britannia Antique Illustrata; or, the Antiquities of Ancient Britain, derived from the Phœnicians. *Lond.* 1676. folio.

SAMPSON (Rev. G. Vaughan).

Statistical Survey of the County of Londonderry. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

Memoir explanatory of the Chart and Survey of the County of Londonderry, Ireland. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

SAMPSON (Henry).

History of Advertising, from the Earliest Times. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

SAM SLICK. *See* Haliburton (Thomas Chandler).

SAMUELS (M.)

Memoirs of Moses Mendelsohn, the Jewish Philosopher; including the celebrated Correspondence on the Christian Religion, with J. C. Lavater, Minister of Zurich. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SANAZZARO (Jacobo). *See* Sannazarius (Actius Syncerus *vel* Jacobus).

SANCERRE (Madame de).

Lettres à M. le Comte de Nancé. *See* Riccoboni (Marie).

SANCHEZ (Thomas).

Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento Tomi tres. Accessit duplex Index Disputationum et Rerum. 2 vols. *Antverpiæ*, 1607. folio.

SANCHEZ (Thomas Antonio).

Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas anteriores al Siglo XV. 4 vols. *Madrid*, 1779–1790. 8vo.

SANCTIUS (Franciscus).

Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ Commentarius, cui inserta sunt, quæ addidit Gasp. Scioppius, et subjectæ notæ Jac. Perizonii. *Amstelœdami*, 1754. 8vo.

Id. Op. Recensuit suis notis adjectis Car. Lud. Bauerus. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1793, 1801. 8vo.

SANCTO-JOSEPH (P. Angelus à).

Gazophylacium Linguæ Persarum triplici Linguarum Clavi Italicæ, Latinæ, Gallicæ, etc., reseratum. *Amstelodami*, 1684. folio.

SANDARS (Joseph).

Hints to Credulity ; or, an Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M. M'Avoy, occasioned by Dr Renwick's "Narrative" of her case. *Liverpool* [1818]. 8vo.

SANDARS (Thomas Collett).

Translation of Justinian's Institutes. *See* Justinian.

SANDAY (W.)

The Gospels in the Second Century. An Examination of the critical part of a work entitled "Supernatural Religion." *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

SANDBY (Paul).

The Virtuoso's Museum ; containing select Views in England, Scotland, and Ireland; drawn by P. Sandby, Esq., R.A. *Lond.* 1770. oblong 4to.

SANDBY (William).

The History of the Royal Academy of Arts, from its foundation in 1768 to the present time, with Biographical Notices of all the Members. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

SANDEL (Samuel).

An Account of Emanuel Swedenborg, as contained in an Eulogium to his Memory by Samuel Sandel. Translated from the Swedish, with Introductory Observations. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo.

SANDERS (Francis) S. J.

An Abridgment of the Life of James II., King of Great Britain, from an English Manuscript of the Rev. Father Francis Sanders, of the Society of Jesus, and Confessor to his late Majesty. To which is annexed the Pope's Exhortation to the Cardinals, occasioned by his death. By F. Francis Brettonneau. *Lond.* 1764. 12mo.

SANDERS (Francis Williams).

An Essay on Uses and Trusts, and on the Nature and Operation of Conveyances at Common Law. The fifth edition, by George Williams Sanders and John Warner. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. royal 8vo.

SANDERS (Nicholas). *See* Sanderus.

SANDERSON (George P.)

Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India : their Haunts and Habits, from personal Observation; with an Account of the modes of capturing and taming Elephants. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SANDERSON (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln.*

Sermons, with a Life of the Author by Isaac Walton, and an Introductory Essay by the Rev. R. Montgomery. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The Nature and Obligation of Conscience explained. —The Nature and Obligation of Promissory Oaths explained. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

SANDERSON (Robert).

Letters of King William III. Translated. *See* William III.

Fœdera. *See* Rymer (Thomas).

SANDERSON (William).

A Compleat History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland, and of her Son and Successor James the Sixth, King of Scotland. *Lond.* 1656. folio.

A Compleat History of the Life and Raigne of King Charles from his Cradle to his Grave. *Lond.* 1658. folio.

SANDERUS (Nicolaus).

Vera et Sincera Historia Schismatis Anglicani, de ejus Origine ac Progressu, aucta per Edvardum Rishtonum. Nunc postremum Appendice ex R. P. Ribadeneiræ libris aucta et castigatius edita. *Coloniæ Agripp.* 1628. 12mo.

Histoire du Schisme d'Angleterre de Sanderus. Traduite en François par Monsieur Maucroix, Chanoine de Reims. *Paris*, 1683. 12mo.

SANDFORD (Daniel), *Bishop of Edinburgh.*

Remains, including Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence, and a Selection from his unpublished Sermons. With a Memoir by the Rev. John Sandford. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

SANDFORD (Sir Daniel K.)

Greek Grammar. *See* Thiersch (Frederick).

SANDFORD (Erskine Douglas).

A Treatise on the History and Law of Entails in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

SANDFORD (Erskine Douglas)—*Continued.*

A Treatise on the Law of Heritable Succession in Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

SANDFORD (Francis).

The History of the Coronation of James II., and His Royal Consort Queen Mary; solemnised 23d April 1685. With an account of the Preparations, Processions, and Feast. Illustrated with Sculptures. *Lond.* 1687. folio.

A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, and Monarchs of Great Britain, from the Conquest to 1707; with Effigies, Seals, Tombs, etc.; continued by Samuel Stebbing, Esq. *Lond.* 1707. folio.

SANDFORD (John), *Archdeacon of Coventry.*

The Mission and Extension of the Church at Home, considered in Eight Lectures, preached before the University of Oxford. (Bampton Lectures.) *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

SANDIUS (Christoph. Chr.)

Bibliotheca Anti-Trinitariorum, sive Catalogus Scriptorum, etc. *Freistadii*, 1684. 18mo.

SANDOVAL (Prudencio de), *Obispo de Pamplona.*

Chronica del inclyto Emperador de España, Don Alonso VII. deste nombre, Rey de Castilla y Leon; sacada de un libro muy antiguo escrito de mano con letras de los Godos. *Madrid*, 1600. folio.

Historia de los Reyes de Castilla y de Leon, Don Fernando el Magno, Don Sancho, Don Alonso Sexto, Doña Urraka, y Don Alonso Septimo. *Pamplona*, 1634 [1615]. folio.

SANDS (John).

Out of the World; or, Life in St Kilda. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo.

SANDWICH (John, Earl of).

Voyage performed round the Mediterranean, in the years 1738 and 1739. With Memoirs of the noble Author's Life. By the Rev. John Cooke. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

SANDWICH ISLANDS. *See* Voyages.

SANDYS (Charles).

Consuetudines Kanciæ: a History of Gavelkind and other remarkable Customs in the County of Kent. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

SANDYS (Edwyn).

Sermons. *See* Parker Society.

SANDYS (George).

Ovid's Metamorphoses. *See* Ovid.

SANDYS (William). *See* Christmas Carols.

SANÉ (A. M.)

Histoire Chevaleresque des Maures de Grenade. *See* De Hita (Givès Pérez).

SANFORD (John Langton) and TOWNSEND (Meredith).

The Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

SANGAR (George P.) *See* United States Digest.

SANITARY INQUIRY. A Supplementary Report on the Results of a Special Inquiry into the Practice of Interment in Towns. By Edwin Chadwick. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SÁNKHYA KÁRAKÁ. Translated by Henry Thomas Colebrooke, Esq.; also, The Bhásbya, etc. Translated by Horace Hayman Wilson. *Oxford*, 1837. 4to.

SANNAZARIUS (Actius Syncerus *vel* Jacobus).

Opera, Latine scripta ex secundis curis Jani Broukhusii; accedunt Gabrielis Altilii, Danielis Cereti, et Fratrum Amaltheorum Carmina, Vitæ Sannazarianæ, et notæ Petri Ulamingii. *Amstelædami*, 1728. 8vo.

Le Opere Volgari, cioe' l'Arcadia, colle Annotazioni del Porcacchi, etc.; le Rime, e le Lettere, dal Dottor Gio. Antonio Volpi e da Gaetano di lui fratello, riveduto, corretto, ed illustrato. *Padova*, 1723. 4to.

SANON (George).

Mentology; or, the Science of the Human Mind *Colchester* [1820]. 12mo.

SANSON (Monsieur), *A Missionary.*

The Present State of Persia, with a Faithful Account of the Manners, Religion, and Government of that People, done into English. *Lond.* 1695. 12mo.

SANTANDER (de la Serna).

Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du Quinzième Siècle; ou description des éditions les plus rares et les plus recherchées du quinzième siècle. Précédé d'un Essai sur l'origine de l'Imprimerie. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1805–1807. 8vo.

Mémoire Historique sur la Bibliothèque dite de Bourgogne, présentement Bibliothèque Publique de Bruxelles. *Bruxelles*, 1809. 8vo.

SANTINE (M.)

An Appeal to the British Nation, on the Treatment experienced by Napoleon Bonaparte in St. Helena. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo. (Bound with Observations on Lord Bathurst's Speech in the House of Peers upon that subject on March 18, 1817. *Lond.* 1818.)

SANTOS (Fray Francisco de los).

Descripcion breve del Monasterio de S. Lorenzo el Real del Escorial, unica maravilla del Mundo. *Madrid*, 1667. folio.

Description of the Escurial. *See* Thompson (George).

SANUTO (Marin).

Ragguagli sulla Vita e sulle Opere di Marin Sanuto, detto il juniore, Veneto Patrizio e Cronista pregevolissimo de Secoli XV.–XVI. *Venezia*, 1837. 8vo.

SANXAY (James).

Lexicon Aristophanicum, Græco-Anglicum. *Oxonii*, 1811. 8vo.

SAPINAUD (Madame de).

Historical Memoirs on La Vendée. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

SAPPHO. *See* Anacreon.

SARAYNA (Torellus), *Leg. Doct.*

De Origine et Amplitudine Civitatis Veronæ: Ejusdem, de Viris Illustribus antiquis Veronensibus, etc. *Veronæ*, 1540. folio.

SARBIEVIUS (Mathias Casimirus).

Lyricorum Libri IV. *See* Poland.

SARDINIA.

Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta, edita jussu Regis Caroli Alberti.—Chartæ, Scriptores, Codex Diplomaticus, Leges Municipales, etc. Vols. I.–XVIII. *Augustæ Taurinorum*, 1836–1877. folio.

SARGENT (Rev. John).

Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

SARGENT (John).

Solid Philosophy. *See* Sergeant (John).

SARGENT (Richard).

Principles of the Laws of England, and also the Practice of the Superior Courts: in the form of Question and Answer. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842, 1843. 8vo.

SARMIENTO DE GAMBÓA (Capitan Pedro).

Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes en los años de 1579 y 1580: y Noticia de la Expedicion que despues hizo para poblarle. *Madrid*, 1768. 4to.

SARPI (Paolo).

Opere Varie. *Helmstat*, 1750. 2 vols. folio.

Historia del Concilio Tridentino. *Lond.* 1619. folio.

SARPI (Paolo)—*Continued.*

The Historie of the Councel of Trent. Written in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano, and faithfully translated into English by Nathaniel Brent. Third edition. *Lond.* 1640. folio.

Histoire du Concile de Trente, écrite en Italien, et traduite de nouveau en François, avec des Notes critiques, historiques, et theologiques, par Pierre Francois La Courayer. 2 vols. *Londres*, 1736. folio.

A Treatise of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues; translated from the Italian of Father Paul, by Tobias Jenkins; to which is prefixed (never before printed) the Life of Father Paul, by Mr Lockman. *Westminster*, 1736. 8vo.

Les Droits des Souverains défendus contre les Excommunications et les Interdits des Papes, par Fra Paolo. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1721. 12mo.

The Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects argued from Civil, Canon, and Common Law. Translated from the Italian of Father Paul. With the Author's Life and Writings; and his Character by Sir Henry Wotton, Sir Isaac Wake, Dr Bedell, etc. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

The Letters of the Renowned Father Paul, written to Monsieur Del Isle Groslot, a noble Protestant of France, the learned M. Gillot, and others. Translated out of Italian by Edward Brown, Rector of Sundridge. *Lond.* 1693. 8vo.

The Life of the most learned Father Paul, translated out of the Italian. *Lond.* 1651. 12mo.

SARRANS (B.)

Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French Revolution of 1830. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Lafayette, et la Révolution de 1830; Histoire des Choses et des Hommes de Juillet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

SARRATT (J. H.)

Treatise on the Game of Chess; containing a regular System of Attack and Defence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

SARRAZIN (Le Maréchal).

Histoire de la Guerre de Russie et d'Allemagne, depuis Juin 1812 jusqu' à Novembre 1813. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

SARUM (Old). *See* Salisbury (City of).

SASS (Henry).

A Journey to Rome and Naples, performed in 1817; giving an account of the present state of Society in Italy, and containing Observations on the Fine Arts. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

SATURDAY EVENING. *See* Taylor (Isaac).

SAUCIÉ (D.)

Histoire de la Littérature Française. *Tours*, 1855. 8vo.

SAUER (Martin).

An Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the northern parts of Russia, performed by command of Her Imperial Majesty Catherine the Second, by Commodore Joseph Billings, in the years 1785–1794. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

SAULCY (F. de).

Voyage autour de la Mer Morte et dans les Terres Bibliques. 2 vols. (With Atlas in 4to.) *Paris*, 1851, 1854. 8vo.

Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands, in 1850 and 1851. Edited with Notes, by Count Edward de Warren. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

SAUNDERS (Sir Edmund), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench.*

Reports of several Pleadings and Cases in the Court of King's Bench, in the Reign of Charles II. Edited, with Notes, by John Williams. Sixth edition, by Edward Vaughan Williams. 2 vols. in 3. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SAUNDERS (John Simcoe).

The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions, arranged Alphabetically; with Practical Forms. Second edition, by Robert Lush. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

SAUNDERS (Thomas William).

The Duties, Rights, and Liabilities of Justices of the Peace. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

A Treatise upon the Law applicable to Negligence. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

SAUNDERS (William Herbert).

An Address to the Imperial Parliament upon the practical Means of gradually abolishing the Poor-Laws. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

SAUNDERSON (Nicholas), LL.D.

The Elements of Algebra, in ten books. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1740, 1741. 4to.

SAUR (M. de) et SAINT GÉNIÉS (M.)

Des Hommes Célèbres de France au dix-huitième siècle. *See* Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von).

SAURIN (Jaques).

Sermons sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 12 vols. *La Haye*, 1749–1776. 8vo.

SAURIN (Jaques)—*Continued.*

Sermons translated from the original French by Robert Robinson, Henry Hunter, and Joseph Sutcliffe. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1812–1814. 8vo.

Dissertations on the Events of the Old and New Testament. Vol. I., the Books of Moses (all published) made English by John Chamberlayne. *Lond.* 1723. folio.

SAUSSURE (Horace-Bénedict de).

Voyages dans les Alpes; précédés d'un Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Environs de Genève. 4 vols. *Neuchatel*, 1779–1796. 4to.

SAUVAGÈRE (M. de la).

Recueil d'Antiquités dans les Gaules. Ouvrage qui peut servir de suite aux Antiquités de M. le Comte de Caylus. *Paris*, 1770. 4to.

SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX (Fran. Boissier de).

Nosologia Methodica sistens Morborum Classes juxta Sydenhami mentem et Botanicorum ordinem. 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1768. 4to.

SAUVAL (Henri).

Histoire et Recherches des Antiquités de la ville de Paris. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1724. folio.

SAUVAN (Jean-Baptiste).

Picturesque Tour of the Seine from Paris to the Sea; with particulars, historical and descriptive. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

SAUZAY (A.).

Marvels of Glass-making in all Ages. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

SAVAGE (James).

The Librarian; being an Account of Scarce and Useful Books, Public Libraries, etc. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1808–1809. 8vo.

History of the Hundred of Carhampton, in the County of Somerset. *Bristol*, 1830. 8vo.

The History of Taunton. *See* Toulmin (Joshua).

SAVAGE (Richard).

Works, with an account of the Life and Writings of the Author. By Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1775. 8vo.

SAVAGE (William).

Practical Hints on Decorative Printing, with illustrations engraved on wood, and printed in colours. *Lond.* 1822. folio.

On the Preparation of Printing Ink, both Black and Coloured. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

SAVAGE GIRL.

An Account of a Savage Girl caught wild in the Woods of Champagne. Translated from the French of Madam H—t. *Edinb.* 1768. 12mo.

SAVARY (Claude).

Lettres sur l'Egypte, où l'on offre le parallèle des Mœurs Anciennes et Modernes de ses habitans, l'État, le Commerce, etc., du pays, tirée de Joinville, et des auteurs Arabes. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1786. 8vo.

Letters on Egypt. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

Letters on Greece, being the Sequel of Letters on Egypt. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

SAVARY (Jacques).

Parères, ou avis et conseils sur les plus importantes matières du Commerce. *Paris*, 1688. 4to.

SAVARY DESBRUSLONS (Jacques).

The Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, translated from the French of Monsieur Savary; with large additions and improvements regarding the Trade and Navigation of these Kingdoms. By Malachy Postlethwayt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1751–1755. folio.

SAVIGNY (Friederich Carl von).

Vermischte Schriften. 5 vols. *Berlin.* 1850. 8vo.

System des Heutigen Römischen Rechts. 9 vols. *Berlin*, 1840–1851. 8vo.

Geschichte des Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter. 7 vols. *Heidelberg*, 1834–1851. 8vo.

Das Obligationenrecht als Theil des Heutigen Römischen Rechts. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1851, 1853. 8vo.

Das Recht des Besitzes: eine Civilistiche Abhandlung. *Giessen*, 1837. 8vo.

Histoire du Droit Romain au Moyen Age, traduite de l'Allemand, par Charles Guenoux. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

Traité de Droit Romain, par M. F. C. de Savigny, traduit de l'Allemand, par M. Ch. Guenoux. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1840–1851. 8vo.

History of the Roman Law during the Middle Ages. Translated from the original German by E. Cathcart. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

Private International Law: a Treatise on the Conflict of Laws, and the Limits of Operation in respect of Place and Time. Translated, with Notes, by William Guthrie, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

Treatise on Possession; or, the Jus Possessionis of the Civil Law. Sixth edition. Translated from the German by Sir Erskine Perry. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Analysis of Savigny on the Law of Possession, by L. A. Warnkönig. (Cab. Lib. of Scarce and Celebrated Tracts.) *Edinb.* 1839. 12mo.

SAVIGNY (J. B. H.). *See* Corréard (Alexandre).

SAVILE (Rev. David).

Dissertations on the Existence, Attributes, Providence, and Moral Government of God; and on the duty, character, security, and final happiness of his righteous Subjects. *Edinb.* 1807. 8vo.

SAVILE (George, Marquis of Halifax).

A Character of King Charles the Second; and Political, Moral, and Miscellaneous Thoughts and Reflections. *Lond.* 1750. 8vo.

SAVILE (Sir Henry). Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores. *See* Britain (Great).

SAVILE (Henry).

A Libell of Spanish Lies, found at the Sacke of Cales, discoursing the Fight in the West Indies 'twixt the English Navie and a Fleete of the King of Spaines. With an Answer, etc. *Lond.* 1596. 4to.

SAVONAROLA (Girolamo).

The Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola; illustrating the progress of the Reformation in Italy during the 15th Century. [By J. A. Heraud.] *Lond.* 1843. 12mo.

Vita del P. F. Girolamo Savonarola. *See* Burlamacchi (P. F. Pacifico).

SAVONAROLA (Don Jeremy).

Facts and Figures from Italy, addressed to Charles Dickens, being an Appendix to his "Pictures." *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SAVOYE (Cronique de). *See* Paradin (Guillaume).

SAWYER (Edmund).

Memorials of Affairs of State. *See* Winwood (Sir Ralph).

SAXBY (Henry L.)

The Birds of Shetland, with Observations on their Habits, Migration, and occasional Appearance. Edited by the Rev. Stephen H. Saxby. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

SAXBY (Jessie M.).

Daala-Mist; or, Stories of Shetland. *Edinb.* 1876. 12mo.

SAXIUS (Christoph).

Onomasticon Literarium, sive Nomenclator historico-criticus præstantissimorum Scriptorum. Item monumentorum maxime illustrium, ab orbe condito usque ad sæculi, quod vivimus, tempora digestus, et annorum notis accommodatus. 8 vols. *Traiecti ad Rhenum*, 1775–1803. 8vo.

SAXO GRAMMATICUS.

Historiæ Danicæ. *Soræ*, 1644. folio.

SAXONY.

Volverdiente Ehren-Seule, dem weyland Durchläuchtigsten Fürsten und Herrn, Herrn Ernst, Hertzogen zu Sachsen, etc., gerichtet zum Friedenstein. *Gotha*, 1678. folio.

Annales des Chur und Furstlichen Hauses Sachsen. *See* MÜLLERS (JOHANN SEBASTIAN).

SAXONY (KING OF).

Journey through England and Scotland. *See* CARUS (DR CARL GUSTAV).

SAXTON (CHRISTOPHER).

A Collection of Maps of the different Counties of England, with a general Map, Coats of Arms of Nobility, and Indexes. *Lond.* 1579. folio.

SAY (JEAN BAPTISTE).

Traité d'Économie Politique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1803. 8vo.

A Treatise on Political Economy; or, the Production, Distribution, and Consumption of Wealth. Translated from the French, with Notes, by C. R. Prinsep. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Lettres à M. Malthus sur differens sujets d'Économie Politique. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

Cours complet d'Économie Politique Pratique. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1828–1829. 8vo.

Mélanges et Correspondance d'Économie Politique. *Paris*, 1833. 8vo.

Cours d'Économie Politique. *See* STORCH (HENRY).

SAY (LOUIS).

Considérations sur l'Industrie et la Législation, sous le rapport de leur influence sur la richesse des États, et Examen critique des principaux Ouvrages qui ont paru sur l'Economie Politique. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

SAY (THOMAS).

American Entomology. A Description of the Insects of North America. Edited by John L. Le Conte, M.D., with a Memoir of the Author by George Ord. 2 vols. *New York*, 1869. royal 8vo.

SAYAS (FRANCISCO DIEGO DE).

Anales de Aragon desde el año de MDXX del Nacimiento de nuestro Redemptor, hasta el de MDXXV. *Zaragoza*, 1666. folio.

SAYER (JOSEPH).

Introduction to the History of the States of Europe. *See* PUFENDORFF (SAMUEL).

SAZERAC (L.) ET ENGELMANN (G.)

Lettres sur la Suisse, accompagnées de Vues dessinées d'après Nature, et lithographiées, par M. Villeneuve. Première partie — Oberland Bernois. Deuxième partie—Ancien Évêché de Bâle, par MM. Raoul Rochette et G. Engelmann. 2 vols. 1823, 1824. folio.

SCACCARIUM.

Liber Niger Scaccarii. *See* HEARNE (THOMAS).

SCALICHIUS (PAULUS).

Encyclopœdiæ, seu Orbis disciplinarum, tam sacrarum quam prophanarum, Epistemon. *Basileæ*, 1559. 4to.

SCALIGER (JOSEPH).

Opus de Emendatione Temporum. *Colon. Allobrogum.* 1629. folio.

Epistolæ Omnes quæ reperiri potuerunt nunc primum collectæ ac editæ. *Francofurti*, 1628. 8vo.

SCAMMOZZI (OTTAVIO BERTOTTI).

Il Forestiere Istruito delle Cose più rare di Architettura e di alcune Pitture della Citta' di Vicenza. *Vicenza*, 1761. 4to.

SCAPULA (JOANNES).

Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Accedunt Lexicon Etymologicum, et Joannis Meursii Glossarium Contractum. Editio nova accurata, cura J. Bailey et J. R. Major. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

Appendix ad Lexicon Græco-Latinum a Joanne Scapula constructum. *Londini*, 1789. 8vo.

SCARGILL (WILLIAM PITT).

The Widows' Offering: a Selection of Tales and Essays. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The English Sketch-Book. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

SCARLETT (HON. P. CAMPBELL).

South America and the Pacific; comprising a Journey across the Pampas and the Andes, with Remarks upon the Isthmus. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

A Memoir of the Right Honourable James, First Lord Abinger, Chief Baron of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer. Including a Fragment of his Autobiography, and Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

SCARRON (PAUL).

Œuvres. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1786. 8vo.

Le Roman Comique. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1784. 12mo.

SCENA EUROPÆA personis suis instructa sine fuco et morsu. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1829. 8vo.

SCENES AND SKETCHES of a Soldier's Life in Ireland. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

SCHAEFER (Dr Heinrich).

Geschichte von Spanien. *See* Lembke (F. W).

Geschichte von Portugal. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

SCHAFF (Philip), D.D.

Germany; its Universities, Theology, and Religion. With Sketches of distinguished German Divines of the Age. *Edinb.* 1857. 8vo.

SCHÄFFER (Jacob Christian).

Die Blumenpolypen der süssen Wasser, beschrieben und mit den Blumenpolypen der salzigen Wasser verglichen. *Regensburg*, 1755. 4to.

Abhandlungen von Insecten. 2 vols. *Regensburg*, 1764. 4to.

SCHAH NADIR.

History of. *See* Kouli Kan.

SCHARDIUS (Simon).

Lexicon Juridicum, sive Verborum et Rerum ad Juris Rom. theoriam et praxim pertinentium Theasurus. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1600. folio.

SCHEDD (W. G. T.)

Christian Dogmatics. *See* Clark (T. and T.): Foreign Theological Library.

SCHEDEL (Harlman.)

Liber Chronicarum in figuris et imaginibus ab initio mundi. *Nurimberge*, 1493. folio.

SCHEFER (Leopold).

The Artist's Married Life; being that of Albert Dürer. Translated from the German by Mrs J. R. Stodart. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

SCHEFFERUS (Joannes).

Lapponia, id est, Regionis Lapponum et Gentis, nova et verissima Descriptio. *Francofurti*, 1673. 4to.

The History of Lapland, wherein are shewed the original Manners and Habits, etc. of that People. *Oxon.* 1674. folio.

De Antiquis verisque Regni Sueciæ Insignibus, liber singularis. *Holmiæ*, 1678. 4to.

SCHEIDIUS (Jacobus).

Glossarium Arabico-Latinum, Manuale maximam partem e Lexico Goliano excerptum. *Lugd. Batav.* 1769. 4to.

SCHELER (Auguste).

Dictionnaire d'Etymologie Française d'après les Resultats de la Science Moderne. *Bruxelles*, 1873. royal 8vo.

Glossaire des Chroniques de Froissart. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8vo.

Trouvères Belges du XII^{e} au XIV^{e} Siècle. Chansons d'Amour, Jeux-Partis, Pastourelles, Dits et Fabliaux, par Quenes de Béthune, Henry III, duc de Brabant, etc. Publiés d'après les Manuscrits, et annotés par M. Aug. Scheler. *Bruxelles*, 1876. 8vo.

Trouvères Belges. (Nouvelle Série.) Chansons d'Amour, Jeux-Partis, Pastourelles, Satires, Dits et Fabliaux, par Gonthier de Soignies, Jacques de Cisoing, Carassus, etc. *Louvain*, 1879. 8vo.

SCHELHORNIUS (Joan. Georgius).

Amœnitates Literariæ, quibus variæ Observationes, scripta item quædam Anecdota et rariora Opuscula exhibentur. 14 vols. *Francofurti et Lipsiæ*, 1730–1731. 12mo.

De Vita, fatis ac meritis Philippi Camerarii, Commentarius. Accedit, præter selecta ex Epistolis ad ipsum scriptis, ejus Relatio de captivitate sua Romana. *Noribergæ*, 1740. 4to.

SCHELLEN (Dr H.)

Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of Heavenly Bodies. Translated from the German by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Edited, with Notes, by William Huggins, LL.D. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

SCHELLER (I. J. G.)

A copius Latin Grammar. Translated from the German, with Alterations, Notes, and Additions, by George Walker. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SCHENCK (Friedrich).

Some Weeks of Rustication in the Harz Mountains, and Account of the mysterious Brocken. A Sketch. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

SCHENCKELINS (Lambertus).

Gazophylacium Artis Memoriæ: accesserunt de eadem Arte Memoriæ adhuc tres Opuscula, Jo. Austriaci, Hieronymi Marafioti, Joh. Sp. Herd. *Argentorati*, 1610. 12mo.

SCHENKENDORF (Max von).

Poetischer Nachlass. *Berlin*, 1832. 12mo.

SCHEPPIG (Richard).

Descriptive Sociology. *See* Spencer (Herbert).

SCHETKY (John Christian).

Ninety Years of Work and Play. Sketches from the public and private career of John C. Schetky. By his Daughter. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

SCHEUCHZER (J. G.)

The History of Japan, giving an Account of the Antient and Present State and Government of that Empire; together with a Description of the Kingdom of Siam, from the Original Manuscript, written in High Dutch, by Engelbertus Kœmpfer. Translated by J. G. Scheuchzer. With a Life of the Author, to which is added part of a Journal of a Voyage to Japan, made by the English in the year 1673. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728. folio.

SCHICKARDUS (Wilhelmus).

Institutiones Linguæ Ebrææ, editæ a M. Joh. Ernesto Gerhardo, et M. Daniel Winzer. *Lipsiæ*, 1697. 12mo.

SCHIEDE (Joh. Georgius).

Observationum Sacrarum Biga; altera de Codice Bibliorum Hebræorum Manuscripto Bibliothecæ Casselianæ, altera de Vel. Tabern. interiori, etc. *Bremæ*, 1748. 12mo.

SCHIERN (Frederik).

Life of James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell. Translated from the Danish by the Rev. David Berry. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

James Hepburn, Yarl af Bothwell. En Historisk Undersögelse. *See* Bothwell (James Hepburn, Earl of).

SCHILLER (Friedrich von).

Sämmtliche Werke. 12 vols. *Stuttgart und Tübingen*, 1818. 8vo.

Sämmtliche Werke. 18 vols. *Carlsruhe*, 1816–1827. 8vo.

Geschichte des Abfalls der Vereinigten Niederland von der Spanischen Regierung. 4 vols. *Leipzig*, 1801–1810. 12mo.

Demetrius, ein Trauerspiel von Schiller. Nach dem hinterlassenen Entwurfe des Dichters bearbeitet von Franz von Maltitz. *Grätz*, 1819. 12mo.

History of the Rise and Progress of the Belgian Republic until the Revolution under Philip II. Translated from the German by Thomas Horne. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

The History of the Thirty Years' War in Germany. Translated from the German by Captain Blaquiere. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

SCHILLER (Friedrich von)—*Continued.*

History of the Thirty Years' War, Trial of Counts Egmont and Horn, and Siege of Antwerp. Translated by George Moir. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 12mo. (Constable's Miscellany.)

History of the Thirty Years' War—History of the Revolt of the Netherlands. Translated from the German by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, continued. Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

The Robbers, a Tragedy, translated from the German of Schiller (by Alex. Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselea). *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

The Piccolomini, or the first part of Wallenstein; a Drama in five Acts.—The Death of Wallenstein; a Tragedy. Translated from the German by S. T. Coleridge. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Wallenstein, a Dramatic Poem. Translated from the German of Fred. Schiller by Professor George Moir. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

Wallenstein's Camp, from the German; and original Poems. *Lond.* 1830. 12mo.

The Poems and Ballads of Schiller. Translated by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1844. 8vo.

Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—The Maid of Orleans.—The Bride of Messina. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Early Dramas and Romances. *Lond.* 1867. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

The Life of Schiller, comprehending an Examination of his Works. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe from 1794 to 1805. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1879. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

English Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Goethe, etc. *See* Translations.

SCHILTER (Joannes).

Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium, Litterariarum; cum Glossario ad Scriptores Linguæ Francicæ et Alemannicæ veteris. 3 vols. *Ulmæ*, 1727. folio.

SCHIMMELPENNINCK (Mary Anne).

Theory on the Classification of Beauty and Deformity and their Correspondence with Physiognomonic Expression exemplified in various Works of Art and Natural Objects. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

SCHINDLER (A.)

Life of Beethoven. *See* BEETHOVEN (LUDWIG VAN).

SCHINDLERUS (VALENTINUS).

Lexicon Pentaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum et Arabicum. *Hanoviæ*, 1612. folio.

SCHLEGEL (AUGUSTUS WILLIAM).

A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Translated from the German by John Black. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

SCHLEGEL (FRIEDRICH VON).

Philosophie der Geschichte, in achtzehn Vorlesungen gehalten, zu Wien im jahre 1828. 2 vols. *Wien*, 1829. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern, translated from the German (by J. G. Lockhart). 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

The Philosophy of History. Translated from the German, with a Memoir of the Author, by James Baron Robertson. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

The Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language. Translated from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works: comprising Letters on Christian Art—An Essay on Gothic Architecture — Remarks on the Romance-Poetry of the Middle Ages and on Shakespeare—On the Limits of the Beautiful—On the Language and Wisdom of the Indians. Translated from the German by E. J. Millington. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

A Course of Lectures on Modern History: to which are added, Historical Essays on the beginning of our History, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.* 1859. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

SCHLEGEL (J. F. G.) *See* CODEX JURIS ISLANDORUM.

SCHLICHTINGIUS (JONAS).

Exegetica. *See* FRATRES POLONI.

SCHLIEMANN (DR HENRY).

Troy and its Remains: a Narrative of Researches and Discoveries made on the Site of Ilium and in the Trojan Plain. Edited by Philip Smith. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

SCHLIEMANN (DR HENRY)—*Continued.*

Mycenæ: A Narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. The Preface by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SCHLODHAUER (CHARLES).

Eléments de Bijouterie et de Joaillerie, Modernes et Anciens. *Paris*, 1864. 4to.

SCHLOSSER (FRÉD. CHRÉT).

Histoire Universelle de l'Antiquité; traduite de l'Allemand, par M. P. A. de Golbéry. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

Histoire des Révolutions Politiques et Litéraires de l'Europe au dix-huitième siècle; traduite de l'Allemand par W. Suckau. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

SCHLUTTER (CHRISTOPHE ANDRÉ).

De la Fonte des Mines, des Fonderies, etc., traduit de l'Allemand; le tout augmenté et publié par M. Hellot. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1750, 1753. 4to.

SCHMID (DR CHR. FR.)

Biblical Theology of the New Testament. *See* CLARK (T. & T.): Foreign Theological Library.

SCHMID (HERMAN) and STIELER (KARL).

The Bavarian Highlands and the Salzkammergut. With an account of the Habits and Manners of the Hunters, Poachers, and Peasantry of these districts. *Lond.* 1874. folio.

SCHMIDIUS (JOANNES ANDREAS), *S.T.D.*

Historia Interimistica, Libellus posthumus editus ab Auctoris filio C. A. Schmidt. *Helmstadii*, 1730. 12mo.

SCHMIDT (DR ALEXANDER).

Shakespeare-Lexicon. *See* SHAKESPEARE.

SCHMIDT (CHARLES).

La Vie et les Travaux de Jean Sturm, Directeur du Gymnase Protestant de Strasbourg, etc. *Strasbourg*, 1855. 8vo.

SCHMIDT (ERASMUS). *See* TRACTATUS MATHEMATICI.

SCHMIDT (DR ERNEST ALEXANDER).

Geschichte von Frankreich. *See* HEEREN and UKERT.

SCHMIDT (OSCAR).

The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

SCHMITZ (Dr Leonhard).

History of Rome from the Earliest Times to the Death of Commodus, A.D. 192. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of Rome. *See* Niebuhr (Barthold Georg.)

SCHNITZLER (J. H.)

Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia, under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SCHNURRER (Christianus Fridericus de).

Bibliotheca Arabica. *Halæ ad Salam*, 1811. 8vo.

SCHOELL (F.)

Histoire abrégée de la Littérature Romaine. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix, entre les Puissances de l'Europe, depuis la Paix de Westphalie; par feu M. de Koch. Ouvrage entièrement refondu, augmenté et continué jusqu'au Congrès de Vienne et aux Traités de Paris de 1815. 15 vols. *Paris*, 1817–1818. 8vo.

Histoire de la Littérature Grecque profane, depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs; suivie d'un précis de l'histoire de la transplantation de la Littérature Grecque en Occident. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

SCHOELL (Max. Samson-Frèd.)

Cours d'Histoire des États Européens, depuis le bouleversement de l'Empire Romain d'Occident, jusqu'en, 1789. 46 vols. in 47. *Paris*, 1830–1834. 8vo.

Histoire abrégée de la Littérature Grecque, sacrée et ecclésiastique. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

SCHOEPFLINUS (Jo. Daniel).

Historia Zaringo Badensis. 7 vols. *Carolsruhæ*, 1763–1766. 4to.

Vindiciæ Typographicæ. *Argentorati*, 1760. 4to.

SCHOLAR (The) Armed against the Errors of the Time; or, a Collection of Tracts on the Principles and Evidences of Christianity, the Constitution of the Church, and the Authority of Civil Government. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

SCHOLEFIELD (J.) *See* Euripides.

SCHOMBERG (Alexander C.)

An Historical and Chronological View of Roman Law. A Treatise on the Maritime Law of Rhodes. *Oxford*, 1785, 1786. 8vo.

Reisen in Britisch-Guiana in den jahren 1840–44. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1847. royal 8vo.

SCHOMBURGK (Sir Robert H.)

The History of Barbados; comprising a Geographical and Statistical Description of the Island; a Sketch of the Historical Events since the Settlement; and an Account of its Geology and Natural Productions. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

SCHOOLCRAFT (Henry R.)

Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca Lake, the actual Source of this River; embracing an exploratory trip through the St. Croix and Burntwood (or Broule) Rivers, in 1832. *New York*, 1834. 8vo.

SCHOOLS (Public). The History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster; with the Charter-House, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free-School of Christ's Hospital. (By R. Ackermann.) *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES.

Proposals for the reformation of Schools and Universities, in order to the better education of youth. n.p. 1704. 4to.

SCHOPENHAUER (Arthur).

Life of Schopenhauer. *See* Zimmern (Helen).

SCHOPPERUS (Hartmannus).

Speculum vitæ aulicæ, etc. *See* Reynard the Fox.

SCHOTT (Aug. Frid.) *See* Lipenius (Martinus).

SCHOUW (Joachim Frederic).

The Earth, Plants, and Man. Popular Pictures of Nature. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom, by Francis von Kobell. Translated and edited by Arthur Henfrey. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

SCHREUDER (H. P. S.)

Grammatik for Zulu-Sproget. Med fortale og anmækninger af C. A. Holmboe. *Christiania*, 1850. 8vo.

SCHREVELIUS (Cornelius).

Greek Lexicon, translated into English; with numerous corrections. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

SCHREVELIUS (Theodorus).

Palæmon sive Diatribæ Scholasticæ, continentes quæ ad laudem et commendationem Scholarum spectant, etc. His coronidis loco accessit Corona Anni. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1626. 8vo.

SCHREVELIUS (Theodorus)—*Continued.*

Harlemum, sive Urbis Harlemensis Incunabula, Incrementa, Fortuna varia, etc. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1647. 4to.

SCHROEDER (N. G.)

Sylloge Dissertationum. *See* Schultens (Albertus).

SCHUBERT (Fréderic Théodore).

Traité d'Astronomie Théorique. 3 vols. *St. Petersbourg*, 1822. 4to.

SCHULCKENIUS (Adolphus), S.T.D.

Apologia pro illustrissimo domino D. Roberto Bellarmino S. R. E. Card. de Potestate Romani Pont. Temporali, adversus librum falso inscriptum Apologia Card. Bellarmini pro Jure Principum etc. auctore Rogero Widdringtono. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1613. 12mo.

SCHULTENS (Albertus).

Vita et Res gestæ Sultani Almalichi Alnasiri Saladini, auctore Bohadino F. Sjeddadi. Nec non Excerpta ex Historia Universali Albufedæ. Itemque Specimen ex Historia majore Saladini, grandiore cothurno conscripta ab Amadoddino Ispahanensi. Ex MSS. Arabicis edidit ac Latine vertit, Albertus Schultens. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1755. folio.

Origines Hebrææ sive Hebrææ Linguæ Antiquissima natura et indoles, ex Arabiæ Penetralibus Revocata. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1761. 4to.

Opera Minora, Animadversiones ejus in Jobum, et ad varia loca V. T., nec non varias Dissertationes et Orationes, complectentia. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1769. 4to.

SCHULTENS (A.), Schultens (J. J.), et Schroeder (N. G.)

Sylloge Dissertationum Philologico-Exegeticarum a diversis Auctoribus editarum. 2 vols. *Leidæ et Leovardiæ*, 1772, 1775. 4to.

SCHULTES (Henry).

An Essay on Aquatic Rights; intended as an illustration of the Law relative to Fishing. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

SCHULTZ (Georgius Petrus).

Commentarius de Cancellariis Regni Poloniæ. *Duntisci*, 1742. 4to.

SCHULZ (Albert).

An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia, translated from the German. *Llandovery*, 1841. 8vo.

SCHULZE (Ernst).

Gothisches Glossar, mit einer Vorrede von Jacob Grimm. *Magdeburg* (1847). 4to.

SCHÜTZENBERGER (P.)

On Fermentation. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo. (International Scientific Series).

SCHUTZIUS (Caspar).

Rerum Prussicarum Historia ex Codice manu Auctoris scripto edita. *Gedani*, 1769. folio.

SCHUYLER (Eugene).

Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

SCHWEGLER (Dr Albert).

Handbook of the History of Philosophy, translated and annotated by James H. Stirling, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

SCHWEIGHÆUSER (Johannes). *See* Herodotus.

SCHWEIGHÆUSER (M. J. G.) *See* Lichtenberger (John Frederic).

SCIENCE AND THE GOSPEL; or, The Church and the Nations: A Series of Essays on great Catholic Questions. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

SCIENCE LECTURES at South Kensington by Abney, Stokes, Kennedy, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878.

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and Learned Societies, and from Foreign Journals, edited by Richard Taylor. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1852. 8vo.

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies, etc.—Natural Philosophy, edited by John Tyndall and William Francis.—Natural History, edited by Arthur Henfrey and Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

SCIPIO DE RICCI (Memoirs of). *See* Potter (Louis de).

SCLATER (William), D.D.

An Original Draught of the Primitive Church, in Answer to a Discourse entitled an Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, etc. of the Primitive Church. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. *Lond.* 1717. 8vo.

The same. *Oxford*, 1840. 12mo.

SCOFFERN (John).

Stray Leaves of Science and Folk Lore. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

See also, Chemistry no Mystery.

SCONE.

Liber Ecclesie de Scon: Munimenta Vetustiora Monasterii Sancte Trinitatis et Sancti Michaelis de Scon. *Edinb.* 1843. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

SCORESBY (Rev. W.), D.D.

Journal of a Voyage to Australia and Round the World, for Magnetical Research, edited by Archibald Smith. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

SCORESBY (William), Junior.

An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a history and description of the Northern Whale-Fishery. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale-Fishery; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland, made in 1822. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

SCORESBY-JACKSON (R. E.), M.D.

Life of William Scoresby. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

SCOT (Alexander). *See* Cujacius (Jacobus).

SCOT (Reginald).

The Discoverie of Witchcraft; wherein the lewde dealinge of Witches and Witchmongers is notablie detected. Heereunto is added a Treatise upon the Nature and Substance of Spirits and Divels, etc. *Lond.* 1584. 4to.

SCOT (Capt. Walter).

A True History of several Honourable Families of the Right Honourable Name of Scot, in the Shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk, and others adjacent. 1688. (Reprinted), *Edinb.* 1776. 4to.

SCOTCH PREACHER (The). *See* Preacher.

SCOTCH SERMONS, 1880. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SCOTCHMAN (The). To be continut frae Time to Time. Fourth edition. *Paslay*, 1813. 12mo.

SCOTI PARACLESIS. *See* Sempill (Sir James).

SCOTIA REDIVIVA: a Collection of Tracts illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Scotland. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

1. Hay's Vindication of Elizabeth Moore.
2. Gordon's Dissertation concerning the Marriage of Robert II. with Elizabeth Moore.

SCOTIA REDIVIVA—*Continued.*

3. Waddel's Remarks on Innes' Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.
4. Cunningham's Essay upon the Inscription on Macduff's Crosse in Fyfe.
5. Memoirs relating to the Restoration of King James I. of Scotland.
6. Taitt's Roman Account of Britain and Ireland.
7. Lord Ruthven's Relation of the Death of David Rizzi.
8. Johnston's Historie of Scotland during the Minority of King James VI.
9. A true Account of the Baptism of Prince Henry Frederick, son of King James VI.

SCOTIÆ INDICULUM. *See* Moodie (A.)

SCOTICISMS, arranged in Alphabetical order, designed to correct improprieties of speech and writing. *See* also Mitchell (Hugh). *Edinb.* 1787. 12mo.

SCOTLAND.

A Spurre to the Associators; or, A Friendly and Seasonable Advice to the Well-effected of the Kingdome, etc. *Lond*, 1642. 4to.

A short Account of Scotland; with an Appendix about the King's Supremacy, the Difference of the Scotch and English Liturgy, and the Revenue and Expence on the Civil and Military List. *Lond.* 1702. 8vo.

A Short but True Account of the Nobility and Representatives of the Ancient Realm and Kingdom of Scotland. Written by an Impartial Pen, collected and drawn up by Robert Ker, in 1705. (In verse.) n.p. Printed in 1712. 12mo.

North of England and Scotland in MDCCIV. *Edinb.* 1818. 12mo.

A Collection of Original Papers about the Scots Plot, with Remarks. To which is added, Considerations with relation to the settling of the Succession in Scotland. *Lond.* 1704. 4to.

The reducing of Scotland by Arms, and annexing it to England as a Province, considered. With an historical Account of the Grievances the Scots complain they have suffered. *Lond.* n.d. 4to.

A Memorial to the Nobility of Scotland, in regard to choosing the Sitting Peers for the Parliament of Britain. *Edinb.* 1708. 4to.

Letters from the North of Scotland, containing an Account of the Highlands, and the Manners of the Highlanders; with a Letter on the Military Roads, begun in 1726. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. With an Introduction and an Appendix by Robert Jamieson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

The Interest of Scotland, in three Essays. *See* SETON (WILLIAM).

The Interest of Scotland, considered with regard to its Police, Agriculture, Trade, etc. (Anon.) *See* LINDSAY (PATRICK).

The Present State of Scotland. Enlarged, corrected, and amended. (By Matthias Symson, Canon of Lincoln.) *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

An Inquiry into some things that concern Scotland. *Edinb.* 1734. 8vo. (There is bound up with this, an Address to the Citizens of Edinburgh, regarding the Election of Magistrates, etc. 1740.)

Some Considerations on the Present State of Scotland, in a Letter to the Commissioners for Improving Fisheries and Manufactures. *Edinb.* 1744. 8vo.

A Letter to an English Member of Parliament from a Gentleman in Scotland, concerning the Slavish Dependencies which a great part of that nation is still kept under by Superiorities, Wards, Reliefs, and other remains of Feudal Law, and by Clanships. First printed at Edinburgh in 1721. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

An Appeal to the Common Sense of Scotsmen, especially those of the Landed Interest, and more especially Freeholders. *Edinb.* 1747. 8vo.

Collection of Petitions, Claims, and other Papers relating to the Act 20 George II., entitled "An Act for abolishing the Heritable Jurisdictions, etc. in Scotland." Printed in the years 1747 and 1748. folio.

The Staple contract between the Royal Burrows of Scotland and the city Campvere in Zealand, with the several amplifications, prolongations, and ratifications thereof. *Edinb.* 1749. 8vo.

A Letter to the real Freeholders of Scotland, upon the Bill for Regulating Qualifications. *Edinb.* 1775. 8vo.

Speech of a Freeholder concerning the Bill for Regulating the Qualifications of Electors in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1775. 8vo.

Reflections upon the Military Preparations which are making at present in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1778. 8vo.

Scotland's Opposition to the Popish Bill: a Collection of Declarations, Resolutions, etc. on that subject; with a View of the Statutes. *Edinb.* 1780. 8vo.

Remarks on the Bill for Annulling Nominal and Fictitious Qualifications. *Edinb.* 1782. 8vo.

An Address to the Landed Gentlemen of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1782. 8vo.

A View of the Political State of Scotland at the General Election (in 1790), containing Lists of Peers, Freeholders, Sets of the Royal Boroughs, etc. *Edinb.* 1790. 8vo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

View of the Political State of Scotland at Michaelmas 1811. [By James Bridges.] *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

A short Account of the Representation of Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain; with Outlines of a Plan for its Reformation. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

Education Enquiry: Abstract of the Answers and Returns (Scotland), 1834. *Lond.* 1837. folio.

Education Commission. *See* REPORTS.

Reports on the Universities of Scotland. *See* ABERDEEN. REPORTS. UNIVERSITIES.

Warrants of the Charter erecting, confirming, and granting New Privileges to the Royal Bank of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1789. 8vo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1816. 8vo.

The Acts of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints, 1466–1494. [*Edinb.*] 1839. folio.

The Acts and Orders of the Meeting of the Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland, holden and begun at Edinburgh the 14th day of March 1689. Called by Circular Letters from his Highness the Prince of Orange, under his hand and seal. *Edinb.* 1690. folio.

Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland; with Extracts from other Records relating to the Affairs of the Burghs of Scotland, 1295–1711. Edited by James D. Marwick. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1866–1880. 4to.

See also SCOTTISH BURGH RECORDS SOCIETY.

Unique Traditions, chiefly connected with the West and South of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1863. 12mo.

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Scotland. *See* NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS.

THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The Speach of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved Children. [By David Calderwood.] n.p. 1620. 12mo.

The Doctrine and Discipline of the Kirke of Scotland, as it was formerly set forth by publicke authority, and at this present commanded there to be practised in the said Kirke, anno 1641; together with some Acts of Generall Assemblies clearing and confirming the same. 4to. *Edinb.* 1641.

An Informatory Vindication of a Poor, Wasted, Misrepresented remnant of the Suffering, Anti-Popish, Anti-Prelatick, Anti-Erastian, Anti-Sectarian, True Presbyterian Church of Christ in Scotland. n.p. 1687. 12mo.

An Apologetical Relation of the particular Sufferings of the faithfull Ministers of the Church of Scotland. *See* BROWN (JOHN).

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

A Narrative and State of the Proceedings of the Judicatures of the Church of Scotland against Masters Ebenezer Erskine, William Wilson, Alexander Moncrief, and James Fisher, late Ministers thereof. *Edinb.* 1734.—A Review of the Narrative; wherein the reasonings of the said Narrative are examined, and the representation that is made of the Proceedings of the Judicatories, inquired into. *Edinb.* 1734.—A Testimony to the Doctrine, Worship, Government, and Discipline of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1734. 12mo.

A Collection of all the Papers published in relation to the Scheme for augmenting the Stipends of the Established Clergy in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1751. 4to.

The Principall Acts of the Solemne Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, indicted by the King's Majestie, and conveened at Glasgow, the xxi. of November 1638, with the Acts of the succeeding General Assemblies down to that held July 4, 1649. *Edinb.* 1639–1649. folio.

Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1638 to 1842; reprinted from the Original Edition under the superintendence of the Church Law Society. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

The Principal Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1880. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1691–1880. folio.

Records of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies from 1638 to 1650; with Appendix containing State of the Presbyterian Kirk. By Alexander Peterkin. *Edinb.* 1838. royal 8vo.

Assembly Papers from 1855 to 1872. 18 vols. *Edinb.* 1855–1872. 4to and 8vo.

Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from the final Secession in 1739 to the year 1769, with Biographical Sketches and Notes by the Rev. N. Morren. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838, 1840. 12mo.

Annals of the General Assembly from 1752 to 1766. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

An Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland from 1638 to 1810; with an Appendix containing an Abridgment of all the Acts of Parliament relating to the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

A Compendium of the Laws of the Church of Scotland.—An Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1560 to 1830. With an Account of the Court of Teinds, Notes on the Poor Laws, Parochial Schools, etc. (Being Vol. II. of the Compendium.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1830, 1831.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Supplement to the Compendium, by Alexander Peterkin. *Edinb.* 1836. 12mo.

Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assembly. *See* DUNDAS (JOHN). GILLAN (Rev. ROBERT).

Index to the Acts of the General Assembly. *See* WILSON (Rev. JAMES).

Styles of Writs and Forms of Procedure in the Church Courts of Scotland. By the Church Law Society of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

See also, COOK (JOHN).

Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends, after the Period of the Reformation. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Reports on the State of certain Parishes in Scotland, made to His Majesty's Commissioners for Plantation of Kirks, etc., in pursuance of their Ordinance, dated April xii. MDCXXVII. From the Originals preserved in His Majesty's General Register House. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

The Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland: wherein the Headis and Conclusionis devysit be the Ministers and Commissionaris of the Particular Kirks thereof, are specially expressed and contained. Edited by Alexander Peterkin. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland: Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland from the year MDLX. to MDCXVIII. (Edited by Thomas Thomson.) 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1839–1845. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

The History of the Church of Scotland from its earliest Establishment to the present time; with an Account of the Dissenters from that Church. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1826. 12mo.

The same. Continued to the Disruption in 1843. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

The Scottish Church. A View of its History, Constitution, Doctrines, and Ceremonies. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

Report of the Proceedings, and Speeches delivered at the Bar of the General Assembly, in the case respecting the admission of the Reverend Principal Macfarlane to the office of Minister of the High Church of Glasgow. *Edinb.* 1824.—Report of the Debate in the General Assembly, on the Overtures anent the Union of Offices. *Edinb.* 1825.—A Report of the Proceedings of the General Assembly relative to the presentation of the Reverend Thomas Nelson, to the Parish of Little Dunkeld. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Report of the Debate in the General Assembly, on the Overtures anent the Union of Offices. *Edinb.* 1826. 12mo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

An Apology for, or Vindication of the oppressed persecuted Ministers and Professors of the Presbyterian Reformed Religion in the Church of Scotland. n.p. 1677. 12mo.

Concilia Scotiæ. Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ Statuta tam provincialia quam Synodalia quæ supersunt MCCXXV.–MDLIX. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1866. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

Tracts regarding the Church and Clergy of Scotland, bound in four volumes Quarto.

Vol. I.

1. An Apologie for Presbyterie, for removing of Prejudices; by a Well-wisher to a true Gospel Ministry. 1689.—2. The Sober Conformist's Answer to a Rigid Conformist's Reasons why in this juncture no alteration should be made in the Government of the Church of Scotland. 1689.—3. A true representation of Presbyterian Government, by a Friend of that interest. *Edinb.* 1690.—4. A short Memorial of the Sufferings and Grievances of the Presbyterians in Scotland; particularly of those of them called by the nick-name Cameronians. 1690.—5. Some Questions resolved concerning Episcopal and Presbyterian Government in Scotland. *Lond.* 1690.—6. A Vindication of the Church of Scotland; being an Answer to a Paper, intituled Some Questions concerning Episcopal and Presbyterial Government in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1691.—7. A Farther Vindication of the Present Government of the Church of Scotland. 1691.—8. Heads of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. *Edinb.* 1691.—9. An Account of the Methods and Motives of the late Union and Submission to the Assembly, offered and subscribed by Mr Thomas Lining, Mr Alexander Shields, and Mr William Boyd. 1691.—10. The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; or, the Foolishness of their Teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers; and some Remarks on Mr Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. *Lond.* 1693.—11. Presbyterial Government described; or a Methodical Synopsis of it, as it is professed and practized in the Church of Scotland, by Britannus Philo-Presbyter. *Edinb.* 1695.—12. A proper Project for Scotland, to startle Fools and frighten Knaves, but to make Wise Men happy. 1699.

Vol. II.

1. A late Letter concerning the Sufferings of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland. *Lond.* 1691.—2. An Historical Relation of the late Presbyterian General Assembly, held at Edinburgh from October 16 to November 13, in the year 1690; with a Continuation. *Lond.* 1691.—3. Presbyterian Inquisition, as it was lately practised against the Professors of

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

the Colledge of Edinburgh, August and September 1690. *Lond.* 1691.—4. A Letter giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the Present Persecution against the Church of Scotland. *Lond.* 1692.—5. The Spirit of Calumny and Slander examined, chastised, and exposed, in a Letter to a Malicious Libeller; together with a Short Account of Presbyterian Principles and consequential Practices. *Lond.* 1693.—6. The Scots Episcopal Innocence; with Reflections on a late Malicious Pamphlet, intituled The Spirit of Malice and Slander. By Will. Laick. *Lond.* 1694.—7. A short Account of the Grievances of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland. *Lond.* 1712.

Vol. III.

1. An Account of the Present Persecution of the Church in Scotland, in several Letters. *Lond.* 1690.—2. An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyterian Government by the Parliament of Scotland, anno 1690. *Lond.* 1693.—3. An Apology for the Clergy of Scotland; chiefly opposed to the censures, calumnies, and accusations of a late Presbyterian Vindicator. *Lond.* 1693.—4. Some Remarks on a scandalous Paper, entituled The Humble Representation of the Presbyterians to His Majesties High Commissioner, and the Estates of Parliament, May 30, 1695.

Vol. IV.

1. An Essay for Peace, by Union in Judgement about Church-Government in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1703.—2. A Discourse, demonstrating that the Government of the Church, which is of Divine Right, is fixed, and not ambulatory; in answer to an Essay for Peace. By James Webster. *Edinb.* (1704).—3. An Examination of three Prelatical Pamphlets. *Edinb.* 1703.—4. The Funeral of Prelacy; containing Reflections on the Essay for Peace, by Union in Judgement about Church Government. *Edinb.* 1704.—5. The Restoration of Episcopacy in Scotland the only sure Foundation for a lasting Union with England. *Lond.* 1705.—6. A Draught for a National Church Accommodation, whereby the subjects of England and Scotland may yet be United. *Lond.* 1705.—7. A Letter to the Moderator of the next General Assembly, offering some Considerations against the imposing of the Westminster Confession of Faith as Terms of Ministerial Communion. By a Presbyterian Minister of the Church of Scotland. 1807.—8. Some just Reflexions on a Nonsensical and Scurril Pasquill against the Parson of Banchory, penned by a brain-sick Bigot named William Forbes, Advocate, *Edinb.* 1706.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

Code of Canons of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, as adopted, enacted, and sanctioned by a General Synod, holden at Edinburgh, July 1862–February 1863. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Acts of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, from 1843 to 1880, with the Minutes of the Proceedings of that Assembly. 7 vols. 1843–1880. folio.

Assembly Papers from 1845 to 1880. 37 vols. *Edinb.* v.y. 4to and 8vo.

Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Free Church, 1842, 1843. *Edinb.* 8vo.

Reports of the Free Church General Assembly, 1865–1880. 16 vols. *Edinb.* 1865–1880. 8vo.

College Calendar of the Free Church of Scotland, 1868–1869. *Edinb.* 1868. 12mo.

The Subordinate Standards and other authoritative Documents of the Free Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

The Practice of the Free Church of Scotland in her several Courts. *See* MONCREIFF (REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD).

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

THE HISTORIANS OF SCOTLAND.

Vol. I. Johannis de Fordun Chronica Gentis Scotorum. Edited by William F. Skene. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

Vols. II. III. The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. By Androw of Wyntoun. Edited by David Laing. Vols. I. and II. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

Vol. IV. John of Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish Nation. Translated from the Latin text by Felix J. H. Skene. Edited by W. F. Skene. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

Vol. V. The Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern. Compiled in the Twelfth Century. Edited by Alexander Penrose Forbes, Bishop of Brechin. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

Vol. VI. Life of St. Columba, Founder of Hy, written by Adamnan, Ninth Abbot of that Monastery. Edited by William Reeves, D.D. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

Vol. VII. The Book of Pluscarden. Edited by Felix J. H. Skene. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

Vol. VIII. Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain or Scotland. By Thomas Innes. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

Vol. IX. The Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. By Androw of Wyntoun. Edited by David Laing. Vol. III. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

Vol. X. The Book of Pluscarden. Edited by Felix J. H. Skene. Vol. II. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

The Abridgement or Summarie of the Scots Chronicles; with a true description and division of the whole Realme of Scotland, and of the principall cities, towns, etc. (By John Monipennie.) *Edinb.* 1633. 12mo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

A True Account of the Life and Death of all the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus the First to King James the Seventh. *Edinb.* 1687. 12mo.

The History of the Kingdom of Scotland from Fergus the first King to the Commencement of the Union; with an Account of the Horrid Murder of the Glenco Men, of the Rebellion 1715, and a Description of Scotland and its Isles. (By J. Wallace.) *Dublin*, 1724. 4to.

Scalacronica: by Sir Thomas Gray of Heton, Knight. A Chronicle of England and Scotland, from A.D. MLXVI. to A.D. MCCCLXII. Now first printed from the unique Manuscript. With an Introduction and Notes. *Edinb.* 1836. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

A Chronicle of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus the First to James the Sixth, in the year 1611. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

A Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents that have passed within the Country of Scotland since the death of King James the Fourth till the year 1575. From a Manuscript of the Sixteenth Century in the possession of Sir John Maxwell of Pollock, Bart. *Edinb.* 1833. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

An Impartial Account of the Affairs of Scotland, from the death of King James the Fifth to the Tragical Exit of the Earl of Murray. Containing the Scotch Embassy to Queen Elizabeth, to declare her Successor; and an Extract from Mary Queen of Scot's Letters to the Earl of Bothwell. *Lond.* 1705. 8vo.

The History of the Affaires of Scotland, from the Restauration of King Charles the Second in the year 1660; and of the late great Revolution in that Kingdom; with a particular account of the extraordinary Occurrences which hapned thereupon, and the Transactions of the Convention and Parliament.—The History of the late Great Revolution in England. *Lond.* 1690. 8vo.

Papers illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands of Scotland from 1689 to 1696. *Glasgow*, 1845. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

See also, HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND.

Series of Chronicles and Memorials. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

Chronicles of the Picts and Scots. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

Ledger of Andrew Halyburton. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

Analecta Scotica: Collections illustrative of the Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of Scotland. Chiefly from Original MSS. First and second series. (Edited by James Maidment). 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1834, 1837. 8vo.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Illustrations of Scottish History, from the Twelfth to the Sixteenth Century; selected from unpublished Manuscripts in the British Museum and the Tower of London. *Glasgow*, 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Miscellaneous Papers principally illustrative of Events in the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. *Glasgow*, 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Nugæ Scoticæ. Miscellaneous Papers illustrative of Scotish Affairs; MDXXXV.–MDCCLXXXI. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, preserved in the Office of the Queen's Remembrancer and Chapter-House, Westminster, illustrative of the History of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1842. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

A Dissertation on certain Memorable Occurrences in the History of Scotland, read before the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. (By Thomas Brydson.) *Glasgow*, 1785. 4to.

The Ragman Rolls. Instrumenta Publica, sive Processus super Fidelitatibus et Homagiis Scotorum Domino Regi Angliæ factis, A.D. M.CC.XCI.–M.CC.XCVI. (Edited by Thomas Thomson.) *Edinb.* 1834. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

Memoirs concerning the Ancient Alliance between the French and the Scots, and the Privileges of the Scots in France; with the original French, extracted from the Records of that Kingdom. *Edinb.* 1751. 8vo.

Memorial to shew that the Eldest Son of the King has right by his Birth to the Principality of Scotland, etc. n.p. 1791. 4to.

The King of Scotland's Negotiations at Rome for assistance against the Commonwealth of England, as also severall Letters of the Chancellor of Scotland to the King since his coming into Scotland, etc. *Edinb.* 1650. 4to.

Papiers d'État, Pièces et Documents inédits ou peu connus relatifs à l'Histoire de l'Écosse au XVI^e^ Siècle, tirés des Bibliothèques et des Archives de France, et publiés pour le Bannatyne Club d'Edimbourg, par A. Teulet. 3 vols. *Paris* (1852, 1860). 4to.

Rapport de M. Mignet, sur une publication intitulée Papiers d'Etat, etc. *Paris*, 1854. 4to.

Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, the Princess Elizabeth and her Husband, Frederick King of Bohemia, and from their Son, Prince Frederick Henry. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

A Modern Account of Scotland: its People and their Manners. *Lond.* 1679. 4to.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Order of the Cavalcade at the opening of the Parliament 1685; also the Funeral Solemnities at the Interment of John Duke of Rothes, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. (By Alexander Kincaid.) n.d. folio.

Narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' Expedition to Scotland in 1745. By James Maxwell of Kirkconnel. *Edinb.* 1841. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Ascanius; or, the Young Adventurer; a True History (of the Pretender). *Lond.* 1746. 12mo.

Remarks on Ascanius. *See* REBELLION (1745): COLLECTION OF TRACTS, Vol. III.

Alexis; or, the Young Adventurer. *See* REBELLION (1745): COLLECTION OF TRACTS, Vol. II.

Report relative to the Proceedings of the Royal Company of Archers upon the Visit of His Majesty, King George the Fourth, to Scotland, August 1822. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Papers relative to the Royal Guard of Scottish Archers in France. From original documents. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

A Historical Account of His Majesty's Visit to Scotland. *See* GEORGE THE FOURTH.

TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SCOTLAND.

A Scotch Atlas, or Description of the Kingdom of Scotland, divided into Counties, with the sub-divisions of Sherifdoms; taken from Topographical Surveys, regulated by Astronomical Observations. By Mostyn John Armstrong. *Lond.* (*circa* 1800.) 4to.

The Atlas of Scotland; containing Maps of each County, accompanied with a Memoir of the Geography of Scotland, View of the comparative length of the Rivers, height of the Mountains, and an Index. *Edinb.* 1832. folio.

Scotia Depicta; or, the Antiquities, Castles, etc., and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, illustrated in a Series of Etchings by James Fittler, from Drawings made by John Claude Nattes; with Descriptions. *Lond.* 1804. oblong folio.

The Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland. With Descriptive Illustrations, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. folio.

Scotland Delineated in a Series of Views by Stanfield, Cattermole, Leitch, Creswick, Roberts, Harding, Nash, and Macculloch; drawn in Lithography by J. D. Harding, with Historical, Antiquarian, and Descriptive Letter-press by John Parker Lawson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847, 1852. folio.

Ancient Sculptured Monuments of the County of Angus. *See* MONUMENTS (ANCIENT SCULPTURED).

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Sculptured Stones of Scotland. Edited by John Stuart. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1856, 1867. folio. (Spalding Club.)

The Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes, by Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 21 vols. *Edinb.* 1791–1799. 8vo.

The New Statistical Account of Scotland, by the Ministers of the respective Parishes, under the Superintendence of a Committee of the Society for the benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy. 15 vols. bound in 31. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

An Abridged Statistical History of Scotland. *See* DAWSON (JAMES HOOPER).

Origines Parochiales Scotiæ: The Antiquities, Ecclesiastical and Territorial, of the Parishes of Scotland. (Edited by Cosmo Innes.) 2 vols. in 3. *Edinb.* 1851–1855. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

Scenery of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland; with descriptive letterpress. By Lieutenant-Colonel afterwards Sir William Keith Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre. The letterpress written by David Morrison of Perth. *Perth*, 1832. 4to.

A short Description of the Western Iles of Scotland; also the Iles in Orkenay and Schetland. *Lond.* n.d. 4to. *See* also, MONIPENIE (JOHN).

The Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. *See* BILLINGS (ROBERT WILLIAM).

TRACTS (MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS OF).

Miscellanea Scotica: A Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, Topography, and Literature of Scotland. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1818–1820. 8vo.

Vol. I. 1. Maule's (of Melgum) History of the Picts; with Sir Robert Sibbald's Observations. —2. Monipennie's Summarie or Abridgement of the Scots Chronicle; with a Description of the Western Isles.—3. History of the Feuds and Conflicts of the Clans.—4. Narrative of the Massacre of Glencoe.

Vol. II. 1. Life of Archbishop Sharp.—2. Monro's Description of the Western Isles of Scotland.—3. Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda. —4. Buchanan's Chamæleon.—5. Account of the Murthoure of King James I. of Scotland.—6. Supplement to the Feuds and Conflicts of the Clans.—7. Buchan's Description of St. Kilda.

Vol. III. 1. Memoirs of Lord Viscount Dundee.—2. The Highland Clans.—3. The Massacre of Glenco.—4. An Account of Dundee's Officers after they went to France.—5. Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh.—6. Siege of the Bass.—7. Navigation of King James V. round Scotland.—8. Letter from the Nobility, etc., of Scotland in the year 1320, to Pope John, declaring their adherence to Robert Bruce.—9. Treatises on the Second Sight, by M'Leod, Fraser, Martin, and John Aubrey.

Vol. IV. 1. Memoirs of the Ancient Alliance between France and Scotland.—2. Account of the Earl of Glencairn's Expedition into the Highlands of Scotland in the years 1653–54, written by Graham of Deuchrie.—3. Life and Death of King James the Fifth of Scotland.—4. Buchanan's Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames; with History of the Family of Buchanan.—5. Monro's Genealogies of the Clans of the Isles. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1818–1820. 8vo.

Miscellanea Scotica. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1719. 4to.

1. An Essay upon the Inscription of Mackduff's Cross in Fife. By James Cuninghame.—2. An Account of the Privileges obtained by Macduff, the First Earl of Fife, from King Malcolm Kanmor. By Sir Robert Sibbald.—3. Extracts of several Letters written by Sir George Mackenzie, concerning Frosts in Scotland.—4. Reflexions occasioned by the preceeding Remarks upon Frosts in some parts of Scotland. By Dr Beal.—5. A Letter from the Nobility, Gentry, and Commons of Scotland to Pope John in the year 1320, declaring their firm Resolution to adhere to their Rightful Sovereign. —6. Georgius Davidsonus Comiti Aboinio, vicesimo secundo Aprilis die, ipsius Natali Anno 1717.

A Collection of Tracts regarding Scotland. Bound in two volumes Quarto.

Vol. I. 1. A Discoverie of the Unnatural and Traiterous Conspiracie of Scottisch Papists against God, his Kirk, their Native Cuntrie, the Kingis Majesties, Persone, and Estate. *Edinb.* [1589.]—2. Certayne Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland; with a description of Scotland, with all the Iles, as they were in 1597. *Lond.* 1603.—3. Antiquissimæ celeberrimæque Academiæ Andreanæ ΧΑΡΙΣΤΗΡΙΑ, in adventum Jacobi Primi. *Edinb.* 1617.—4. The Form and Order of the Coronation of Charles the Second, as it was acted and done at Scone, the first day of Januarie 1651. *Aberdene*, 1651.

Vol. II. 1. A Letter from the Nobility, Barons, and Commons of Scotland in the year 1320, directed to Pope John, wherein they declare their firm resolutions to adhere to their King,

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Robert the Bruce. *Edinb.* 1689.—2. The Liberty and Independence of the Kingdom and Church of Scotland asserted from Ancient Records, by Robert Sibbald, M.D. *Edinb.* 1704. — 3. Some Authentick Writes and Records, from 1567 to 1572, for establishing King James the Sixth his Authority.—4. A Vindication of Robert III., King of Scotland, from the Imputation of Bastardy. By George Viscount of Tarbat. *Edinb.* 1695.—5. An Appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland. [By Mr Thomas Middleton.] *Lond.* 1677.

A Collection of Tracts relative to the Currency and Commerce of Scotland; published at the close of the 17th and beginning of the 18th Century. Bound in one volume Quarto.

1. The Mistaken Advantage by raising of Money discovered, in a Letter to a Friend. *Edinb.* 1695.—2. A Letter to a Member of Parliament, concerning the Bank of Scotland and the Lowering of Interest of Money. *Edinb.* 1696.—3. A Proposal to Supply the Defect of Money, and Relief to the Poor, addressed to Her Majesty's Commissioner, and the Estates of Parliament.—4. An Essay for promoting of Trade and increasing the Coin of the Nation.—5. A Present Remedie for the want of Money.—6. A Letter to a Member of Parliament in Relation to Coin.—7. A Proposition for Remedying the Debasement of Coyne in Scotland.—8. A further Explication of the Proposal relating to the Coyne.—9. The Occasion of Scotland's Decay in Trade; with a Proper Expedient for Recovery thereof, and the Increase of our Wealth. 1705.—10. The Circumstances of Scotland considered, with respect to the present scarcity of Money; together with some Proposals for supplying the defect thereof and rectifying the Ballance of Trade. *Edinb.* 1705.

A Collection of Tracts regarding Scotland. Bound in one volume Octavo.

1. Remarks on the People and Government of Scotland, particularly the Highlanders, their original Customs, Manners, etc.; with a genuine Account of the Highland Regiment that was decoyed to London. *Edinb.* 1747.—2. The Thistle; a Dispassionate Examine of the Prejudice of Englishmen in general to the Scotch Nation. *Lond.* [1746].—3. The Scotch Prophecy; or, Lord Belhaven's remarkable Speech before the Union, compared with the Articles concluded and now subsisting. By Reay Sabourn. *Lond.* 1737.—4 The Conduct of His Grace the D—ke of Ar—le Reviewed; together with His Grace's Speech, April 15th, 1740, upon the State of the Nation. *Lond.* 1740.—5. Letter to the Lord Bishop of

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Chester. By Andrew Henderson. *Lond.* — 6. Essay on the Means of producing Moral Effects from Physical Causes; or, of Infallibly Extirpating the Roots of National Animosity among the North and South Britons. *Lond.* 1773.—7. The Case of Mr John Ferguson of Argyleshire, who hath lived above eighteen years, only on Water, Whey, or Barley-Water. By Thomas Umfreville. *Lond.* 1743.

Collection of Tracts regarding Scotland. Bound in one volume Duodecimo.

1. The Roman Account of Britain and Ireland, in answer to Father Innes. By Alexander Taitt. *Edinb.* 1741.—2. The Age of the World collected in all its Periods; or, Demonstration that the Lineal and Uninterrupted Succession of the Scots Monarchy has continued much longer than any other Kingdom in the known World. Written by J. S. in 1706. *Edinb.* 1716.—3. Hidden Things brought to Light, for the increase of knowledge in reading the Bible. By John Axford. *Edinb.* 1704.—4. The Earl of Gowrie's Conspiracy against the King's Majestie of Scotland at St. Johnstoun, 5th August 1600.—5. The same; with Notes (by Lord Hailes).—6. A Description of St. Kilda. *Edinb.* 1732.—7. King Robert the III., King of Scotland, his Answer to a Summonds sent by Henry the IV. of England to do Homage for the Crown of Scotland. (A Poem.)—8. The History and Description of the Isle of Man; likewise many Comical and Entertaining Stories of the Pranks played by Fairies, etc. *Lond.* 1744.

Collection of Tracts regarding Scotland. Bound in one volume Octavo.

1. A Letter on the Poor Rates in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1807.—2. An Exposition of the Causes which have produced the late Dissentions among the Free Masons of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1808.—3. A Statement of the Numbers, Duties, Families, and the Livings of the Clergy of Scotland. Drawn up by the Rev. William Singers. *Edinb.* 1808.—4. The Substance of a Speech delivered in the General Assembly, respecting the Merits of the late Bill for the Augmentations of Stipends to the Clergy of Scotland. By the Rev. T. Chalmers. *Edinb.* 1809.—5. The Difference stated betwixt the Presbyterian Establishment and the Episcopal Church of Scotland. By the Rev. J. Milne. *Aberdeen*, 1811.—6. Answers to a Statement of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, relative to the use of an Organ. *Glasgow*, 1808.—7. Report of the Society for the Support of Gaelic Schools. *Edinb.* 1811.—8. Appeal to Tenants upon the Property Tax. 1809.—9. A Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Constable in Scotland and of a Private Person in regard to Criminal Cases. *Edinb.* 1813.

SCOTS COMPENDIUM (The); or, Pocket Peerage of Scotland, including the Dormant, Attainted, and Extinct Titles, with their Descent, Marriage, Issue, etc. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1826. 12mo.

SCOTS MAGAZINE. *See* Magazines.

SCOTS REVIEW. A Specimen of the Scots Review. [*Edinb.* 1774.] 12mo.

SCOTS WORTHIES. A Cloud of Witnesses for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ; being the last Speeches and Testimonies of those who have suffered for the Truth in Scotland since the year 1680. Reprinted by the Rev. John H. Thomson. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo. *See* also, Howie (John).

SCOTT (Colonel).

A Journal of a Residence in the Esmailla of Abd-el-Kader, and of Travels in Morocco and Algiers. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

SCOTT (Alexander).

Poems, from a Manuscript written in the year mdlxviii. (Edited by David Laing.) *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

SCOTT (C. Rochfort).

Rambles in Egypt and Candia, with Details of the Military Powers and Resources of those Countries, and Observations on the Government, Policy, and Commercial System of Mohammed Ali. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Excursions in the Mountains of Ronda and Granada. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

SCOTT (David).

The History of Scotland, containing all the Historical Transactions of that Nation, from the Year of the World 3619 to the Year of Christ 1726. *Westminster*, 1727. folio.

The same. *Westminster*, 1727. large folio.

SCOTT (David), R.S.A.

Memoirs and Journal in Italy. *See* Scott (W. B.)

SCOTT (David Dundas).

The Suppression of the Reformation in France; as exhibited in De Rulhières Historical Elucidations and various other documents. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

SCOTT (David Wardlaw).

Dora Marcelli, the Last of her Race; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

SCOTT (Sir Geo. Gilbert), R.A.

Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture, delivered at the Royal Academy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SCOTT (Sir Geo. Gilbert), R.A.—*Continued.*

Personal and Professional Recollections, by the late Sir Geo. Gilbert Scott, edited by his Son, G. Gilbert Scott, F.S.A.; with an Introduction by the Very Rev. J. W. Burgon, Dean of Chichester. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SCOTT (Hew), D.D.

Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ: The Succession of Ministers in the Parish Churches of Scotland from the Reformation, a.d. 1560 to the present time. 3 vols. in 6. *Edinb.* 1866–1871. 4to.

SCOTT (Rev. James).

A History of the Lives of the Protestant Reformers in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

A History of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Gowrie, with Preliminary Dissertations. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

Statistical Accounts of the Town and Parish of Perth. *See* Statistical Pieces.

SCOTT (Sir John), *of Scotstarvet.*

The Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen, for one hundred years, viz., from 1550 to 1650; published from an original M.S. *Edinb.* 1754. 12mo.

SCOTT (Major John).

Observations on Belsham's Memoirs of the Reign of George the Third. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

SCOTT (John).

Critical Essays on some of the Poems of several English Poets; with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Mr Hoole. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

SCOTT (John), D.D.

Works, containing the Christian Life, with Sermons and Discourses. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1718. folio.

SCOTT (John).

A Visit to Paris in 1814; being a Review of the Moral, Political, Intellectual, and Social Condition of the French Capital. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Paris Revisited in 1815. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

The House of Mourning: a Poem. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Sketches of Manners, Scenery, etc., in the French Provinces, Switzerland, and Italy; with an Essay on French Literature. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

SCOTT (Rev. John).

Life of the Rev. Thomas Scott, Rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks; including a Narrative drawn up by himself, and copious Extracts of his Letters. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

SCOTT (Rev. John)—*Continued.*

The History of the Church of Christ, particularly in its Lutheran Branch, from the Diet of Augsburg, 1530, to the death of Luther 1546. Being a Continuation of Milner's Church History. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826–1831. 8vo.

SCOTT (John).

Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1834–1840. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1835–1841. 8vo.

See also, Moore (John Bayly).

New Reports in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, 1840 to 1845. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1841–1845. 8vo.

Common Bench Reports; Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas and in the Exchequer Chamber, 1856 to 1860. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1857–1861. 8vo.

Common Bench Reports, Vols. X.–XVIII. (Being the Continuation of Manning and Grainger's Reports, 1850–1856. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1852–1856. 8vo.

A General Index to the Principal Matters contained in the Common Bench Reports. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

SCOTT (Robert), D.D.

A Sermon upon occasion of the late Dreadful Fire which happened at Edinburgh, the Third of February 1700; by R. S., D.D. *Edinb.* 1701. 12mo.

SCOTT (Robert).

Poems on various Occasions. *Lond.* 1765. 12mo.

SCOTT (Professor R. E.)

Elements of Intellectual Philosophy; or, an Analysis of the Powers of the Human Understanding, tending to ascertain the principles of a Rational Logic. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

Inquiry into the Limits and Peculiar Objects of Physical and Metaphysical Science, tending principally to illustrate the Nature of Causation. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo.

SCOTT (Rev. Thomas).

Commentary on the Bible. *See* Bible.

Remarks on the Refutation of Calvinism by George omline, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 2 vols. *Lond.* 811. 8vo.

Sermons on Select Subjects. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Tracts; with an Introductory Essay by Thomas halmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1826. 8vo.

Life of the Rev. Thomas Scott. *See* Scott (Rev. ohn).

SCOTT (W.)

The Beauties of the Border. *Carlisle*, 1821. 12mo.

SCOTT (Sir Walter).

Poetical Works. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1821–1830. 8vo.

Poetical Works. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1833–1834. 12mo.

Miscellaneous Prose Works. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

Collected Edition of his Prose Works. 28 vols. *Edinb.* 1834–1836. 12mo.

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, consisting of Historical and Romantic Ballads, collected in the Southern Counties of Scotland. 3 vols. (Vol. III., second edition.) *Kelso and Edinb.* 1802–1803. 8vo.

Sir Tristrem; a Metrical Romance of the Thirteenth Century; by Thomas Ercildoune, called the Rhymer; edited from the Auchinleck MS. *Edinb.* 1804. 8vo.

The Lay of the Last Minstrel; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1805. 4to.

The same. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

Marmion; a Tale of Flodden Field. *Edinb.* 1808. 4to.

The Lady of the Lake; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1810. 4to.

The Vision of Don Roderick; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

Rokeby; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1813. 4to.

The Bridal of Triermain, or the Vale of St. John; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1813. 12mo.

The Lord of the Isles; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1815. 4to.

The Field of Waterloo; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1815. 4to.

Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *Edinb.* 1816. 8vo.

The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of Architecture and Sculpture and other Vestiges of Former Ages; together with Illustrations of Remarkable Incidents in Border History and Tradition, and Original Poetry. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814, 1817. 4to.

Harold the Dauntless; a Poem. *Edinb.* 1817. 12mo.

Halidon Hill; a Dramatic Sketch from Scottish History. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

The Pirate. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

The Fortunes of Nigel. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Chronicles of the Canongate. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, Emperor of the French; with a Preliminary View of the French Revolution. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

Religious Discourses, by a Layman. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

SCOTT (Sir Walter)—*Continued.*

Tales of a Grandfather; being Stories from the History of Scotland. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 12mo.

Tales of a Grandfather. Second series. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1829. 12mo.

Tales of a Grandfather. Third series. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1830. 12mo.

Tales of a Grandfather. Stories taken from the History of France. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1831. 12mo.

The Doom of Devorgoil, a Melo-drama; and Auchindrane, or the Ayrshire Tragedy. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

Waverley Novels, with Prefaces, Introductions, and Notes. 48 vols. *Edinb.* 1829–1833. 12mo.

Waverley Novels, Centenary Edition. 25 vols. *Edinb.* 1870–1871. 8vo.

Vol. I. Waverley.
II. Guy Mannering.
III. Antiquary.
IV. Rob Roy.
V. Old Mortality.
VI. Legend of Montrose, and Black Dwarf.
VII. Heart of Mid-Lothian.
VIII. Bride of Lammermoor.
IX. Ivanhoe.
X. The Monastery.
XI. The Abbot.
XII. Kenilworth.
XIII. The Pirate.
XIV. Fortunes of Nigel.
XV. Peveril of the Peak.
Vol. XVI. Quentin Durward.
XVII. St. Ronan's Well.
XVIII Redgauntlet.
XIX. The Betrothed, and the Chronicles of the Canongate.
XX. The Talisman, and Chronicles of the Canongate.
XXI. Woodstock.
XXII. The Fair Maid of Perth.
XXIII. Anne of Geierstein.
XXIV. Count Robert of Paris.
XXV. Surgeon's Daughter, Castle Dangerous, and Index.

Life of Jonathan Swift. *See* Swift (Jonathan).

Translations from the German. *See* Bürger (Gottfried August). Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von).

See also, Sadler (Sir Ralph). Somers' Tracts. Fountainhall (Lord).

Life of Sir Walter Scott. *See* Allan (George). Lockhart (John Gibson).

Letters to Richard Heber, Esq., containing Critical Remarks on the Series of Novels beginning with "Waverley," and an Attempt to ascertain their Author. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

The Waverley Dramas. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1823, 1828. 12mo.

Anecdotes, illustrative of the Incidents, Characters, and Scenery described in the Novels and Romances of Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

SCOTT (Sir Walter)—*Continued.*

The Scott Exhibition, 1871; Catalogue of the Exhibition held at Edinburgh in July and August 1871, on occasion of the Commemoration of the Centenary of the Birth of Sir Walter Scott. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. of Abbotsford, with a Reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons, by the Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

SCOTT (William).

The Practice of the Bill Chamber; to which is annexed Act of Sederunt, 14th June 1799. *Edinb.* 1801. 12mo.

SCOTT (William).

The Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture; shown in a Refutation of the Philosophical Errors contained in Mr Combe's "Constitution of Man." *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

Sketches from Scripture History. *Edinb.* 1846. 12mo.

SCOTT (William B.)

Memoir of David Scott, R.S.A., containing his Journal in Italy, Notes on Art, and other Papers, with Illustrations. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

Antiquarian Gleanings in the North of England; drawn and etched by W. B. Scott. *Lond.* 1849. 4to.

Albert Durer: his Life and Works, including Autobiographical Papers and Complete Catalogues. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

SCOTTISH ARCHERS. *See* Scotland.

SCOTTISH ART and National Encouragement, containing a View of Existing Controversies and Transactions during the last Twenty-seven Years relative to Art in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

SCOTTISH BALLADS.

Scottish Ballads and Songs, Historical and Traditionary. Edited by James Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

See also, Kinloch (George Ritchie).

SCOTTISH BURGH RECORDS SOCIETY.

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403–1528. (Edited by James D. Marwick, City Clerk.) *Edinb.* 1869. 4to.

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1528–1557. (Edited by J. D. Marwick.) *Edinb.* 1871. 4to.

Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1557–1571. (Edited by J. D. Marwick.) *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Peebles, with Extracts from the Records of the Burgh, A.D. 1165–1710. (Edited by William Chambers, LL.D.) *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

SCOTTISH CLERGY. *See* SMITH (JOHN).

SCOTTISH CRIMINAL CASES. *See* TRIALS.

SCOTTISH DOVE (THE), sent out and returning; bringing intelligence from their Army, and makes some Relations of other observable passages of both Kingdoms for information and instruction. (Numbers 1 to 75, and 175 to 161.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1643, 1646. 4to.

SCOTTISH ELEGIAC VERSES, MDCXXIX.–MDCCXXIX.; with Notes and an Appendix of illustrative Papers. Edited by James Maidment. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

SCOTTISH HARMONIES.

A Select Collection of National Airs. Arranged for the German Flute or Violin, by an Amateur. *Edinb.* 1825. folio.

SCOTTISH HISTORIANS.

Critical Observations concerning the Scottish Historians, Hume, Stuart, and Robertson. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

SCOTTISH JESTS AND ANECDOTES; to which are added a Selection of Choice English and Irish Jests. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

SCOTTISH (THE) Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions, etc., 1847–1848. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. royal 8vo.

SCOTTISH JURIST (THE); containing Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords, Courts of Session, Teinds, and Exchequer, and the Jury and Justiciary Courts, from 1829 to 1873. 45 vols. *Edinb.* 1829–1873. 4to.

SCOTTISH LAW LIST. *See* LAW LISTS.

SCOTTISH LAW REPORTER (THE); containing Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, Court of Teinds, and House of Lords, from 1865 to 1880. 17 vols. *Edinb.* 1865–1880. royal 8vo.

SCOTTISH LITURGIES OF THE REIGN OF JAMES VI. The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, 1618, etc. Edited by the Rev. George W. Sprott. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

SCOTTISH MONEY.

A short Account of Scottish Money and Coins, with Tables of their Value at different periods. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

SCOTTISH PROPHECIES: Collection of Ancient Scottish Prophecies in alliterative Verse. Reprinted from Waldegrave's Edition, 1603, and collated with Hart's, 1615. *Edinb.* 1833. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

SCOTTISH PROTESTANT; being a Series of Papers relative to the "Agitation" of the Roman Catholic Claims at Edinburgh, in March 1829. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

SCOTTISH REGISTER (THE); or, General View of History, Politics, and Literature, with Philosophical, Critical, and Miscellaneous Papers, chiefly relative to Scotland; from January 1794 to June 1795. 6 vols. in 3. *Edinb.* 1794–1796. 8vo.

SCOTTISH SONG; a Selection of the Choicest Lyrics of Scotland; compiled and arranged by Mary Carlyle Aitken. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo.

SCOTUS (ROMOALDUS).

Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius Angliæ et Prolocutor Puckeringius Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ persuaserunt occidendam esse Serenissimam Principem Mariam Stuartam Scotiæ Reginam. Una cum responsionibus Reginæ Angliæ et Sententia mortis; quæ omnium Anglice primum edita sunt. His additum est, Supplicium et Mors Reginæ Scotiæ. *Ingolstadii*, 1588. 8vo.

SCOTUS ERIGENA (JOANNES).

De Divisione Naturæ Libri Quinque, diu desiderati. Accedit Appendix ex Ambiguis S. Maximi, Graece et Latine. *Oxon.* 1681. folio.

SCOUGALL (REV. HENRY).

Works; with an Introductory Essay by the Rev. Richard Watson. *Glasgow*, 1830. 12mo.

SCRAFTON (LUKE).

Reflections on the Government of Indostan; and a short Sketch of the History of Bengal, from 1739 to 1756. *Edinb.* 1761. 8vo.

SCRIECKIUS (ADRIANUS).

Originum Rerumque Celticarum et Belgicarum Libri XXIII. Van t'beghin der Eerster Volcken van Europen, in-sonderheyt vanden Oorspronck ende Saecken der Neder-Landren, XXIII. Boecken. (Belgice et Latine.) *Ypre*, 1614. folio.

Monitorum Secundorum Libri V. *Ypris Flandorum*, 1615. folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

SCRIPTORES.

HISTORIÆ AUGUSTÆ SCRIPTORES VI. Spartianus, Capitolinus, Lampridius, Gallicanus, Pollio, et Vopiscus. Cum integris notis Isaaci Casauboni, Cl. Salmasii, et Jani Gruteri. 2 vols. *Lugduni Batav.* 1671. 8vo.

HISTORIÆ AUGUSTÆ SCRIPTORES SEX. Præmittitur Notitia literaria. Ad optimas editiones collati studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 2 vols. *Biponti*, 1787. 8vo.

SCRIPTORES—*Continued.*

HISTORIÆ BYZANTINÆ SCRIPTORES Post Theophanem, partim nunc primum editi, partim recensiti, et nova versione adornati. Cura et studio R. P. Francisci Combefisii. Gr. et Lat. cum notis Franc. Combefisii. *Parisiis*, 1685. folio.

REI AGRARIÆ AUCTORES Legesque variæ. Quædam nunc primum, cætera emendatiora prodeunt curâ Wilelmi Goesii, cujus accedunt Indices, Antiquitates Agrariæ et Notæ; una cum Nicolai Rigaltii Notis et Observationibus, nec non Glossario ejusdem. *Amstelredami*, 1674. 4to.

REI RUSTICÆ SCRIPTORES (scilicet M. P. Cato, M. Terentius Varro, et L. J. M. Columella, etc.). Editio Princeps. *Venetiis, Nicolaus Jensen*, 1472. folio.

SCRIPTORES REI RUSTICÆ Veteres Latini. Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius. Quibus nunc accedit Vegetius de Mulo-medicina et Gargilii Martialis Fragmentum. Cum editionibus prope omnibus collati, et Lexicon Rei Rusticæ curante Jo. Matthia Gesnero. *Lipsiæ*, 1735. 4to.

VETERES DE RE MILITARI SCRIPTORES quotquot extant, nunc prima vice in unum redacti corpus.

I. Flavii Vegetii Renati Institutorum rei militaris, libri V.
II. Sixti Julii Frontini Strategematum et Strategeticon, libri IV.
III. Claudius Ælianus de Instruendis aciebus.
IV. Modestus de Vocabulis rei militaris.
V. Polybius de militia et castrametatione Romanorum.
VI. Æneæ Poliorceticus, etc.

Accedunt Stewechii Commentarius, F. Modii notæ et Scriverii animadversiones. *Vesaliæ*, 1570. 8vo.

SCRIPTORES GEOGRAPHLÆ VETERIS Græci Minores. *See* GEOGRAPHLÆ SCRIPTORES.

SCRIPTORES GRÆCI MINORES, quorum Reliquias, fere omnium melioris notæ, ex editionibus variis excerpsit, J. A. Giles. 2 vols. *Oxon.* 1831. 12mo.

SCRIPTORES HISTORIÆ ROMANÆ Latini Veteres, qui extant omnes, notis illustrati, a Carolo Henrico de Klettenberg et Wildeck, in unum redacti corpus, edente et accurante Bennone Casparo Haurisio. 3 vols. *Heidelbergæ*, 1743–1748. folio.

SCRIPTORES MONASTICI. Edidit J. A. Giles, LL.D. *Lond.* 1844–1848. 8vo.

Galfridi le Baker de Swinbroke, Chronicon Angliæ temporibus Edwardi II. et Edwardi III.
Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense.
Galfridi Monumetensis Historia Britonum.
Scriptores rerum Gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris.

SCRIPTORES MONASTICI—*Continued.*

Incerti Scriptoris Narratio de rebus in Bello Sancto gestis, A.D. MCCXVII.–MCCXVIII.
Incerti Scriptoris Chronicon Angliæ de regnis trium Regum Lancastrensium, Hen. IV., V., et VI.
Alani Prioris Cantuariensis, postea Abbatis Tewkesberiensis, Scripta quæ extant.

SCRIPTORES PHYSIOGNOMONLÆ VETERES, ex recensione Camilli Perusci et Frid. Sylburgii, Græce et Latine, recensuit et notas adspersit, Johannes Georgius Eridericus Franzius. *Altenburgi*, 1780. 8vo.

SCRIPTORES RERUM DANICARUM. *See* DENMARK.

SCRIPTORES RERUM SUECICARUM. *See* SWEDEN.

SCRIPTORES RERUM UNGARICARUM et Transsilvanarum. *See* SIMIGIANUS (AMBROSIUS).

SCRIPTORUM GRÆCORUM BIBLIOTHECA.

Hesiodi Carmina.
Apollonii Argonautica.
Musæi Carmen de Herone et Leandro.
Coluthi Raptus Helenæ.
Quinti Post-Homerica.
Tryphiodori Excidium Ilii.
Tzetzæ Ante-Homerica, etc.

Græce et Latine, cum indicibus nominum et rerum, edidit F. S. Lehrs. Accedunt Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Choeriti, Antimachi, Fragmenta, cum commentariis Frid. Dübner. *Parisiis*, 1840. royal folio.

SCRIPTORUM DE JURE NAUTICO et Maritimo Fasciculus; Jo. Stypmanni Jus Maritimum et Nauticum, R. Kuricke de Adsecurationibus Diatriben, et Jo. Loccenii Jus Maritimum complexus. Præfationem præmisit Jo. Gottl. Heineccius. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1740. 4to.

SCRIPTORUM VETERUM NOVA COLLECTIO, e Vaticanis Codicibus, edita ab Angelo Maio. 10 vols. *Romæ*, 1825–1838. 4to.

SCRIPTURE GAZETTEER.

Gazetteer of the Old and New Testaments; with an Introductory Essay by William Fleming, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838. royal 8vo.

SCRITTORI CLASSICI ITALIANI, Antichi et Moderni di Economia Politica, publicati ed illustrati da Pt. Custodi. 50 vols. *Milano*, 1803–1817. 8vo.

SCRIVEN (John).

A Treatise on Copyholds, Customary Freeholds, Ancient Demesne, and the Jurisdiction of Courts Baron and Courts Leet. Second edition. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. By Henry Stalman. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

SCROPE (The) and GROSVENOR ROLL. *See* Nicolas (Sir N. H.)

SCROPE (Baron).

Historical View of the Forms and Powers of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland. *See* Clerk (Sir John).

SCROPE (G. Poulett).

Considerations on Volcanoes, leading to the Establishment of a New Theory of the Earth. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Principles of Political Economy. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

Memoir of the Life of Charles, Lord Sydenham; with a Narrative of his Administration in Canada. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SCRYMGEOUR (Daniel).

The Poetry and Poets of Britain, from Chaucer to Tennyson, with Biographical Sketches; preceded by an Introductory Essay on the Origin and Progress of English Poetical Literature. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

SCUDDER (Rev. Henry).

The Christian's Daily Walk in Holy Security and Peace; with an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1826. 12mo.

SCULPTURE (Specimens of Antient). *See* Dilettanti (Society of).

SCUOLA di Lionardo da Vinci. *See* Fumagalli (Ignazio).

SCUPOLI (P. D. Lorenzo).

Combattimento Spirituale. *Parigi*, 1660. folio.

SCYLAX. *See* Geographiæ Scriptores.

SEALS.

The Great Seals of England, from the time of Edward the Confessor. *Lond.* 1837. folio.

Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals. *See* Laing (Henry).

SEATON (Rev. Thomas).

The Divinity of our Saviour proved in an Essay on the Eternity of the Son of God. *Lond.* 1719. 8vo.

SEBASTIAN (Lewis Boyd), *Barrister.*

Law of Trade Marks and their Registration, and matters connected therewith, including a chapter on Goodwill. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

A Digest of Cases of Trade Mark, Trade Name, Trade Secret, Goodwill, etc., in the Courts of the United Kingdom, India, the Colonies, and the United States of America. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SEBASTIANI (Filippo Alessandro).

Viaggio a Tivoli fatto nel 1825. *Fuligno*, 1828. 8vo.

SÉCHELLES (Hérault de).

Voyage à Montbart, contenant des details très intéressants sur la caractère, la personne et les écrits de Buffon. *Paris*, l'an. ix. (1800). 8vo.

SECKENDORF (Vitus Lud. A.)

Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de Lutheranismo, sive de Reformatione Religionis ductu Mart. Lutheri. *Francofurti*, 1692. folio.

SECKER (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Works; to which is prefixed a Review of his Life and Character by Dr Porteous, late Bishop of London. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A Sermon preached on occasion of the present Rebellion in Scotland. *Lond.* 1745. 8vo.

SECRET HISTORY.

The Secret History of the most renowned Queen Elizabeth and the Earl of Essex. *Lond.* 1661. 12mo.

Secret History of K. James I. and K. Charles I., compleating the Reigns of the four last Monarchs. *Lond.* 1690. 12mo.

Secret History of the Reigns of K. Charles II. and K. James II. *Lond.* 1690. 12mo.

SECRET MEMOIRS of the Court of Petersburgh. *See* Russia.

SECRETAN (Rev. Charles F.)

Memoirs of the Life and Times of the pious Robert Nelson. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

SECRETAN (Philippe).

Mémoires de M. de Falckenskiold, Officier Général au service de S. M. le Roi de Danemarck à l'époque du Ministère et de la catastrophe du Compte de Struensée. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

SECUNDUS (James Nicolaus).

Opera Omnia emendatius, et cum notis Petri Burmanni Secundi, denuo edita cura Petri Bosscha. 2 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 1821. 8vo.

SEDERUNT (Acts of). *See* Court of Session.

SEDGWICK (Miss).

Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

SEDGWICK (James).

Remarks, Critical and Miscellaneous, on the Commentaries of Sir William Blackstone. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

Twelve Letters addressed to the Right Hon. Thomas Wallace, M.P. Two Letters from Godfrey Sykes, and two Letters from Charles Bremner, addressed to James Sedgwick. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

SEDGWICK (Theodore).

A Treatise on the Measure of Damages; or, an Inquiry into the Principles which govern the Amount of Compensation recovered in Suits at Law. Second edition. *New York*, 1852. royal 8vo.

SEDLEY (Sir Charles).

Works in Prose and Verse; with Memoirs of the Author's Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 12mo.

SEDULIUS (Cœlius).

Poemata Sacra. *Edinb.* 1701. 8vo.

Carminis Paschalis Libri V., et Hymni duo cum notis Barthii, Cellarii, Valerii, etc., curante Henrico Johanne Arntzenio. *Leovardiæ*, 1760. 8vo.

SEED (Rev. Jeremiah).

Discourses on several important subjects, to which are added, eight Sermons preached at the Lady Mayor's Lecture, in the Church of St. Paul, London. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1757. 8vo.

Posthumous Works, consisting of Sermons, Letters, Essays, etc.; published from the Author's original Manuscripts by Joseph Hall. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1752. 8vo.

SEELEN (Joan. Henr. von).

Athenæ Lubecenses, sive de Athenæi Lubecensis Insignibus Meritis in Rempublicam Sacram, Civilem et Litterariam Commentarius. 3 vols. *Lubecæ*, 1719–1721. 12mo.

Selecta Litteraria, quibus varia Sacra, Civilia, Philologica, Philosophica, ac alia continentur. *Lubecæ*, 1726. 12mo.

SEELEY (Professor J. R.), *Cambridge.*

Lectures and Essays. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Life and Times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3 vols. *Cambridge*, 1878. 8vo.

SEELY (John B.)

The Wonders of Elora; or, the Narrative of a Journey to the Temples and Dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite at Elora in the East Indies. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SEGAR (Sir William).

Honor, Military and Civill, in foure bookes. *Lond.* 1602. folio.

Original Institutions of the Princely Orders of Collars. (Printed on Vellum, from the original MS. in the Advocates' Library, with coloured Emblazonings of the Collars.) *Edinb.* 1823. 4to.

SEGNI (Bernardo).

Storie Fiorentine di Messer Bernardo Segni, Gentiluomo Fiorentino, dall' anno 1527 al 1555. Colla Vita di Niccolo Capponi, Gonfaloniere della Repubblica di Firenze, descritta dal medesimo Segni suo Nipote. *Augusta*, 1723. folio.

SEGUIERIUS (Joannes Franciscus).

Bibliotheca Botanica, sive Catalogus Auctorum et Librorum omnium de Re Botanica, etc. *Hagæ-Comitum*, 1740. 4to.

SEGUIN (L. G.)

Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SÉGUR (Le Comte Louis Philippe de).

Histoire Universelle Ancienne et Moderne. 10 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1822. 8vo.

Galerie Morale et Politique. 3 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1823. 8vo.

Histoire de France. 9 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1824–1830. 8vo.

Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les Règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. 3 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1825. 8vo.

Mélanges, ou Choix de Morceaux de Politique, de Littérature, en prose et en vers. *Bruxelles*, 1825. 8vo.

Tableau Historique et Politique de l'Europe, depuis 1786 jusqu'en 1796; contenant l'Histoire des principaux Événemens du règne de F. Guillaume II. Roi de Prusse. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.

Memoirs and Recollections. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo

SÉGUR (Le Comte Philippe Paul de).

Histoire et Memoires. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

Histoire de Charles VIII. Roi de France. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1835. 8vo.

Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande-Armée, pendant l'année, 1812. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

SÉGUR (Le Comte Philippe Paul de)—*Continued.*

Histoire de Russie et de Pierre-le-Grand. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

History of Russia and of Peter the Great. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

History of the Expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon, in the year 1812. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SEISSEL (Claude de).

Histoire du Louis XII., Père du Peuple. *Paris*, 1588. 12mo. (Bound with Jean de Troyes' Histoire de Louis XI.)

SEKENDORF (Le Baron de).

Histoire de la Réformation de l'Église Chrétienne en Allemagne, abrégée par MM. Junius et Roos, et traduite en François par J. J. P. Suivie d'un abrégé de l'Histoire des Anciennes Eglises Esclavones et Vaudoises. 5 vols. *Basle*, 1784–1785. 12mo.

SELBORNE (Lord).

Notes on some Passages in the Liturgical History of the Reformed English Church. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SELBY (Prideaux John).

A History of British Forest Trees, Indigenous and Introduced. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Illustrations of British Ornithology. Part First—Land Birds. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Plates to Selby's Illustrations of British Ornithology. *Edinb.* [1825]. folio.

See also, Jardine (Sir William).

SELDEN (John).

Opera omnia, in tribus voluminibus; collegit ac recensuit, Vitam Auctoris, Præfationes et Indices adjecit David Wilkins. (Vol. III., containing his English Tracts.) 3 vols in 6. *Lond.* 1726. folio.

The Table Talk. A new edition, with a Biographical Preface. *Chiswick*, 1818. 12mo.

Life of John Selden. *See* Aitken (John). Johnson (George W.)

See also, Fleta. Fortescue (Sir John). Twysden (Sir Roger).

SELECT CHRISTIAN AUTHORS, with Introductory Essays. Containing Wilberforce's Practical View of Christianity, Doddridge's Rise and Progress of Religion, À Kempis' Imitation of Christ, Adam's Private Thoughts on Religion, and Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Halyburton. *Glasgow*, 1840. 8vo.

SELKIRK (Earl of).

A Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America, since the connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company, and his attempt to establish a Colony on the Red River. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

Statement relative to the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement upon the Red River, in North America. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

SELKIRK (Rev. James).

Recollections of Ceylon, after a Residence of nearly Thirteen Years, with an Account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the Island, and Extracts from a Journal. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

SELLAR (Alexander Craig), *Advocate.*

Manual of the Education Act for Scotland (1872). *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

SELLAR (Professor W. Y.)

The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil. *Oxford*, 1877. 8vo.

SELLER (John).

A Geographical Description of Ireland by John Seller, collected from the Survey made by Sir William Petty, corrected and amended by several Artists of that Kingdom. n.d. (*circa* 1720.) post 8vo.

SELLON (Baker John).

The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. *See* Crompton (George).

SELVAGIUS (Julius Laurentius).

Institutionum Canonicarum Libri Tres, ad usum Seminarii Neapolitani. 3 vols. *Venetiis*, 1794. 12mo.

SELWYN (George) and his Contemporaries. *See* Jesse (John Heneage).

SELWYN (William).

An Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

The same. Eighth edition, with additions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

The same. Eleventh edition, with alterations and additions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. royal 8vo.

SEMEDO (Alvarez).

Histoire Universelle de la Chine; avec l'Histoire de la Guerre des Tartares par le P. Martin Martini. Traduites nouvellement en François. *Lyon*, 1667. 4to.

SEMLERUS (Joh. Salomon).

Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ selecta Capita, cum Epitome Canonum, Excerptis Dogmaticis, et Tabulis Chronologicis. 3 vols. *Halæ*, 1767–1769. 8vo.

SEMPER (Karl).

The Natural Conditions of Existence as they affect Animal Life. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

SEMPERE Y GUARINOS (Juan).

Biblioteca Española, Económico-Politica. 3 vols. *Madrid*, 1801–1804. 12mo.

SEMPILL (Sir James).

Sacrilege Sacredly Handled: that is according to Scripture onley; for the use of all Churches in generall, but more especially for those of North Britaine. An Appendix also added, answering some objections mooved, namely, against this Treatise and some others. *Lond.* 1619. 4to.

Scoti του τυχοντος Paraclesis contra Danielis Tileni Silesii Parænesin, ad Scotos Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas conscriptam, cujis pars prima est de Episcopali Ecclesiæ Regimine. (Anon.) n.p. 1622. 4to.

SEMPILL (Robert).

The Sempill Ballates; a series of Historical, Political, Satirical Scottish Poems ascribed to Robert Sempill, 1567–1583. To which are added Poems by Sir James Sempill of Beltrees, 1583–90. Now for the first time printed. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

SEMPILLS of Beltrees.

The Poems of the Sempills of Beltrees, now first collected, with Notes and Biographical Notices of their Lives, by James Paterson. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

SEMPLE (George).

Treatise on Building in Water, in two Parts. The second edition, to which is added Part III.—Hibernia's Free Trade, or a Plan for the General Improvement of Ireland. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

SEMPLE (Robert).

Journey through Spain and Italy to Naples. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

A Second Journey in Spain in 1809. *Lond.* 1809. 12mo.

Sketch of the Present State of Caracas. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

Observations made on a Tour from Hamburg to Silberberg and Gottenburg. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

SENAULT (J. F.)

The Use of Passions. Written in French by J. F. Senault, and put into English by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. *Lond.* 1671. 12mo.

SENDELIUS (Nathan.)

Historia Succinorum Corpora aliena involventium, et Naturæ opere pictorum et cælatorum, ex Regiis Augustorum cimeliis Dresdæ conditis aeri insculptorum. *Lipsiæ*, 1742. folio.

SENEBIER (Jean).

Histoire Littéraire de Genève. 3 vols. *Genève*, 1786. 8vo.

Catalogue Raisonné des MSS. conservés dans la Bibliothèque de Genève. *See* Catalogues (Foreign Public Libraries).

See also, Spallanzani (L'Abbé).

SENECA (Lucius Annæus).

Opera quæ exstant omnia: a Justo Lipsio emendata et Scholiis illustrati. *Antverpiæ*, 1652. folio.

Opera, quæ exstant, integris Justi Lipsii, J. F. Gronovii, et selectis variorum commentariis illustrata, etc. 3 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1673. 8vo.

Tragœdiæ, cum Notis J. F. Gronovii. *Amstelodami*, 1682. 8vo.

L. Annæi Senecæ et P. Syri Mimi, Singulares Sententiæ, studio et opera Jani Gruteri, Accedunt ejusdem notæ posthumæ; ut et nova Versio Græca, Jos. Scaligeri. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1727. 8vo.

The Works of Lucius Annæus Seneca, newly enlarged and corrected by Thomas Lodge. *Lond.* 1620. folio.

The Epistles of Lucius Annæus Seneca, with large Annotations, wherein the Tenets of the Antient Philosophers are contrasted with the Divine Precepts of the Gospel, with regard to the Moral Duties of Mankind. By Thomas Morrell. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

Œuvres de Sénèque le Philosophe. Traduction de Lagrange, avec des Notes de Critique, d'Histoire, et de Littérature. Essai sur la Vie de Sénèque [par Diderot], etc. 7 vols. *Tours*, an 3 [1795]. 8vo.

SENEFELDER (Alois).

A Complete Course of Lithography; accompanied by illustrative specimens of Drawings, to which is prefixed a History of Lithography, from its origin to the present time. Translated from the original German by A. S. *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

SENIOR (Nassau William).

An Introductory Lecture on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford, on the 6th of December 1824. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

SENIOR (Nassau William)—*Continued.*

Biographical Sketches. *Lond.* 1863.

Journals, Conversations, and Essays relating to Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Journals kept in France and Italy, from 1848 to 1852, with a Sketch of the Revolution of 1848. Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior, from 1834 to 1859. Edited by his Daughter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

SENOFONTE (Opere di). *See* Xenophon.

SEPP en ZOON (J. C.). *See* Flora Batava.

SEPPINGS (Sir Robert).

A Letter to Rear-Admiral Charles Ekins, on the different modes of constructing Ships with Round Bows and Circular Sterns. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SEPT-CHÉNES. *See* Le Clerc de Sept-Chénes.

SEPT SAGES (Romans des). *See* Romans.

SEPTUAGINT. *See* Bible (The Holy).

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS of the 14th and 15th Centuries existing at Rome. *See* Tosi (Francesco Maria.)

Monumenti Sepolcrali della Toscana. *See* Gonelli (Giuseppe).

SEQUESTRATIONS.

Tabular Synopsis of the whole Procedure in a Sequestration. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

The Alphabetical Compendium of Scotch Mercantile Sequestrations, 1850. *Lond.* 1850. 4to.

SERASSI (Abate Pierantonio).

La Vita di Torquato Tasso. Seconda edizione corretta ed accresciuta. 2 vols. *Bergamo*, 1790. 4to.

SERÉ (Ferdinand).

Les Arts Sumptuaires du V^e^ au XVII^e^ Siècle. Histoire du Costume et de l'Ameublement en Europe, et des Arts et Industries qui s'y rattachent, commencé par Ferdinand Seré, continuée sous la direction de Hangard Maugé. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1852–1857. 4to.

SERGEANT (John).

Solid Philosophy asserted against the fancies of the Ideists; or, the method to Science farther illustrated. With reflections on Mr Locke's Essay concerning Human Understanding. By J. S. *Lond.* 1697. 8vo.

SERIONE (Accarias de).

Les Intérêts des Nations de l'Europe, devélopés relativement au Commerce. (Anon.) 4 vols. *Paris*, 1767–1768. 12mo.

SERLE (Ambrose).

Christian Husbandry; or, a Companion for the Christian in his Field and Garden. *Lond.* 1819. 12mo.

The Christian Remembrancer, with an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1824. 12mo.

SERMONS.

A compleat Collection of Farewell Sermons (preached by the Nonconformist Ministers) in August 1662. *Lond.* 1663. 4to.

Scotch Preacher: A Collection of Sermons by some of the most eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1790. 12mo.

The Church of Scotland Pulpit. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

Sermons by Ministers of the Congregational Union of Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1823. 8vo.

SEROUX D'AGINCOURT (J. B. L. G.).

Histoire de l'Art par les Monumens, depuis sa Decadence au IV^e^ siècle, jusqu' à son renouvellement au XVI^e^. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1823. folio.

SERRE (P. de la).

Histoire de l'Entrée de la Reine Mère dans la Grande Bretagne. *See* Britain (Great).

SERRES (Marcel-de).

Voyage en Autriche; ou Essai Statistique et Géographique sur cet Empire. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1814. 8vo.

Voyage dans l'Empire d'Autriche, pendant les années 1809 et 1810.—Essai sur les Arts et les Manufactures de l'Empire d'Autriche. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1814–1815. 8vo.

SERVETUS (Michael).

De Trinitatis Erroribus libri septem. 1531.—Dialogorum de Trinitate libri duo. 1532. 12mo. (Bound in 1 vol.)

Historia Michaelis Serveti. *See* Allwoerden (Henricus).

See also, Calvin and Servetus.

SERVICE (James).

The Pocket Conveyancer, being a Synopsis of the Principles and Exemplification of the Forms of Feudal Conveyancing. Second edition. *Glasgow*, 1847. 8vo.

SERVICE (James)—*Continued.*

Land Rights, their Requisites and Forms; and Lands Titles Act appended. *Glasgow*, 1858. 8vo.

SESSION PAPERS.

A Collection of Session Papers from 1720 to 1880. 4to and folio.

SESTINIUS (Dominicus).

Classes Generales seu Moneta Vetus Urbium Populorum et Regum, ordine Geographico et Chronologico descripta. *Florentiæ*, 1821. 4to.

SETON (Sir Alexander), *Lord Pitmedden.*

An Explication of the 39th chap. of the Statutes of King William; containing divers questions upon the said Statute; with Notes by Alexander Bruce, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1728. 12mo.

Treatise on Mutilation, etc. *See* Mackenzie (Sir George).

SETON (George), *Advocate.*

Sketch of the History and Imperfect Condition of the Parochial Records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland; in illustration of the Advantages of a System of Compulsory Registration. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

Practical Analysis of the Act 17 and 18 Vict. cap. 8. Regulating Births, Deaths, and Marriages. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

Practical Analysis of the Acts relating to the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland. Fourth edition. *Edinb.* 1860. 8vo.

The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

The Convent of Saint Catherine of Sienna, near Edinburgh: a Paper read before the Architectural Institute of Scotland, 11th April, 1867. *Edinb.* 1871. 4to.

Gossip about Letters and Letter-Writers. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

St. Kilda: Past and Present. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

SETON (Sir Henry Wilmot).

Forms of Decrees in Equity, and of Orders connected with them, with Practical Notes. Second edition, by W. H. Harrison and R. H. Leach. *Lond.* 1854. royal 8vo.

Forms of Decrees, Judgments, and Orders in the High Court of Justice and Courts of Appeal, having especial reference to the Chancery Division; with practical Notes. Fourth edition, by R. H. Leach, F. G. A. Williams, and Henry W. May. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877, 1879. royal 8vo.

SETON (William) *of Pitmedden.*

The Interest of Scotland in three Essays. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1700. 12mo.

SÉVIGNÉ (Marie de Rabutin, Marquise de).

Recueil des Lettres de Madame de Sévigné. Nouvelle edition augmentée d'un Précis de la Vie de cette femme célèbre, de Reflexions sur ses Lettres par S. J. B. de Vauxcelles. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 12mo.

Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, de sa Famille, et de ses Amis; augmentée de plusieurs Lettres inédites, et accompagnées de Notes, par M. Gault-de-Saint Germain. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1823. 8vo.

Letters from the Marchioness de Sévigné to her daughter, the Countess de Grignan. Translated from the French. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

Madame de Sévigné and her Contemporaries. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

SEWARD (Anna).

Memoirs of the Life of Dr Darwin. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

Poetical Works, with Extracts from her Literary Correspondence, edited by Walter Scott, Esq. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo.

Letters of Anna Seward, written between the years 1784 and 1807. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

SEWARD (William).

Biographiana. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

Anecdotes of distinguished Persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

SEWARD (William Wenman).

Topographia Hibernica; or, the Topography of Ireland, Antient and Modern, giving a complete View of the Civil and Ecclesiastical State of that Kingdom. *Dublin*, 1795. 4to.

SEWEL (William).

The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Christian people called Quakers, intermixed with several remarkable occurrences. Written originally in Low Dutch, and translated into English. *Lond.* 1725. folio.

The same. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

Dictionary, English and Dutch, in two Parts; with a Grammar for both Languages. *Amsterdam*, 1735. 4to.

SEWELL (Rev. William).

Christian Morals. *Lond.* 1840. 12mo.

SEXE (S. A.).

Boiumbræen, 1 Juli 1868.—Le Glacier de Boium en Juillet 1868. *Christiania*, 1869. 4to.

SEYBERT (Adam).

Statistical Annals: embracing Views of the Population, Commerce, etc., of the United States of America, founded on official documents. *Philadelphia*, 1818. 4to.

SEYFFARTH (Gustav).

Rudimenta Hieroglyphices; accedunt Explicationes Speciminum Hieroglyphicorum Glossarium atque Alphabeta. *Lipsiæ*, 1826. 4to.

SEYMOUR (Hon. Juliana-Susannah).

The Conduct of a Married Life, laid down in a series of Letters to a Young Lady. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1754. 12mo.

SEYMOUR (Rev. M. Hobart).

A Pilgrimage to Rome, containing some Account of the High Ceremonies, the Monastic Institutions, and the General State of Religion in that City. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Acts and Monuments of the Church. *See* Foxe (John).

SEYMOUR (Robert).

A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. The whole being an improvement of Mr M. Stowe's and other Surveys. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1734, 1735. folio.

SHADWELL (John Lancelot).

A System of Political Economy. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

SHADWELL (Thomas).

Dramatick Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1720. 12mo.

SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley Cooper, First Earl of).

Rawleigh Redivivus; or, the Life and Death of the Right Honourable Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury, by Philanax Misopappus. *Lond.* 1683. 8vo.

Life. *See* Cooper (Anthony Ashley). Martyn (Benjamin).

SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Third Earl of).

Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, and Times. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1714. 8vo.

Letters to Robert Molesworth, Esq., with two Letters written by Sir John Cropley, to which is prefixed a large Introduction. *Lond.* 1721. 8vo.

Letters of the Earl of Shaftesbury. *Lond.* 1746. 12mo.

SHAH OF PERSIA (The).

The Diary of H.M. the Shah of Persia, during his Tour through Europe in A.D. 1873. By J. W. Redhouse. A verbatim translation. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

SHAIRP (John C.), LL.D., *St. Andrews.*

Culture and Religion in some of their Relations. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE (William).

Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the True Originall Copies. *Lond.* 1623. (Facsimile reprint.) folio.

Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the True Originall copies. The second impression. (Imperfect.) *Lond.* 1632. folio.

Works (edited by Sir Thomas Hanmer). Adorned with Sculptures. 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1771. 4to.

Plays and Poems, collated verbatim with the most authentick copies. With the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators, to which are added an Essay on the Chronological order of his Plays, an Essay relative to Shakspeare and Jonson, a Dissertation on the three parts of King Henry VI., and an Historical Account of the English Stage. By Edmond Malone. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Dramatic Works. Revised by George Steevens. Boydell's edition. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1802. folio.

A Collection of Prints from Pictures painted for the purpose of Illustrating the Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, by the Artists of Great Britain. (By Josiah Boydell.) 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1803. large folio.

The Works of William Shakespeare; the Text revised by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1866–1867. 8vo.

Plays and Poems, with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators; comprehending a Life of the Poet, and an enlarged History of the Stage, by Edmond Malone. (New edition, edited by James Boswell.) 21 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

The Tragicall Historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. At London, 1603. (A lithographed facsimile of the original edition.) *Lond.* 1858. 4to.

The same. Newly imprinted and enlarged. At London, 1604. (A lithographed facsimile.) *Lond.* 1858. 4to.

An Index to the Remarkable Passages and Words made use of by Shakespeare, calculated to point out the different meanings to which the words are applied. By the Rev. Samuel Ayscough. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE (William)—*Continued.*

A Complete Verbal Index to the Plays of Shakspeare, adapted to all the editions. By Francis Twiss. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

The Complete Concordance to Shakspere; being a Verbal Index to all the passages in the Dramatic Works of the Poet, by Mrs Cowden Clarke. *Lond.* (1852). royal 8vo.

A Revisal of Shakespeare's Text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern Editors and Critics are particularly considered. *Lond.* 1765. 8vo.

Notes and various Readings to Shakespeare. *See* Capell (Edward).

An Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff. *Lond.* 1777. 8vo.

Shakespeariana: Catalogue of the Books, Pamphlets, etc., relating to Shakespeare. *See* Catalogues (General).

A Collection of Poems, being all the Miscellanies of Mr William Shakespeare, which were published by himself in 1609. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* [1709]. 12mo.

Shakespeare Commentaries, by Professor Dr G. G. Gervinus. Translated under the Author's superintendence, by F. E. Bunnètt. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Shakespeare-Lexicon; a complete Dictionary of all the English Words, Phrases, and Constructions in the Works of the Poet, by Dr Alexander Schmidt. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1874, 1875. royal 8vo.

An Apology for the Believers in the Shakespeare Papers. *See* Chalmers (George).

Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers, attributed to Shakespeare, etc. *See* Malone (Edmond).

Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Herausgegeben durch F. Bodenstadt, Karl Elze und F. A. Leo. 15 vols. *Weimar*, 1865–1880. 8vo.

Gallery to Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, in outlines invented and engraved by Moritz Retzsch. *Leipzig*, 1847. oblong 4to.

New Facts regarding the Life of Shakespeare, in a letter to Thomas Amyot, Esq., from J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Shakespeare's Library: a Collection of the Romances, Novels, Poems, and Histories used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his Dramas, now first collected, with introductory notices by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY.

The School of Abuse, containing a pleasant Invective against Poets, Pipers, Players, Jesters, etc. By Stephen Gosson. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*Continued.*

Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, Founder of Dulwich College; including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, etc., by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Ludus Coventriæ. A Collection of Mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Patient Grissil: A Comedy by Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle, and William Haughton, Reprinted from the Black-letter Edition of 1603. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The Debate between Pride and Lowliness. By Francis Thynn. Reprinted by John Charlwood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

The First and Second Parts of King Edward IV. Histories by Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by Barron Field. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden January 1619. By David Laing. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Fools and Jesters: with a Reprint of Robert Armin's Nest of Ninnies, 1608. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Timon: a Play. Now first printed. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil. By Thomas Nash, from the first edition of 1592. With Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court, in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., from the Original Office Books of the Masters and Yoemen. With an Introduction and Notes by Peter Cunningham. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

The Alleyn Papers. A Collection of Original Documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Edward Alleyn, and of the Early English Stage and Drama. With an Introduction by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The First Sketches of the Second and Third Parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer-Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. By the Rev. N. J. Halpin. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

A Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes, with other Idle Pastimes. By John Northbrooke. From the earliest edition, about A.D. 1577. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*Continued.*

Honour Triumphant; and a Line of Life: two Tracts by John Forde, the Dramatist. Now first reprinted from the original copies published in 1606 and 1620. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The Chester Plays: a collection of Mysteries founded upon scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the Trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Edited by Thomas Wright. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

The True Tragedy of Richard the Third; to which is appended the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr Thomas Legge. Both anterior to Shakespeare's Drama. With an Introduction and Notes by Barron Field. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

The Ghost of Richard the Third. A Poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's Historical Play. Reprinted from the only known copy in the Bodleian Library. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy, reprinted from the edition of 1594, and collated with the subsequent editions of 1596 and 1607. Edited by Thomas Amyot. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Tarlton's Jests, and News out of Purgatory; with Notes, and some account of the Life of Tarlton by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Sir Thomas More: a Play; now first printed. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

The Shakespeare Society's Papers. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1844–1849. 8vo.

Shakespeare's Play of King Henry the Fourth, printed from a contemporary Manuscript. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The Diary of Philip Henslowe, from 1591 to 1609, printed from the original manuscript preserved at Dulwich College. Edited by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Originally published by Barnaby Riche in the year 1581, and reprinted from a copy of that date in the Bodleian Library. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. By J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, an ancient interlude. To which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the Early English Drama. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*Continued.*

The Fair Maid of the Exchange, a Comedy by Thomas Heywood; and Fortune by Land and Sea, a Tragi-comedy by Thomas Heywood and William Rowley. Edited by Barron Field. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Ralph Roister Doister, a Comedy by Nicholas Udall, and the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by Thomas Norton and Thomas Sackville, with introductory Memoirs. Edited by William Durrant Cooper. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Inigo Jones. A Life of the Architect, by Peter Cunningham. Remarks on some of his Sketches for Masques and Dramas, by J. R. Planché; and five Court Masques, edited from the Original MSS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston, etc. By J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The Moral Play of Wit and Science, and early poetical Miscellanies. From an unpublished Manuscript. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell, *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of works entered for publication between the years 1557 and 1587. With Notes and Illustrations by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848, 1849. 8vo.

The Remarks of M. Karl Simrock on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes and Additions by J. O. Halliwell. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

The Dramatic Works of Thomas Heywood. With a Life of the Poet, and Remarks on his Writings by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850.

John a Kent and John a Cumber; a Comedy by Anthony Munday. With other Tracts by the same author. The Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

The Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

The Golden and Silver Ages. Two Plays by Thomas Heywood. With an Introduction and Notes by J. Payne Collier. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier, forming a supplemental volume to the works of Shakespeare by the same Editor. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage-Plays, by Thomas Lodge. To which are added, by the same Author, An Alarum against Usurers; and the delectable History of Forbonius and Prisceria. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

SHAND (Charles Farquhar), *Advocate.*

The Practice of the Court of Session, on the basis of Mr Darling's Work of 1833. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

SHAND (Charles Farquhar)—*Continued.*

Digest of the Court of Session Act, 13 & 14 Vict., cap. 36. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

SHARP (Granville). Memoirs of. *See* Hoare (Prince).

SHARP (James), *Archbishop of St. Andrews.*

A True and Impartial Account of the Life of the Most Reverend Father in God, Dr James Sharp, with a short but faithful Narrative of his execrable Murder, taken from Publick Records, etc. n.p. 1723. 8vo.

The Life and Transactions of James Sharp, Arch Bishop of St. Andrews; giving a particular Account of his betraying the Church of Scotland, and other Acts of Perjury and Cruelty during his Life; in which is interspersed, an Account of the Battle of Pentland-Hills, and the barbarous cruelties that were exercised on the people, before and after that Battle. *Edinb.* 1779. 12mo.

A true Narrative of the late most horrid and barbarous Murder committed by eleven Phanaticks upon the person of James, late Lord Archbishop of St. Andrews. As likewise an Account of the Burning of New Prison in Clerkenwell, etc. *Lond.* 1679. 4to.

SHARP (John).

Observations on the Coinage of England. *Lond.* 1785. 4to.

SHARP (Thomas), D.D.

The Life of John Sharp, D.D., Archbishop of York; to which are added, Select, Original, and copies of Original Papers, in three Appendixes. Edited by Thomas Newcome. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SHARP (Thomas).

A Dissertation on the Pageants or Dramatic Mysteries anciently Performed at Coventry by the Trading Companies of that City. *Coventry*, 1825. 4to.

An Epitome of the County of Warwick, containing a Brief Historical and Descriptive Account of the Towns, Villages, and Parishes, with their Hamlets. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

SHARPE (Charles Kirkpatrick).

Metrical Legends and other Poems. *Oxford*, 1807. 8vo.

A Ballad Book. (Privately Printed.) *Edinb.* 1823. 18mo.

Etchings by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, with Photographs from Original Drawings, Poetical and Prose Fragments, and a prefatory Memoir. (Edited by the Rev. W. R. K. Bedford.) *Edinb.* 1869. 4to.

SHARPE (Charles Kirkpatrick)—*Continued.*

History of the Church of Scotland, by the Rev. J. Kirkton, edited by C. K. Sharpe. *See* Kirkton (J.)

Memorials from 1638 to 1684. *See* Law (Rev. Robert).

Sergundo; or, the Valiant Christian. (A Poem relating to George Lord Gordon, first Marquis of Huntley.) Edited by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to.

SHARPE (Gregory).

An Introduction to Universal History. *See* Holberg (Ludvig, Baron).

SHARPE (Rev. John).

Chronicle of the Kings of England. *See* William of Malmesbury.

Monumenta Historica Britannica. *See* Britain (Great).

SHARPE (Richard).

Letters and Essays, in Prose and Verse. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SHARPE (Samuel).

The History of Egypt, from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The History of Egypt under the Romans. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

SHAW (Charles).

Personal Memoirs and Correspondence of Colonel Charles Shaw, of the Portuguese Service, comprising a Narrative of the War for Constitutional Liberty in Portugal and Spain, from its commencement in 1831 to the dissolution of the British Legion in 1837. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

SHAW (Duncan), D.D.

The History and Philosophy of Judaism, from which is offered a Vindication of its Genius, Origin, and Authority. *Edinb.* 1787. 8vo.

SHAW (George).

General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History, continued by James Francis Stephens. 14 vols. in 28. *Lond.* 1800–1826. 8vo.

See also, Cimelia Physica.

SHAW (Henry).

The History of Antiquities of the Chapel at Luton Park, a seat of the Most Honourable the Marquis of Bute. *Lond.* 1829. folio.

SHAW (HENRY)—*Continued.*

Illuminated Ornaments selected from Manuscripts and early printed Books from the Sixth to the Seventeenth Centuries. With descriptions by Sir F. Madden. *Lond.* 1833. 4to.

Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages (from the Seventh to the Seventeenth Centuries). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. royal 8vo.

A Handbook of the Art of Illumination, as practised during the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1866. folio.

The Handbook of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices. *Lond.* 1856. folio.

SHAW (JOHN). *See* APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.

SHAW (JOHN).

Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, 1848–52. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

SHAW (REV. LACHLAN).

The History of the Province of Moray. *Edinb.* 1775. 4to.

The same. Brought down to 1826. *Elgin*, 1827. 4to.

SHAW (PATRICK).

Principles of the Law of Scotland contained in Lord Stairs' Institutions, with Notes and References as to Modern Law, by Patrick Shaw. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

Forms of Process in the House of Lords, Court of Session, Jury Court, Teind Court, and Sheriff Court, as established by Decisions and Acts of Parliament. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1843. 12mo.

Treatise on the Law of Obligations and Contracts. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

Cases decided in the House of Lords. *See* WILSON (JAMES).

SHAW (PATRICK) and MACLEAN (CHARLES HOPE).

Cases decided in the House of Lords on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, 1821–24. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1826, 1828. 8vo.

Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland, from 19th March 1835 to 16th August 1838. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1836–1839. 8vo.

See also, COURT OF SESSION.

SHAW (REV. ROBERT).

Exposition of the Confession of Faith of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, with an Introductory Essay by William Hethrington, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

SHAW (REV. SAMUEL).

Emmanuel; or, a Discovery of True Religion as it imports a living principle in the Minds of Men, etc. With an Introductory Essay by Robert Gordon, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1829. 12mo.

An Accurate Alphabetical Index of the Registered Entails in Scotland, from 1685 to 1784. *Edinb.* 1784. 4to.

SHAW (SIMEON), LL.D.

Nature Displayed in the Heavens and on the Earth, according to the latest observations and discoveries. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

SHAW (THOMAS).

Travels or Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. *Lond.* 1757. 4to.

The same. Third edition, with some account of the Author. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

SHAW (REV. WILLIAM).

An Analysis of the Galic Language. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

A Galic and English Dictionary, containing all the Words in the Scotch and Irish Dialects of the Celtic. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

SHEBBEARE (JOHN).

Letters on the English Nation. By Batista Angeloni (J. Shebbeare), translated from the Original Italian. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1756. 8vo.

History of the Reign of King Charles the Second. *See* CLARENDON (EDWARD, EARL OF).

SHEDD (WILLIAM G. T.), D.D.

A History of Christian Doctrine. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.)

SHEE (MARTIN ARCHER), R.A.

Rhymes on Art, or the Remonstrance of a Painter, with Notes and a Preface. *Lond.* 1805. 12mo.

Elements of Art: a Poem; with Notes on the state of the Arts. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

SHEE (PETER). *See* KILKENNY.

SHEE (WILLIAM).

The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, 17 & 18 Vict., cap. 104, and the Merchant Shipping Repeal Act, 1854, 17 & 18 Vict., cap. 120; being a Supplement to the ninth edition of Abbott on the Law of Merchant Ships and Seamen. *Lond.* 1854. royal 8vo.

SHEFFIELD (JOHN, LORD).

Observations on the Manufactures, Trade, and present state of Ireland. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

SHEIL (Lady).

Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia. With Notes on Russia, Koords, Toorkomans, Nestorians, Khiva, and Persia. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

SHELFORD (Leonard).

The Real Property Statutes of 2 & 3 and 3 & 4 William IV., with Explanatory Notes. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

A Practical Treatise of the Law of Mortmain, and Charitable Uses and Trusts, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise of the Law of Marriage and Divorce, and Registration; as altered by the recent Statutes. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The Real Property Statutes, passed in the reigns of William IV. and Queen Victoria; with copious Notes and Forms of Deeds. Fifth edition, with additions. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

The Law of Railways, including the Consolidation and other General Acts for regulating Railways in England and Ireland. Third edition. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

The Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849, 12 & 13 Vict., c. 106, and subsequent Statutes, and copious Notes of Cases, with the Rules, Orders, and Forms made in pursuance thereof. Second edition. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

The Law relating to the Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties; including all the Statutes, and the Decisions on those subjects; with Forms and practical directions. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo.

The Law of Highways in England and Wales. Third edition, with Supplement. *Lond* 1865. 12mo.

Shelford's Law of Railways, containing the whole of the Statute Law for the Regulation of Railways in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Fourth edition. By W. Cunningham Glen, Barrister-at-Law. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

Shelford's Law of Joint-Stock Companies; containing a Digest of Case Law, the Companies Acts, the Orders made under those Acts, and Notes of Cases. Second edition. By David Pitcairn, Barrister-at-Law, and Francis Law Latham. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

SHELLEY (Mrs).

Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe).

Queen Mab: a Poem. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Posthumous Poems. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe)—*Continued.*

Poetical Works, including various Additional Pieces from MS. and other Sources, the text carefully revised; with Notes and a Memoir by William Michael Rossetti. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Prose Works. Edited by Harry Buxton Forman. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Essays, Letters from Abroad, Translations, and Fragments. Edited by Mrs Shelley. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

The Shelley Papers. Memoir of Percy Bysshe Shelley by T. Medwin; and Original Poems and Papers by Percy Bysshe Shelley. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

Shelley; a Critical Biography. *See* Smith (George Barnett).

SHELTON (Maurice).

Short View of George Hickes's Treasure of the Ancient Northern Languages. *See* Wotton (William).

SHELTON (Thomas).

Translation of Don Quixote. *See* Cervantes.

SHELTON (Thomas).

The Art of Short-Writing, according to Tachygraphy, first composed by Mr Thomas Shelton, and approved by both Universities. Also Mr Jeremy Rich, his Method of Contractions, etc. *Lond.* 1684. 12mo.

SHENSTONE (William).

Works, in Verse and Prose. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1764–1769. 8vo.

SHEPHARD (John).

The New Marriage Act: Instructions to Clergymen, Surrogates, and the Public, on the grant of Marriage Licences under the New Marriage Act, 3 Geo. IV. c. 75, with the necessary forms to obtain the same. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo. (Bound with Tyrwhitt on the Marriage Act.)

SHEPHERD (H. I.)

The Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members of Parliament, with an Appendix containing Forms of Petitions, etc. *Lond.* 1836. 12mo.

SHEPHERD (Lady Mary).

Essays on the Perception of an External Universe, and other Subjects connected with the Doctrine of Causation. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

SHEPHERD (Rev. William).

The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. *Liverpool*, 1800. 4to.

SHEPHERD (Rev. William)—*Continued.*

Paris in Eighteen Hundred and Two, and Eighteen Hundred and Fourteen. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Systematic Education. *See* Education.

SHEPPARD (William).

The Touchstone of Common Assurances; or, a Treatise on Conveyancing. Sixth edition. With Notes by Edward Hilliard. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

SHERAR (Major Moyle).

Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Notes and Reflexions during a Ramble in Germany. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Imagery of Foreign Travel; or, Descriptive Extracts from Scenes in Egypt, India, etc. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

SHERATON (Thomas).

Designs for Household Furniture, exhibiting a variety of elegant and useful Patterns in the Cabinet, Chair, and Upholstery branches. *Lond.* 1812. folio.

SHERBURNE (John Henry).

The Life of Paul Jones, from Original Documents in possession of John Henry Sherburne. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SHERIDAN (Charles Brinsley).

The Songs of Greece, from the Romaic text, edited by M. C. Fauriel, with Additions. Translated into English Verse. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SHERIDAN (Right Hon. Richard Brinsley).

Dramatic Works, with a Life of the Author. (Edited by Thomas Moore.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Dramatic Works, with a Memoir of his Life by G. G. S. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Works: Dramas, Poems, Translations, Speeches, and unfinished Sketches. Edited by F. Stainforth. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Speeches of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan. Edited by a Constitutional Friend. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

Sheridaniana; or, Anecdotes of the Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan: his Table-Talk, and Bon-Mots. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

SHERIDAN (Thomas).

The Satires of Persius. *See* Persius.

SHERIDAN (Thomas).

A General Dictionary of the English Language, with a proposed Standard of Pronunciation. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

SHERIDAN (Thomas)—*Continued.*

British Education; or, the source of the disorders of Britain. Being an Essay proving that the immorality, false taste, and ignorance which so generally prevail are the consequences of the present defective system of Education. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

A Course of Lectures on Elocution; with two Dissertations and other Tracts on Language, etc. A new edition. *Lond.* 1781. 8vo.

SHERINGHAM (Robert).

De Anglorum Gentis origine disceptatio. *Cantab.* 1670. 8vo.

SHERLOCK (Rev. Martin).

Letters from an English Traveller. Translated from the French original. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.

New Letters from an English Traveller. Written originally in French, and now translated into English by the Author. *Lond.* 1781. 8vo.

SHERLOCK (Thomas), D.D., *Bishop of London.*

Several Discourses preached at the Temple Church. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

The same, new edition. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1812. 8vo.

A Free and Candid Examination of the Principles advanced in the Bishop of London's Sermons, lately published, and in his very ingenious Discourses on Prophecy. By the Author of The Critical Enquiry into the Opinions and Practices of the Ancient Philosophers. *Lond.* 1756. 8vo.

SHERLOCK (Dr William).

Case of Allegiance. *See* Revolution. (Collection of Tracts. Vol. I.)

SHETLAND.

A true and exact Description of Shetland, its trade, produce, and inhabitants; together with an account of the Herring Fishery. Second edition. *Lond.* 1753. 12mo.

SHIELDS (Alexander).

A Hind let Loose; or, an Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland for the interest of Christ. *Lond.* 1687. 8vo.

The History of Scotch Presbytery; being an epitome of the "Hind Let Loose"; with a Preface, by a Presbyter of the Church of Scotland. *Lond.* 1692. 4to.

A True and Faithful Relation of the Sufferings of the reverend and learned Mr Alexander Shields, Minister of the Gospel. Written with his own hand. n.p. 1715. 4to.

SHIELDS (Rev. Alexander)—*Continued.*

An Elegy upon the Death of that famous and faithful Minister and Martyr, Mr James Renwick, composed immediately after his Execution at Edinburgh, 17th February 1668. *Reprinted* 1723. 12mo.

The Life and Death of that eminently pious Minister and Martyr, Mr James Renwick; with a vindication of the heads of his Dying Testimony. To which is added, The Manner of Ordaining of Ruling Elders, by Mr Renwick. *Edinb.* 1724. 12mo.

See also, M'Millan (John). Renwick (James). Ward (Richard).

SHIPLEY (Dr Jonathan), D.D., *Bishop of St. Asaph.*

Works. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

SHIPWRECKS and Disasters at Sea; or, Historical Narratives of the most noted calamities and providential deliverances which have resulted from Maritime Enterprise; with a Sketch of various Expedients for Preserving the Lives of Mariners. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

SHIRLEY (James).

Dramatic Works and Poems, now first collected, with Notes by William Gifford; and some Account of Shirley and his Writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

SHIRLEY (Walter Augustus), D.D., *Bishop of Sodor and Man.*

Letters and Memoir. Edited by Thomas Hill, B.D., Archdeacon of York. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

SHIRREFF (John).

General View of the Agriculture of the Orkney Islands, with Observations on the Means of their Improvement. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

SHIRREFF (Patrick).

A Tour through North America; together with a comprehensive view of the Canadas and United States, as adapted for Agricultural Emigration. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

SHIRREFS (James), D.D.

An Inquiry into the Life, Writings, and Character of the Rev. Dr William Guild, one of the Chaplains in Ordinary to King Charles I. With some Strictures upon Spalding's Account of him and of the Times in which he lived. *Aberdeen*, 1798. 8vo.

SHOBERL (Frederic).

Narrative of the Events which occurred in and near Leipzig, before, during, and subsequent to the engagements between the Allied Armies and the French, in October 1813. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

SHOBERL (Frederic)—*Continued.*

Excursions in Normandy, illustrative of the Character, Manners, Customs, and Traditions of the People; of the State of Society in general, and of the History, Arts, etc., of that interesting province of France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Frederick the Great and his Times. Edited with an Introduction by Thomas Campbell. (Anon.) 4 vols. *Lond.* 1842–1843. 8vo.

History of Our Own Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843, 1845. 8vo.

Persecution of Popery: Historical Narratives of the most remarkable Persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

See also, Klaproth (Julius von). Thiers (Louis Adolphe).

SHOELL (F.)

Histoire abrégée de la Littérature Romaine. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

SHOETTGEN (Christian).

Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum; nunc post Jo. Tobiam Krebsium recensuit, auxit, et variis Observationibus Philologicis et Criticis locupletavit Gottlieb Leberecht Spohn. *Halæ*, 1790. 8vo.

SHORE (Hon. Frederick John).

Notes on Indian Affairs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

SHORT (Thomas), M.D.

New Observations, Natural, Moral, etc., on City, Town, and Country Bills of Mortality; to which are added Abstracts of the best Authors on that subject. With an Appendix on the Weather and Meteors. *Lond.* 1750. 8vo.

SHORT (Thomas Vowler), D.D.

A Sketch of the History of the Church of England to the Revolution, 1688. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

SHORTLAND (Edward).

The Southern Districts of New Zealand; a Journal, with passing Notices of the Customs of the Aborigines. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

SHORTT (John), *Barrister.*

The Law of Railway Companies. *See* Godefroi (Henry).

SHOWER (Rev. John).

Serious Reflections on Time and Eternity, by John Shower; and on the Consideration of our Latter End, and other Contemplations. By Sir Matthew Hale. With an Introductory Essay by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. *Glasgow*, 1828. 8vo.

SHREWSBURY (Earl of).

Letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillipps, Esq., descriptive of the Estatica of Caldaro, the Addolorata of Capriana, and the Estatica of Monte Sansavino. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

SHUCKFORD (Samuel), D.D.

The Sacred and Profane History of the World connected, from the creation of the World to the dissolution of the Assyrian Empire at the death of Sardanapalus; including the Dissertation on the Creation and Fall of Man. Revised and improved by James Creighton. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

SHUTE (W.)

The Triumphs of Nassau. *See* Nassau.

SIAM.

Voyage de Siam des Pères Jesuites. *See* Tachard (Guy).

Journal du Voyage de Siam. *See* Choisi (L'Abbé de).

SIBBALD (George), M.D.

Regulæ bene et salubriter Vivendi; opera R. S. [Sibbaldi], M.D., nunc primum editæ. Quibus accessere Roberti Bodii de Trochoregia, de filii sui primogeniti Institutione, Monita. *Edinb.* 1701. 12mo.

SIBBALD (James).

The Record of the Public Ministry of Jesus the Christ. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the thirteenth century to the Union of the Crowns; with a Glossary. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1802. 8vo.

SIBBALD (Sir Robert), M.D.

Scotia Illustrata; sive Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis; in quo Regionis Natura, incolarum ingenia et mores, morbi iisque medendi methodus, et medicina indigena accurrate explicantur. *Edinb.* 1684. folio.

Memoria Balfouriana, sive Historia rerum pro Literis promovendis, gestarum a clarissimis fratribus Balfouriis, D.D. Jacobo, Barone de Kinaird, et D.D. Andrea, M.D. Equite Aurato. *Edinb.* 1699. 12mo.

Commentarius in Vitam Georgii Buchanani, ab ipsomet scriptam. *Edinb.* 1702. 8vo.

Miscellanea Eruditæ Antiquitatis quæ ad Borealem Britanniæ Majoris partem pertinet. *Edinb.* 1710.—Vindiciæ Scotiæ Illustratæ sive Prodromi Naturalis Historiæ Scotiæ contra Prodromastices, etc.; sub Larva Libelli de legibus Hist. Naturalis latentes. *Edinb.* 1710.—Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum in ea Borealis Britanniæ parte, quæ ultra murum Picticum est. *Edinb.* 1706.—Commentarius in J. Agricolæ Expeditiones. *Edinb.* 1711. folio. (Bound in one vol.)

SIBBALD (Sir Robert), M.D.—*Continued.*

The Liberty and Independence of the Kingdom and Church of Scotland, asserted from Antient Records. To which is added, a Speech at the Proclamation of K. James VI., concerning the Succession to the Crown of England. The Independency of the Kingdom and Church of Scotland. Second edition enlarged. Wherein all the Objections by Mr Atwood and others against the same are fully answered. *Edinb.* 1703, 1704. 4to.

A Collection of several Treatises in folio, concerning Scotland as it was of old, and also in later times, viz.:—1. Historical Inquiries concerning Roman Monuments and Antiquities in Scotland.—2. The History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross.—3. Conjectures concerning Roman Forts, Colonies, and Forts on the Friths of Forth and Tay.—4. The History and Description of the Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling.—5. The Description of the Isles of Orknay and Zetland.—6. An Account of the Writers and Manuscripts not printed which treat of the Description of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1739. folio.

The History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, with a Description of both, and of the Firths of Forth and Tay, and the Islands in them, with an Account of the Natural Products of the Land and Waters. *Cupar*, 1803. 8vo.

Description of the Isles of Orknay and Zetland. Reprinted from the edition of 1711. *Edinb.* 1745. 8vo.

Remains of Sir Robert Sibbald, M.D., containing his Autobiography, Memoirs of the Royal College of Physicians, portions of his Literary Correspondence, and an Account of his MSS. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

See also, Scotland (Collection of Tracts).

SIBBERN (Nicolaus Petrus).

Bibliotheca Historica Dano-Norvegica sive De Scriptoribus rerum Dano-Norvegicarum Commentarius historico-literarius. *Hamburgi*, 1716. 4to.

SIBERIA.

The Antidote; or, an Inquiry into the Merits of a Book entitled, a Journey into Siberia, made in 1761, and published by the Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche. By a Lover of Truth. *Lond.* 1772. 8vo.

See Chappe d'Auteroche (L'Abbé).

SIBORNE (Capt. W.)

History of the War in France and Belgium, in 1815. Atlas in folio. 2 vols. and Atlas. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

SIBTHORP (Johannes), M.D.

Floræ Græcæ Prodromus, sive Plantarum omnium Enumeratio, quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit, Characteres et Synonyma elaboravit Jacobus Edwardus Smith, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

SIBYLLINA ORACULA.

Sibyllina Oracula ex vett. codd. emendata et commentariis diversorum illustrata, opera et studio Servatii Gallæi. *Amstelodami*, 1689. 4to.

SICILY.

Opuscoli di Autori Siciliani. 12 vols. *Catania*, 1758–1771. 8vo.

SIDDONS (Mrs). *See* Campbell (Thomas).

SIDDONS (H.) *See* Plays (Vol. IV.)

SIDMOUTH (Viscount).

Life and Correspondence. *See* Pellew (Hon. George).

SIDNEY (Rev. Edwin).

Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Life of Lord Hill, G.C.B., late Commander of the Forces. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SIDNEY (Hon. Henry), *afterwards Earl of Romney.*

Diary of the Times of Charles the Second, including his Correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland and other distinguished persons at the English Court, to which are added, Letters illustrative of the Times of James II. and William III. Edited with Notes by R. W. Blencowe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SIDNEY (Sir Philip).

The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, written by Sir Philip Sidney, with additions by Sir W. A. [Alexander]; whereunto is now added a Sixth Booke by R. B. *Lond.* 1629. folio.

The Works of the Honourable Sir Philip Sidney, Kt., in Prose and Verse. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

The Complete Poems of Sir Philip Sydney, edited with Essay on the Life and Writings, and Notes and Illustrations by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo. (The Fuller Worthies' Library).

The Psalmes of David, translated into divers and sundry kindes of Verse. Begun by Sir Philip Sidney, and finished by the Countess of Pembroke, his sister *Chiswick*, 1823. 12mo.

SIDNEY (Samuel).

The Three Colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their Pastures, Copper-Mines, and Gold Fields. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

SIDONIUS APPOLLINARIS. *See* Apollinaris.

SIENA.

Guida della Citta di Siena, per gli Amatori delle Belle-Arti. *Siena*, 1832. 12mo.

SIERAKOWSKI (X. Ser. Hrab.)

Architektura, etc. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

SIERRA LEONE. *See* Macaulay (Kenneth). Thorpe (Robert).

SIETE PARTIDAS (Las), del Sabio Rey Don Alonso el Nono nuevamente Glosadas, por el licenciado Gregorio Lopez. 4 vols. *Valladolid*, 1587–1588. folio.

SIGAUD DE LA FOND. *See* Mussenbroek (Pierre van).

SIGEBERTUS GEMBLACENSIS. *See* Fabricius (Joannes Albertus).

SIGISMUNDUS (Augustus).

Epistolæ, Legationes, et Responsa. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

SIGONIUS (Carolus).

De Antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum. *Venetiis*, 1560. 4to.

De Republica Atheniensium Libri IV. Ejusdem de Athenien. Lacedæmoniorumq. Temporibus Liber. *Bononiæ*, 1564. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

SIGOURNEY (Mrs L. H.)

Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. *Lond.* 1843. 12mo.

SIKES (Wirt), *U. S. Consul for Wales.*

British Goblins, Welsh Folk-Lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends and Traditions. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SILENTIARIUS (Paulus). *See* Cinnamus (Joannes).

SILIUS ITALICUS (Caius).

Punicorum Libri XVII. *Parmæ*, 1481. folio.

Punicorum Libri XVII., cum excerptis ex Fr. Modii Lectionibus et Casp. Barthii Adversariis, tum Dan. Heinsii crepundiis Silianis et postremis notis Nic. Heinsii nunc primum editis curante Arnoldo Drakenborch. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1717. 4to.

The Second Punick War between Hannibal and the Romanes. The whole seventeen books Englished from the Latine of Silius Italicus; with a Continuation from the Triumph of Scipio to the Death of Hannibal. By Thomas Ross. *Lond.* 1661. folio.

SILLERY (Charles Doyne).

Vallery; or the Citadel of the Lake. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

Eldred of Erin. *Edinb.* 1830. 12mo.

SILLIG (Julius).

Dictionary of the Artists of Antiquity, with three Chronological Tables, translated by the Rev. H. W. Williams; to which are added C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis Historiæ Libri XXXIV.–XXXVI., with four Indexes and a Preface by E. H. Barker. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

SILLIMAN (Professor).

Consistency of the Discoveries of Modern Geology with the Sacred History of the Creation and the Deluge. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

SILLIMAN (Benjamin).

A Journal of Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, in the years 1805–1806. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1812. 8vo.

SILVA DE VARIA LECION. *See* Mexia (Pero).

SILVAYN (Alexander).

The Orator; handling a hundred severall Discourses in forme of Declamations: some of the arguments being drawne from Titus Livius and other ancient Writers. Written in French by Alexander Silvayn. Englished by L. P. (Anthony Munday). *Lond.* 1596. 4to.

SILVESTRE (J. B.)

Paléographie Universelle: Collection de Fac-simile d'Écritures de tous les Peuples et de tous les Temps, tirés des plus authentiques Documents de l'art graphique, Chartes et Manuscrits existant dans les Archives et les Bibliothèques de France, d'Italie, d'Allemagne et d'Angleterre. Accompagnés d'Explications Historiques et Descriptives par MM. Champollion-Figeac et Aimé Champollion, fils. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1841. folio.

Universal Palæography; or, Fac-similes of Writings of all Nations and Periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic Manuscripts, accompanied by an historical and descriptive text and introduction, by Champollion-Figeac and Aimé Champollion, fils. Translated from the French and edited by Sir Frederic Madden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. royal 8vo.

SIME (James).

Lessing: His Life and Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

SIMEON (Rev. Charles).

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, with a Selection from his Writings and Correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SIMEON DUNELMENSIS. *See* Britain (Great): Hist. Angl. Scriptores Decem.

SIMIGIANUS (Ambrosius).

Scriptores Rerum Transsilvanarum.—Historia Rerum Ungaricarum et Transsilvanicarum, ab Anno 1490 usque 1606, quatuor libris comprehensa, nunc primum edita. Liber I. Adcuravit Jos. Car. Eder. *Cibinii*, 1800. 4to. (All published.)

SIMLER (Josias).

Vita Simleri. *See* Stuck (J. W.)

SIMMONDS (Edward).

The genuine Letters of Mary Queen of Scots to James, Earl of Bothwell. Translated from the French originals by Edward Simmonds. *Westminster*, 1726. 8vo.

SIMMS (Joseph), M.D.

Nature's Revelations of Character; or, the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind, as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

A New Physiognomical Chart of Character. *Glasgow*, 1873. 12mo.

SIMON (Henry).

Armorial Général de l'Empire Français. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1812. folio.

SIMON (J. Franz).

Animal Chemistry with reference to the Physiology and Pathology of Man. Translated and edited by George E. Day. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845, 1846. 8vo. (Sydenham Society.)

SIMON (James).

An Essay towards an Historical Account of Irish Coins, and of the Currency of Foreign Monies in Ireland, with an Appendix containing several Statutes, Proclamations, etc., relating to the same. *Dublin*, 1749. 4to.

SIMON (Pedro).

Noticias Historiales de las Conquistas de Tierra Firme en las Indias Occidentales. *Madrid*, 1627. folio.

SIMON (Richard), *Prêtre de l'Oratoire.*

Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament. *Paris*, 1680. 4to.

Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament. Nouvelle edition, augmentée d'un Apologie, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1685. 4to.

Réponse de Pierre Ambrun, à l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament. *Rotterdam*, 1685. 4to.

SIMON (Richard), *Prêtre de l'Oratoire—Continued.*

Réponse au Livre intitulé aux Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire Critique. Par le Prieur de Bolleville [R. Simon]. *Amsterdam*, 1621. 4to.

Richardi Simonis Opuscula Critica adversus Isaacum Vossium. Defenditur sacer Codex Ebraicus et B. Hieronymi Tralatio. *Edinburgi*, 1685. 4to.

Histoire Critique du Texte du Nouveau Testament. *Rotterdam*, 1689. 8vo.

Critical Enquiries into the various Editions of the Bible, printed in divers places, and at several times; together with animadversions upon a small Treatise of Dr Isaac Vossius concerning the Oracles of the Sibylls; and an Answer to the Objections of the late Critica Sacra. *Lond.* 1684. 4to.

SIMOND (Louis).

Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain, during the years 1810 and 1811, by a French Traveller; with Remarks on the Country, its Arts, Literature, Politics, etc. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

The same. Second edition; to which is added an Appendix on France. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

Switzerland; or, a Journal of a Tour and Residence in that Country, in the years 1817, 1818, and 1819; followed by an Historical Sketch of the Manners and Customs of Ancient and Modern Helvetia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

A Tour in Italy and Sicily. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

SIMONDE DE SISMONDI (J. C. L.) *See* Sismondi.

SIMONIN (Louis).

Underground Life; or, Mines and Miners. Translated (from the French), adapted to the present state of British Mining, and edited by Henry W. Bristow. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

SIMONS (Nicholas) and STUART (John).

Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 1827. 8vo.

SIMONS (Nicholas).

Reports of Cases Decided in the High Court of Chancery, 1826 to 1849. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1850. 8vo.

The same. New Series, 1850–1852. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851, 1852. 8vo.

SIMPLICIUS. *See* Epictetus.

SIMPSON (Alexander).

The Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic Discoverer, by his brother, Alexander Simpson. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SIMPSON (Sir George).

Narrative of a Journey Round the World, during the years 1841 and 1842. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SIMPSON (James), *Advocate.*

Necessity of Popular Education as a Natural Object; with Hints on the Treatment of Criminals, and Observations on Homicidal Insanity. *Edinb.* 1834. 8vo.

The Philosophy of Education, with its Practical Application to a System and Plan of Popular Education as a National Object. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

SIMPSON (James Palgrave).

Letters from the Danube. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Pictures from Revolutionary Paris, sketched during the first Phases of the Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

Paris after Waterloo: Notes taken at the time and hitherto unpublished, including a revised edition of a Visit to Flanders and the Field. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

See also, Waterloo.

SIMPSON (James Y.), M.D.

Homœopathy: its Tenets and Tendencies, theoretical, theological, and therapeutical. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

Physicians and Physic: Three Addresses. I. On the Duties; II. On the Prospects of Young Physicians; III. On the Modern Advancement of Physic. *Edinb.* 1856. post 8vo.

SIMPSON (Joseph).

On the Study of the Law. *See* Dawes (Matthew).

SIMPSON (Thomas).

Essays on several curious and useful subjects in Speculative and Mix'd Mathematiks. *Lond.* 1740. 4to.

Mathematical Dissertations on a variety of Physical and Analytical subjects. *Lond.* 1743. 4to.

Miscellaneous Tracts on some curious and very interesting subjects in Mechanics, Physical-Astronomy, and Speculative Mathematics. *Lond.* 1757. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

Elements of Geometry, with their application to the Mensuration of Superficies and Solids, etc. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

A Treatise of Algebra. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

The Doctrine and Application of Fluxions. Second edition. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

The Doctrine and Application of Fluxions. Part II. *Lond.* 1750. 8vo.

SIMPSON (Thomas)—*Continued.*

Select Exercises for Young Proficients in the Mathematics, to which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Charles Hutton. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

The Doctrine of Annuities and Reversions, with useful Tables. *Lond.* 1775.—A Supplement to the Doctrine of Annuities and Reversions. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

The Nature and Laws of Chance. Illustrated with a great variety of Examples. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

SIMPSON (Thomas).

Narrative of the Discoveries on the North Coast of America, effected by the Officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, during the years 1836-1839. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SIMPSON (William).

A Private Journal kept during the Niger Expedition, from May 1841 until the recall of the Expedition in June 1842. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SIMROCK (M. Karl). *See* Shakespeare Society.

SIMS (Richard).

An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Handbook to the Library of the British Museum; with some Account of the Principal Libraries in London. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor; consisting of Descriptions of Public Records, Parochial and other Registers, Wills, County and Family Histories, Heraldic Collections in Public Libraries, etc. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

SIMS (Rev. Thomas).

Historical Defence of the Waldenses. *See* Peyran (Jean Rodolphe).

SIMSON (Edward), S.T.D.

Chronicon Historiam Catholicam complectens, ab Exordio Mundi ad Nativitatem D. N. Jesu Christi, et exinde ad annum a Christo nato LXXI. Cum parasceve ad Chronicon Catholicum. Omnia recensuit, et Animadversiones adjecit Petrus Wesseling. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1729. folio.

SIMSONUS (Robertus), M.D.

Sectionum Conicarum libri quinque. Ed. secunda, emendatior et auctior. *Edinb.* 1750. 4to.

SIMSONUS (Robertus), M.D.—*Continued.*

Opera quædam Reliqua (Geometrica) nunc primum post Auctoris mortem, in lucem edita, impensis quidem Philippi Comitis Stanhope, cura Jacobi Clow. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1776. 4to.

See also, Apollonius Pergæus. Euclidis Elementa.

SINCLAIR (Alexander).

Catalogue of Heraldic, Genealogical, and Antiquarian Books and Manuscripts, which belonged to the late Alexander Sinclair. *Edinb.* 1877. 4to.

SINCLAIR (Catherine).

Modern Accomplishments; or, the March of Intellect. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

Modern Society; or, the March of Intellect: the Conclusion of Modern Accomplishments. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

Hill and Valley; or, Hours in England and Wales. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Scotland and the Scotch; or, the Western Circuits. *Edinb.* 1840. post 8vo.

Shetland and the Shetlanders; or the Northern Circuit. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

SINCLAIR (George), *Professor of Philosophy, Glasgow University.*

Ars nova et magna Gravitatis et Levitatis, sive Dialogorum Philosophicorum libri sex de Aeris vera ac reali Gravitate. Quibus access. de Instrumentis Hydragogicis libri duo. *Roterodami*, 1669. 4to.

The Hydrostaticks; together with some Miscellany Observations, the last whereof is a short History of Coal. *Edinb.* 1672. 4to.

The Principles of Astronomy and Navigation, being the whole Doctrine of the Sphere. To which is added a Discovery of the Secrets of Nature, which are founded on the Mercurial Weather-Glass, etc. *Edinb.* 1688. 12mo.

Proteus bound with Chains, unfolding the Reasons why before the Fair Weather the Quicksilver Ascends, etc. A subject not hitherto treated of. *Edinb.* 1688. 12mo. (Bound with the preceding.)

SINCLAIR (George).

Satan's Invisible World Discovered; or, a Choice collection of Modern Relations, proving evidently against the Atheists that there are Devils, Witches, and Apparitions. To all which is added the Marvellous History of Major Weir, etc. *Edinb.* 1746. 12mo.

SINCLAIR (George).

Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis; or, an Account of the results of experiments on the produce and nutritive qualities of different Grasses and other Plants, used as the Food of the more valuable Domestic Animals; instituted by John, Duke of Bedford. *Lond.* 1824. royal 8vo.

SINCLAIR (Sir George), Bart.

Letters to the Protestants of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1852. 12mo.

SINCLAIR (Sir John).

Observations on the Scottish Dialect. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

Essays on Miscellaneous Subjects (chiefly on Rural Economy). *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

The History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire, from the remotest periods recorded in history to 1802; with a Review of the Financial Administration of Mr Pitt. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1803–1804. 8vo.

Sketch of Improvements carrying on in the County of Caithness, by Sir John Sinclair, Bart. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

Observations on the Propriety of Preserving the Dress, the Language, the Poetry, etc., of the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. Addressed to the Highland Societies of London and of Scotland. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

The Code of Health and Longevity for the Preservation of Health and the Attainment of Long Life. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1807. 8vo.

Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more improved districts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

An Account of the Highland Society of London, from its establishment in 1778 to 1813. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

General Report of the Agricultural State and Political Circumstances of Scotland, drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture, under the direction of Sir John Sinclair; and Appendix in 2 vols. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

A Code of Political Economy, founded on the basis of Statistical Inquiries. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

Analysis of the Statistical Account of Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

On the Culture and Uses of Potatoes. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

The Correspondence of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., with Reminiscences of the most Distinguished Characters who have appeared during the last Fifty Years. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Statistical Account of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

SINCLAIR (Sir John)—*Continued.*

Memoirs of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. *See* Sinclair (Rev. John).

SINCLAIR (John, Master of).

Memoirs of the Insurrection in Scotland in 1715. With Notes by Sir Walter Scott. (Edited by James Macknight and David Laing.) *Edinb.* 1858. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

Proceedings in the Court-Martial held upon John, Master of Sinclair. *See* Roxburghe Club.

SINCLAIR (Rev. John).

Dissertations vindicating the Church of England, with regard to some Essential Points of Polity and Doctrine. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Works of the late Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart., by his son, the Rev. John Sinclair. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

SINCLAIR (John), *Archdeacon of Middlesex.*

Sketches of Old Times and Distant Places. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

SINCLARUS (Georgius). *See* Sinclair (George).

SINGAPORE.

Formation of the Singapore Institution, 1823. *Malacca*, 1823. 8vo.

SINGER (George John).

Elements of Electricity and Electro-Chemistry. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

SINGER (Samuel Weller).

Researches into the History of Playing Cards; with illustrations of the origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

See also, Clarendon (Henry Hyde, Earl of). Chalkhill (John). Hall (Joseph). Homer. Lodge (Thos.), Lovelace (Richard).

SINGER (William), D.D.

General View of the Agriculture of Dumfries. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

A Statement of the numbers, duties, etc., of the Clergy of Scotland. *See* Scotland (Collection of Tracts in Octavo).

SINKER (Robert).

A Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Printed Books in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1876. 8vo.

SIRR (Henry Charles).

Ceylon and Cingalese; their History, Government, and Religion. The Antiquities, Institutions, etc., of the Island; with Anecdotes illustrating the Manners and Customs of the People. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

SISMONDI (J. C. L. Simonde de).

De la Richesse Commerciale; ou Principes d'Économie Politique. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1803. 8vo.

Nouveaux Principes d'Économie Politique, ou de la Richesse dans ses rapports avec la Population. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1819. 8vo.

De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1813. 8vo.

Historical view of the Literature of the South of Europe, by J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. Translated from the original, with Notes by Thomas Roscoe. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Histoire des Français. 31 vols. *Paris*, 1821–1844. 8vo.

Histoire de la Chute de l'Empire Romain, et du Déclin de la Civilisation. *Bruxelles*, 1836. royal 8vo.

Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1809–1818. 8vo.

History of the Crusades against the Albigenses, in the Thirteenth Century. Translated from the French of M. de Sismondi, with an Introductory Essay by the Translator. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Review of the Progress of Religious Opinions during the Nineteenth Century. Translated from the French of Sismondi. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Histoire de la Renaissance de la Liberté en Italie, de ses Progrès, de sa Décadence, et de sa Chute. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Italian Republics; or the Origin, Progress, and Fall of Italian Freedom. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo. (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.)

A History of the Fall of the Roman Empire; comprising a View of the Invasion and Settlement of the Barbarians. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo. (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.)

SISSON (Rev. J. L.)

Historic Sketch of the Parish Church, Wakefield. *Wakefield*, 1824. 4to.

SIVRY (Poinsinet de).

Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Médailles, Inscriptions, et Hiéroglyphes Antiques. *Maestricht*, 1778. 4to.

SKANDINAVIENS Historia, under Konungarne af Folgunga-Ätten. *Stockholm*, 1818. 8vo.

SKARBEK (Frédéric).

Théorie des Richesses Sociales; suivie d'une Bibliographie de l'Économie Politique. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

SKEAT (Rev. Walter W.)

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, arranged on an historical basis. Part I. *Oxford*, 1879. 4to.

SKELTON (John).

Poetical Works, with Notes, and some Account of the Author and his Writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SKELTON (John), *Advocate.*

The Impeachment of Mary Stuart, sometime Queen of Scots, and other Papers, Historical and Biographical. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

The Boarding-out of Pauper Children in Scotland, with an Introduction on Pauperism. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

Essays in Romance, and Studies from Life. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

SKELTON (Joseph).

Engraved Illustrations of the Principal Antiquities of Oxfordshire, from Original Drawings by F. Mackenzie; with Descriptive and Historical Notices. *Oxford*, 1823. folio.

Oxonia Antiqua Restaurata; containing upwards of one hundred and seventy Engravings, forming an Illustration of the Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings in this University. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1823. imp. 4to.

Engraved Illustrations of Antient Armour, from the Collection at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. From the Drawings and with the Descriptions of Dr Meyrick. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. folio.

SKENE (Alexander).

Memorials for the Government of the Royall-Burghs in Scotland. As also a Survey of the City of Aberdeen, with the Epigrams of Arthur Johnstoun, Doctor of Medicin, upon some of our chief Burghs, translated into English by I. Barclay. By Philopoliteius [Alexander Skene]. *Aberdeen*, 1685. 12mo.

A succint Survey of the famous City of Aberdeen, with its Situation, Description, Antiquity, Fidelity, and Loyalty to their Soveraigns; as also the Gracious Rewards conferred thereon, and the signall Evidences of Honour put upon many chief Magistrats thereof, with a Catalogue of them since the City was burn'd for Loyalty about the year 1330. (Anon.) *Aberdeen*, 1685. Reprinted 1833. 12mo.

A Plain and Peaceable Advice to those called Presbyterians in Scotland. *Lond.* 1681. 4to.

SKENE (Alexander).

Poems, Epistles, and Songs. *Aberdeen*, 1820. 8vo.

SKENE (George).

The Chronology of the Old Testament, and its connection with Profane History. *Edinb.* 1836. 12mo.

An Examination of Professor Skene's "Chronology of the Old Testament, and its connection with Profane History," with Incidental Remarks upon several points of Ancient History. [By James Laurie.] *Edinb.* 1838. 12mo.

SKENE (Sir John).

De Verborum Significatione: The Exposition of the termes and difficill wordes contained in the foure buikes of Regiam Majestatem, and uthers, in the Actes of Parliament, Infeftments, etc. Collected and exponed be M. John Skene. (Subjoined to his edition of the Actes of Parliament.) *Edinb.* 1597. folio.

See Parliament. Regiam Majestatem. Udall (W.)

SKENE (William Forbes), *Writer to the Signet.*

The Highlanders of Scotland, their Origin, History, and Antiquities; with a Sketch of their Manners and Customs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The Four Ancient Books of Wales, containing the Cymric Poems attributed to the Bards of the Sixth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

The Coronation Stone. *Edinb.* 1869. small 4to.

Celtic Scotland: a History of Ancient Alban. Vol. I. History and Ethnology. Vol. II. Church and Culture. Vol. III. Land and People. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1876–1880. 8vo.

SKERTCHLY (Sydney B. J.)

The Physical System of the Universe: an Outline of Physiography. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

SKETCH of the Controversy between Dr Priestley and his Opponents. *See* Priestley (Joseph).

SKETCH of Old England, by a New England Man. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

SKETCH BOOK of Geoffrey Crayon. *See* Irving (Washington).

SKETCHES of the Lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. *See* Coxe (William).

SKETCHES AND ESSAYS. Reprinted by permission from the Saturday Review. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

SKETCHES of Modern Greece: illustrative of the leading events of the Revolution. By a young English Volunteer in the Greek service. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

SKETCHES of the Hindoos. *See* Hindoos.

SKETCHES of India: written by an Officer for fire-side Travellers at Home. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SKETCHES in Ireland; descriptive of interesting Districts in the North and South. *Dublin*, 1827. 8vo.

SKETCHES of Politics and Public Men, for the year 1812. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Sketches of Politics and Public Men, for the year 1813. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

SKEYNE (Gilbert).

Tracts by Dr Gilbert Skeyne, Medicinar to His Majesty. *Edinb.* 1860. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

SKINNER (Andrew).

Maps of the Roads of Ireland. *See* Taylor (George).

SKINNER (Rev. John), *Episcopal Clergyman in Longside.*

Theological Works. To which is prefixed a Biographical Memoir of the author. 2 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1809. 8vo.

A Miscellaneous Collection of Fugitive Pieces of Poetry, by the late Rev. J. Skinner. Being Vol. III. of his Posthumous Works. *Edinb.* 1809. 8vo. (Bound with Vol. II. of the preceding.)

An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the first appearance of Christianity in that Kingdom, to the present time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

SKINNER (Rev. John), *Forfar.*

Annals of Scottish Episcopacy, from 1788 to 1816, inclusive; with a Biographical Memoir of the Right Reverend John Skinner of Aberdeen, Senior Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

SKINNER (Joseph).

The Present State of Peru, comprising its Geography, Topography, Natural History, Commerce, Arts, and Customs, from original and authentic documents. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

SKINNER (Stephanus), M.D.

Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ; seu Explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex propriis fontibus. *Lond.* 1671. folio.

SKINNER (Thomas).

Elenchi motuum nuperorum in Anglia Pars tertia, sive Motus Compositi. *See* Bate (George).

The Life of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle, from an Original Manuscript of Thomas Skinner. To which is added a Preface and some Observations in Vindication of General Monk, by William Webster. *Lond.* 1723. 8vo.

SKINNER (Thomas).

The Stock Exchange Year-Book for 1878. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SKINNER (Major Thomas).

Excursions in India, including a Walk over the Himalaya Mountains to the Sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Adventures during a Journey Overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

SKINNER (William) and HARRIS (Alexander).

Edinburgh Municipal and Police Act, 1879, with Incorporated Clauses and Analytical Index. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

SKIRVING (William). *See* Trials.

SKJÖLDEBRAND (Colonel A. F.)

Voyage Pittoresque au Cap Nord. (Four parts in 1 vol.) *Stockholm*, 1801, 1802. oblong folio.

A Picturesque Journey to the North Cape. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

SKOTTOWE (Augustine).

The Life of Shakespeare; Enquiries into the Originality of his Dramatic Plots and Characters; and Essays on the Antient Theatres and their Theatrical Usages. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SKRINE (Henry).

Three successive Tours in the North of England and great part of Scotland. *Lond.* 1795. 4to.

A General Account of all the Rivers of note in Great Britain. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

Two successive Tours throughout the whole of Wales, with several of the adjacent English Counties. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

SKYE (Isle of.)

Description of the Spar Cave, with Geological Remarks relative to the Island. *See* Macleay (K.)

SKYNNER (Thomas). *See* Skinner (Thomas).

SLADE (Adolphus), R.N.

Records of Travels in Turkey, Greece, etc., and of a Cruise in the Black Sea, with the Capitan Pasha, in the years 1829, 1830, and 1831. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832, 1833. 8vo.

Turkey, Greece, and Malta. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Travels in Germany and Russia, including a Steam Voyage from Vienna to Constantinople in 1838–1839. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

SLADE (William).

Vermont State Papers; being a Collection of Records and Documents connected with the assumption and establishment of Government by the people of Vermont. *Middlebury*, 1823. 8vo.

SLATER'S Directory of Scotland, 1878. *Manchester*, 1878. royal 8vo.

SLATYER (William).

The History of Great Britanie, from the first peopling of this Iland to this presant raigne of our hapy and peacefull monarke K. James. (A Poem.) *Lond.* [1621.] folio.

SLEAFORD.

Sketches illustrative of the Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, in the County of Lincoln, and of several places in the Neighbourhood. *Sleaford*, 1825. 8vo.

SLEATER (Rev. Matthew).

Introductory Essay to a new System of Civil and Ecclesiastical Topography, and Itinerary of Counties of Ireland, with Remembrances of Memorable Events. *Dublin*, 1805. 8vo.

The same. *Dublin*, 1806. 8vo.

SLEEMAN (Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.)

Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. royal 8vo.

SLEIDAN (John).

A famouse Cronicle of oure time, called Sleidanes Commentaries, concerning the State of Religion and Commonwealth, during the reign of the Emperour Charles V. Translated out of Latin by Jhon Daus. *Lond.* 1560. folio.

The General History of the Reformation of the Church from 1517 to 1556, translated from the Latin of Dr Sleidan; to which is added a Continuation to the end of the Council of Trent in 1562, by E. Bohun. *Lond.* 1689. folio.

Histoire Entière deduite depuis le Déluge jusques au temps present, et Commentaires touchant l'Estat de la Religion et Republique, sous l'Empereur Charles V. *Genève*, 1561. folio.

SLEIGH (Capt. Adderley W.)

Nautical Re-organization and increase of the Trading Marine; also, a practical plan for Manning the Royal Navy without Impressment, and proposals to ameliorate the present condition of the Mariners of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

SLEZER (John).

Theatrum Scotiæ; containing the prospects of their Majesties Castles and Palaces, together with those of the most considerable Towns and Colleges; the Ruins of many ancient Abbeys, Churches, Monasteries, and Convents within the said kingdom, all curiously engraven on copperplates, with a short description of each Place. (With additional Views and Maps inserted.) *Lond.* 1693. folio.

SLEZER (JOHN)—*Continued.*

The same. A new edition, containing all the works of Slezer known to exist; with the Life of the Author, and large additional illustrations by John Jamieson, D.D. *Edinb.* 1814. folio.

SLINGSBY (SIR HENRY).

Original Memoirs written during the great Civil War; being the Life of Sir Henry Slingsby, and Memoirs of Captain Hodgson; with Notes (edited by Sir Walter Scott). *Edinb.* 1806. 8vo.

SLOANE (SIR HANS).

A Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica; with the Natural History of the last of those Islands; to which is prefixed an Introduction, wherein is an Account of the Inhabitants, Air, Waters, Diseases, Trade, etc., of that Place, with some Relations concerning the neighbouring Continent and Islands of America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1707, 1725. folio.

SMALCIUS (VALENTINUS).

Opuscula. *See* POLAND: BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA.

SMALL (REV. ANDREW).

Interesting Roman Antiquities recently discovered in Fife, ascertaining the seat of the Great Battle fought betwixt Agricola and Galgacus; also, observations regarding the ancient palaces of the Pictish Kings in the town of Abernethy. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

SMALL (REV. JAMES G.)

The Highlands, the Scottish Martyrs, and other Poems. *Edinb.* 1843. post 8vo.

SMALL (JOHN) and GIFFARD (J. W. DE LONGUEVILLE).

Reports of Cases adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, by the Vice-Chancellor Sir John Stuart, 1852–1857. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1855–1858. 8vo.

SMALL (ROBERT), D.D.

Statistical Account of Dundee. *See* STATISTICAL PIECES.

SMALRIDGE (GEORGE), *Bishop of Bristol.*

Sixty Sermons preach'd on several occasions. *Oxford*, 1724. folio.

SMART (JOHN).

Tables of Time, calculated for Two Hundred Years; to which are added Mr Flamsteed's Table of the Equation of Natural Days, and other useful tables. *Lond.* 1702. 12mo.

SMEATON (REV. GEORGE), *Professor, New College, Edinburgh.*

Memoir of Alexander Thomson of Banchory. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

The Doctrine of the Atonement as taught by the Apostles; or, the Sayings of the Apostles exegetically Expounded; with Historical Appendix. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo

SMEATON (JOHN).

A Narrative of the Building, and a Description of the construction of the Edystone Lighthouse with stone; to which is subjoined an Appendix giving an Account of the Lighthouse on the Spurn Point, built upon a sand. *Lond.* 1791. folio.

Reports of John Smeaton, made on various occasions, in the course of his employment as a Civil Engineer. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

The Miscellaneous Papers of John Smeaton, Civil Engineer, comprising his Communications to the Royal Society; forming a fourth volume to his Reports. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

SMECTYMNUUS. An Answer to a Booke entituled, An Humble Remonstrance in which the originall of Liturgy and Episcopacy is discussed. Written by Smectymnuus [*i.e.*, S. Marshall, E. Calamay, T. Young, M. Newcomen, and W. Spurstowe]. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

SMECTYMNUUS REDIVIVUS. Being an Answer to a Book entituled, An Humble Remonstrance in which the Original of Liturgy and Episcopacy is discussed. (Edited by Tho. Manton.) *Lond.* 1653. 4to.

SMEDLEY (REV. EDWARD).

History of France. *See* LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

History of the Reformed Religion in France. *See* THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.

SMEE (ALFRED).

My Garden, its Plan and Culture; together with a General Description of its Geology, Botany, and Natural History. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

SMELLIE (WILLIAM).

Buffon's Natural History, General and Particular, by the Count de Buffon. *See* BUFFON (GEORGE LOUIS LE CLERC, COUNT DE).

Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. *See* ANTIQUARIES (SOCIETY OF).

The Philosophy of Natural History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790, 1799. 4to.

SMELLIE (William)—*Continued.*

Literary and Characteristic Lives of John Gregory, M.D., Henry Home, Lord Kames, David Hume, and Adam Smith, LL.D.; to which are added a Dissertation on Public Spirit, and Three Essays. *Edinb.* 1800. 8vo.

Life and Correspondence. *See* Kerr (Robert).

SMETH (Théod. de).

Lettre sur la Sculpture, à M. Théod. de Smeth. *See* Hemsterhuis (François).

SMETON (Thomas).

Ad virulentum Archibaldi Hamiltonii apostatæ Dialogum de confusione Calvinianæ sectæ apud Scotos, impié conscriptum, Orthodoxa Responsio. Adjecta est, Vera Historia extremæ vitæ et obitus eximii viri Joan. Knoxii, Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ instauratoris fidelissimi. *Edinb.* 1579. 8vo.

SMIDS (Lud.)

Romanorum Imperatorum Pinacotheca. *See* Bie (Jacobus de).

SMIGLECIUS (Martinus).

Logica Selectis Disputationibus et Quæstionibus illustrata. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

SMILES (Samuel), LL.D.

Story of the Life of George Stevenson, Railway Engineer. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

Lives of the Engineers, with an Account of their principal Works comprising also a History of Inland Communication in Britain. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1861, 1862. 8vo.

The Huguenots: their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

The Huguenots in France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; with a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Self-Help, with Illustrations of Character, Conduct and Perseverance. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

On Character. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Thrift. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Robert Dick, Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SMIRKE (Edward).

Digest of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius. *See* Roscoe (Henry).

SMITH (Adam), LL.D., *Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow.*

The Theory of Moral Sentiments. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

The same. To which is added, a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Adam Smith's Theory of Moral Sentiments, with his Essay on the First Formation of Languages; to which is added, a Biographical and Critical Memoir of the Author, by Dugald Stewart. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Fifth edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

The same. With Notes, and an additional volume by David Buchanan. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

The same. With a Life of the Author, an Introductory Discourse, Notes, and Supplemental Dissertations, by J. R. M'Culloch. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

Recherches sur la Nature et les Causes de la Richesse des Nations, par Adam Smith. Traduction nouvelle, avec des Notes et Observations, par Germain Garnier. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1802. 8vo.

Essays on Philosophical Subjects; to which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. By Dugald Stewart. *Lond.* 1795. 4to.

A complete Analysis or Abridgment of Smith's Wealth of Nations. *See* Joyce (Rev. Jeremiah).

Literary and Characteristic Life of Adam Smith. *See* Smellie (William).

SMITH (Albert).

The Fortunes of the Scattergood Family. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SMITH (Alexander).

Poems. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

SMITH (Alexander).

A New History of Aberdeenshire. Edited by Alexander Smith. In two parts. *Aberdeen and Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

SMITH (Archibald), M.D.

Peru as it is: a Residence in Lima, and other parts of the Peruvian Republic; comprising an Account of the Social and Physical features of that Country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. post 8vo.

SMITH (C. J.)

Synonyms discriminated. A complete Catalogue of Synonymous Words in the English Language, with descriptions of their various shades of meaning, and illustrations of their usages and specialities. Illustrated by Quotations from Standard Writers. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

SMITH (C. J.)—*Continued.*

Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned, and Remarkable Personages. *See* AUTOGRAPHS.

SMITH (CALEB).

A Geographical Description of the Coasts, Harbours, and Sea Ports of the Spanish West Indies. Translated from an Authentic Manuscript, written in Spanish, by Domingo Gonzales Carranza. *Lond.* 1740. 8vo.

SMITH (CHARLES).

The Antient and Present State of the County and City of Cork. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1750. 8vo.

The same. 2 vols. *Cork*, 1815. 8vo.

The Ancient and Present State of the County of Kerry; containing a Natural, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Historical, and Topographical Description thereof. *Dublin*, n.d. 8vo.

The Antient and Present State of the County and City of Waterford. *Dublin*, 1746. 8vo.

SMITH (LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HAMILTON).

The Natural History of the Human Species: its Typical forms, Primæval Distribution, Filiations, and Migrations. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

SMITH (CHARLES JOHN).

Historical and Literary Curiosities; consisting of Original Documents, Scenes of remarkable Events and interesting Localities; and the Birthplaces, Residences, Portraits, and Monuments of eminent Literary Characters, selected and engraved by Charles John Smith. *Lond.* 1840. 4to.

SMITH (CHARLES MANLEY).

A Treatise on the Law of Master and Servant, including therein Masters and Workmen in every description of Trade and Occupation, with an Appendix of Statutes. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

SMITH (CHARLES ROACH).

Catalogue of the Museum of London Antiquities, collected by, and the property of Charles Roach Smith. *Lond.* 1854. royal 8vo.

Illustrations of Roman London. *Lond.* 1859. 4to.

SMITH (EDWARD), M.D.

Foods. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

SMITH (ELI).

Researches of the Rev. E. Smith and Rev. H. G. O. Dwight in Armenia; including a Journey through Asia Minor, and into Georgia and Persia, with a Visit to the Nestorian and Chaldean Christians of Oormiah and Salmas. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1833. 8vo.

SMITH (ELI)—*Continued.*

The same. To which is prefixed a Memoir on the Geography and Ancient History of Armenia. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

SMITH (FREDERICK G.)

Practical Remarks on the Present State of Fire Insurance Business. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

SMITH (GEORGE).

A Practical Explanation of the Elements of Architecture. *Edinb.* 1827. 12mo.

SMITH (REV. GEORGE) D.D.

Narrative of an Explanatory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society in the years 1844–46. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SMITH (REV. GEORGE), *Minister of Birse.*

Truth as Revealed; or, Voluntaryism and Free Churchism opposed to the Word of God; with an Answer to the Protest left on the Table of the General Assembly in May 1843. *Edinb.* 1847. 12mo.

SMITH (GEORGE), LL.D.

Assyrian Discoveries; an Account of Explorations and Discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873 and 1874. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

SMITH (GEORGE), LL.D., *of Edinburgh.*

Life of John Wilson, D.D. For Fifty Years Philanthropist and Scholar in the East. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Life of Alexander Duff, D.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SMITH (GEORGE BARNETT).

Shelley; a Critical Biography. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

SMITH (GOLDWIN).

Three English Statesmen: a Course of Lectures on the Political History of England. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

SMITH (HON. H. O.)

Early Indiana Trials and Sketches. Reminiscences by Hon. H. O. Smith. *Cincinnati*, 1858. 8vo.

SMITH (REV. HELY).

The MacCallum More; a History of the Argyll Family from the Earliest Times. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

SMITH (HORACE).

Brambletye House; or, Cavaliers and Roundheads. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Festivals, Games, and Amusements. *See* NATIONAL LIBRARY.

First Impressions: A Comedy. *See* PLAYS (COLLECTION OF), Vol. X.

SMITH (Horace and James).

Rejected Addresses; or, the New Theatrum Poetarum. (Anon.)—Horace in London, consisting of Imitations of the first two Books of the Odes of Horace. *See* Poems (Collection of), Vol. XVII.

SMITH (Hubert).

Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

SMITH (J. Irvine).

Edinburgh and Glasgow Bank; Report of Jury Trial, Rev. David Dobbie against Sir William Johnston and George E. Russell. Reported by J. Irvine Smith. *Edinb.* 1861. 4to.

SMITH (James) *of Jordanhill.*

The Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul; with Dissertations on the Sources of the Writings of St. Luke; and Ships and Navigation of the Antients. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

SMITH (Sir James Edward), M.D.

A Tour to Hafod in Cardiganshire, the seat of Thomas Johnes, Esq., M.P. *Lond.* 1810. folio.

A Sketch of a Tour on the Continent. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Considerations respecting Cambridge, more particularly relating to its Botanical Professorship. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

A Grammar of Botany, illustrative of Artificial, as well as natural, Classification; with an Explanation of Jussieu's System. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany. Fifth edition enlarged. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The English Flora. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1830. 8vo.

A Tour in Lapland. *See* Linnæus (Carvel).

Memoir and Correspondence. Edited by Lady Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

SMITH (Captain John).

A Description of New England; or, the Observations and Discoveries of Captain John Smith (Admirall of that Country), in the North of America, 1614–1616. *Lond.* 1616. 4to.

The Generall Historie of Virginia, New-England, and the Summer Isles; with the names of the Adventurers, Planters, and Governours from their first beginning, anno 1584 to this present 1626. Also the Maps and Descriptions of those Countries, etc. *Lond.* 1632. folio.

SMITH (John).

The Trade and Fishing of Britain displayed; with a Description of Orkney and Shetland. *Lond.* 1662. 4to.

SMITH (John), *Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.*

Select Discourses treating of the true method of attaining Divine Knowledge, etc. [Edited by Lord Hailes.] *Edinb.* 1756. 12mo.

SMITH (John), LL.B.

Chronicon Rusticum-Commerciale; or, Memoirs of Wool, etc.; being a Collection of History and Argument concerning the Woolen Manufacture and Woolen Trade in general. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

SMITH (John).

Select Views in Italy, with Topographical and Historical Descriptions in English and French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. oblong folio.

SMITH (Rev. John).

Gaelic Antiquities; consisting of a History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; a Dissertation on the Poems of Ossian, and a Collection of Ancient Poems translated from the Gaelic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc. *Edinb.* 1780. 4to.

The Life of St. Columba, the Apostle and Patron Saint of the Ancient Scôts and Picts, and joint Patron of the Irish; commonly called Colum-Kille, the Apostle of the Highlands. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyle. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

SMITH (John).

Iconographia Scotica; or, Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland, with their Lives. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

SMITH (John), *Mus. Doc.*

Cathedral Music, with an Accompaniment for the Organ or Pianoforte. *Lond.* 1813. folio.

SMITH (John).

Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with Extracts from his Writings and Despatches. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

SMITH (John).

Fruits and Farinacea, the proper food of Man. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SMITH (John).

Our Scottish Clergy: Fifty-two Sketches, Biographical, Theological, and Critical, including Clergymen of all Denominations. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

The same. Third Series. *Edinb.* 1851. 8vo.

SMITH (John Gordon), M.D.

The Principles of Forensic Medicine, systematically arranged, and applied to British Practice. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SMITH (John Guthrie), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Reparation. *Edinb.* 1864. 8vo.

Digest of the Law of Scotland relating to the Poor. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

The same. Second Edition. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

The same. Third Edition. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

SMITH (Rev. John James).

A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Cambridge,* 1849. 8vo.

Pictorial Illustrations of the Catalogue of Manuscripts in Gonville and Caius College Library. *Cambridge,* 1853. 4to; and Description, 8vo.

SMITH (John Pye), D.D.

The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah: an Inquiry with a view to a satisfactory determination of the Doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures concerning the Person of Christ. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

On the Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

SMITH (John Russell).

Bibliotheca Cantiana: a Bibliographical Account of what has been published on the History, Topography, Antiquities, Customs, and Family Genealogy of the County of Kent. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

SMITH (John Thomas).

Vagabondiana; or, Anecdotes of Mendicant Wanderers through the Streets of London; with Portraits of the most Remarkable, drawn from the Life by John Thomas Smith. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

The Cries of London; exhibiting several of the Itinerant Traders of Antient and Modern Times, copied from rare Engravings, or drawn from the Life, by John Thomas Smith. With a Memoir of the Author. *Lond.* 1839. 4to.

Nollekens and his Times; comprehending a Life of that Celebrated Sculptor, and Memoirs of several Contemporary Artists from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth, and Reynolds, to that of Fuseli, Flaxman, and Blake. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Antiquities of Westminster, the Old Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, etc. Illustrated by 330 Engravings of Topographical Subjects. *Lond.* 1837. royal 4to.

SMITH (John Thomas)—*Continued.*

An Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London with Anecdotes of their more celebrated residents, edited by Mr Charles Mackay, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The same. New edition. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo.

SMITH (John William).

Compendium of Mercantile Law. Fourth edition, by George M. Dowdeswell. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1855. royal 8vo.

The same. Ninth edition. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law. Third edition, by H. S. Keating and J. S. Willes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

The same. Eighth edition, by R. H. Collins and R. G. Arbuthnot. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

An Elementary View of the Proceedings in an Action at Law. Fifth edition, adapted to the Practice under the Common Law Procedure Acts, 1852 and 1854, by Edward Wise. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

The Law of Landlord and Tenant; being a Course of Lectures delivered at the Law Institution; with Notes and Additions by Frederic Philip Maude. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

The Law of Contracts. Second edition, by John G. Malcolm. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

SMITH (Joseph).

A Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books, or Books written by Members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, from their first Rise to the present Time. With Occasional Biographical Notices. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana; or, a Catalogue of Books adverse to the Society of Friends. With Biographical Notices of the Authors. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

SMITH (Josiah W.)

A Manual of Equity Jurisprudence, founded on Story's Commentaries and Spence's Equitable Jurisprudence. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

Manual of Equity Jurisprudence, for Practitioners and Students; comprising the Fundamental Principles, and the points of Equity usually occurring in General Practice. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

A Manual of Common Law; for the Practitioner, Student, and General Reader. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

A Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property primarily connected with Conveyancing. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

SMITH (Philip).

An Ancient History, from the Earliest Records to the Fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

SMITH (R. Bosworth).

Mohammed and Mohammedism: Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in February and March 1874. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

Carthage and the Carthaginians. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SMITH (Captain R. Murdoch) and PORCHER (Commander E. A.)

History of the Recent Discoveries at Cyrene, made during an Expedition to the Cyrenaica in 1860–61. *Lond.* 1864. imperial 4to.

SMITH (Major R. Murdoch).

Persian Art. *See* South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks.

SMITH (Professor Robert), LL.D.

Complete System of Opticks, in four books, viz.: a Popular, a Mathematical, a Mechanical, and a Philosophical Treatise; to which are added Remarks upon the whole. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1738. 4to.

SMITH (Samuel).

General View of the Agriculture of Galloway. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

SMITH (Rev. Samuel Stanhope), D.D.

An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species; to which are added, Strictures on Lord Kames's Discourse on the Original Diversity of Mankind. *Edinb.* 1788. 8vo.

See also, Ramsay (David).

SMITH (Rev. Sydney).

The Works of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Sermons. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1800–1801. post 8vo.

Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

The Wit and Wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith; a Selection of the most memorable passages in his Writings and Conversation. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

A Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, by his Daughter, Lady Holland; with a Selection from his Letters, edited by Mrs Austin. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

SMITH (Sir Thomas).

De Republica Anglorum: the maner of Government or Policie of the Realme of England. *Lond.* 1584. 4to.

De Republica et Administratione Anglorum libri tres, interprete Jo. Buddeno. *Londini* [1610]. 12mo.

SMITH (Thomas), D.D.

Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ. Cui præmittuntur Roberti Cottoni, Baronetti, Vita; et Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ historia et synopsis. *Oxonii*, 1696. folio.

Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium Virorum. *Lond.* 1707. 4to.

SMITH (Thomas).

Essay on the Theory of Money and Exchange. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

SMITH (Thomas).

Select Memoirs of the Lives, Labours, and Sufferings of English and Scottish Divines. *Glasgow*, 1828. 8vo.

SMITH (Thomas L.)

Elements of the Laws; or, Outlines of the System of Civil and Criminal Laws in force in the United States, and in the several States of the Union. *Philadelphia*, 1853. post 8vo.

SMITH (Rev. Walter C.)

Hilda among the Broken Gods. (Anon.) *Glasgow*, 1878. post 8vo.

Raban; or, Life Splinters. *Glasgow*, 1881. post 8vo.

SMITH (William), D.D., *Dean of Chester.*

The History of the Peloponnesian War. *See* Thucydides.

SMITH (William).

Annals of University-College, proving William of Durham the true Founder; and answering all their Arguments who ascribe it to King Alfred. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1728. 8vo.

The History of England, from the Earliest Accounts to the Revolution in 1688. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

The Nature and Institution of Government; containing an Account of the Feudal and English Policy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

SMITH (William), LL.D.

A Delineation of the Strata of England and Wales, with part of Scotland; exhibiting the collieries and mines, the marshes and fen lands originally overflowed by the sea, and the variation of soil, etc. *Lond.* 1815. folio.

SMITH (William), LL.D.—*Continued.*

A Memoir to the Map and Delineation of the Strata of England and Wales. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

SMITH (William), F.R.S.

A new and complete History of the County of Warwick. *Birmingham*, 1829. 4to.

SMITH (William).

Maritime Practice adapted to the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

SMITH (William), LL.D.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

SMITH (William), LL.D., and CHEETHAM (Samuel).

A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876, 1880. 8vo.

SMITH (William), LL.D., and WACE (Henry).

A Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1877, 1880. 8vo.

SMITH (William), D.D.

Endowed Territorial Work; its Supreme Importance to the Church and Country. Being the Baird Lectures for 1875. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

SMITH (William), *Rouge Dragon.*

The Particular Description of England, 1588, with Views of some of the Chief Towns, and Armorial Bearings of Nobles and Bishops. Edited from an original MS., with an Introduction by H. D. Wheatley and E. W. Ashbee. *Lond.* 1879. 4to.

SMITH (Sir William C.), LL.D.

Tracts on Legal and other Subjects. 1 vol. in 3. *Lond.* 1811–1812. 8vo.

SMITH (William Paterson).

Acts of Parliament relating to Sheriff Court Practice, with Illustrations from Decisions of the Supreme Courts, and occasional Notes. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

SMITHERS (Henry).

Liverpool: its Commerce, Statistics, and Institutions; with a History of the Cotton Trade. *Liverpool*, 1825. 4to.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, for the years 1858, 1860, 1864, 1865, 1870–1878. *Washington*, 1859–1879. 8vo.

SMOLLETT (Tobias), M.D.

The Works of Tobias Smollett, with Memoirs of his Life, to which is prefixed a View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance, by John Moore, M.D. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

The History of England from the Revolution, to the end of the American War, and Peace of Versailles in 1783, designed as a continuation of Mr Hume's History. 8 vols. *Edinb.* 1791. 8vo.

Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 12mo.

The Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo. (Roscoe's Novelist's Library.)

The Adventures of Roderick Random. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo. (Roscoe's Novelist's Library.)

The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo. (Roscoe's Novelist's Library.)

The Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. With a Memoir of the Author, by Thomas Roscoe. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo. (Roscoe's Novelist's Library.)

Plays and Poems. With Memoirs of the Author's Life. *Lond.* 1772. 12mo.

The Adventures of Gil Blas. *See* Le Sage (Alain René).

SMUGGLING.

A Digest of the Acts of Parliament for the Prevention of Smuggling. With the Cases determined by His Majesty's Court of King's Bench thereon. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

SMYTH (C. Piazzi), *Astronomer-Royal for Scotland.*

Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment; or, Specialities of a Residence above the Clouds. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

Life and Work at the Great Pyramid, during the months of January, February, March, and April 1865; with a Discussion of the Facts ascertained. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

On the Antiquity of Intellectual Man, from a Practical and Astronomical Point of View. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. New and enlarged edition, with Explanatory Plates. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

See also, Astronomical Society.

SMYTH (Major G. Carmichael).

A History of the Reigning Family of Lahore, with some Account of the Jummoo Rajahs, the Seik Soldiers and their Sirdars; with Notes on Malcolm, Prinsep, Lawrence, etc. *Calcutta*, 1847. 8vo.

SMYTH (Sir Thomas). *See* Smith (Sir Thomas).

SMYTH (William), *Professor in Cambridge University.*

Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1840. 8vo.

Lectures on Modern History. Second series: On the French Revolution. 3 vols. *Cambridge*, 1840. 8vo.

Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the close of the American Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

SMYTH (Lieut. William) and LOWE (F.)

Narrative of a Journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon, undertaken with a view of ascertaining the practicability of a Navigable Communication with the Atlantic by the Rivers Pachitea, Ucayali, and Amazon. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

SMYTH (William Carmichael).

Statement of the Case of William Carmichael Smyth, Esq., who has been during a period of nearly four years harassed with a groundless, vexatious, and iniquitous suit in the Consistory Court of London and in the Arches Court of Canterbury: showing the necessity of an immediate Reform in that department of the Laws of England. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

SMYTH (Capt. William Henry), R.N.

Memoir Descriptive of the Resources, Inhabitants, and Hydrography of Sicily and its Islands. *Lond.* 1824. 4to.

Sketch of the Present State of the Island of Sardinia. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Life and Services of Captain Philip Beaver. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Descriptive Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Imperial Large Brass Medals. *Bedford*, 1834. 4to.

The Mediterranean: a Memoir, Physical, Historical, and Nautical. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Ædes Hartwellianæ; or, Notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell. *Lond.* 1851. 4to.

SMYTHE (Sir John).

Certain Discourses concerning the formes and effects of divers sorts of Weapons, and other verie important Matters Militarie. *Lond.* 1590. 4to.

SNELLING (Thomas).

A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England from the Norman Conquest. *Lond.* 1762. 4to.

SNELLING (Thomas)—*Continued.*

A View of the Gold Coin and Coinage of England from Henry the Third. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, Tin, and Laton Tokens, etc. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France, Counterfeit Sterlings, Coins struck by the East India Company, etc. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

A View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or Counters. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland, from Alexander the first to the Union. *Lond.* 1774. 4to. (Six treatises bound in one vol.)

SNODGRASS (Major).

Narrative of the Burmese War, detailing the Operations of Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell's Army, from its Landing at Rangoon in May 1824, to the Conclusion of a Treaty at Yandaboo, in February 1826. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

SNORRO STURLESON.

Heimskringla, sive Historiæ Regum Septentrionalium a Snorrone Sturlonide, ante secula quinque, patrio sermone antiquo conscriptæ; quas ex MSS. Codicibus edidit versione gemina, notisque illustravit Johann Peringskiöld. 2 vols. *Stockholmiæ*, 1697. folio.

Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögar, af Snorra Sturlusyni: Historia Regum Norvegicorum conscripta a Snorrio Sturlæ filio. Nova, emendata et aucta edit. opera Gerh. Schöning, S. T. Thorlacii et aliorum. 6 vols. *Havniæ*, 1777–1826. folio.

The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson; with a Preliminary Dissertation by Samuel Laing. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Olafs Saga. *See* Saga.

SNOW (W. Parker).

Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in Search of Sir John Franklin. A Narrative of every-day Life in the Arctic Seas. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

SNOWE (Joseph).

The Rhine: Legends, Traditions, History; from Cologne to Mainz. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

SOAMES (Henry).

The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826–1828. 8vo.

Elizabethan Religious History. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

SOANE (John).

Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Buildings executed in the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Yorkshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Hertfordshire, etc. *Lond.* 1788. large folio.

Sketches in Architecture, containing Plans and Elevations of Cottages, Villas, and other useful Buildings, with characteristic Scenery. *Lond.* 1798. folio.

SOAVE POLANO. *See* Sarpi (Paolo).

SOBIESKI (John).

Polish Manuscripts; or, the Secret History of the Reign of John Sobieski the III. of that name, King of Poland. Translated from the original French, wrote by M. Dalerac. *Lond.* 1700. 8vo.

SOCIAL LIFE in England and France, from the French Revolution in 1789 to that of July 1830. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Edinburgh Meeting 1863. Edited by George W. Hastings, LL.B. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

The same. Manchester Meeting 1879. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE.

Recueil de Voyages et de Mémoires, publié par la Société de Géographie. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1824–1864. 4to.

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES ANTIQUAIRES. *See* Antiquaries (Foreign Societies of).

SOCIETIES (Transactions of). *See* Transactions.

SOCINUS (Faustus). *See* Fratres Poloni. Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

Memoirs of Socinus. *See* Toulmin (Joshua).

SOCRATES.

Ecclesiastical History, in continuation of Eusebius; with the Notes of Valesius. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.)

SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. *See* Ecclesiastical Historians. Parker (Samuel).

SOLICITORS (Society of).

An Inquiry into the grievances of the Society of Solicitors in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. By a Member of the College. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

SOLID PHILOSOPHY. *See* Sergeant (John).

SOLIGNY (Victoire Count de).

Letters on England, translated from the Original Manuscripts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

SOLIMANUS (Julius), S. J.

Elogia Ducum, Regum, Interregum, qui Boemis præfuerunt. (Sine loco vel anno, sed circa 1630.) 4to.

SOLINUS (Caius Julius).

De Memorabilibus Mundi. *Venetiis.* 1493. 4to.

Polyhistor, seu Rerum Orbis Memorabilium Collectanea. *Coloniæ*, 1520. 4to.

See also, Salmasius (Claudius). Sallustius.

SOLIS Y RIBADENEYRA (Antonio de).

Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. Nueva edicion aumentada con la Vida del Autor. *Amberes*, 1704. folio.

The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Translated from the Spanish by Thomas Townsend. The whole Translation revised and corrected by Nathaniel Hooke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1753. 8vo.

Varias Poesias, Sagradas y Profanas, recogidas y dadas a luz por Don Juan de Goyeneche. *Madrid*, 1692. 4to.

SOLLERIUS (Joannes Baptista).

Acta S. Rumoldi Episcopi ac Martyris, Apostoli et Patroni Mechliniensium. *Antverpiæ*, 1718. folio.

SOLORZANO PEREIRA (Joannes de), J.U.D.

Disputatio de Indiarum Jure, sive de Justa Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione, libri tres. *Matriti*, 1629. folio.

SOLVYNS (F. Balthazar).

Les Hindoos, ou Description de leurs Mœurs, Coutûmes et Cérémonies, etc., dessinés d'après nature dans le Bengale et représentés en 292 planches. Le texte en Français et en Anglais. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1808–1812. atlas folio.

The Costume of Hindostan, elucidated by coloured Engravings, with descriptions in English and French, taken in the years 1798 and 1799. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

SOMERS (John, Lord).

The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or, the Trust, Power, and Duty of Grand Juries of England explained according to the Fundamentals of the English Government, and the Declaration of the same made in Parliament by many Statutes. First printed in 1681. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo.

SOMERS (John, Lord)—*Continued.*

The Argument of the Lord Keeper Sommers, on his giving Judgment in the Banker's Case, delivered in the Exchequer Chamber, June 23, 1696. *Lond.* 1733. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life of John, Lord Somers, containing several of his Lordship's Arguments in Law, and Speeches in Parliament. With an Introduction in vindication of the Modern Biography, occasioned by some General Reflections upon it in the Freeholder. *Lond.* 1716. 8vo.

SOMERS'S TRACTS.

A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, on the most interesting and entertaining Subjects; selected from public and private Libraries, particularly that of Lord Somers. Second edition, revised, augmented, and arranged by Sir Walter Scott. 13 vols. 1809–1815. 4to.

SOMERSET (Earl of).

Trial of the Earl of Somerset. *See* Amos (Andrew).

SOMERSET (Duke of).

Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (Alexander).

The Autobiography of a Working Man. *See* Autobiography.

SOMERVILLE (James, Lord).

Memorie of the Somervilles; being a History of the Baronial House of Somerville. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (Martha).

Personal Recollections, from Early Life to Old Age, of Mary Somerville. With Selections from her Correspondence; by her Daughter, Martha Somerville. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (Mary).

Mechanism of the Heavens. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

On the Connexion of the Physical Sciences. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

Physical Geography. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (Robert).

General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (Thomas), D.D.

The History of Political Transactions, and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles the Second to the Death of King William. *Lond.* 1792. 4to.

SOMERVILLE (Thomas), D.D.—*Continued.*

The History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne; a Dissertation concerning the Danger of the Protestant Succession, and an Appendix containing Original Papers. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

My Own Life and Times, 1741–1814. *Edinb.* 1861. 8vo.

SOMERVILLE (William).

The Chase: a Poem. New Edition, to which is prefixed a Critical Essay by J. Aiken, M.D. *Lond.* 1800. 12mo.

SOMNER (William).

A Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent. Published by James Brome. To which is prefixed a Life of Mr Somner (by Bishop Kennett). *Oxford*, 1653. 12mo.

Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, voces, phrasesque præcipuas Anglo-Saxonicas, e libris collectas, cum Latina et Anglica vocum interpretatione complectens. Accesserunt Ælfrici Abbatis grammatica Latino-Saxonica. *Oxon.* 1659. folio.

A Treatise of Gavelkind. Second Edition. To which is added the Life of the author, by the Bishop of Peterborough (White Kennet). *Lond.* 1726. 4to.

The Antiquities of Canterbury. Second edition, revised and enlarged by Nicolas Battely. *Lond.* 1703. folio.

SONGS.

Cantus Songs and Fancies, to severall Musicall Parts. Both apt for Voices and Viols. With a brief Introduction to Musick as is taught into the Musick School of Aberdeen. Third edition. *Aberdeen*, 1682. oblong 12mo.

A Collection of State Songs, Poems, etc., that have been published since the Rebellion, and sung in the several Mug-houses in the Cities of London and Westminster. *Lond.* 1716. 12mo.

Sangs of the Lowlands of Scotland, carefully compared with the original editions, and embellished with Designs by David Allan. *Edinb.* 1799. 4to.

The Book of English Songs from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

The Songs of Scotland. Adapted to their appropriate Melodies, arranged with Pianoforte accompaniments, by G. F. Graham, T. M. Mudie, etc. Illustrated with historical, biographical, and critical Notices, by G. F. Graham. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. royal 8vo.

SONG OF SOLOMON (The), called the Song of Songs, in English Meeter. *Edinb.* 1701. 12mo.

SONNERAT (Pierre).

Voyages aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine, depuis 1774 jusqu' en 1781, avec des Observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, les Isles de France, etc. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1782. 4to.

A Voyage to the East-Indies and China, between the years 1774 and 1781, translated from the French by Francis Magnus. 3 vols. in 1. *Calcutta*, 1788, 1789. royal 8vo.

SONNINI (C. S.)

Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. Translated from the French by Henry Hunter, D.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

SOORAH (The).

A Dictionary of Arabic Words explained in Persian. Revised and corrected at the recommendation of the Council of the College of Fort William. *Calcutta*, 1815. folio.

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *Consort of George I.*

Diary and Memoirs. *See* George the First.

SOPHOCLES.

Tragœdiæ quæ extant Septem; additæ sunt lectiones variantes, et notæ Tho. Johnson. *Glasguæ*, 1745. 4to.

Tragœdiæ Septem, cum interpretatione Latina, et Scholiis veteribus ac novis; editionem curavit Joannes Capperonnier; eo defuncto edidit, notas, adjecit, etc., Jo. Fr. Vauvilliers. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1781. 4to.

Tragœdiæ, Græce, cum præfatione Guil. Dindorfii. *Lipsiæ*, 1825. 12mo.

Tragœdiæ, Gr., edidit Fr. H. Bothe. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1828. 8vo.

Tragœdiæ, Gr., recensuit et explanavit Eduardus Wunderus. 2 vols. *Gothæ*, 1848. 8vo.

The Tragedies of Sophocles. Translated from the Greek by the Rev. Thomas Francklin. With a Dissertation on Antient Tragedy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

The Tragedies of Sophocles. Translated by R. Potter. *Oxford*, 1813. 8vo.

The Tragedies of Sophocles: in English Prose. The Oxford Translation. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

SORANUS (Ephesius). *See* Chirurgica Veterum Medicorum.

SORBIÈRE (Samuel de).

Relation d'un Voyage en Angleterre. *Cologne*, 1666. 12mo.

SOREL (M. C.)

La Bibliothèque Françoise. *Paris*, 1664. 12mo.

SORELL (Lieut.-Colonel, T. S.)

Notes on the Campaign of 1808–9 in the North of Spain, in reference to some passages in Lieut.-Colonel Napier's History of the War in the Peninsula, and in Sir W. Scott's Life of Napoleon. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

SOTHEBY (S. Leigh).

Observations upon the Handwriting of Philip Melanchthon. Illustrated with Facsimiles; also a few Specimens of the Autograph of Martin Luther. *Lond.* 1839. folio.

SOTHEBY (William).

A Tour through parts of Wales; Sonnets, Odes, and other Poems. With engravings from Drawings by J. Smith. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

The Georgics of Virgil translated. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Oberon: a Poem; from the German of Wieland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

Constance de Castile: a Poem. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

Tragedies. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Italy and other Poems. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Iliad of Homer. *See* Homer.

SOUL (The).

An Essay on the Immortality of the Soul, in opposition to that of David Hume. *Lond.* 1784. 8vo.

SOULAVIE (Jean-Louis Giraud).

Pièces inédites sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1809.

Historical Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Court of France, during the favour of Madame de Pompadour. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

SOULT (Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu, le Maréchal).

Mémoires du Maréchal-Général Soult, Duc de Dalmatie, publiés par son Fils. Premiere Partie, Histoire des Guerres de la Revolution. (With folio Atlas.) 3 vols. *Paris*, 1854. 8vo.

SOUSA (Manuel de Faria y.) *See* Faria y Sousa (Manuel de).

SOUTAR (Thomas).

Styles of Writs in the Sheriff and Commissary Courts in Scotland, with Notes of Decided Cases. Revised by Hugh Barclay, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

SOUTER (David).

General View of the Agriculture of Banff. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

SOUTH (Robert), D.D.

Sermons preached upon several occasions. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1722–1744. 8vo.

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM ART HANDBOOKS. Edited by William Maskell. *Lond.* 1875–1878. post 8vo.

Rock (Daniel), Textile Fabrics.

Maskell (William), Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval.

Pollen (J. H.), Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork.

Fortnum (C. Drury E.), Maiolica.

Engel (Carl), Musical Instruments.

Redgrave (Gilbert R.), Manual of Design, compiled from the Writings and Addresses of Richard Redgrave.

Smith (R. Murdoch), Persian Art.

Church (A. H.), Food. Some Account of its Sources, Constituents, and Uses.

SOUTH SEA BUBBLES, by the Earl and the Doctor (Lord Pembroke and Doctor Kingsley). *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

SOUTHERNE (Thomas).

Plays; now first collected. With an account of the Life and Writings of the Author by J. E[vans]. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1744. 12mo.

SOUTHESK (James, Earl of).

Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains; a Diary and Narrative of Travel, Sport, and Adventure during a Journey through the Hudson's Bay Company's Territories in 1859 and 1860. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

The Meda Maiden; and other Poems. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

SOUTHEY (Rev. Charles Cuthbert).

The Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey. *See* Southey (Robert).

The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell. *See* Southey (Robert).

SOUTHEY (Robert).

Poetical Works, collected by himself. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1838. 12mo.

Thalaba, the Destroyer. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1801. 12mo.

Madoc: a Poem. *Lond.* 1805. 4to.

Specimens of the later English Poets, with Preliminary Notices. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

The Curse of Kehama. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

Joan of Arc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 12mo.

Carmen Triumphale for the commencement of the year 1814. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

Roderick, the Last of the Goths. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

Minor Poems. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 12mo.

SOUTHEY (Robert)—*Continued.*

The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. *Lond.* 1816. 12mo.

Lay of the Laureate. Carmen Nuptiale. *Lond.* 1816. 12mo.

Wat Tyler: a Dramatic Poem. A new edition, with a Preface suitable to recent Circumstances. *Lond.* 1817. 12mo.

A Vision of Judgment. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

A Tale of Paraguay. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

All for Love; and the Pilgrim to Compostella. *Lond.* 1829. 12mo.

Select Works of the British Poets, from Chaucer to Jonson. With Biographical Sketches. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Oliver Newman: a New-England Tale (unfinished), with other Poetical Remains. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

Metrical Tales. *See* Poems (Collection of), Vol. X.

Letters written during a Journey in Spain, and a short residence in Portugal, with some Account of Spanish and Portuguese Poetry. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 12mo.

Letters from England, by Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 12mo.

Chronicle of the Cid, Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar, the Campeador; from the Spanish by Robert Southey. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

History of Brazil. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1810–1819. 4to.

Omniana; or the Horæ Otiosiores. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 12mo.

Life of Lord Nelson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 12mo.

The same. *Lond.* 1861. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

The Life of Wesley; and the Rise and Progress of Methodism. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1861. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

History of the Peninsular War. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1823–1832. 4to.

The Book of the Church. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to Charles Butler, Esq., comprising Essays on the Romish Religion, and vindicating the "Book of the Church." *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Sir Thomas More; or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Essays; Moral and Political, now first collected. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D.D., comprising the History of the Rise and Progress of the System of Mutual Tuition: the first volume by Robert Southey, the two last by his son, the Rev. Charles C. Southey. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

SOUTHEY (Robert)—*Continued.*

Lives of British Admirals. *See* Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

The Doctor. Edited by his son-in-law, John Wood Warter. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Southey's Common-Place Book. Edited by John Wood Warter. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

The same. Second series. Special Collections. Edited by John Wood Warter. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Amadis of Gaul; from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo. *See* Lobeira (Vasco).

Palmerin of England; corrected from the original Portuguese. *See* Palmerin of England.

The Byrth, Lyf, and Actes of Kyng Arthur. *See* Arthur (Prince).

The Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey, edited by his son, the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1849–1850. post 8vo.

Southey. By Edward Dowden. (English Men of Letters.) *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

See also, Bunyan (John). Cowper (William). Jones (John). Robberds (J. W.). White (Henry Kirke).

SOUTHEY (Captain Thomas).

Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

SOUTHGATE (Rev. Horatio).

Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, Mesopotamia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

SOUTHWELL (Nathanael), S.J.

Bibliotheca Scriptorum Soc. Jesu. *See* Ribadeneira (Pedro de).

SOUTHWELL (Robert), S. J.

Complete Poems. Edited, with Memorial-Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo. (The Fuller Worthies' Library.)

SOUTZO (Alexandre).

Historie de la Révolution Grecque. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

SOUVESTRE (Émile).

Brittany and La Vendée. *See* Constable's Miscellany of Foreign Literature.

SOUZA (Adèle Filleul).

Œuvres complètes de Madame de Souza, revues, corrigées, et augmentées par l'auteur (précédement Madame la Comtesse de Flahaut). 6 vols. *Paris*, 1821–1822. 8vo.

SOWERBY (Henry).

Popular Mineralogy, comprising a familiar account of Minerals and their uses. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

SOWERBY (James).

A New Elucidation of Colours, Original Prismatic, and Material. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain; or, coloured figures and descriptions of those Remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells, which have been preserved at various Times and depths in the Earth. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1812–1829. royal 8vo.

SOYER (A.)

The Pantropheon; or, History of Food, and its Preparation from the Earliest Ages of the World. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

SOZOMEN.

The Ecclesiastical History of Sozomen, comprising a History of the Church from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440. Translated from the Greek, with a Memoir of the Author. Also, the Ecclesiastical History of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius, Patriarch of Constantinople. Translated by Edward Walford. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.)

See also, Ecclesiastical Historians. Parker (Sam.).

SPAIN.

Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot, ex Bibliotheca Roberti Beli. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1579. folio.

Hispaniæ Illustratæ, seu Rerum Urbiumque Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ, Æthiopiæ, et Indiæ Scriptores varii. Opera et studio A. Schotti, Jo. Pistorii, etc. 3 vols. *Francofurti*, 1603–1606. folio.

La Chronica de España, abreviada por mandado de la muy poderosa Señora doña Ysabel, Reyna de Castilla (por Diego de Valera). *Sevilla*, 1562. folio.

Las Quatro partes enteras de la Corónica de España, que mando componer el Rey Don Alonso llamado el Sabio; vista y emendada por el maestro Florian Docampo. *Valladolid*, 1604. folio.

Cronica del Rey Don Rodrigo. *See* Rodrigo.

Cronica del Rey Juan II. *See* Perez de Guzman. Resende (Garcia de).

Chronica de los Reyos Catholicos Fernando y Ysabel. *See* Nebrixa (Antonio de).

Atlas Maritimo de España.—Costas de España en el Oceano et en Mediterraneo. 2 vols. *Madrid*, 1789. atlas folio.

SPAIN—*Continued.*

Tomo Primero i Segundo de las Leyes de Recopilacion, que contiene IX. Libros.—Tomo Tercero de Autos Accordados, que contiene Nueve Libros, por el orden de Titulos de las Leyes de Recopilacion. 3 vols. *Madrid*, 1775. folio.

Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias. Quinta edicion corregida y aprobada por la Sala de Indias del Tribunal Supremo de Justicia. 4 vols. in 2. *Madrid*, 1841. folio.

Laws of Spain. *See* CORTES (HERNANDO). FORO REAL. SIETE PARTIDAS (LAS).

Censo de la Riqueza Territorial e Industrial de España en el Año de 1799. *Madrid*, 1799. folio.

Coleccion de Retratos de los Reyes de España desde Felipe II., hasta Carlos III., y diseños de todas las Monedas acuñadas en los respectivos Reinados. *Madrid*, 1817. folio.

Retratos de los Españoles Ilustres, con un Epitome de sus Vidas. *Madrid*, 1791. folio.

A Parænetical Treatise; that is to say, an exhortation, wherein is shown the right way to resist the Castilian King, and ruin his power. *Lond.* 1598. 4to.

The History of Spain, from the establishment of the colony of Gades by the Phœnicians, to the death of Ferdinand, surnamed the Sage. (By the Rev. C. Hereford.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

A Summer in Andalucia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

A year in Spain, by a young American. *See* MACKENZIE (CAPT. ALEX. SLIDELL).

Spain revisited. *See* MACKENZIE (CAPT. ALEX. SLIDELL).

Scenes and Adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840, by Poco Mas. *See* MOORE.

SPALDING (CAPT. H.)

The Tale of Frithiof. *See* TEGNER (ESIAS).

SPALDING (JOHN).

The History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland, from 1624 to 1645. 2 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1792. 12mo.

The same. (Edited by James Skene.) 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1828, 1829. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

The same. Edited by John Stuart. 2 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1850, 1851. 4to. (Spalding Club.)

SPALDING (PROF. WILLIAM).

Italy and the Italian Islands. *See* EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY.

The History of English Literature; with an Outline of the Origin and Growth of the English Language; illustrated by Extracts. *Edinb.* 1853. 12mo.

An Introduction to Logical Science. *Edinb.* 1857. 12mo.

SPALDING CLUB (THE).

FOR THE PRINTING OF THE HISTORICAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, GENEALOGICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND LITERARY REMAINS OF THE NORTH EASTERN COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND. INSTITUTED AT ABERDEEN 1839.

History of Scots Affairs from 1637 to 1641. *See* GORDON (JAMES).

Miscellany of the Spalding Club. Edited by John Stuart. 5 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1841–1852. 4to.

A Description of bothe Touns of Aberdeene. *See* GORDON (JAMES).

Extracts from the Presbytery Book of Strathbogie. *See* STRATHBOGIE.

A Fragment of a Memoir of Field Mareschal James Keith. *See* KEITH (JAMES).

Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. *See* ABERDEEN (COUNTY OF).

An Abridgement of Britaine's Distemper. *See* GORDON (PATRICK).

A Brieffe Narration of the Services done to three Noble Ladies by Gilbert Blakhall, Priest of the Scots Mission, in France, in the Low Countries, and in Scotland, MDCXXXI.–MDCXLIX. Edited by John Stuart. Advocate. *Aberdeen*, 1844. 4to.

Extract from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. *See* ABERDEEN (CITY OF).

Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis Ecclesiæ. *See* ABERDEEN (ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF).

Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen. *See* ABERDEEN (ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF).

A Genealogical Deduction of the Family of Rose of Kilravock. Written at the end of the Seventeenth Century, and now first printed from the Original Manuscript, with illustrative documents. Edited by Cosmo Innes. *Edinb.* 1848. 4to.

Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and in England, A.D. 1624–1645. *See* SPALDING (JOHN).

Letters Illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, addressed to George, Earl of Aberdeen, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, by cotemporary Statesmen, 1681–1684. Edited by John Dunn, Advocate. *Aberdeen*, 1851. 4to.

The Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. *See* INNES (THOMAS).

Fasti Aberdonenses. *See* ABERDEEN (UNIVERSITY OF).

Sculptured Stones of Scotland. *See* SCOTLAND.

The Brus. *See* BARBOUR (JOHN).

The Book of the Thanes of Cawdor. *See* CAWDOR (FAMILY OF).

Passages from the Diary of General Patrick Gordon of Auchleuchries. *See* GORDON (PATRICK).

The Diary of Alexander Brodie of Brodie. *See* BRODIE (ALEXANDER).

SPALDING CLUB (The)—*Continued.*

The Book of Deer. Edited by John Stuart, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1869. 4to.

SPALLANZANI (L'Abbé Lazzaro).

Opuscules de Physique Animale et Végétale, traduits de l'Italien par Jean Senebier. 3 vols. *A Pavie et Paris (Genève)*, 1787. 8vo.

Tracts on the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables, translated from the Italian, by John Graham Dalyell, with Physiological Illustrations by the Translator. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.

Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the Appennines. Translated from the Italian. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

SPANHEMIUS (Ezechiel).

Dissertationes de Præstantia et Usu Numismatum Antiquorum 2 vols. *Lond.* 1717. folio.

Opera Omnia.—Tomus I. continens Geographiam, Chronologiam et Historiam Sacram atque Ecclesiasticam. —Tomus II. qui complectitur Miscellaneorum ad sacram Antiquitatem et Ecclesiæ Historiam pertinentium libros decem.—Tomus III. qui complectitur Theologica Scripta omnia. 3 vols. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1701–1703. folio.

SPANHEIM (Frideric).

Discours Academique adressé au Roy Guillaume III. sur son Couronnement et celui de la Reine Marie. Traduit du Latin. *Leide*, 1689. 12mo.

Ecclesiastical Annals from the commencement of Scripture History to the Epoch of the Reformation, translated and illustrated with Notes by the Rev. George Wright. *Cambridge*, 1829. 8vo.

SPANISH AMERICA.

Outline of the Revolution in Spanish America; or, an Account of the origin, progress, and actual state of the war carried on between Spain and Spanish America. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

SPANISH PROTESTANTS. *See* De Castro (Senor Don Adolfo).

SPANISH REFORMERS.

Works of the Spanish Reformers, reprinted by Benjamin B. Wiffen. *See* Reformistas Antiguos Espanoles.

SPANISH THEATRE. *See* Teatro Español.

SPARKE (Joseph).

Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores varii, e Codd. MSS. nunc primum editi. *Lond.* 1723. folio.

SPARKS (Jared).

Memoirs of the Life and Travels of John Ledyard, from his Travels and Correspondence. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The Life of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the American Armies, and First President of the United States, to which are added his Diaries and Speeches; and various Miscellaneous Papers relating to his Habits and Opinions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

The Life and Works of Franklin. *See* Franklin (Benjamin).

The Writings of George Washington. *See* Washington (George).

The Library of American Biography, conducted by Jared Sparks. *See* American Biography.

SPARMANN (Andrew), M.D.

A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World, but chiefly to the Country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from 1772 to 1776. Translated from the Swedish. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance, et autour du Monde avec le Capitaine Cook, et principalement dans le Pays des Hottentots et de Caffres. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1787. 4to.

SPARTIANUS (Ælius). *See* Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ.

SPECIMENS of Ancient Sculpture. *See* Dilettanti (Society of).

SPECK (Maximilian von).

Verzeichniss der von Speck'schen Gemälde-Sammlung mit darauf Beziehung habenden Steindrücken. *Leipzig*, 1827. folio.

SPECTATOR. *See* British Essayists.

SPECULATIVE SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

History of the Speculative Society of Edinburgh from its Institution in 1764. *Edinb.* 1845. royal 8vo.

SPECULUM BELLI SACRI. *See* Leighton (Alexander).

SPECULUM EXEMPLORUM omnibus Christicolis salubriter inspiciendum, etc. *Argentorati*, 1495. folio.

SPECULUM VITÆ RELIGIOSÆ. *Dilingæ*, 1613. 24mo.

SPEDDING (James).

An Account of the Life and Times of Francis Bacon. Extracted from the edition of his Occasional Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

SPEECHES.

The several Speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, Henry, Earl of Holland, and Arthur, Lord Capel, upon the Scaffold on Friday the 9th of March; with King Charles's Speech, and a relation of his Execution. *Lond.* 1649. 4to.—King Charles his Speech made upon the Scaffold at Whitehall-gate immediately before his execution, with a Relation of the maner of his going to Execution. *Lond.* 1649. 4to.

The Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges, viz., Major-General Harrison, Mr John Carew, Mr Justice Cooke, etc., the times of their Death, together with severall occasionall Speeches and Passages in their imprisonment till they came to the place of execution, faithfully and impartially collected for further satisfaction. n.p. 1660. 4to.

SPEECHLY (William).

Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple and the Management of the Hot-house. *York*, 1779. 8vo.

SPEED (John).

The History of Great Britaine under the Conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. Their Originals, Manners, Warres, Coins, and Seales, with the Successions, Lives, Acts, and Issues of the English Monarchs, from Julius Cæsar to James I. *Lond.* 1611. folio.

SPEIR (Mrs).

Life in Ancient India. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

SPEKE (Capt. John Hanning).

Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. *Edinb.* 1863. 8vo.

SPELMAN (Edward). *See* Dionysius Halicarn. Xenophon.

SPELMAN (Sir Henry).

The English Works of Sir Henry Spelman, published in his Life-time, together with his Posthumous Works, relating to the Laws and Antiquities of England; and the Life of the Author (by Bishop Gibson). *Lond.* 1727. folio.

The History and Fate of Sacrilege. Edited in part from two MSS., revised and corrected, with a Continuation, large additions, and an Introductory Essay by two Priests of the Church of England. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

SPELMAN (Sir Henry)—*Continued.*

Glossarium Archaiologicum; continens Latino-Barbara, peregrina, obsoleta et novatæ significationis Vocabula. Edito tertia. *Londini*, 1687. folio.

Aspilogia. *See* Uptonus (Nicolaus).

See also, Leges.

SPELMAN (Sir John).

Ælfredi Magni Anglorum Regis invictissimi Vita, Latine reddita et Annotationibus illustrata. *Oxonii*, 1678. folio.

SPENCE (Elizabeth Isabella).

Summer Excursions through Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, Staffordshire, Herefordshire, Derbyshire, and South Wales. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 12mo.

SPENCE (George).

An Inquiry into the Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe, particularly of those of England. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. —Vol. I. Comprising the Rise, Progress, and Final Establishment of the Modern Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, etc.—Vol. II. Comprising Equitable Estates and Interests; their nature, qualities, and incidents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846, 1849. royal 8vo.

SPENCE (Rev. Joseph).

Polymetis; or, an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the Ancient Artists. *Lond.* 1747. folio.

An Account of the Life, Character, and Poems of Mr Blacklock. *Lond.* 1754. 8vo.

A Parallel in the manner of Plutarch between a most celebrated man of Florence (Signor Magliabecchi) and one scarce ever heard of in England (Robert Hill). Second edition. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

Observations, Anecdotes, and Characters of Books and Men; arranged, with Notes, by the late Edmund Malone. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

See also, Holdsworth (Edward).

SPENCE (Thomas).

Guide as the New Stamp Laws. *Edinb.* 1860. 12mo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1865. 12mo.

SPENCE (William).

Mathematical Essays. Edited by John F. W. Herschel, with a Biographical Sketch of the Author (by John Salt). *Lond.* 1819. 4to.

SPENCE (William)—*Continued.*

Tracts on Political Economy; with Prefatory Remarks on the causes and cure of our present Distresses. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

See also, Kirby (Rev. William).

SPENCE (William).

A Treatise on the Principles relating to the Specification of a Patent for Invention. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SPENCER (Edmund).

Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc., including a Steam Voyage down the Danube, from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea, in 1836. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Travels in the Western Caucasus, including a Tour through Imerita, Mingrelia, Turkey, Moldavia, Galicia, Silesia, and Moravia, in 1836. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

SPENCER (Herbert).

Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

First Principles. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Principles of Biology. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Principles of Sociology. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

The Data of Ethics. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

The Study of Sociology. *Lond.* 1877. (International Scientific Series.)

Descriptive Sociology or Groups of Sociological Facts classified and arranged by Herbert Spencer.

English. Compiled and abstracted by James Collier. *Lond.* 1873. folio.—Types of Lowest Races, Negritto Races, and Malayo-Polynesian Races. Compiled and abstracted by Professor David Duncan. *Lond.* 1874. folio.—Hebrews and Phœnicians. Compiled and abstracted by Richard Scheppig. *Lond.* 1880. folio.

SPENCER (Joannes), S.T.D.

De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus et earum Rationibus Libri IV. 2 vols. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1727. folio.

SPENCER (Rev. J. A.)

The East: Sketches of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

SPENCER (William Robert).

Poems. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

SPENCERUS (Philippus Jacobus).

Insignium Theoria seu Operis Heraldici pars generalis.—Historia Insignium illustrium seu Operis Heraldici pars specialis. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1717. folio.

SPENS (H.)

Plato's Republic, translated. *See* Plato.

SPENS (Walter Cook), *Advocate.*

The Sanitary System of Scotland: its Defects and proposed Remedies. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

Jurisdiction and Punishments of Summary Criminal Courts (with Special Reference to the Lash). *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

SPENSER (Edmund).

Works; with the principal Illustrations of various commentators; to which are added Notes, some Account of the Life of Spenser, and a Glossarial and other Indexes, by the Rev. Henry John Todd. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

The Fairie Queen; with an exact collation of the two original editions, a life of the author, and Glossary; with copper-plates, from the designs of W. Kent. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 4to.

The Faerie Queen, a new edition with a Glossary and Notes explanatory and critical, by the Rev. John Upton. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1758. 4to.

The Shepherd's Calender; containing twelve Eclogues proportionable to the twelve months. *Lond.* 1586. 4to.

The Shepherd's Calendar.—Calendarium Pastorale sive Æglogæ Duodecim totidem mensibus accomodatæ, Anglice olim scriptæ ab Edmundo Spenser nunc autem Latino-carmine donatæ a Theodoro Bathurst. (English and Latin.) *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

Complaints. Containing sundry small Poems of the World's Vanity. *Lond.* 1591. 4to.

Colin Clouts come home again: a Poem. *Lond.* 1595. 4to.

SPIERS (A.)

Dictionnaire Général Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais. Eighth edition. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1856. royal 8vo.

SPIESS (Chrétien Henri).

Biographies de Suicides. Traduites de l'Allemand et augmentées de quelques réflexions, par Jules Henri Pott. 2 vols. *Lausanne*, 1798. 12mo.

SPIKER (S. H.)

Travels through England, Wales, and Scotland, in the year 1816. Translated from the German. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

SPILSBURY (William Holden).

Lincoln's Inn, its Ancient and Modern Buildings, with an account of its Library. Second edition, with alterations and corrections. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

See also, Catalogues. Lincoln's Inn.

SPINETO (Marquis).

Lectures on the Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

SPINK (William), S.S.C.

Hand-Book of Procedure and Redress at Law. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

SPINKS (Thomas), D.C.L.

The Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports; being Reports of Cases heard before the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, and the Consistory Court of London respectively, the High Court of Admiralty and the Admiralty Prize Court. Vol. I., Easter Term 1853 to Mich.-Term 1854, and 16 and 17 Vict., and 17 and 18 Vict. *Lond.* 1855. royal 8vo.

SPINOZA (Benedictus de).

Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Iterum edenda curavit, Præfationes, Vitam auctoris necnon Notitias quæ ad historiam scriptorum pertinent addidit Henr. Eberh. Gottlob Paulus. 2 vols. *Jenæ*, 1802, 1803. 8vo.

Benedict de Spinoza; his Life, Correspondence, and Ethics, by R. Willis. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Spinoza Revived; or, a Treatise proving the Book, entitled "The Rights of the Christian Church," etc. (in the most notorious parts of it), to be the same with Spinoza's Rights of the Christian Clergy; to which is added a preliminary discourse relating to the said Books, by the Rev. Dr George Hicks. *Lond.* 1709. 8vo.

Rencontre de Bayle et de Spinoza dans l'autre Monde. *See* Rencontre.

SPIRIT of the Age Newspaper for 1828. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

SPIRIT of the Public Journals for 1823–4–5. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1824–1825. 8vo.

SPIRONCINI (Ginifaccio).

Il Corriero Svaligiato. *Villafranca*, 1671. 12mo.

SPITTLER (L. T.)

Grundriss der Geschichte der Christlichen Kirche; in der fünften Auflage bis auf unsere Zeit herab fortgeführt von G. J. Planck. *Göttingen*, 1812. 8vo.

SPIX (Joh. Bapt. von), and MARTIUS (Dr C. F. Phil. von).

Travels in Brazil in 1817–20; undertaken by command of the King of Bavaria. Translated from the German. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SPIZELIUS (Theophilus).

Templum Honoris Reseratum in quo Quinquaginta illustrium aevi hujus ac beate defunctorum Theologorum Philologorumque Imagines exhibentur. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1673. 4to.

SPLÜGEN (The).

A Picturesque Tour by the New Road from Chiavenna over the Splügen, and along the Rhine to Coira, in the Grisons; with views by G. C., Esq. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

SPONIUS (Jacobus).

Miscellanea Eruditæ Antiquitatis, in quibus Marmora, Statuæ, Musiva, Toreumata, Gemmæ, Numismata, Grutero, Ursino, Boissardo, Reinesio, aliisque Antiquorum Monumentorum Collectoribus ignota et hucusque inedita referuntur ac illustrantur. *Lugduni*, 1685. folio.

Recherches Curieuses d'Antiquité, contenues en plusieurs Dissertations, sur des Medailles, Bas-Reliefs, Statuës, Mosaïques, et Inscriptions Antiques, par M. Spon. *Lyons*, 1683. 4to.

Voyage d'Italie de Dalmatie de Grece et du Levant fait aux années 1675 et 1676, par Jac. Spon et George Wheler. 2 vols. *A la Hage*, 1724. 12mo.

SPORSCHIL (John).

Complete Dictionary of the English and German Languages. *See* Flügel (Dr J. G.)

SPOTORNO (Don Giambattista).

Della origine, e della patria di Christoforo Colombo. *Genova*, 1819. 8vo.

SPOTISWOOD (John), *Advocate.*

The Law concerning Election of Members for Scotland to sit and vote in the Parliament of Great Britain. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1722. 12mo.

The Form of Process before the Lords of Council and Session. To which is prefixed the present state of the College of Justice. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1718. 12mo.

An Introduction to the Knowledge of the Stile of Writs, simple and compound, made use of in Scotland. Third edition. *Edinb.* 1727. 12mo.

Account of the Religious Houses in Scotland at the Reformation. *See* Hope (Sir Thomas). Keith (Robert).

SPOTISWOODE (Sir Robert), *of Pentland.*

Practicks of the Laws of Scotland; also Abstracts from the Ancient Records of this Kingdom; whereby is declared the manner of administering Justice in Civil Causes, before the College of Justice was erected. With Memoirs of his Life and Trial for an alledg'd crime of High Treason against the States, in December 1645 and January 1646. Published by John Spotiswoode, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1706. folio.

Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Brown (Mungo Ponton).

SPOTTISWOOD (James), *Bishop of Clogher.*

A briefe Memorial of the Life and Death of Dr James Spottiswood, Bishop of Clogher in Ireland, and of the labyrinth of troubles he fell into in that kingdom. (Edited by Sir Alexander Boswell.) *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

SPOTTISWOODE (John), *Archbishop of St. Andrews.*

The History of the Church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. *Lond.* 1677. folio.

The same, with Biographical Sketch and Notes by the Right Rev. M. Russell, LL.D. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1847–1851. 8vo. (Spottiswoode Society.)

The same. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1847–1850. 8vo. (Bannatyne Club.)

SPOTTISWOODE SOCIETY.

The Spottiswoode Miscellany; a collection of Original Papers and Tracts, illustrative chiefly of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. Edited by James Maidment. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1844, 1845. 8vo.

Keith's History of the affairs of Church and State in Scotland. *See* Keith (Robert).

The Works of the Right Rev. John Sage, a Bishop of the Church of Scotland; with Memoirs and Notes. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1844–1846. 8vo.

Funeral Sermons, Orations, etc., on the Death of the Right Rev. Patrick Forbes. *See* Forbes (Patrick).

Spottiswoode's History of the Church of Scotland. *See* Spottiswoode (John).

SPRAGUE (William B.), D.D.

Lectures illustrating the contrast between True Christianity and various other Systems. *Glasgow*, 1848. 12mo.

SPRAT (Thomas), *Bishop of Rochester.*

The History of the Royal Society of London, for the Improving of Natural Knowledge. *Lond.* 1667. 4to.

Observations on Monsieur de Sorbier's Voyage into England. *Lond.* 1668. 12mo.

A Relation of the late Wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blacklead and Robert Young, against the lives of several persons, by forging an Association under their hands. (In two parts). *Lond.* 1692, 1693. 4to.

Sermons preached on several occasions. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

See also, Poems: Minor Poets.

SPRATT (Capt. T. A. B.), and FORBES (Professor Edward).

Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis in company with the late Rev. E. T. Daniell. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

SPRATT (Capt. T. A. B.), R.N.

Travels and Researches in Crete. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

SPRENGELL (Sir Conrad).

The Aphorisms of Hippocrates, and the Sentences of Celsus. *See* Hippocrates.

SPRENGER (A.), M.D.

A Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Hindu'sta'ny Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh, compiled under the orders of the Government of India. Vol. I., containing Persian and Hindu'sta'ny Poetry. *Calcutta*, 1854. royal 8vo.

SPREUL (John), *Town-Clerk of Glasgow.*

Some Remarkable Passages of the Lord's Providence towards Mr John Spreul. 1635–1664. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

SPREUL or Spruel (John).

An Accompt Current betwixt Scotland and England balanced; together with an Essay of a Scheme of the Product of Scotland, as also a View of the several Products of the Ports or Nations we trade to. By J. S. *Edinb.* 1705. 4to.

SPRIGGE (Joshua).

Anglia Rediviva; being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Lond.* 1647. folio.

SPRUEL (John). *See* Spreul (John).

SPRUNER (Dr K. von).

Atlas Antiquus. Karoli Spruneri opus. Tertio edidit Theodorus Menke. *Gothæ*, 1865. folio.

Spruner-menke Hand-atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. Dritte auflage von Dr K. von Spruner's Hand-atlas, neu bearbeitet von Dr Th. Menke. *Gotha*, 1880. folio.

SPRY (Henry H.), M.D.

Modern India; with Illustrations of the Resources and Capabilities of Hindustan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

SPRY (W. J. J.), R.N.

The Cruise of the "Challenger." Voyages over many Seas. Scenes in many Lands. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SPURZHEIM (John Gasper), M.D.

The Physiognomical System of Drs Gall and Spurzheim; founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Examination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular, and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

SPURZHEIM (John Gasper), M.D.—*Continued.*

Observations on the Deranged Manifestations of the Mind, or Insanity. *Lond.* 1817. royal 8vo.

Examination of the Objections made in Britain against the doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

A View of the Elementary Principles of Education, founded on the study of the nature of Man. *Edinb.* 1821. 12mo.

A View of the Philosophical Principles of Phrenology. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Phrenology; or, the Doctrine of the Mind, and of the relations between its Manifestations and the Body. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Phrenology, in connexion with the Study of Physiognomy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. royal 8vo.

The Anatomy of the Brain; with a General View of the Nervous System, translated from the unpublished French MS., by R. Willis. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

SQUIER (E. George).

Peru; Incidents of Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

SQUIRE (Samuel).

An Inquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution; or, an Historical Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government, both in Germany and England. *Lond.* 1745. 8vo.

STACKHOUSE (Rev. Thomas).

Reflections on the Nature and Property of Languages in general, and on the Advantages, Defects, and Manner of Improving the English Tongue in particular. *Lond.* 1731. 8vo.

A History of the Holy Bible, from the beginning of the World to the establishment of Christianity. With Dissertations on the most remarkable passages and most important doctrines, and a Connection of the Profane with the Sacred writings. Corrected and improved by the Rev. George Gleig, LL.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

STACPOOLE (George).

Some short historical Anecdotes, with remarks, relative to Ireland. *Cork*, 1762. 8vo.

STACY (Edmund).

Dallington Epitomis'd; or, Aphorisms Civil and Military, new model'd for the use of the Present Age. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1700. 12mo.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN (Augustus, Baron de).

Letters on England. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

See also, Staël-Holstein (Madame de).

STAËL-HOLSTEIN (Madame de).

Œuvres Inedites, publiées par son fils, précédées d'une notice sur le Caractère et les Écrits de Mme. de Staël, par Mme. Necker de Saussure. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1820–1821. 8vo.

Corinne, ou l'Italie. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 12mo.

The same. *Paris*, 1851. 12mo.

De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

De l'Allemagne. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1813. 8vo.

The same. *Paris.* 1850. 12mo.

Réflexions sur le Suicide; suivies de la Defense de la Reine, et de Lettres sur les Écrits et le Caractère de J. J. Rousseau. *Paris*, 1814. 8vo.

Considérations sur les principaux Evénemens de la Révolution Françoise. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1818. 8vo.

Memoires sur la Vie Privée de mon père. Suivis des Melanges de M. Necker. *Paris*, 1818. 8vo.

Delphine. Edition revue et corrigée, terminée par un nouveau dénouement, et précédée de Réflexions sur le bout moral de l'ouvrage. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

Notice sur le Caractère et les Écrits de Madame de Staël. *See* Necker-de-Saussure (Madame).

Corinne; or, Italy. Translated by Isabel Hill. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

The Influence of Literature upon Society; translated from the French of M. de Staël-Holstein. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

Germany. Translated from the French. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Considerations on the principal Events of the French Revolution, edited by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Staël, translated from the original MS. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

Ten Years' Exile; or, Memoirs of that interesting period of the Life of the Baroness de Staël-Holstein. Written by herself during the years 1810, 1811, 1812, and 1813, and now published from the original MS. by her son (Augustus, Baron de Staël-Holstein). *Lond* 1821. 8vo.

STAFFORD (Henry, Lord).

The True Difference between the Regal Power and the Ecclesiastical Power. Translated out of the Latin. *Lond.* 1548. 12mo.

STAFFORD (Thomas).

Pacata Hibernia: Ireland appeased and reduced; or, an Historie of the late Warres of Ireland, especially within the Province of Mounster, under the Government of Sir George Carew. *Lond.* 1633. folio.

STAFFORD GALLERY.

Engravings of the Marquis of Stafford's Collection of Pictures. *See* GALLERY OF PICTURES.

STAGE.

The Ancient and Modern Stages surveyed; or, Mr Collier's View of the Immorality of the English Stage set in a True Light. *Lond.* 1699. 8vo.

The Stage Condemned. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

A Collection of Tracts regarding the Stage, occasioned by the Publication of the Tragedy of Douglas. *Glasg. and Edinb.* 1757. 8vo.

Some Account of the English Stage. *See* GENEST (REV. JOHN).

See also, COLLIER (JEREMY).

STAHLSCHMIDT (JOHN CHRISTIAN).

A Pilgrimage by Sea and Land; or, Manifestations of the Divine Guidance and Providence in the Life of John Christian Stahlschmidt. Translated from the German by S. Jackson. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

STAINER (J.), and BARRET (W. A.).

A Dictionary of Musical Terms. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

STAIR (JAMES, VISCOUNT). *See* DALRYMPLE (SIR JAMES).

STAIR (JOHN, EARL OF).

Facts and their consequences submitted to the consideration of the Public at large, more particularly to that of the Finance Minister and of those who are, or mean to become, Creditors to the State. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

State of the Public Debts, and of the Annual Interest and Benefits paid for them. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

An Attempt to Balance the Income and Expenditure of the State. With some Reflections on the Nature and Tendency of the late Political Struggles for Power. *Lond.* 1783. 8vo.

The Life of John, Earl of Stair, containing his Negotiations at Warsaw, Paris, and the Hague; the Articles of Union, and of the Peace of Utrecht, etc., and a full Account of the Battle of Dettingen, and others. *Lond.* n.d. 12mo.

STALLBAUM (GODOFREDUS).

Institutiones Grammaticæ Latinæ. *See* RUDDIMAN (THOMAS).

STALMAN (HENRY).

A Practical Treatise on the Law and Doctrine of Election and Satisfaction, applicable to Real and Personal Property; with an Appendix illustrative of the Analogous Doctrine in the Law of Scotland. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

STAMER (W. J. A.).

Dolce Napoli. Naples: its Streets, People, Fêtes, Pilgrimages, Environs, etc. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

STAMP DUTIES.

Act 55 Geo. III. for Repealing the Stamp Duties on Deeds, Law Proceedings, etc. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

Table of the whole Stamp Duties exigible in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

STANDING Orders of the Houses of Lords and Commons. *See* PARLIAMENT: ENGLAND.

STANDISH (ARTHUR).

The Commons Complaint, wherein is contained two Special Grievances: (1) The Destruction of Wood in the Kingdom; (2) the extreme dearth of Victuals. With remedies for the same. *Lond.* 1612. 4to.

STANDISH (FRANK HALL).

The Life of Voltaire, with interesting particulars respecting his Death, and Anecdotes and Characters of his Contemporaries. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Notices of the Northern Capitals of Europe. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837, 1838. 8vo.

Seville and its Vicinity. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

STANFIELD (J. F.)

An Essay on the Study and Composition of Biography. *Sunderland*, 1813. 8vo.

STANFORD (JOHN FREDERICK).

Rambles and Researches in Thuringian Saxony. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

STANHOPE (CHARLES, THIRD EARL).

Considerations on the means of preventing fraudulent practices on the Gold Coin. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

The Rights of Juries Defended, and the Objections to Mr Fox's Libel Bill Refuted. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

STANHOPE (GEORGE), D.D.

A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels appointed to be used in the Church of England on all Sundays and Holy Days throughout the year. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1740-1741. 8vo.

Charron on Wisdom. Translated by George Stanhope. *See* CHARRON (PIERRE).

See also, EPICTETUS.

STANHOPE (Lady Hester).

Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related by herself in Conversation with her Physician; comprising her Opinions and Anecdotes of some of the most Remarkable Persons of her Time. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her Memoirs, narrated by her Physician. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

STANHOPE (Hon. Leicester).

Greece in 1823 and 1824; being a series of Letters and other Documents on the Greek Revolution. Written during a Visit to that Country. To which is added the Life of Mustapha Ali. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

STANHOPE (Sir Myles).

The History of the several Oppositions which have been made in England, from the Restoration of King Charles II. *Lond.* 1754. 8vo.

STANHOPE (Philip Henry, Fifth Earl), D.C.L., LL.D.

The Life of Belisarius. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

History of the War of the Succession in Spain. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

History of England, comprising the Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701–1713. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713–1783. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1836–1854. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition, revised. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1858. post 8vo.

"The Forty-Five;" being the Narrative of the Insurrection of 1745, extracted from Lord Mahon's History of England; to which are added Letters of Prince Charles Stuart, from the Stuart Papers. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Life of the Right Honourable William Pitt. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1861–1862. 8vo.

The French Retreat from Moscow; and other Historical Essays. Collected from the "Quarterly Review" and "Fraser's Magazine." *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

STANIHURST (Richard).

De rebus in Hibernia Gestis, libri quatuor. Accessit Hibernicarum rerum Appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensi collecta, cum ejusdem Stanihursti adnotationibus. *Antverpiæ*, 1684. 4to.

The First Four Books of the Æneid of Virgil. *See* Virgilius (Maro).

STANISLAUS I. (History of). *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

STANLEY (Arthur Penrhyn), *Dean of Westminster.*

The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History. Second edition. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. With Critical Notes and Dissertations. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

Historical Memorials of Canterbury: the Landing of Augustine, the Murder of Becket, Edward the Black Prince, Becket's Shrine. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. Part I. Abraham to Samuel. Part II. Samuel to the Captivity. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

Scripture Portraits and other Miscellanies. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Historical Memoirs of Westminster Abbey. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Supplement to the First and Second editions of the Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Essays, chiefly on Questions of Church and State, from 1850 to 1870. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, from the Captivity to the Christian Era. Third Series. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Addresses and Sermons, delivered at St. Andrews in 1872, 1875, and 1877. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

STANLEY (Francis).

St. Petersburg to Plevna. Containing Interviews with leading Russian Statesmen and Generals. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

STANLEY (George).

A Classified Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools, their Scholars, Imitators, and Analogists. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

STANLEY (Henry M.)

How I found Livingstone: Travels, Adventures, and Discoveries in Central Africa; including Four Months' Residence with Dr Livingstone. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Coomassie and Magdala: the Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

STANLEY (Henry M.)—*Continued.*

Through the Dark Continent; or, the Sources of the Nile around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

STANLEY (Montague).

Memoir. *See* Drummond (Rev. David Thomas Kerr).

STANLEY (Thomas).

Poems; reprinted from the editions of 1651. *Lond.* 1814. 12mo.

The History of the Chaldaick Philosophy. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

The History of Philosophy; containing the Lives, Opinions, Actions, and Discourses of the Philosophers of every Sect. Second edition. *Lond.* 1687. folio.

Various Histories. Written originally by Claudius Ælianus, rendered into English by Thomas Stanley. *See* Ælianus (Claudius).

See also, Æschylus.

STANYAN (Temple).

The Grecian History, from the Original of Greece to the Death of Philip of Macedon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 8vo.

STAPLE CONTRACT between the Royal Burrows of Scotland, etc. *See* Scotland.

STAPLES (William R.)

Annals of the Town of Providence, from its First Settlement to the Organisation of the City Government in June 1832. *Providence*, 1843. 8vo.

STAPLETON (Augustus Granville).

The Political Life of the Right Hon. George Canning, from 1822 to the period of his Death, 1827; together with a Short Review of Foreign Affairs subsequently to that event. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

STAPLETON (Thomas).

A Fortresse of the Faith first planted among us Englishmen, and continued hitherto in the Universal Church of Christ, the Faith of which time Protestants call Papistry. *Antwerp*, 1565. 4to. (Added to his Translation of Bede's History.) *See* Beda (Ven.)

Orationes Sex; tres funebres, dogmaticæ tres, his temporibus apprime necessariæ. *Antverpiæ*, 1576. 8vo.

STAPLETON (Thomas)—*Continued.*

Tres Thomæ: seu de S. Thomæ Apostoli rebus gestis; de S. Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantauriensi et Martyre; D. Thomæ Mori Angliæ quondam Cancellarii Vita. *Duaci*, 1588. 8vo.

STAPYLTON (Sir Robert).

Juvenal's Sixteen Satires, translated by Sir Robert Stapylton. *See* Juvenalis.

History of the Low Country Warres, by Strada. Translated by Sir Robert Stapylton. *See* Strada (Famianus).

STARFORTH (John).

The Architecture of the Farm; a Series of Designs for Farm Houses and Farm Steadings, Factors' Houses, and Labourers' Cottages, with Descriptions. *Edinb.* 1853. 4to.

Designs for Villa Residences, with Descriptions. *Edinb.* 1866. royal 4to.

STARK (Adam), *Advocate.*

An Introduction to the Study of the Law of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

STARK (James).

A Treatise on the Law of Partnership. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Picturesque Views of the Eastern Coast of England, with Historical and Geological Descriptions by J. W. Robberds. *Lond.* 1834. large 4to.

STARK (James), M.D.

The Westminster Confession of Faith, critically compared with the Holy Scriptures and found wanting. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

STARK (John).

Biographia Scotica; or, Scottish Biographical Dictionary. *Edinb.* 1805. 12mo.

Picture of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1806. 12mo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1820. 12mo.

The same. Sixth edition, improved. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

STARK (John).

Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the Science, containing the Generic Characters of nearly the whole Animal Kingdom; with Descriptions of the Principal Species. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

STARK (William).

Remarks on Public Hospitals for the Cure of Mental Derangement. *Edinb.* 1807. 4to.

STARKE (Mrs Mariana).

Letters from Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Travels on the Continent. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Travels in Europe, for the use of Travellers on the Continent. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The Beauties of Carlo-Maria Maggi paraphrased. To which are added, Sonnets. *Exeter*, 1811. 8vo.

STARKIE (Thomas).

A Treatise on the Law of Slander, Libel, and False Rumours. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, by Henry Coleman Folkard. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Reports of Cases determined at *Nisi Prius*, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and in the Circuit, from 1814–1823. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1817–1823. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Evidence, and digest of Proofs, in Civil and Criminal Proceedings. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition by George Morley Dowdeswell and John George Malcolm. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

STAROVOLSCIUS (Simon).

Sarmatiæ Bellatores. Tractatus Tres, etc. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

STATE AMUSEMENTS, serious and hypocritical fully exemplified in the Abdication of King James the Second; with the names of the several Princes of Europe that congratulated him on the birth of the Prince of Wales. *Lond.* 1711. 8vo.

STATE PAPERS.

A Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in the Reigns of King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth. From the year 1542 to 1570. Transcribed from Original Letters and other Authentick Memorials never before published, left by William Cecill, Lord Burghley. By Samuel Haynes. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

A Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from the year 1571 to 1596. Transcribed from Original Papers and other Authentick Memorials never before published, left by William Cecill, Lord Burghley. By William Murdin. *Lond.* 1759. folio.

State Papers published under the Authority of His Majesty's Commission: King Henry VIII. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1830–1852. 4to.

Calendars of State Papers. Published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. *Lond.* 1856–1880. imperial 8vo.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Robert Lemon (Vols. I. and II.), and Mary Anne Everett Green (Vols. III.–XII.). 1856–1872.

Vol. I.—1547–1580.
II.—1581–1590.
III.—1591–1594.
IV.—1595–1597.
V.—1598–1601.
VI.—1601–1603, with Addenda, 1547–1565.
VII.—Addenda, 1566–1579.
Vol. VIII.—1603–1610.
IX.—1611–1618.
X.—1619–1623.
XI.—1623–1625, with Addenda, 1603–1625.
XII.—Addenda, 1580–1625.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by John Bruce (Vols. I.–XII.); by John Bruce and William Douglas Hamilton (Vol. XIII.); and by William Douglas Hamilton (Vols. XIV., XV.). 1858–1877.

Vol. I.—1625–1626.
II.—1627–1628.
III.—1628–1629.
IV.—1629–1631.
Vol. V.—1631–1633.
VI.—1633–1634.
XVI.—1640.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, during the Commonwealth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 1875–1879.

Vol. I.—1649–1650.
II.—1650.
III.—1651.
Vol. IV.—1651–1652.
V.—1652–1653.
VI.—1653–1654.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles II., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 1860–1863.

Vol. I.—1660–1661.
II.—1661–1662.
Vol. III.—1663–1664.
IV.—1664–1665.

Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Joseph Redington. 1878–1879.

Vol. I.—1760–1765. | Vol. II.—1766–1769.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Markham John Thorpe. 1858.

Vol. I.—The Scottish Series, of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–1589.

STATE PAPERS—*Continued.*

Vol. II.—The Scottish Series of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1589–1603; an Appendix to the Scottish Series, 1543–1592; and the State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots during her Detention in England, 1568–1587.

Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Edited by Henry Savage Sweetman. 1879.

Vol. III.—1285–1292.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Hans Claude Hamilton. 1860–1877.

Vol. I.—1509–1573.
II.—1574–1585.
Vol. III.—1586–1588.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. Edited by the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and John P. Prendergast. 1877, 1880.

Vol. IV.—1611–1614.
Vol. V.—1615–1625.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. Edited by W. Noel Sainsbury. 1860–1880.

Vol. I.—America and West Indies, 1574–1660.
II.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513–1616.
III.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1617–1621.
IV.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1622–1624.
V.—America and West Indies, 1661–1668

Calendar of Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, etc. Edited by J. S. Brewer (Vols. I.–IV.), and by James Gairdner (Vol. V.). 1862–1880.

Vol. I.—1509–1514.
II. (in 2 Parts).—1515–1518.
III. (in 2 Parts).—1519–1523.
IV. Part 1.—1524–1526.
Vol. IV.—Introduction.
IV., Part 2.—1526–1528.
IV., Part 3.—1529–1530.
V.—1531–1532.

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Mary, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. 1553–1558. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 1861.

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, etc. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson (Vols. I.–VII.), and Allan James Crosby (Vols. VIII.–XI.). 1863–1880.

Vol. I.—1558–1559.
II.—1559–1560.
III.—1560–1561.
IV.—1561–1562.
V.—1562.
VI.—1563.
Vol. VII.—1564–1565.
VIII.—1566–1568.
IX.—1569–1571.
X.—1572–1574.
XI.—1575–1577.

STATE PAPERS—*Continued.*

Calendar of Treasury Papers, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Joseph Redington. 1879.

Vol. IV.—1708–1714.

Calendar of the Carew Papers, preserved in the Lambeth Library. Edited by J. S. Brewer and William Bullen. 1867–1873.

Vol. I.—1515–1574.
II.—1575–1588.
III.—1589–1600.
IV.—1601–1603.
Vol. V.—Book of Howth; Miscellaneous.
VI.—1603—1624.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. Edited by G. A. Bergenroth (Vols. I., II., and supplement) and by Don Pascual de Gayangos (Vols. III., IV.). 1879.

Vol. I.—Hen. VII.—1485–1509.
II.—Hen. VIII.—1509–1525.
Supplement to Vol. I. and Vol. II.
III., Part 1.—Hen. VIII.—1525–1526.
III., Part 2.—Hen. VIII.—1527–1529.
IV., Part 1.—Hen. VIII.—1529–1530.

Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts, relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice, etc. Edited by Rawdon Brown. 1871–1877.

Vol. IV.—1527–1533.
V.—1534–1554.
Vol. VI., Part I.—1555–1556.

STATE TRACTS.

State Tracts; being a Collection of several Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the reign of King Charles II. *Lond.* 1689. folio.

A Collection of State Tracts published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688 and during the Reign of William III. With a Table of the several Tracts and an Index of Matters. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1705–1707. folio.

STATE TRIALS. *See* COBBETT (WILLIAM).

STATE TRIALS at Montreal. *See* CANADA (LOWER).

STATESMAN'S YEAR BOOK. *See* MARTIN (FREDERICK).

STATHAM (J.)

Indian Recollections. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

STATHAM (NICHOLAS), *Baron of the Exchequer.*

An Abridgment of the Law (in French), containing Cases digested to the end of the reign of Henry VI. of England. *Per me R. Pynson* [*Rouen, W. Tailleur, circa* 1498]. folio.

STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF SCOTLAND. *See* SCOTLAND.

STATISTICAL PIECES.

A Statistical Account of the Parish and Town of Dundee in the year 1792. By Robert Small, D.D.—A Description of the County of Angus, translated from the original Latin of Robert Edward, Minister of Murroes.—Statistical Accounts of the Town and Parish of Perth (by the Rev. James Scott) and Parish of Kinnoul (by the Rev. Lewis Dunbar); in the years 1794 and 1795. *Dundee* and *Perth*, 1792–1796. 8vo.

STATISTIQUE Générale et Particulière de la France et de ses Colonies, avec une nouvelle Description Topographique, Physique, Agricole, Politique, Industrielle et Commerciale, de cet État. Par une Société des Gens de Lettres et de Savans; et publié par P. E. Herbin. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1803. 8vo. (Atlas in 4to.)

STATIUS (PUBLIUS PAPINIUS).

Thebais, cum Placidi Lactantii interpretatione Achilleis, cum recollectis Fr. Mataracii. Sylvæ, cum commentario Domitii Calderini. Domitius in Sapho Ovidii, etc. *Venetiis, per Octavianum Scotum*, 1483. folio.

Opera quæ extant. Placidi Lactantii in Thebaida et Achilleida commentarius. Edidit Fr. Lindenbruch. *Parisiis*, 1600. 4to.

Opera, sedula recensione accurata. *Londini*, 1822. 12mo.

Sylvarum Libri V; cum notis ad marginem quas undecunque collegit Thomas Stephens.—Achilleidos Libri II. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1651. 8vo.

An Essay upon Statius, or the first five books of Statius his Thebais, done into English Verse by Thomas Stephens. *Lond.* 1648. 8vo.

The Thebaid of Statius. Translated into English verse; with Notes and Observations, by William Lillington Lewis. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1773. 8vo.

Opera Omnia ex editione Bipontina. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

STATUTA Ordinis Cartusiensis, a Domino Guigone priore Cartusie edita. *Basiliæ*, 1510. folio.

STATUTA Synodalia Leodiens. cum ipsorum moderationibus. Item, Acta et Decreta Synodi Diœcesanæ Leodii celebratæ, Anno Domini, 1548. *Lovanii*, 1549. 4to.

STATUTES.

Abbreviamentum Statutorum. *Impressum per Ricardum Pynson, Anno Domini* 1499. 12mo.

STATUTES—*Continued.*

The Statutes of the Realm. Printed by command of His Majesty King George the Third, in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons of Great Britain, from Original Records and Authentic Manuscripts. (Edited by E. T. Tomline, John Raithby, John Caley, and W. Elliott.) 9 vols. *Lond.* 1810–1824. folio.

The Alphabetical Index to the Statutes of the Realm, from Magna Carta to the end of the reign of Queen Anne. *Lond.* 1824. folio.

The Chronological Index to the Statutes of the Realm, from Magna Carta to the end of the reign of Queen Anne. *Lond.* 1828. folio.

Statutes at Large, from Magna Carta to 41 George III. (with Preface by Owen Ruffhead). 18 vols. *Lond.* 1769–1800. 4to.

The Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, from A.D. 1801 (41 George III.) to 32 & 33 Victoria, 1868–1869. 29 vols. *Lond.* 1804–1869. 4to.

Index to the Statutes at Large, from the Magna Charta to the forty-ninth year of George III. *See* RAITHBY (JOHN).

A Collection of the Public General Statutes (from 2 William IV. to 1 & 2 Victoria). 7 vols. *Lond.* 1832–1838. 8vo.

An exact Abridgment of all the Statutes in force and use (from Magna Charta to the sixth year of King George I.). 5 vols. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

An Index to the Statutes, Public and Private, passed in the several years from the Union with Ireland to the termination of the second Session of the thirteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom (1801–1839). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. folio.

The same. From the Union with Ireland to the termination of the eighteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom; 41 Geo. III. (1801) to 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. folio.

Chronological Table of, and Index to, the Statutes to the end of the Session of 1869. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

The same. Second edition, to the end of the Session of 1872, 35 & 36 Victoria. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition, to the end of the Session of 1877, 40 & 41 Victoria. *Lond.* 1878. royal 8vo.

Statutes at Large passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland from 1310 to 1800. 20 vols. *Dublin*, 1786–1801. folio.

A Collection of Public General Statutes affecting Scotland (11 & 12 Vict. to 43 & 44 Vict.). 33 vols. *Edinb.* 1848–1880. 8vo.

STATUTES—*Continued.*

An Index to Acts of Parliament relating to Scotland, 1800-1868, having special reference to Blackwood's Collection of Public General Statutes affecting Scotland. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo. (Bound in Vol. of Pub. Gen. Statutes, 32 & 33 Vict.)

The Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, from the first Parliament of Great Britain, 6 Anne, A.D. 1707 to the end of the fourteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom, 10 & 11 Victoria, A.D. 1847. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

The Statutes of Ireland, beginning the third Year of King Edward the Second, newly perused and examined with the Parliament Rolls, by Richard Bolton. *Dublin*, 1621. folio.

Index to the Acts passed in Ireland in the 39th and 40th years of George III. *Dublin*, 1804. folio.

A Collection of the several Statutes and parts of Statutes now in force, relating to High Treason and Misprision of High Treason. *Edinb.* 1746. 12mo.

Statutes concerning Elections. *See* ELECTIONS.

Statutes of Upper Canada. *See* CANADA.

Statutes of the most Honourable Order of the Bath. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

An Abridgment of the Public Statutes, from Magna Charta to 1 George III. *See* CAY (JOHN).

See also, BRITISH ACTS OF PARLIAMENT. CHITTY (JOSEPH). PULTON (FARDINANDO).

STATUTI della Sacra Religione di S. Giovanni Gerosolimitano, con le Ordinationi, dell' ultimo Capitolo Generale, celebrato nell' anno 1631. 2 vols. *Borgo Nuovo*, 1718. folio.

Compendio Alfabetico de Statuti della Sacra Religione Gerosolimitana dal fu Ven. Gran Priore di Lombardia Garavita. *Borgo Novo*, 1718. folio.

STAUNTON (SIR GEORGE).

An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China; taken chiefly from the Papers of the Earl of Macartney, Sir Erasmus Gower, etc. 2 vols. [With volume of Plates in folio.] *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

STAUNTON (SIR GEORGE THOMAS).

Ta Tsing Leu Lee; being the Fundamental Laws and a selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of China. Translated from the Chinese, by Sir George Thomas Staunton. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

STAUNTON (SIR GEORGE THOMAS)—*Continued.*

Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, in the years 1712, 1713, 1714, and 1715, by the Chinese Ambassador. Translated from the Chinese, and accompanied by an Appendix of Miscellaneous Translations by Sir George Thomas Staunton. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Notices relating to China, and our Commercial Intercourse with that Country, including a few Translations from the Chinese Language. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Treatise on Vaccination. *See* PEARSON (GEORGE).

STAUNTON (HOWARD).

The Chess-Player's Companion; comprising a new Treatise on Odds, and a Collection of Games contested by the author during the last ten years; including the great French match with Mons. St. Amant; to which are added a selection of new and instructive Problems. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

The Chess-Player's Hand-book. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

The Great Schools of England; an Account of the Foundation, Endowments, and Discipline of the chief Seminaries of Learning in England. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

STAVORINUS (JOHN SPLINTER).

Voyages to the East-Indies; comprising a full and accurate Account of all the present and all the late Possessions of the Dutch in India, and at the Cape of Good Hope. Translated from the Original Dutch by Samuel Hull Wilcocke. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

STEAM-BOAT.

The Original Steam-Boat supported; showing the true priority of John Fitch, and the False datings of James Rumsey. *Philadelphia*, 1788. 8vo.

STEAVENSON (A. T.)

The English Bankrupt Law, as altered by Lord Brougham's Bill. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

STEBBING (REV. HENRY). D.D.,

Lives of the Italian Poets. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

History of Chivalry and the Crusades. *See* CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY.

Church History and History of the Reformation. *See* LARDNER'S CABINET CYCLOPÆDIA.

STEBBING (SAMUEL).

A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England. *See* SANDFORD (FRANCIS).

STEDMAN (Algernon M. M.).

Oxford; its Social and Intellectual Life; with Remarks and Hints on Expenses, the Examinations, the Selection of Books, etc. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

STEDMAN (Charles).

The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

STEDMAN (Capt. J. G.)

Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the wild coast of South America, from the year 1772 to 1777; elucidating the History of that Country, and describing its productions. With an Account of the Indians of Guiana and the Negroes of Guinea. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

STEEDMAN (Andrew).

Wanderings and Adventures in the interior of Southern Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

STEEL (David).

The Ship-master's Assistant, and Owner's Manual. The Commercial and Mathematical Department by Dr Kelly. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

STEELE (Andrew).

The Natural and Agricultural History of Peat-Moss or Turf-Bog. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

STEELE (Richard).

An Essay upon Gardening, containing a Catalogue of Exotic Plants, with Observations on the History of Gardening, and a Contrast of the Ancient and the Modern Taste. *York,* 1793. 4to.

STEELE (Sir Richard).

The Romish Ecclesiastical History of late years. *Lond.* 1714. 8vo.

The Political Writings of Sir Richard Steele.

1. The Englishman's Thanks to the Duke of Marlborough. Written in the year 1711.—2. A Letter to Sir Miles Wharton, concerning Occasional Peers. Written in the year 1713.—3. The Importance of Dunkirk consider'd.—4. The French Faith represented in the Present State of Dunkirk.—5. The Crisis; or, a Discourse representing, from the most Authentick Records, the just Causes of the late Happy Revolution.—6. A Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the Bill for preventing the Growth of Schism.—7. Mr Steele's Apology for Himself and his Writings; occasioned by his Expulsion from the House of Commons.

Lond. 1715. 12mo.

STEELE (Sir Richard)—*Continued.*

The Crisis; or, a Discourse on the Revolution. *Lond.* 1714. 4to.

The Christian Hero; an Argument proving that no Principles but those of Religion are sufficient to make a Great Man. *Lond.* 1741. 12mo.

Epistolary Correspondence; including his Familiar Letters to his Wife and Daughters; to which are prefixed, fragments of Three Plays, two of them undoubtedly Steele's, and the third supposed to be Addison's. Faithfully printed from the Originals; and illustrated with Literary and Historical Anecdotes, by John Nichols. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

STEELE (William), *Advocate.*

A Summary of the Powers and Duties of Juries in Criminal Trials in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1833. 12mo.

STEER (John).

Steer's Parish Law; being a Digest of the Law relating to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Government of Parishes, Friendly Societies, etc., and the Relief, Settlement, and Removal of the Poor. Third edition, enlarged and altered by Henry John Hodgson. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

STEINBACH (Lieut.-Colonel).

The Punjaub; being a brief Account of the Country of the Sikhs. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

STEINMEHER (Dr F. L.)

The History of the Passion and Resurrection of our Lord, considered in the light of Modern Criticism. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.)

STEINMETZ (Andrew)

History of the Jesuits, from the foundation of their Society to its Suppression by Pope Clement XIV., their Missions throughout the World, their Educational System and Literature, with their revival, and present state. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

STENHOUSE (William).

Illustrations of the Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland, with Additional Notes and Illustrations [edited by David Laing]. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

STENNETT (Samuel), D.D.

Sermons on the Divine Authority and various use of the Holy Scriptures. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

STENNETT (Samuel).

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. William Ward, containing a few of his early poetical productions, and a Monody to his Memory. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

STENZEL (Gustaf Adolf Harald).

Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

STEPHANUS (Henricus).

Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ. Editio nova, auctior et emendatior. 8 vols. *Lond. in ædibus Valpianis*, 1816–1826. folio.

Stephanorum Historia, Vitas ipsorum ac Libros complectens.

Tom. I. Pars prior. Henricus Stephanus primus ac ejus filii. Pars posterior. Henrici Stephani primi nepotes ac posteri.

Tom. II. Catalogus Librorum qui ex Officinis Stephanorum prodierunt.

(2 vols. in 1.) *Londini*, 1529. 8vo.

Apologie pour Hérodote, ou Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les modernes. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de remarques par Le Duchat. 3 vols. *La Haye*, 1735. 8vo.

STEPHANUS (Robertus).

Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. Editio nova, prioribus multo auctior et emendatior. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1734–1735. folio.

STEPHEN (Henry John).

A Treatise on the principles of Pleadings in Civil Actions; comprising a summary view of the proceedings in a Suit at Law. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

New Commentaries on the Law of England (partly founded on Blackstone). Third edition, prepared for the press by Professor James Stephen. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition, by James Stephen, LL.D. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

STEPHEN (James).

The Slavery of the British West India Colonies delineated, as it exists both in law and practice; and compared with the Slavery of other countries, antient and modern. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

STEPHEN (James).

Lush's Practice. *See* Lush (Robert).

STEPHEN (Sir James), LL.D.

Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

STEPHEN (Sir James Fitzjames), Q.C.

A General View of the Criminal Law of England. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

STEPHEN (Sir James Fitzjames), Q.C.—*Continued.*

A Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments). *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

STEPHEN (Leslie).

The Playground of Europe. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

STEPHEN (Thomas).

A Guide to the Morning and Evening Service of the Church of England. *Edinb.* 1835. 12mo.

The Confession of Faith of the Church of England in the Thirty-nine Articles. *Edinb.* 1836. 12mo.

The Life and Times of Archbishop Sharp (of St. Andrews). *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the present time. *Lond.* 1843–1844. 4 vols. 8vo.

See also, Transubstantiation.

STEPHENS (Alexander).

The History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution: to which is prefixed, a Review of the causes of that Event. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, interspersed with Original Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

STEPHENS (Archibald John).

The Law of Nisi Prius Evidence in Civil Actions, and Arbitrations and Awards; with an Appendix. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1842. royal 8vo.

A Practical Treatise of the Laws relating to the Clergy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. *See* Merewether (Henry Alworth).

STEPHENS (Edward Bell).

The Basque Provinces: their Political State, Scenery, and Inhabitants, with Adventures amongst the Carlists and Christinos. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

STEPHENS (George).

The Practical Irrigator and Drainer. *Edinb.* 1834. 8vo.

STEPHENS (George).

Dramas for the Stage. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

STEPHENS (George), *Professor, Copenhagen.*

The Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England; now first collected and deciphered by George Stephens, F.S.A. 2 vols. *Köbenhavn*, 1866–1868. folio.

Translation of Frithof's Saga. *See* Tegner (Esias).

STEPHENS (Henry).

The Book of the Farm, detailing the labours of the Farmer, Farm-Steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Cattleman, Field-worker, and Dairymaid. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1844. royal 8vo.

The same. Third edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. royal 8vo.

STEPHENS (James Francis).

A Manual of British Coleoptera or Beetles, containing a brief description of all the species of Beetles hitherto ascertained to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

STEPHENS (John).

Essays and Characters, ironical and instructive. The second impression; with a new Satire in defence of Common Law and Lawyers. *Lond.* 1615. 12mo.

The History of the Rise and Progress of the new British Province of South Australia, embracing a full Account of the South Australian Company, with hints to various classes of emigrants, etc. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

STEPHENS (John Lloyd.)

Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. *Dublin*, 1839. 12mo.

Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

STEPHENS (Thomas).

An Essay upon Statius. *See* Statius (Publius Papinius).

STEPHENS (Rev. W. R. W.), *Vicar of Mid-Lavant, Sussex.*

Saint Chrysostom, his Life and Times: a Sketch of the Church and the Empire in the Fourth Century. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

STEPHENSON (George).

The Story of the Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. *See* Smiles (Samuel).

STEPNEY (George). *See* Poems: Minor Poets.

STERLING (Andrew).

Orissa, its Geography. *See* Peggs (James).

STERNE (Rev. Laurence), *Prebendary of York.*

The Works of Laurence Sterne: containing the Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy; a Sentimental Journey through France and Italy; Sermons, Letters, etc., with a Life of the Author written by himself. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, to which is added, The Sentimental Journey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo. (Roscoe's Novelist's Library.)

STERRY (Peter).

A Discourse of the Freedom of the Will. *Lond.* 1675. folio.

STEUART (Sir Henry), *of Allanton.*

The Works of Sallust. *See* Sallustius (Caius Crispus).

The Planter's Guide; or, a practical Essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood, by the removal of large trees and underwood. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

Strictures on Sir Henry Steuart's "Planter's Guide." By a Planter of some experience. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

STEUART (Sir James) *of Goodtrees. Lord Advocate.*

Jus Populi Vindicatum; or, the People's Right to defend themselves and their Covenanted Religion, vindicated. (Anon.) n.p. 1669. 8vo.

Answer to a Letter writ by Mijn-Heer Fagel, Pensioner to the States of Holland, concerning the repeal of Penal Laws and Tests. *Edinb.* 1688. 12mo.

The Index or Abridgement of the Acts of Parliament and Convention, from the first Parliament of King James I. to the fourth Session of the first Parliament of Queen Anne. With the Act ratifying and approving the Treaty of Union of the two Kingdoms, subjoined. *Edinb.* 1707. 12mo.

Dirleton's Doubts and Questions in the Law of Scotland, resolved and answered. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1762. 8vo.

STEUART (Sir James) *of Goodtrees and Coltness. Grandson of the preceding.*

The Principles of Money applied to the present state of the Coin of Bengal. n.p. 1772. 4to.

An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Œconomy; being an Essay on the Science of Domestic Policy in Free Nations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1767. 4to.

See also, Stewart Denham (Sir Archibald).

STEUART (John Robert).

A Description of some Ancient Monuments, with Inscriptions, still existing in Lydia and Phrygia. *Lond.* 1842. folio.

STEUART (Walter), *of Pardovan.*

Collections and Observations methodiz'd, concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1709. 4to.

The same. New edition. *Arbroath*, 1802. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition, with the Form of Process in the Judicatories of the Church. Forming Vol. I. of the Compendium of the Laws of the Church of Scotland. *See* Scotland: Church of Scotland.

STEVEN (Rev. William), D.D.

The History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam. To which are subjoined Notices of the other British Churches in the Netherlands, and a brief View of the Dutch Ecclesiastical Establishment. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

Memoir of George Heriot, with the History of the Hospital founded by him in Edinburgh, and an Account of the Heriot Foundation Schools. *Edinb*, 1845. 12mo.

The History of the High School of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1849. 12mo.

STEVENS (Henry).

The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877; or, a Bibliographical Description of nearly one thousand representative Bibles in various Languages. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

STEVENS (Captain John).

The History of the Antient Abbeys, Monasteries, Hospitals, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches; being two additional volumes to Sir William Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1722, 1723. folio.

Monasticon Hibernicum; or, the Monastical History of Ireland. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

A New Collection of Voyages and Travels into several parts of the world, none of them ever before printed in English. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1711. 4to.

Vol. I. 1. Description of the Molucca and Philippine Islands, by L. de Argensola.
2. New Account of Carolina, by Mr Lawson.
3. Travels of P. de Cieza in Peru.

Vol. II. 1. Travels of the Jesuits in Ethiopia.
2. Captivity of Sieur Mouette in Fez and Morocco.
3. Travels of P. Teixera from India to the Low-Countries by land.
4. Voyage to Madagascar by the Sieur Cauche.

STEVENS (Captain John)—*Continued.*

The Portuguese Asia. *See* Faria y Sousa (Manuel de).

History of Spain, translated. *See* Mariana.

History of the Vast Continent and Islands of America, commonly called the West Indies. *See* Herrera (Antonio de).

STEVENS (Robert).

An Essay on Average, and on other subjects connected with Marine Insurance. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

The same. Together with an Essay on Arbitration. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

STEVENSON (Alan).

Account of the Skerryvore Lighthouse; with Notes on the Illumination of Lighthouses. *Edinb.* 1848. 4to.

A Rudimentary Treatise on the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

STEVENSON (Andrew).

The History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1753–1757. 8vo.

The History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Accession of Charles I. to the year 1649. To which is prefixed an Abstract of the State of Religion in Scotland from the earliest ages of Christianity to the year 1625. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

STEVENSON (David).

Sketch of the Civil Engineering of North America. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Life of Robert Stevenson, Civil Engineer. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

STEVENSON (George), D.D.

Treatise on the Offices of Christ. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

STEVENSON (John Hall).

Works; corrected and enlarged. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

STEVENSON (Mathew).

Florus Britannicus; or, an exact Epitome of the History of England, from William the Conquerour to the twelfth year of Charles the Second. Illustrated with their perfect Portraictures, in exact copper-plates. *Lond.* 1662. folio.

STEVENSON (R. H.)

The Chronicles of Edinburgh, from its Foundation in A.D. 617 to A.D. 1851. *Edinb.* 1851. 8vo.

STEVENSON (Robert).

An Account of the Bell Rock Lighthouse; with a historical Narrative of the Institution and Progress of the Northern Lighthouses. *Edinb.* 1824. 4to.

STEVENSON (Robert Louis).

An Inland Voyage. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Edinburgh. Picturesque Notes, with Etchings from Drawings by S. Bough, and W. E. Lockhart. *Edinb.* 1879. folio.

STEVENSON (Thomas G.)

Notices of David Laing, LL.D., to which is added a Chronological List of the various Publications which were issued under his Editorial Superintendence from the year 1815 to the year 1878, inclusive. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

STEVENSON (W. B.)

A historical and descriptive Narrative of twenty years' residence in South America; containing travels in Arauco, Chile, Peru, and Columbia; with an account of the Revolution, its Rise, Progress, and Results. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

STEVENSON (William), D.D.

Familiar Letters on Free-Agency. *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

STEVENSON (William).

A Supplement to the second edition of Mr Bentham's History and Antiquities of the Cathedral and Conventual Church of Ely. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

STEVENSON (Professor William), D.D.

The Legends and Commemorative Celebrations of St. Kentigern, his Friends and Disciples. Translated from the Aberdeen Breviary and the Arbuthnott Missal; with an Illustrative Appendix. *Edinb.* 1874. 4to.

STEVIN (Simon), *de Bruges.*

Œuvres Mathematiques ou sont inserées les Memoires Mathematiques. Le tout revue, corrigé, et augmenté par Albert Girard. *Leyde*, 1634. folio.

STEWART (Alexander and Donald). *See* Highlands of Scotland: Gaelic Poems and Songs.

STEWART (Rev. Alexander).

Elements of Galic Grammar in four parts: of Pronounciation and Orthography; of the Parts of Speech; of Syntax; of Derivation and Composition. *Edinb.* 1801. 8vo.

STEWART (Rev. Alexander)—*Continued.*

The same. Second edition, enlarged. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

The History of Scotland, from the Roman Invasion till the Suppression of the Rebellion in 1745. With Exercises for the use of Schools or of private students. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

STEWART (Archibald).

A true Account of the Behaviour and Conduct of Archibald Stewart, late Lord Provost of Edinburgh. In a Letter to a Friend. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

Collection of Papers relating to the Criminal Proceedings against Archibald Stewart. *See* Edinburgh.

See also, Trials.

STEWART (Rev. Archibald), *Minister of Glasserton.*

History Vindicated in the Case of the Wigtown Martyrs. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

STEWART (Balfour), LL.D.

The Conservation of Energy, being an Elementary Treatise on Energy and its Laws. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

STEWART (Balfour) and Tait (P. G.)

The Unseen Universe; or, Physical Speculations on a Future State. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

STEWART (C. S.)

Journal of a Residence in the Sandwich Islands during the years 1823, 1824, and 1825. With an Introduction and Occasional Notes by William Ellis. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

A Visit to the South Seas, in the United States' Ship "Vincennes"; during the years 1829 and 1830; including scenes in Brazil, Peru, Manilla, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

STEWART (Charles).

A descriptive Catalogue of the Library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. To which is prefixed, Memoirs of Hyder Aly Khan, and his son Tippoo. *Camb.* 1809. 4to.

The Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Africa, and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, and 1803; written by himself in the Persian language. Translated by Charles Stewart. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

The History of Bengal, from the first Mahommedan Invasion until the virtual Conquest of that country by the English A.D. 1757. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

STEWART (Charles).

Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

STEWART (Charles), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Scotland relating to Rights of Fishing, with an Appendix of Statutes and Bye-laws. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

STEWART (Charles Poyntz).

Historic Memorials of the Stewarts of Forthergill, Perthshire, and their Male Descendants. With an Appendix containing Title-Deeds and various Documents of interest in the History of the Family. *Edinb.* 1879. 4to.

STEWART (Colonel David).

Sketches of the Character, Manners, and present State of the Highlanders of Scotland; with details of the Military Service of the Highland Regiments. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Remarks on Colonel Stewart's Sketches of the Highlanders; chiefly respecting the Jacobitism of the Highlanders, the Military Levies, the Transactions of Montrose, and the Charges against Argyle. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

STEWART (Dugald), *Professor of Moral Philosophy.*

The collected Works of Dugald Stewart, edited by Sir William Hamilton. 11 vols. *Edinb.* 1854–1860. 8vo.

Vol. I. Dissertation exhibiting the progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy, since the Revival of Letters in Europe.

Vols. II., III., IV. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. To these are prefixed, Introduction and Part First of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vol. V. Philosophical Essays.

Vols. VI., VII. Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. To which is prefixed, Part Second of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vols. VIII., IX. Lectures on Political Economy, to which is prefixed, Part Third of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

Vol. X. Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL.D., William Robertson, D.D., Thomas Reid, D.D. To which is prefixed, a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with selections from his Correspondence, by John Veitch.

Vol. XI. Supplementary Volume. Translations of the Passages in Foreign Languages, contained in the collected Works of Dugald Stewart. With General Index.

STEWART (Dugald), *Professor of Moral Philosophy—Continued.*

Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1792–1827. 4to.

The same. Vol. I. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1818. Vol. II. Third edition. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

Outlines of Moral Philosophy. *Edinb.* 1801. 8vo.

Account of the Life and Writings of William Robertson, D.D. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

Philosophical Essays. *Edinb.* 1810. 4to.

Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, William Robertson, and Thomas Reid. *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

Esquisses de Philosophie Morale, par Dugald Stewart; traduit de l'Anglais par Th. Jouffroy. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Life of Adam Smith. *See* Smith (Adam).

See also, Leslian Controversy.

STEWART (Duncan).

A Short Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, from Kenneth II.; and of the Surname of Stewart, from the first Founder of that name, containing a short Account of the Lives of the Kings of Scotland from that period, and the Origin and Descent of all the families of the name of Stewart; to which is prefixed a Genealogical and Chronological Tree of the Royal Family and the Name of Stewart. *Edinb.* 1739. 4to.

STEWART (J.)

A view of the past and present state of the Island of Jamaica; with remarks on the moral and physical Condition of the Slaves, and on the abolition of Slavery in the Colonies. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

STEWART (Sir James), *of Goodtrees.* *See* Steuart (Sir James).

STEWART (James) *of Aucharn.* *See* Trials.

STEWART (Professor John).

Sir Isaac Newton's Two Treatises of the Quadrature of Curves, and Analysis by Equations of an infinite number of Terms, explained; containing the Treatises themselves, translated into English, with a large Commentary. *Lond.* 1745. 4to.

STEWART (John). *See* Poems (Collection of) Vols. XIII., XV.

STEWART (John).

Collections and Recollections; or Historical, Biographical, and Miscellaneous Anecdotes, Notices, and Sketches from various sources; with occasional remarks. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

STEWART (John).

Stable Economy: a Treatise on the Management of Horses, in relation to Stabling, Grooming, Feeding, Watering, and Working. *Edinb.* 1838. 12mo.

STEWART (John Shaw).

Reports of Cases decided in the House of Lords, upon Appeal from Scotland. *See* Craigie (John).

STEWART (Lady Mary).

Extracts from the Household Book of Lady Marie Stewart. *See* Household Books.

STEWART (Rev. Matthew), D.D., *Professor of Mathematics.*

Some general Theorems of considerable use in the higher parts of Mathematics. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

Tracts, Physical and Mathematical, containing an Explication of several important points in Physical Astronomy; and a new method of ascertaining the Sun's distance from the Earth by the Theory of Gravity. *Edinb.* 1761. 8vo.

The distance of the Sun from the Earth determined by the Theory of Gravity; being a Supplement to Tracts, Physical and Mathematical. *Edinb.* 1763. 8vo.

Propositiones Geometricæ, more Veterum demonstratæ; ad Geometriam Antiquam illustrandam et promovendam idoneæ. *Edinb.* 1763. 8vo.

STEWART (Lieut.-Col. Matthew).

Some remarks on the present State of Affairs, respectfully addressed to the Marquis of Lansdowne. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

STEWART (Rev. Robert).

An Essay for a Machine of Perpetual Motion. *Edinb.* 1709. 4to.

STEWART (Thomas).

An Epistle from Abelard to Eloise: a Poem. Second edition. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

STEWART (W. Grant).

The Popular Superstitions and Festive Amusements of the Highlands of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1823. 12mo.

STEWART FAMILY. *See* Stewart (Charles Poyntz). Stuart (Andrew). Stuart Family.

STEWART-DENHAM (Sir Archibald).

Coltness Collections: Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness, and Goodtrees, by Sir Archibald Stewart-Denham.—A Journey to England, Holland, and the Low Countries, by Mrs Calderwood of Polton.—Memoir of Sir James Steuart Denham, Bart., of Coltness and Westshield, compiled for the Lady Frances Steuart, his disconsolate widow.—Notices of the Family of Coltness and its Descendants, collected from original sources. *Edinb.* 1842. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

STEWARTIANA, containing the Case of Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure, and question of Legitimacy of their Issue, with incidental reply to Cosmo Innes; and new evidence conclusive upon the Origin of the Stewarts, and other Stewart Notices, etc. To which are added Critical Remarks upon Mr Innes's Prefaces to his recently edited Chartularies, by John Riddell. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

STEWARTON CASE.

Report of the Stewarton Case: William Cuningham and others, Patron, Heritors, and Parishioners of Stewarton against the Presbytery of Irvine. *Edinb.* 1843. royal 8vo.

STIEBRITZ (Joannes Fridericus).

Philosophia Wolfiana contracta. *See* Wolfius Christianus.

STIER (Rudolf), D.D.

The Words of the Lord Jesus. *See* Clark (T. & T.): Foreign Theological Library.

STIGAND (William).

The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

STILES (William H.)

Austria in 1848–49; being a History of the late Political Movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice, and Prague, with a full Account of the Revolution in Hungary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

STILLING or JUNG (Dr Johann Heinrich).

Theory of Pneumatology, in reply to the question, what ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning Presentiments, Visions and Apparitions, according to Nature, Reason, and Scripture. Translated from the German, with notes by Samuel Jackson. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

STILLING OR JUNG (DR JOHANN HEINRICH)—*Continued.*

Heinrich Stilling. Part I. His Childhood, Youthful Years, etc. Part II. Domestic Life and Years of Tuition. Part III. Sequel to Heinrich Stilling, containing Stilling's Old age, his last Hours, a Supplement by his son-in-law (Dr Schwartz), and Letters to Stilling from Lavater, Oberlin, etc. Translated from the German by Samuel Jackson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1835–1836. 12mo.

STILLINGFLEET (BENJAMIN).

Literary Life and Select Works. *See* COXE (WILLIAM).

STILLINGFLEET (EDWARD), D.D., *Bishop of Worcester.*

Works; together with his Life and Character. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1709–1710. folio.

Origines Britannicæ; or, the Antiquities of the British Churches. With a Preface concerning some pretended Antiquities relating to Britain, in vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph. *Lond.* 1685. folio.

The same. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Origines Sacræ; or, a Rational Account of the Grounds of Natural and Revealed Religion; to which is added part of another book upon the same subject left unfinished by the Author. Together with a letter to a Deist. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1797. 8vo.

A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion, being a Vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference, etc., from the pretended answer by T. C. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1844. 8vo.

The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented. With a Preface and Notes by William Cunningham, D.D. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1845. 12mo.

STIRLING (JAMES).

Letters from the Slave States. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

STIRLING (JAMES HUTCHISON).

Burns in Drama; together with Saved Leaves. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

STIRLING (PATRICK JAMES).

The Philosophy of Trade; or, Outlines of a Theory of Profits and Prices. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

The Australian and Californian Discoveries, and their probable consequences. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

STIRLING (REV. WILLIAM MACGREGOR).

Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of Inchmahome, with Introductory Verses and an Appendix of Original Papers. *Edinb.* 1815. 4to.

STIRLING (REV. WILLIAM MACGREGOR)—*Continued.*

History of Stirlingshire, by the Rev. William Nimmo. Second edition, corrected and brought down to the present time, by the Rev. William Macgregor Stirling. 2 vols. *Stirling*, 1817. 8vo.

STIRLING (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, EARL OF).

Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major-General in the Army of the United States during the Revolution; with selections from his Correspondence. By his Grandson William Alexander Duer, LL.D. *New York*, 1847. 8vo.

See also, ALEXANDER (SIR WILLIAM).

STIRLING-MAXWELL (SIR WILLIAM), *of Keir.*

Annals of the Artists of Spain. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The Cloister life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

The Procession of Pope Clement VII. and the Emperor Charles V. after the Coronation of Bologna on the 24th February 1530. Designed and Engraved by Nicholas Hogenberg, and now reproduced in fac-simile, by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart. *Edinb.* 1875. large folio.

Antwerp Delivered in MDLXXVII.: a Passage from the History of the Troubles in the Netherlands. Illustrated with Fac-similes of Designs by Martin de Vos, Franz Hogenberg, and others. *Edinb.* 1878. folio.

STIRLINGS OF KEIR.

The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers. *See* FRASER (WILLIAM).

Comments in refutation of pretensions advanced in a recent work, "The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers." *See* RIDDELL (JOHN).

STIRLING.

A General History of Stirling. To which is prefixed a Short View of the Rise of Burghs in Europe. *Stirling*, 1794. 12mo.

A Picture of Stirling: a series of eight Views drawn by Andrew S. Masson, engraved by John Gellatly; with Historical and Descriptive Notices, by Robert Chambers. *Stirling*, 1830. 4to.

A new Description of the Town and Castle of Stirling; with an Appendix. *Stirling*, 1835. 12mo.

STIRLING HEADS.

Lacunar Strevelinense: a Collection of Heads, etched and engraved after the carved work which formerly decorated the roof of the King's Room in Stirling Castle. *Edinb.* 1817. 4to.

STIRLING PEERAGE.

Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government and numerous private individuals to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by himself (Alexander Humphreys Alexander). Also Genealogical Account of the Family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, etc., followed by an Historical View of their Hereditary Possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, etc., by Ephraim Lockhart. *Edinb.* 1836. 4to.

Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander (claiming the title of the Earl of Stirling) for Forgery. *See* SWINTON (ARCHIBALD) TRIALS.

STISTED (MRS HENRY).

Letters from the Bye-Ways of Italy. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

STITH (WILLIAM).

History of Virginia. *Williamsburg*, 1747. 8vo.

STOBÆUS (JOANNES.

Sententiæ ex Thesauris Græcorum Delectæ: access. ejusdem Eclogæ Physicæ et Ethicæ, Gr. et Lat. *Aureliæ Allobrogum.* 1609. folio.

Eclogarum Physicarum et Ethicarum Libri Duo: ad Codd. MSS. fidem suppleti, et castigati, annotatione et versione Latina instructi, ab Arn. Herm. Lud. Heeren. 4 vols. *Gottingæ*, 1792–1801. 8vo.

Political Fragments of Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus, and other ancient Pythagoreans, preserved by Stobæus; and also, Ethical Fragments of Hierocles preserved by the same Author. Translated from the Greek (by Thomas Taylor). *Chiswick*, 1822. 8vo.

STOCKDALE (FREDERICK W. L.)

Etchings from original Drawings of Antiquities in the County of Kent. *Lond.* 1810. folio.

STOCKDALE (PERCIVAL).

Lectures on the truly eminent English Poets. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

STOCKHARDT (JULIUS ADOLPH).

The Principles of Chemistry, illustrated by simple experiments. Translated from the German by C. H. Pierce. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

A Familiar Exposition of the Chemistry of Agriculture, addressed to Farmers; translated from the German by Arthur Henfrey. To which is added a paper on Irrigating with Liquid Manure, by J. J. Mechi. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

STOCKHOLM.

Svenska Kongl. Myntkabinettet. Cabinet Royal de Stockholm. *See* SWEDEN.

STOCKMAR (BARON E.)

Memoir of Baron Stockmar, by his Son, Baron E. von Stockmar; translated from the German by G. A. M. Edited by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

STOCQUELER (J. H.)

Fifteen months' Pilgrimage through untrodden tracts of Khuzistan and Persia, in a journey from India to England through parts of Turkish Arabia, Persia, Armenia, Russia, and Germany. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The Life of Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

Memoirs and Correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., Commander of the Army of Candahar, and Envoy at the Court of the King of Oude. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

STODART (R. R.)

Scottish Arms; being a Collection of Armorial Bearings, A.D. 1370–1678. Reproduced in facsimile from Contemporary Manuscripts, with Heraldic and Genealogical Notes. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

STODDART (JOHN).

Remarks on the local Scenery and Manners in Scotland during the years 1799 and 1800. 2 vols. 1801. 8vo.

STODDART (THOMAS TOD).

Angling Reminiscences. *Edinb.* 1837. 12mo.

The Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1853. 12mo.

Songs and Poems. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

STOEVER (D. H.)

The Life of Sir Charles Linnæus, to which is added a copious list of his Works, and a biographical Sketch of the Life of his Son. Translated from the German by Joseph Trapp. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

STOKES (J. LORT), *Commander, R.N.*

Discoveries in Australia, with an Account of the Coasts and Rivers explored and Surveyed during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," in the years 1837–1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

STOLBERG (FRED. LEOPOLD, COUNT).

Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. Translated from the German by Thomas Holcroft. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

STONE (Mrs).

God's Acre: or, Historical Notices relating to Churchyards. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

STONE (Samuel).

The Justices' Manuel; or, Guide to the Ordinary Duties of a Justice of the Peace. Edited by George B. Kennett. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

STONE (Thomas).

The Evidences against the System of Phrenology. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke, Hare, and other atrocious Murderers, etc., presenting an extensive series of facts subversive of Phrenology. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

A Rejoinder to the Answer of George Combe to "Observations of the Phrenological development of Burke, Hare," etc. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding).

STONE (William).

A Practical Treatise on Benefit Building Societies; also the Principles and Practice of Tontine Building Companies, etc. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo.

STONE (William L.)

Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea, including the Border Wars of the American Revolution. 2 vols. *New York*, 1838. 8vo.

STONEHENGE. *See* Stukeley (William).

STOPFORD (Rev. Joshua).

Pagano-Papismus; or, an Exact Parallel between Rome Pagan, and Rome Christian, in their Doctrines and Cermonies. *Lond.* 1675. 8vo.

STORCH (Henri).

Cours d'Économie Politique; ou Exposition des Principes qui déterminent la prospérité des Nations. 6 vols. *St. Petersbourg*, 1815. 8vo.

The same. Avec des Notes explicatives et critiques, par J.-B. Say. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1823. 8vo.

The Picture of Petersburgh. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

STORER (J. and H. S.)

Views in Edinburgh and its Vicinity. *See* Edinburgh.

STORR (Gottlob Chr.)

Opuscula Academica ad Interpretationem Librorum Sacrorum pertinentia. 3 vols. *Tubingæ*, 1796–1803. 8vo.

STORY (George).

A true and impartial History of the most material occurrences in Ireland during the two last years, with the present state of both Armies. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

A Continuation of the impartial History of the Wars of Ireland from the time that Duke Schonberg landed with an Army in that Kingdom to the 23d of March 169½. *Lond.* 1693. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

STORY (Joseph), LL.D., *Professor, Harvard University.*

Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States; with a preliminary Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States, before the adoption of the Constitution. 3 vols. *Boston*, 1833, royal 8vo.

Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, abridged. *Boston*, 1833. 8vo.

A familiar Exposition of the Constitution of the United States. *New York*, 1856. 12mo.

Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights, and Remedies, and especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions, and Judgments. *Edinb.* 1835. royal 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1841. royal 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition, revised and enlarged by Isaac F. Redfield, LL.D. *Boston*, 1865. royal 8vo.

Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, according to the Practice of the Courts of Equity of England and America. *Lond.* 1838. royal 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1839. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

The same. Tenth edition, carefully revised, with additions by Isaac F. Redfield, LL.D. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1870. royal 8vo.

Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Foreign and Inland, as administered in England and America. *Lond.* (*Cambridge, U.S.*), 1843. royal 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Boston*, 1847. royal 8vo.

Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes, and Guarantees of Notes, and Checks on Banks and Bankers. *Boston*, 1845. royal 8vo.

The same. Third edition. *Boston*, 1851. royal 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition. *Boston*, 1868. royal 8vo.

Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property. *Lond.* (*Boston*), 1847. royal 8vo.

STORY (Joseph), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Commentaries on the Law of Partnership, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence. Third edition. *Boston*, 1850. royal 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition, by John C. Gray. *Boston*, 1868. royal 8vo.

Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a Branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1839. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Boston*, 1851. royal 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition, revised and approved by Isaac F. Redfield, LL.D., and William A. Herrick. *Boston*, 1869. royal 8vo.

Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, with Illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. *Boston*, 1851. royal 8vo.

Notes on the Principles and Practice of Prize Courts. Edited by Frederic Thomas Pratt, D.C.L. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Writings, Literary, Critical, Juridical, and Political, now first collected. *Boston*, 1835. 8vo.

Life and Letters of Joseph Story. *See* Story (William).

STORY (Rev. Robert Herbert), D.D., *Minister of Rosneath.*

Life and Remains of Robert Lee, D.D., Minister of Old Greyfriars, and Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Edinburgh. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

William Carstares: a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649–1715). *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Creed and Conduct: Sermons preached in Rosneath Church. *Glasgow*, 1878.

Saint Modan of Rosneath: a Fragment of Scottish Hagiology. *Paisley*, 1878. square 12mo.

STORY (William Wetmore).

A Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property, with Illustrations from the Foreign Law. *Lond.* 1847. royal 8vo.

A Treatise on the Law of Contracts not under Seal. Third edition, revised and enlarged. *Boston*, 1851. royal 8vo.

Life and Letters of Joseph Story, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Edited by his son, William W. Story. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. royal 8vo.

STOTHARD (Charles Alfred).

The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain, selected from our Cathedrals and Churches, from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of Henry the Eighth. *Lond.* 1817. folio.

STOTHARD (Mrs Charles), *afterwards* Mrs Bray.

Letters Written during a Tour through Normandy, Britanny, and other parts of France in 1818. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

Memoirs, including original Journals, Letters and Tracts, of Charles A. Stothard, F.S.A. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. *See* Bray (Mrs).

Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland. *See* Bray (Mrs).

STOUGHTON (John).

Spiritual Heroes; or, Sketches of the Puritans, their Character and Times. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

STOUGHTON (John), D.D.

Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges, 1702–1800. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Our English Bible: its Translations and Translators. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

STOW (John).

Annales; or, a General Chronicle of England, begun by John Stow, continued and augmented with matters Foreign and Domestic, Ancient and Moderne, unto the end of this present yeere, 1631. By Edmund Howes. *Lond.* 1631. folio.

The Survey of London: Contayning the Originale, Increase, Moderne Estate and Government of that City, etc. Begunne first by the paines and industry of John Stow in the yeere 1598, afterwards inlarged by A. M. in the yeere 1618 and now completely finished by the study and labour of A. M., H. D. (Anthony Munday, Henry Dyson) and others. *Lond.* 1633. folio.

Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, written in 1598, since augmented, and now very much enlarged by the Rev. John Strype. *Lond.* 1720. 2 vols. folio.

STOWE (Harriet Beecher).

Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life among the Lowly. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1852. 12mo.

The same. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

A Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin: presenting the original facts and documents, upon which the story is founded, with corroborative statements, verifying the truth of the work. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

STOWE LIBRARY.

Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Stowe Library. *See* O'Conor (Rev. Charles).

Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis: a Descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Stowe Library. *See* O'Conor (Rev. Charles).

The Stowe Catalogue, illustrated and annotated. *See* Forster (Henry Rumsey).

STOWELL (Hugh).

Life of Thomas Wilson, Bishop of Sodor and Man. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

STOWELL (William Hendry), D.D.

Memoir of the Life of Richard Winter Hamilton, D.D. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

STRABO.

Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII. Accedunt huic editioni, ad Casaubonianam III. expressæ, Notæ integræ G. Xylandri et aliorum. Subjiciuntur Chrestomathiæ Græc. et Lat. (edente Th. Jans. ab Almevoleen). 2 vols. in 1. *Amstelœdami*, 1707. folio.

The Geography of Strabo, literary translated by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1854–1857. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

Géographie de Strabon, traduite du Grec en Français, (par M. de la Porte du Theil et M. Coray.) 5 vols. *Paris*, 1805–1819. 4to.

STRADA (Famianus), S. J.

History of the Low Country Warres. Translated by Sir Robert Stapylton. *Lond.* 1667. folio.

STRADA (Jacobus de).

Epitome Thesauri Antiquitatum, hoc est Impp. Romm. Orientalium et Occidentalium Iconum, ex antiquis Numismatibus delineatarum. *Tiguri*, 1557. 8vo.

STRADA (Octavius de).

De Vitis Imperatorum et Cæsarum Romanorum, nec non Uxorum et Liberorum eorum, etc., inde a Jul. Cæsare usque ad Imp. Cæsarem Matthiam una cum eorum Effigiebus et Symbolis ex antiquissimus numismatibus expressis. *Francofurti ad Moenum*, 1615. folio.

STRAFFORD (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of).

Letters and Dispatches from 1611 to 1639, from the Originals in possession of his great grandson, Thomas, Earl of Malton; with an Essay towards his Life, by Sir George Radcliffe, collected by William Knowler, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1739. folio.

STRAFFORD (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of)—*Continued.*

A Declaration showing the necessity of the Earle of Strafford's suffering. n.p. 1641. 4to. (Bound with Cooke's Vindication of the Professors of the Law.)

An Argument concerning the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford. *See* St. John (Oliver).

The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, upon an Impeachment of High Treason by the Commons then assembled in Parliament, begun 22d of March 1640; collected and published by John Rushworth. *Lond.* 1680. 8vo. (Forming Vol. IV. of Rushworth's Historical Collection.)

STRAHAN (William).

The Civil Law. *See* Domat (Jean).

STRAHL (Dr Philipp), and Hermann (Dr Ernst).

Geschichte des Russischen Staates. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

STRAHLENBERG (Philip John von).

An Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern parts of Europe and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, together with a polyglot Table of thirty-two Tartarian Nations, and a Vocabulary of the Kalmuck-Mungalian Tongue. Translated from the High German. *Lond.* 1736. 4to.

STRAKER (John).

Memoirs of the Public Life of Sir Walter Blackett of Wallington, Baronet; with a Pedigree of the Calverleys, of Calverley, in Yorkshire, and the Blackets of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northumberland. *Newcastle*, 1819. 8vo.

STRANG (John).

Germany in 1831: a Journal of Travels. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

STRANG (John), LL.D.

Necropolis Glasguensis; with Observations on Ancient and Modern Tombs and Sepulture. *Glasgow*, 1831. 8vo.

Glasgow and its Clubs; or, Glimpses of the condition, manners, characters, and oddities of the City, during the past and present century. 1856. 8vo.

STRANGE (Sir John).

Reports of adjudged Cases in Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from 2 George I. to 21 George II. The third edition, with Notes and additional References to contemporary Reporters and later Cases by Michael Nolan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

STRANGE (Richard), S. J.

The Life and Gests of S. Thomas Cantilupe, Bishop of Hereford, Lord Chancellor of England, collected by R. S. S. J. *Gant*, 1574. 8vo.

STRANGE (Sir Robert), *Engraver.*

The Conduct of the Royal Academicians, 1760–1769. —An Inquiry into the Rise and Establishment of the Royal Academy of Arts. To which is prefixed a Letter to the Earl of Bute. *Lond.* 1771, 1775. 8vo.

STRANGE (Sir Thomas A.)

Notes of Cases in the Court of the Recorder, and in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, from 1798 to 1816. 3 vols. *Madras*, 1816. royal 8vo.

Hindu Law, principally with reference to such portions of it, as concern the Administration of Justice, in the King's Courts in India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. royal 8vo.

STRANGFORD (Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Sixth Viscount).

Further Observations on some Passages in Lieut.-Colonel Napier's History of the Peninsular War. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Poems from the Portuguese of Camœns, with Remarks. *See* Poems (Collection of), Vol. III. 12mo.

STRANGUAGE (William).

The Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. *Lond.* 1624. folio.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (Stratford Canning, Viscount).

Why am I a Christian? *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

STRATHALLAN (William Drummond, Viscount).

The Genealogy of the most noble and ancient House of Drummond, collected in the year 1681. (Edited with Notes by David Laing.) *Edinb.* 1831. 4to.

STRATHBOGIE.

Extract from the Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, A.D. MDCXXXV.-MDCLIV. Edited by John Stuart. *Aberdeen*, 1843. 4to. (Spalding Club.)

STRATTON (Thomas).

Illustrations of the Affinity of the Latin Language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland.—Proofs of the Celtic Origin of a great part of the Greek Language; founded on a comparison of the Greek with the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. (In 1 vol). *Kingston, Upper Canada*, 1840. royal 8vo.

STRAUSS (David Friedrich).

The Old Faith and the New: a Confession. Translated from the sixth edition by Mathilde Blind. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

STRAUSS (Frederick), D.D.

Reminiscences from the early Life of a Lutheran Clergyman. From the German, by Samuel Jackson. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

STRAWBERRY HILL CATALOGUE.

A Catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by Horace Walpole, sold by George Robins, 25th April to 21st May 1842. *Lond.* 1842. 4to.

STREET (George Edmund).

Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages: Notes of Tours in the North of Italy. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

STREETER (Edwin W.)

Precious Stones and Gems; their History and Distinguishing Characteristics. Illustrated with coloured plates, photographs, etc. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

STRICKLAND (Agnes).

Lives of the Queen of England, from the Norman Conquest, with Anecdotes of their Courts. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1841–1847. 8vo.

The same. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1852. 8vo.

Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. 8 vols. *Edinb.* 1850–1859. 8vo.

Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Letters of Mary Queen of Scots. *See* Mary Stuart.

STRICKLAND (H. E.), and MELVILLE (A. G.).

The Dodo and its Kindred; or, the History, Affinities, and Osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct Birds of the Islands Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon. *Lond.* 1848. 4to.

STRINNHOLM (A. M.)

Svenska Folkets Historia. *See* Sweden.

STRONG (Frederick).

Greece as a Kingdom; or, a Statistical Description of that country, from the Arrival of King Otto in 1833. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

STRUENSÉE (Johann Friedrich).

Authentic Elucidation of the History of Counts Struensée and Brandt. *See* Denmark.

STRUTHERS (Gavin), D.D.

The History of the Rise, Progress, and Principles of the Relief Church, embracing Notices of the other Religious Denominations in Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1843. 8vo.

See also, Thomson (Rev. Andrew).

STRUTHERS (John).

A Winter Day, with other Poems. *Glasgow*, 1811. 8vo.

History of Scotland from the Union to the Abolition of Heritable Jurisdictions. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1828. 8vo.

STRUTHERS (John), M.D.

Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical School. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

STRUTT (Arthur John).

A Pedestrian Tour in Calabria and Sicily. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

STRUTT (Elizabeth).

Domestic Residence in Switzerland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

STRUTT (Jacob George).

Sylva Britannica et Scotica; or, Portraits of Forest Trees, distinguished for their Antiquity, Magnitude, or Beauty. Drawn from Nature. *Lond.* 1826. folio.

STRUTT (Joseph).

A Compleat View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, etc., of the Inhabitants of England, from the arrival of the Saxons till the Reign of Henry VIII., with a short Account of the Britons during the Government of the Romans. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1775–1776. 4to.

The Chronicle of England; or, a complete History of the ancient Britons and Saxons, from the Landing of Cæsar to the Roman Conquest. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1779. 4to.

A Biographical Dictionary of Engravers, with a short List of their most esteemed Works, Monograms, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1785. 4to.

Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, containing the representations of all the English Monarchs, from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

A Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England, from the Establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time; with Engravings taken from the most authentic remains of Antiquity. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 4to.

STRUTT (Joseph)—*Continued.*

The Bumpkin's Disaster; or, the Journey to London, containing the whimsical adventures of Ploughshare and Clodpole. (Edited by his son.) A Collection of Fragments. *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

The Test of Guilt; or, Traits of Antient Superstition: a Dramatic Tale. (Edited by his son.) *Lond.* 1808. 4to.

The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, from the earliest period to the present times. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. New edition with a copious Index by William Hone. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

STRUVIUS (Burcardus Gotthelf).

Corpus Juris Publici Imperii nostri Romano-Germanici. *Jenæ*, 1738. 4to.

Bibliotheca Juris Selecta, secundum ordinem litterarum disposita, quam emendavit et copiose locupletavit Chr. Gottlieb Buder. *Jenæ*, 1756. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Historica: aucta a C. G. Budero, nunc vero a Jo. Geo. Meuselio ita digesta, amplificata et emendata ut pœne novum opus videri possit. 11 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1782–1804. 8vo.

See also Jugler, (Johan. Fredericus).

STRUYS (Jean).

Voyages en Moscovie, en Tartarie, en Perse, aux Indes, et en autres Pais étrangers, à quoi l'on a ajouté la Relation d'un Naufrage par Glanius. (Traduite du texte Hollandais.) *Amsterdam*, 1681. 4to.

STRYKIUS (Samuel).

Operum Præstantiorum Collectio nova, continens:—I. Usum Modernum Pandectarum; II. Cautelas Testamentorum; III. Cautelas Juramentorum; IV. Tractatum de Successione ab Intestato. 4 vols. in 2. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1746–1747. folio.

STRYPE (Rev. John).

Works, with Index. 27 vols. *Oxford*, 1812–1828. 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Memorials. 6 vols.	Life of Whitgift. 3 vols.
Annals of the Reformation. 7 vols.	Life of Grindall. 1 vol.
Life of Cranmer. 2 vols.	Life of Aylmer. 1 vol.
Life of Parker. 3 vols.	Life of Cheke. 1 vol.
	Life of Smith. 1 vol.
	General Index. 2 vols.

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury; wherein the History of the Church and the Reformation of it during the Primacy of the said Archbishop are greatly illustrated. *Lond.* 1694. folio.

STRYPE (Rev. John)—*Continued.*

The Life of Sir Thomas Smith, principal Secretary of State to Edward VI., and Queen Elizabeth; with an Appendix, wherein are contained some Works of his never before published. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Lord Bishop of London, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1701. 8vo.

The Life of Sir John Cheke, first Instructor, afterwards Secretary of State to King Edward VI. To which is added a Treatise of Superstition, writ by the said learned knight, and now first published. *Lond.* 1705. 8vo.

Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various Occurrences in the Church of England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1709–1731. folio.

The same. Vol. I. Second edition, with large additions. *Lond.* 1725. folio.

History of the Life and Actions of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of York and Canterbury, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1710. folio.

Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1711. folio.

Life and Acts of John Whitgift, last Archbishop of Canterbury, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1718. folio.

Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion, and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of England under Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary I. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1721. folio.

Additions to Stow's Survey of London. *See* Stow (John).

STRZELECKI (P. E. de).

Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

STUART (Alexander).

Report of the Trial of Peter Heaman and François Gautier. *See* Trials.

STUART (Rev. Alexander Moody).

Recollections of John Duncan, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew, New College, Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

STUART (Andrew).

Genealogical History of the Stewarts, from the earliest period of their authentic History to the present time; with an Appendix, Supplement, and Genealogical Tree. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

The Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a Letter to Andrew Stewart, M.P. (By Henry Stuart.) *Edinb.* 1779. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

STUART (Andrew)—*Continued.*

Supplement to the Genealogical History of the Stewarts, with Corrections and Additions, and containing Answers to an anonymous attack on that History published under the title of "The Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted." *Lond.* 1799. 4to.

Letters to the Right Hon. Lord Mansfield. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

STUART (Ferdinand Smyth).

Destiny and Fortitude: an Historical Poem, being a detail of the Misfortunes of the illustrious House of Stuart. *Lond.* 1808. folio.

STUART (George).

A Joco-serious Discourse, in two Poetical Dialogues, between a Northumberland Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old Cavaliers. *Lond.* 1686. 4to.

STUART (Gilbert), LL.D.

An Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1768. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

A View of Society in Europe, in its progress from Rudeness to Refinement; or, Inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government, and Manners. *Edinb.* 1778. 4to.

The same. A new edition. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

Observations concerning the Public Law, and Constitutional History of Scotland, with occasional remarks concerning English Antiquity. *Edinb.* 1779. 8vo.

The History of the establishment of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

The History of Scotland, from the establishment of the Reformation to the death of Queen Mary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1782. 4to.

STUART (James) and REVETT (Nicholas).

The Antiquities of Athens measured and delineated. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1762–1816. imp. folio.

Antiquities of Athens, and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc. Supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens by Stuart and Revett. Delineated and Illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, W. Railton, architects. *Lond.* 1830. large folio.

The Antiquities of Athens and other Monuments of Greece, as measured and delineated by James Stuart and Nicholas Revett. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

STUART (James).

Historical Memoirs of the City of Armagh for a period of 1373 years, comprising a considerable portion of the General History of Ireland; a Refutation of the opinions of Dr Ledwich, respecting the Non-Existence of St. Patrick; and an Appendix on the Learning, Antiquities, and Religion of the Irish Nation. *Newry*, 1819. 8vo.

STUART (James), *of Dunearn.*

Three Years in North America. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

Trial of James Stuart, of Dunearn. *See* Trials.

STUART (John).

Chancery Reports. *See* Simons (Nicholas).

STUART (Professor John).

Essays chiefly on Scottish Antiquities, with a brief Sketch of the Author's Life. *Aberdeen*, 1846. 4to.

STUART (John), LL.D.

Historical Notices of St. Fillan's Crozier, and of the Devotion of King Robert Bruce to St. Fillan. *Edinb.* 1877. 4to.

A Lost Chapter in the History of Mary Queen of Scots recovered; Notices of James, Earl of Bothwell, and Lady Jane Gordon, and of the Dispensation for their Marriage; Remarks on the Law and Practice of Scotland relative to Marriage Dispensations; and an Appendix of Documents. *Edinb.* 1874. 4to.

Records of the Monastery of Kinloss, with Illustrative Documents. Edited by John Stuart. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

Records of the Priory of the Isle of May. Edited by John Stuart. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

The Sculptured Stones of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

See also, Spalding Club.

STUART (John Sobieski).

Vestiarium Scoticum: from the Manuscript formerly in the Library of the Scots College at Douay, with an Introduction and Notes. *Edinb.* 1842. folio.

STUART (John Sobieski Stolberg, and Charles Edward).

The Costume of the Clans; with Observations upon the Literature, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce of the Highlands and Western Isles during the Middle Ages. *Edinb.* 1845. imperial folio.

Tales of the Century; or, Sketches of the Romance of History between the Years 1746 and 1846. *Edinb.* 1847. post 8vo.

STUART (John Sobieski Stolberg, and Charles Edward)—*Continued.*

Lays of the Deer Forest, with Sketches of Olden and Modern Deer-hunting; Traits of Natural History in the Forest, Traditions of the Clans, and Miscellaneous Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

STUART (Rev. Moses).

Critical History and Defence of the Old Testament Canon; with an Introduction and Notes by Samuel Davidson, D.D. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. A new edition, by the Rev. E. Henderson, D.D. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans; with a Translation and various Excursus. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

STUART (Robert), *Civil Engineer.*

A Descriptive History of the Steam Engine. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

STUART (Robert).

Caledonia Romana: a Descriptive Account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland; with a Summary of Historical Transactions connected with the Roman occupation of North Britain. *Edinb.* 1845. 4to.

Views and Notices of Glasgow in former Times. *Glasgow*, 1848. 4to.

STUART (Robert), Milne (James S.), Peddie (William), and Paterson (William).

Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, Court of Exchequer, Court of Justiciary, and in the House of Lords, from 11th November 1851, to 20th July 1852. *Edinb.* 1852. Vol. I. royal 8vo.

STUART (Villiers).

Nile Gleanings; concerning the Ethnology, History, and Art of Ancient Egypt as revealed by Egyptian Paintings and Bas-reliefs, with Descriptions of Nubia and its great Rock Temples to the second Cataract. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

STUART FAMILY.

Memoirs of the Family of the Stuarts, and the remarkable Providences of God towards them. *Lond* 1683. 8vo.

La Race et la Naissance, la Vie et la Mort de Marie Stuart; avec un Traitté touchant la Maison de Stuart. *Amsterdam*, 1695. 12mo.

Ahab's Evil; containing a Secret History of the Stuarts. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

STUART FAMILY—*Continued.*

A Vindication of the Royal Family of the Stuarts, from the aspersions cast on them by Rapin, Oldmixon, etc., in which the Life of King Charles I. is particularly considered. *Lond.* 1734. folio.

History of the Conspiracies, Trials, and Dying Speeches of all those who have suffered on Account of the House of Stuart, from the Revolution down to the commencement of the last Rebellion. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

Decline of the Last Stuarts. *See* ROXBURGHE CLUB.

Histoire du Prétendant. Les Revers et les Disgraces du Prince Charles-Edouard Stuart en Écosse. (Par Durey de Morsan.) n.p. 1756. 12mo.

Les Derniers Stuarts à Saint-Germain en Laye. Documents inédits et authentiques puisés aux Archives publiques et privées, par la Marquise Campana de Cavelli. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1871. imp. 8vo.

Genealogy of the Stuarts. *See* CRAWFORD (GEORGE). HAY (FATHER RICHARD). KENNEDY (MATTHEW). NOBLE (REV. MARK). STEWART (CHARLES POYNTZ). STEWART (DUNCAN). STUART (ANDREW). SYMSON (DAVID).

STUART PAPERS (THE), Printed from the Originals in the possession of her Majesty the Queen. Correspondence, Vol. I. (All published.) Bishop Atterbury's Letters. Edited by John H. Glover. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

STUBBE (HENRY), *Physician, Warwick.*

The Indian Nectar; or, a Discourse concerning Chocolata; wherein the Nature of the Cocoa-nut is examined. *Lond.* 1662. 12mo.

The Miraculous Conformist; or, an Account of severall marvaillous Cures performed by the stroaking of the hands of Mr Valentine Greatarick; with a Physicall Discourse thereupon. *Oxford*, 1666. 4to.

Legends no Histories; or, a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society (by Bishop Sprat); together with the Plus Ultra of Mr Joseph Glanvill, reduced to a Non Plus.—A Specimen of some Animadversions upon a book entituled Plus Ultra, by Mr Joseph Glanvill, wherein sundry errors of some Virtuosi are discovered, and the credit of the Aristotelians in part re-advanced. *Lond.* 1670. 4to.

Campanella Revived; or, an Enquiry into the History of the Royal Society, whether the Virtuosi there do not pursue the projects of Campanella, for the reducing England unto Popery. With a Postscript concerning the Quarrel depending betwixt H. S. and Dr Merrett. *Lond.* 1670. 4to.

STUBBE (HENRY)—*Continued.*

A Censure upon certaine passages contained in the History of the Royall Society, as being destructive to the Established Religion and Church of England. Whereunto is added the Letter of a Virtuoso in opposition to the Censure; a Reply unto the Letter aforesaid, and a Reply unto the Præfatory Answer of Ecebolius Glanvill; Glanvill's Preparatory Answer; also, an Answer to the Letter of Dr Henry More, relating unto Henry Stubbe. *Oxford*, 1671. 4to.

The Lord Bacon's Relation of the Sweating-Sickness examined in a Reply to George Thomson, together with a Defence of Phlebotomy; and a Reply to the Calumnies of Eccebolius Glanvile. *Lond.* 1671. 4to.

A Justification of the present War against the United Netherlands. By an English Man. *Lond.* 1672. 4to.

A further Vindication of the present War against the United Netherlands. Illustrated with several Sculptures. *Lond.* 1673. 4to.

See also, GLANVILL (REV. JOSEPH). THOMSON (GEORGE).

STUBBES (GEORGE).

A Dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the superiority of the pleasures of the Understanding to the pleasures of the Senses. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

STUBBES (HENRY).

Christian Directions how to make Peace with God, grounded on II. Peter, 3–14. *Lond.* 1680. 12mo.

STUBBES (PHILIP).

The Anatomie of Abuses, reprinted from the edition of 1585, under the superintendence of William B. D. D. Turnbull. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

STUBBS (THOMAS). *See* BRITAIN (GREAT): HIST. ANGLICANÆ SCRIPTORES (R. TWYSDEN).

STUBBS (WILLIAM), *Professor of Modern History, Oxford.*

The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1874–1878. 8vo.

Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First. Arranged and edited by Professor Stubbs. *Oxford*, 1870. 8vo.

STUCK (Johann Wilhelm).

Vita clarissimi viri D. Josiæ Simleri Tigurini, S. Theologiæ in Schola Tigurina Professoris fidelissimi. *Tiguri*, 1577. 4to.

STUKELEY (Rev. William), M.D.

Stonehenge, a Temple, restor'd to the British Druids. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

Abury, a Temple of the British Druids, with some others, described; wherein is a more particular Account of the first and Patriarchal Religion, and of the Peopling of the British Islands. *Lond.* 1743. folio.

Palæographia Britannica; or, Discourses on Antiquities in Britain—

1. Origines Roystonianæ; or, an Account of the Oratory of Lady Roisia discovered at Royston. *Lond.* 1743.—2. Origines Roystonianæ, Part II.; or, a Defence of Lady Roisia de Vere against the calumny of Mr Parkin. *Stamford*, 1746.—An Answer to, or Remarks upon, Dr Stukeley's Origines Roystonianæ; wherein the Antiquity and Imagery of the Oratory lately discovered at Royston in Herefordshire, are truly stated and accounted for. By Charles Parkin, Rector of Roxburgh. *Lond.* 1744.—A Reply to the peevish, weak, and malevolent Objections brought by Dr Stukeley in his Origines Roystonianæ No. 2. against an Answer to, or Remarks upon, his Origines Roystonianæ No. 1. By Charles Parkin. *Norwich*, 1748. (In one vol.) 4to.

An Account of Richard of Cirencester, with his Antient Map of Roman Brittain, and the Itinerary thereof. *Lond.* 1757. 4to.

Itinerarium Curiosum; or, an Account of the Antiquities and remarkable Curiosities in Nature or Art observed in Travels through Great Britain. To which is added, the Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester, with an Account of that Author and his Work. 2 vols. Second edition. *Lond.* 1776. folio.

An Account of a Roman Temple and other Antiquities near Graham's Dike, in Scotland. n.p., n.d. 4to.

A Letter to Mr Macpherson on his publication of Fingal and Temora. With a Print of Cathmor's Shield. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

STURGE (Joseph) and HARVEY (Thomas).

The West Indies in 1837; being the Journal of a Visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominico, etc. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

STURM (C. C.).

Morning Communings with God; or, Devotional Meditations for Every Day of the Year. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

STURM (Jean).

Sa Vie et ses Travaux. *See* Schmidt (Charles).

STURT (Captain Charles).

Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia, during the years 1828–1831. With Observations on the Soil, Climate, and General Resources of New South Wales. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

STYLES (Robert Poole).

The History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of Pershore, including an Architectural Description of the Church. *Lond.* 1838. 4to.

STYLES (A Collection of). *See* Juridical Society.

STYLES OF DEEDS and Instruments in accordance with the Titles to Land (Scotland) Act, 1858 and 1860. With Notes on the completion of Titles under the Act. *Edinb.* 1861. 8vo.

STYLES OF WRITS and Forms of Procedure in the Church Courts of Scotland. By the Church Law Society of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

STYPMANNUS (Joannes).

De Jure Nautico et Maritimo. *See* Scriptorum.

SUAREZ (Joseph Maria).

Arcus L. Septimii Severi Aug. Anaglypha cum explicatione. *Romæ*, 1676. folio.

SUCHET (Louis Gabriel, Marshal).

Memoirs of the War in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

SUCKLING (Rev. Alfred).

History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk; with Genealogical and Architectural Notices. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846, 1848. 4to.

SUCKLING (Sir John).

Works, containing his Poems, Letters and Plays. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 12mo.

SUECIA. *See* Sweden.

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (Caius).

Opera, et in illa Commentarius Samuelis Pitisci, quo Antiquitates Romanæ, ab Interpretibus doctissimus explicatæ. 2 vols. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1690. 8vo.

Opera, et in illa commentarius Sam. Pitisci, in quo Antiquitates Romanæ perpetuo tenore explicantur. 2 vols. *Leovardiæ*, 1714. 4to.

Opera Omnia ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (Caius)—*Continued.*

Histoire des Douze Césars de Suétone, traduit par Henri Ophellot de la Pause, avec des Melanges Philosophiques, et des Notes. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1771. 8vo.

The Lives of the first Twelve Cæsars, translated from the Latin of Suetonius: with Annotations by Alexander Thomson, M.D. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars; to which are added his Lives of Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets. The Translation of Alexander Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forrester. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

SUEUR (Jean Le).

Histoire de l'Eglise et l'Empire depuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ jusqu' à la fin du X^e^ Siècle. 8 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1730. 4to.

Continuation à l'Histoire, etc. *See* Pictet (Benedict).

SUEVIA.

Rerum Suevicarum Scriptores aliquot Veteres, præcipue Felicis Fabri Historia Suevica, ex Bibliotheca et recensione Melch. Haim. Goldasti. *Ulmæ*, 1727. folio.

SUFFOLK (Edward Howard, Earl of).

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by a person of quality. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

Musarum Deliciæ: containing Essays upon Pastoral; Ideas supposed to be written about two thousand years ago by an Asiatick Poet; Sapphick Verse or Poems on several occasions. By a Nobleman. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

SUGAR.

The Groans of the Plantations; or, a true Account of their grievous and extreme sufferings by the heavy impositions upon Sugar, and other hardships relating more particularly to the Island of Barbados. *Lond.* 1689. 4to.

A Discourse of the Duties on Merchandize, more particularly of that on Sugars; in answer to a Pamphlet intituled, "The Groans of the Plantations," etc. *Lond.* 1695. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

SUGDEN (Sir Edward Burtenshaw) *afterwards* Lord St. Leonards.

A Series of Letters to a Man of Property, on the sale, purchase, mortgaging, leasing, settling, and devising of Estates. Third edition. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise of Powers. Third edition. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

SUGDEN (Sir Edward Burtenshaw)—*Continued.*

The same. Seventh edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. royal 8vo.

The same. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1861. royal 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1818.

The same. Fourteenth edition. *Lond.* 1862. royal 8vo.

A Concise View of the Law on Sales, Purchases, Mortgages, Leases, Settlements, and Devises of Estates. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

A Concise and Practical View of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

A Letter to James Humphreys, on his Proposal to repeal the Laws of Real Property, and substitute a New Code. Third edition. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

A Treatise of the Law of Property, as administered by the House of Lords. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

An Essay on the New Statutes (of Real Property) relating to Limitations of Time, Estates Tail, Dower, Descent, Operation of Deeds, etc. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

SUGER. *Abbé de Saint Denis.*

Œuvres complètes. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

SUHM (Peter Friderick).

Nye Samlinge til den Danske Historie. 4 vols. *Kiobenhaven*, 1792–1795. 4to.

Scriptores Rerum Danicarum Medii Ævi. *See* Denmark.

SUIDAS.

Suidæ Lexicon, Græce et Latine. Textum Græcum cum MSS. codd. collatum a quamplurimis mendis purgavit, Notisque perpetuis illustravit: Versionem Latinam Æmilii Porti innumeris in locis correxit; Indicesque Auctorum et Rerum adjecit Ludolphus Kusterus. 3 vols. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1705. folio.

Emendationes in Suidam. *See* Toup (Joannes).

SUISSE (La). *See* Switzerland.

SULI and PARGA.

History of Suli and Parga, containing their Chronology, and their Wars, particularly those with Ali Pasha, Prince of Greece. Written originally in modern Greek and translated into English from the Italian of C. Gherardini of Milan. *Edinb.* 1823. 12mo.

SULLIVAN (Edward).

Rambles and Scrambles in North and South America. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

SULLIVAN (Francis Stoughton).

An Historical Treatise on the Feudal Law, and the Constitution and Laws of England, with a Commentary on Magna Charta. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

SULLY (Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de).

Mémoires des Sages et Royalles Œconomies d'Estat domestiques, politiques et militaires de Henry le Grand, et des Administrations Loyales de Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de Sully. 4 vols. in 2. *Amsterdam*, 1662. folio.

Mémoires de Sully, mis en ordre, avec des remarques (par l'Abbé de l'Écluse des Loges). 3 vols. *Londres*, 1747. 4to.

Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister of Henry the Great, containing the History of the Life and Reign of that Monarch, and his own Administration under him. Translated from the French (by Charlotte Lennox). To which is added the Trial of Francis Ravillac for the Murder of Henry the Great. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1761. 4to.

The same. With the Trial of Francis Ravaillac for the Murder of Henry the Great, and an Appendix containing Refutations of the Abbé de l'Écluse's correctional Notes exculpatory of the Jesuits. New edition, carefully corrected. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. With additional Notes; and an Historical Introduction attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo. (Bohn's French Memoirs.)

SULPITIUS SEVERUS, *Presbyter Aquitanus.*

Opera omnia, cum lectissimis commentariis, accurante Georgio Hornio. *Amstelodami*, 1665. 8vo.

SUMNER (Charles), LL.D., *of Massachusetts.*

Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner, by Edward L. Pierce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SUMNER (Rev. Charles).

Translation of Milton's Treatise on Christian Doctrine. *See* Milton (John).

SUMNER (Rev. George Henry).

Life of Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, during a Forty Years' Episcopate. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

SUMNER (John Bird), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Treatise on the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator; with particular reference to the Jewish History, and to the consistency of the principle of Population with the wisdom and goodness of the Deity. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

SUPERIORITIES.

A Discourse concerning Fews and Superiorities; showing that the rigid observance of them is inconsistent with the nature of the British Constitution. *Edinb.* 1716. 12mo.

Essays upon Feudal Holdings, Superiorities, etc. *See* Rebellion : Collection of Tracts, Vol. IV.

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION : an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1874–1877. 8vo.

SUPERSTITIONS Anciennes et Modernes (d'aprés le P. Le Brun et l'Abbé Thiers, avec des Remarques par D. Jean Fred. Bernard) : prejugés vulgaires qui ont induit les Peuples à des Usages et à des Pratiques contraires à la Religion. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1733, 1736. folio.

SUPERVILLE (Daniel de), *Minister of the French Protestant Church at Rotterdam.*

Nouveaux Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1743–1756. 8vo.

SUPPLICATION for Toleration addressed to King James I., by some of the late silenced and deprived ministers, first printed in the year 1609, now reprinted with the King's (hitherto unpublished) Notes, by S. R. Maitland, D.D. *Lond.* 1859. 4to.

SUPPRESSION of the Reformation in France, as exhibited in De Rulhiére's Historical Elucidations. *See* Scott (David Dundas).

SURENHUSIUS (Gulielmus). *See* Mischna.

SURREY (Earl of).

Poems. *See* Howard (Henry).

SURTEES (Robert).

The History and Antiquities of the County-Palatine of Durham, compiled from original Records and Illustrated by Engravings, including a Memoir of the Author by George Taylor. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1816–1840. folio.

Memoir of Robert Surtees. *See* Surtees Society. No. 24.

SURTEES (William).

Twenty-five years in the Rifle Brigade. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

SURTEES SOCIETY.

The Publications of the Surtees Society, established at Durham in 1834. 71 vols. *Durham*, 1834–1880. 8vo.

1. Reginaldi Monachi Dunelmensis Libellus de admirandis Beati Cuthberti virtutibus. Edited by Rev. James Raine, D.C.L. 1835.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

2. Wills and Inventories illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, etc., of the Northern Counties of England from the Eleventh Century downwards. (Chiefly from the Registry at Durham.) Edited by Dr Raine. 1835.
3. The Towneley Mysteries; or, Miracle Plays. Edited by Dr Raine and James Gordon. 1836.
4. 30, 45, and 53. Testamenta Eboracensia: Wills illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, etc., of the Province of York from 1300 downwards. Edited by Dr Raine. 1836–1869.
5. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense; or, Registers of the Sanctuaries of Durham and Beverley. Edited by Dr Raine. The Preface by the Rev. T. Chevallier. 1837.
6. The Charters of Endowment, Inventories, and Account Rolls of the Priory of Finchdale in the County of Durham. Edited by Dr Raine. 1837.
7. Catalogi Veteres Librorum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelm. Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral at various periods from the Conquest to the Dissolution, including Catalogues of the Library of the Abbey of Hulme and of the MSS. preserved in the Library of Bishop Cosin at Durham. Edited by Dr Raine. The Preface by Beriah Botfield. 1838.
8. Miscellanea Biographica; a Life of Oswin, King of Northumberland; Two Lives of Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne; and a Life of Eata, Bishop of Hexham. Edited by Dr Raine. 1838.
9. Historiæ Dunelmensis Scriptores Tres; Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes et Willielmus de Chambre; with the omissions and mistakes in Wharton's edition supplied and corrected, and an Appendix of 665 original Documents in illustration of the Text. Edited by Dr Raine. 1839.
10. Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; a Latin Ritual of the Ninth Century, with an Interlinear Northumbro-Saxon Translation. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1840.
11. Jordan Fantosme's Anglo-Norman Chronicle of the War between the English and the Scots in 1173 and 1174, with a Translation, Notes, etc., by Francisque Michel. *Lond.* and *Edinb.* 1840.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

12. The Correspondence, Inventories, Account Rolls, and Law Proceedings of the Priory of Coldingham. Edited by Dr Raine. 1841.
13. Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; nec non Obituaria duo ejusdem Ecclesiæ. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1841.
14. The Correspondence of Robert Bowes of Aisk, Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth to the Court of Scotland. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1842.
15. A Description, or Briefe Declaration of all the Ancient Monuments, Rites, and Customs belonging to, or being within, the Monastical Church of Durham, before the Suppression. Written in 1593. Edited by Dr Raine. 1842.
16, 19. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter, now first published from MSS. in the British Museum. 2 vols. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1843, 1844.
17. The Correspondence of Dr Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York. With a Selection from the Letters of Sir Timothy Hutton, Knight, his son, and Matthew Hutton, his grandson. Edited by Dr Raine. 1844.
18. The Durham Household Book; or, the Accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery of Durham from 1530 to 1534. Edited by Dr Raine. 1844.
19. *See* No. 16.
20. Libellus de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici, Heremitæ de Finchale, auctore Reginaldo Monacho Dunelmensi. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1845.
21. Depositions respecting the Rebellion of 1569, Witchcraft and other Ecclesiastical Proceedings, from the Court of Durham, extending from 1311 to the Reign of Elizabeth. Edited by Dr Raine. 1845.
22. Injunctions and other Ecclesiastical Proceedings of Barnes, Bishop of Durham, 1575–1587. Edited by Dr Raine. 1850.
23. Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon Gloss, from a MS. of the Eleventh Century in Durham Library. Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 1851.
24. Memoir of Robert Surtees, F.S.A., Author of the History of the County Palatine of Durham. By George Taylor. Reprinted from the fourth volume of the History of Durham, with additional Notes and Illustrations, together with an Appendix containing some of Mr Surtees' Correspondence, Poetry, etc. Edited by Dr Raine. 1852.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

25. Bolden Buke: a Survey of the Possessions of the See of Durham, made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey, in the year 1183, with a Translation, Appendix, and Glossary by the Rev. William Greenwell. 1852.
26. Wills and Inventories illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, etc., of the Counties of York, Westmerland, and Lancaster, from the Fourteenth Century downwards. From the Register at Richmond. Edited by the Rev. J. Raine. 1853.
27. The Pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York, 731–767, from a Manuscript of the Ninth or Tenth Century in the Imperial Library in Paris. Edited by Rev. William Greenwell. 1853.
28. The Gospel of St. Matthew from the Northumbrian Interlinear Glossary to the Gospels, commonly known as the Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 1854. *See* No. 39.
29. Inventories and Account Rolls of the Monasteries of Jarrow and Monkwearmouth, from their commencement in 1303, till the Dissolution. Edited by Dr Raine. 1854.
30. *See* No. 4.
31. The Obituary Roll of William Ebchester and John Burnby, Priors of Durham (1456–1464). With Notices of similar Records preserved at Durham. Edited by Dr Raine. 1856.
32. The Survey of the Palatinate of Durham. compiled during the Episcopate of Thomas Hatfield (1345–1382). Edited by Rev. W. Greenwell. 1856.
33. Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being the Farming and Account Books of Henry Best of Elmswell. Edited by Rev. C. B. Robinson. 1856.
34. The Proceedings of the High Court of Commission for Durham and Northumberland. Edited by W. H. D. Longstaffe. 1857.
35. The Fabric Rolls of York Minster. Edited by Rev. J. Raine. 1858.
36. The Heraldic Visitation of Yorkshire, by Sir William Dugdale in 1655. Edited by Robert Davies. 1859.
37. Miscellanea, comprising the Letters of Dean Granville, the Account of the Siege of Pontefract, by Nathan Drake, and Extracts from the Rokeby Correspondence. Edited by Rev. George Ornsby, W. H. D. Longstaffe, and Rev. J. Raine. 1858.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

38. Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham. (A Continuation of No. 2.) Edited by Rev. W. Greenwell. 1860.
39, 43, and 48. The Gospels of St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John, from the Northumbrian Interlinear Gloss to the Gospels contained in the MS. Nero D. IV. among the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, commonly known as the Lindisfarne Gospels, collated with the Rushworth MS. (A Continuation of No. 28.) Edited by Mr George Waring. 1860–1865.
40. A Selection from the Depositions in Criminal Cases taken before the Northern Magistrates, from the Originals preserved in York Castle. Sæc. XVII. Edited by Rev. J. Raine. 1861.
41. The Heraldic Visitation of the North of England made in 1533, by Thomas Tonge, with an Appendix of Genealogical MSS. Edited by W. H. D. Longstaffe. 1863.
42, and 67. Memorials of Fountains Abbey, comprising the Chronicle relating to the Foundation of the House, written by Hugh de Kirkstall; the Chronicle of Abbots, etc.; and an historical Description of the Abbey with Illustrations. Edited by J. H. Walbran. 2 vols. 1864.
43. *See* Nos. 28 and 39.
44. The Priory of Hexham, its Chronicles, Endowments and Annals. Vol. I. Containing the Chronicles, etc., of John and Richard, Priors of Hexham and Aelred, Abbat of Rievaux, with an Appendix of Documents and a Preface illustrated with Engravings. Edited by Rev. J. Raine. 1864.
45. *See* No. 4.
46. The Priory of Hexham. Vol. II. Containing the Liber Niger, with Charters and other Documents, etc. Edited by Rev. J. Raine. 1864.
47. The Remains of Denis Granville, D.D., being a Further Selection from his Correspondence, Diaries and other Papers. Edited by Rev. George Ornsby. 1865. *See* No. 37.
48. *See* Nos. 28 and 39.
49. The Survey of the County of York taken by John de Kirkby, commonly called Kirkby's Inquest. Also Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, and Appendix of Illustrated Documents. Edited by R. H. Skaife. 1867.
50. Memoirs of the Life of Mr Ambrose Barnes, Merchant and sometime Alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1867.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

51. Symeon of Durham. The whole of the Works ascribed to him except the History of the Church of Durham. To which are added the History of the Translation of St. Cuthbert, the Life of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland, by Turgot, Prior of Durham, etc. Edited by Mr John Hodgson Hinde. 1868.

52, 55. The Correspondence of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, together with Papers illustrative of his Times. Edited by Rev. George Ornsby. 2 vols. 1869, 1870.

53. *See* No. 4.

54. The Diary of Abraham de la Pryme, the Yorkshire Antiquary (1671–1722). Edited by Charles Jackson. 1870.

55. *See* No. 52.

56. The Register or Rolls of Walter Gray, Archbishop of York, 1225–1254. Edited by Rev. J. Raine. 1872.

57. The Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the City of York, containing a full list of its Members, 1408–1437. 1872.

58. Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis : a Survey of the Estates of the Prior and Convent of Durham in the Fifteenth Century. Edited by Rev. W. Greenwell. 1873.

59, 60. Missale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis. The York Missal. 2 vols. 1874.

61. Liber Pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge, Archiepiscopi Eboracencis. The York Pontifical. Edited by Dr Henderson. 1875.

62. The Autobiography of Mrs Alice Thornton of East Newton, County York. Sæc. XVI. Edited by Charles Jackson. 1875.

63. Manuale et Processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis. The York Manual and Processional. Edited by Dr Henderson. 1875.

64. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, 1452–1506. Edited by Rev. J. G. Fowler.

65. Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Edited by Charles Jackson. 1877.

66. Cartularium Abbatiæ de Novo Monasterio (Newminster). Edited by Charles Jackson. 1878.

67. *See* No. 42.

68. Selections from the Household Books of the Lord William Howard of Naworth Castle. Edited by Rev. George Ornsby. 1878.

SURTEES SOCIETY—*Continued.*

69. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby, Ordinis S. Benedicti fundatæ anno MLXXVIII. Vol. I. 1879.

70. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis Monachi ac Prioris. 1880.

71. Breviarium in usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis. Vol. I. 1880.

SUSSEX (Duke of).

Bibliotheca Sussexiana. *See* Pettigrew (T. G.)

SUTCLIFFE (Matthew).

The Practice, Proceedings, and Lawes of Armes, described out of the Doings of most valiant and expert Captaines, and confirmed both by Ancient and Moderne examples and precedents. *Lond.* 1593. 4to.

SUTHERLAND (Captain).

A Tour up the Straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople, with the leading Events in the present War between the Austrians, Russians, and Turks, to the year 1789. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

SUTHERLAND (Alexander).

The Achievements of the Knights of Malta. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

SUTHERLAND (Peter C.), M.D.

Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrows' Straits, in the years 1850–1851, under command of Mr William Penney, in search of the missing crews of H.M. ships "Erebus" and "Terror." 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

SUTHERLAND (William).

Britain's Glory; or Ship-Building unvail'd; being a General Director for Building and Compleating the said Machines. *Lond.* 1729. folio.

SUTHERLAND (William), *Gardener.*

Handbook of Hardy Herbaceous and Alpine Flowers. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

SUTHERLAND PEERAGE.

The Additional Case of Elizabeth, claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of Sutherland, etc. *See* Dalrymple (Sir David).

Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland. *See* Gordon (Sir Robert).

See also, Peerage Claims.

SUTTON (Henry), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Tramway Acts of the United Kingdom, with Notes on the Law and Practice; and an Appendix containing the Standing Orders, Rules, etc. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo.

SUWOROW (Général-Feld-Maréchal.)

Histoire des Campagnes du Comte Alexandre Suworow Rymnikski. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

Campagne des Austro-Russes en Italie, sous les ordres du Maréchal de Suworow. *Paris*, 1802. 8vo.

SVANINGIUS (Joh. Janus).

Chronologia Danica, a prima Regni origine, ad annum Christi 1650. *Hafniæ*, 1650. folio.

SWAINSON (Rev. C.)

A Handbook of Weather-Folk-Lore; being a Collection of Proverbial Sayings in various Languages relating to the Weather, with Explanatory Notes. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

SWAINSON (William), F.R.S.

Works on Natural History. *See* Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

Fauna Boreali-Americana. *See* Richardson (Sir John).

SWAMMERDAM (John), M.D.

The Book of Nature; or, the History of Insects, reduced to distinct Classes, translated by Thomas Flloyd. With Notes from Reaumur and others, by John Hill, M.D. *Lond.* 1758. folio.

SWAN (Rev. Charles).

Journal of a Voyage up the Mediterranean, principally among the Islands of the Archipelago, and in Asia Minor; including many interesting particulars relative to the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

See also, Gesta Romanorum.

SWAN (Joseph).

Views of Glasgow, Views on the Clyde, etc. *See* Leighton (John M.)

History of the County of Fife. *See* Leighton (John M.)

Historical Descriptions of Paisley and of Dundee. *See* Mackie (Charles).

SWANSTON (Clement Tudway).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, from Hilary, 58 Geo. III. 1818, to Mich. 59 Geo. III. 1819. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1821–1827. 8vo.

SWARBECK (Samuel Dukinfield).

Sketches in Scotland, drawn from Nature and on Stone. *Lond.* 1839. large folio.

SWARTZ (Chr. Fred.)

Memoirs and Correspondence. *See* Pearson (Hugh).

SWEDEN.

The Great and Famous Battle of Lutzen, fought between the renowned King of Sweden [Gustavus Adolphus] and Walstein, etc. Here is also inserted an Abridgement of the King's Life. Faithfully translated out of the French. n.p., 1633. 4to.

The New Starr of the North, shining upon the victorious King of Sweden. *Lond.* 1632. 4to.

The Swedish Discipline, Religious, Civile, and Military. Three parts. *Lond.* 1832. 4to.

The Swedish Intelligencer, Parts I.–IV., wherein out of the truest and choysest Informations are the famous Actions of that warlike Prince [Gustavus Adolphus] led along, etc.—Part V. *entitled*, the Continuation of the German History.—Part. VI. *entitled*, The History of the present Warres of Germany. Briefly brought down from October last year to our Ladyday 1634.—Part VII. The German History continued. Seven parts bound in 4 vols. *Lond.* 1632–1634. 4to.

Costume of Sweden. Illustrated by Twenty-two Engravings. *Lond.* 1823. imp. 4to.

Rambles in Sweden and Gottland, with Etchings by the Wayside. By Silvanus. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Expositio Causarum quibus S.R.M. Sueciæ bellum a Rege Regnoque Daniæ sibi illatum, etiam post Pacem Roschildiæ initam continuare coacta fuit. n.p., 1658. 4to.

Sueciæ Regni Leges Civiles aut Civitatum, secundum Dom. Gustavi Adolphi Sueonum etc., Regis mandatum publicatæ et typis excusæ, A. 1618, a Johanne Loccenio in Latinam linguam traductæ, et brevibus notis illustratæ. *Holmiæ*, 1672. folio.

Sueciæ Regni Leges Provinciales, prout quondam a Carolo IX. Sueonum, Gothorum, etc., Rege, post recognitionem, confirmatæ, et anno 1608, publicatæ sunt, a Johanne Loccenio, in Latinam linguam traductæ, et brevibus notis illustratæ. *Londini Scanorum*, 1675. 12mo.

Suecia antiqua et hodierna (ab Erico Dalberg). 3 vols. *Holmiæ* (1693–1714). oblong folio.

Acta Literaria Sueciæ, Upsaliæ publicata, annorum 1720–1739. 4 vols. *Upsaliæ*, 1724–1740. 4to.

Sueciæ Historia Pragmatica, quæ vulgo Jus Publicum dicitur, e traditionibus historicis, legibus non scriptis et scriptis etc., deducta (a Jac. Wilde). *Holmiæ*, 1731. 4to.

Scriptores Rerum Svecicarum Medii Aevi, ex Schedis præcipue Nordinianis collectos dispositos, ac emendatos, edidit Ericus, Michael Fant, S.T.D., Vol. I.—et post D. Ericum M. Fant, editerunt ac illustraverunt E. G. Geijer et Joh. H. Schröder., Vol. II. 2 vols. *Upsaliæ*, 1818, 1828. folio.

SWEDEN—*Continued.*

Diplomatarium Suecanum. Collegit et edidit Joh. Gust. Liljegren (Vols. III.–V. ed. Bror. Emil Hildebrand). Vols. I–V. part 1. *Holmiæ*, 1829–1858. 4to.

Bref und Resor i Sverige. *Stockholm*, 1797. 4to.

Run-Lära. Af Joh. G. Liljegren. *Stockholm*, 1832. 8vo.

Run-Urkunder, utgifne af Joh. G. Liljegren. *Stockholm*, 1833. 8vo.

Svenska Fornsånger. En Samling af Kämpavisor, Folk-Visor, Lekar och Dansar, samt Barn-och Vall-Sänger. Utgifne af Adolf Iwar Arwidsson. *Stockholm*, 1834–1842. 8vo.

Svenska Folkets Historia från äldsta till närwarande tider. Vols. I. II. Skandinavien under Hedna-Åldern. Vols. III.–V. Svenska Folkets medeltids-Historia. 5 vols. *Stockholm*, 1834–1854. 8vo.

Handlingar rörande Sverges Inre Förhållanden under Konung Gustaf I. 4 parts in 2 vols. *Stockholm*, 1841–1845. 8vo.

Swea och Götha Höfdinga-minne sedan 1720. Af Aug. Th. Låstrom. *Upsala*, 1842. 8vo.

Diplomatarium Dalekarlicum. Urkunder rörande Landskapet Dalarne, samlade och utgifne af C. G. Kröningssvärd och J. Lidén. (3 parts and supplement.) *Stockholm*, 1842–1853. 4to.

Samlingar utgifna af Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet. Nos. 1–14. *Stockholm*, 1844–1864. 8vo.

Svenska Kongl. Myntkabinettet. I. Anglosachsiska Mynt, funna i Sveriges Jord.—Monnaies Anglosaxonnes du Cabinet Royal de Stockholm toutes trouvées en Suède. Classées et décrites par B. E. Hildebrand. (Avec un éclaircissement en Français). *Stockholm*, 1846. 4to.

Kongl. Svenska Myntkabinettet. II. Kufiska Mynt —Numi Cufici Regii Numophylacii Holmiensis, quos omnes in Terra Sueciæ Repertos digessit et interpretatus est Carolus Johannes Tornberg. *Upsaliæ*, 1848. 4to.

Philosophien's Historia. Af Eric August Schröder. 3 vols. *Upsala*, 1846–1849. 8vo.

Handlingar till upplysning af Finlands Häfder. Utgifne af Adolf Iwar Arwidsson. 10 parts in 5 vols. *Stockholm*, 1846–1858. 8vo.

Om Fattigvasendet. (En Reseberättelse.) Af G. Swederus. *Stockholm*, 1847. 8vo.

Skånska Skolväsendets Historia. Utarbetad i synnerhet efter Otryckta Källor, af Johann Ernst Rietz. *Lund*, 1848. 8vo.

SWEDEN—*Continued.*

Upplysingar om Kronans, Kyrkonas och Presterkapets inkomster af andeligt gods uti Skåne, Halland och Blekinge från äldre tider till år 1660. Författade och utgifne af Ludvig B. Falkman. 2 parts. *Lund*, 1848. 8vo.

Svenska Språkets Lager. Kritisch Afhandling af Johan Er. Rydquist. 3 vols. *Stockholm*, 1850–1863. 8vo.

Sveriges Historiska och Politiska Visor. Samlade och utgifna af G. O. Hyltén Cavallius och G. Stephens. Part I. *Orebro*, 1853. 8vo.

Olai Petri Svenska Krönika, utgifven af G. E. Klemming. *Stockholm*, 1860. 8vo.

Minnespenningar öfver Enskilda Svenska Män och Qvinnor. Beskrifna af Bror Emil Hildebrand. *Stockholm*, 1860. 8vo.

Handlingar rörande Sveriges Historia. Utgifna af Kongl. Riks-Archivet (J. J. Nordström). Första Serien, 1521–1524. *Stockholm*, 1861. 8vo.

Konung Gustaf II. Adolfs Skrifter. *Stockholm*, 1861. 8vo.

Sveriges Dramatiska Litteratur till 1863. Bibliografi af G. E. Klemming. *Stockholm*, 1863. 8vo.

See also, SKANDINAVIENS HISTORIA.

SWEDENBORG (EMANUEL).

The Apocalypse Revealed, wherein are disclosed the Arcana there foretold, which have hitherto remained concealed. Translated from the Latin. 2 vols. *Manchester*, 1791. 8vo.

The Wisdom of Angels concerning the Divine Providence. Translated from the Latin. *Manchester*, 1810. 8vo.

On the White Horse mentioned in the Revelation Chap. XIX. With Extracts from the Arcana Cœlestia, concerning the Word in its Spiritual or Internal Sense. *Lond.* 1810. post 8vo.

Arcana Cœlestia; or, Heavenly Mysteries contained in the Sacred Scriptures of the Word of the Lord manifested and laid open. Interspersed with Relations of wonderful things seen in the World of Spirits and its Heaven of Angels. Translated from the Latin. With an Index. 13 vols. *Manchester*, 1810–1825. 8vo.

A Treatise concerning the Last Judgement, and the Destruction of Babylon; showing that all the Predictions contained in the Apocalypse are at this day fulfilled. Being a Testimony of things heard and seen. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

The Apocalypse; or, Book of Revelations explained according to the Scriptural Sense. Translated from the Latin. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1811–1815. 8vo.

SWEDENBORG (Emanuel)—*Continued.*

The Delights of Wisdom concerning Conjugial Love; after which follow the Pleasures of Insanity concerning Scortatory Love. Translated from the Latin. 2 vols. *Manchester*, 1811. 8vo.

On the New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine, as revealed from Heaven. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

The Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Love and Divine Wisdom. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

A Treatise concerning Heaven and its Wonders, and also concerning Hell. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

A brief Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church, which is meant by the New Jerusalem in the Apocalypse. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

True Christian Religion; containing the Universal Theology of the New Church, which was foretold by the Lord. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

An Hieroglyphic Key to Natural and Spiritual Mysteries. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1826. 12mo.

The Nature of the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church, signified in the Revelation, Chap. XXI., by the New Jerusalem; being those respecting the Lord, his Divine and Human Natures, and the Divine Trinity; the Sacred Scripture, Faith, and Life. With an Introductory Preface, and an Account of the Author. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Coronis; or, Appendix to the True Christian Religion. Translated from the Latin, by Robert Hindmarsh. *Manchester*, 1811. 8vo.

The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Jerusalem; as also a Treatise on the New Jerusalem, and its heavenly doctrine, as revealed from Heaven. A new edition, with an Introduction by James Macara. *Edinb.* 1836. 12mo.

Liturgy of the New Church. *See* Liturgy.

A Concise History of the New Jerusalem Church, together with a Biographical Sketch of Swedenborg. *See* Goyder (Rev. D. G.)

An Account of Emmanuel Swedenborg. *See* Sandel (Samuel).

SWEDIAUR (F.), M.D.

Arguments on the Abolition of the Laws prohibiting the Free Importation of English Rock Salt into Scotland. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

SWEDISH INTELLIGENCER. *See* Sweden.

SWEERTIUS (Emanuel).

Florilegium Eman. Sweertii Amsteledami commorantis, tractans de variis Floribus et aliis Indicis plantis ad vivum delineatum. *Francfurti ad Mœnum*, 1612. folio.

SWEET'S British Warblers. *See* Bechstein (J. M.)

SWEETMAN (Walter).

Through the Night: a Tale of the Times; to which is added, Onward; or, a Summer Sketch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The Daughters of the King, and other poems: being a Sequel to the above. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Lost Footsteps: Poems. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

SWIETEN (Gerardus van).

Commentaria in Hermanni Boerhaave Aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis Morbis. 5 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 1742–1772. 4to.

SWIFT (Edmund S.)

Life and Acts of St. Patrick. *See* Jocelin.

SWIFT (Jonathan), D.D., *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.*

Works, including the whole of his Posthumous Pieces, Letters, etc. With an Account of the Author's Life, and Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, by J. Hawkesworth, LL.D. and others. 18 vols. *Lond.* 1784. 12mo.

Works, containing additional Letters, Tracts, and Poems, not hitherto published; with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by Walter Scott. 19 vols. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

The Closing years of Dean Swift's Life. *See* Wilde (W. R.)

SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles).

Bothwell: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.
Erechtheus: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.
Songs of the Springtides. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.
A Study of Shakespeare. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SWINBURNE (Henry), LL.D.

A Treatise of Testaments and Last Wills. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1728. folio.

SWINBURNE (Henry).

Travels through Spain, in the years 1775 and 1776, in which several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture are illustrated by accurate Drawings taken on the Spot. *Lond.* 1779. 4to.

A Supplement to Mr Swinburne's Travels through Spain; being a Journey from Bayonne to Marseilles. *Lond.* 1787. 4to.

SWINBURNE (Henry)—*Continued.*

Travels in the Two Sicilies, in the years 1777 and 1780. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Picturesque Tour through Spain, embellished with twenty Engravings by Watt, etc. *Lond.* 1810. folio.

The Courts of Europe at the close of the last century, edited by Charles White. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

SWINTON (Archibald), *Writer to the Signet.*

Considerations on the questions of Law involved in the Decisions of the Court of Session and House of Lords, in the case of John vans Agnew, of Sheuchan, against James Stewart and Ebenezer Drew. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

Thoughts on the Report of the Committee of the House of Lords on the Appellate Jurisdiction of that House. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

Report of the Trial of Thomas Hunter and four others, Operative Cotton-Spinners in Glasgow, before the High Court of Justiciary, in January 1838, for Illegal Conspiracy and Murder. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

Report of the Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, claiming the Title of Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, for the crime of Forgery. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

Reports of Cases before the High Court, and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland, from November 1835, to December 1841. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1838, 1842. royal 8vo.

Digest of Decisions in the Registration Appeal Court at Glasgow, in the years 1835–1843; with Notes of Decisions in other districts; and a Supplement containing the Cases decided in 1839. (In 1 vol.) *Edinb.* 1840, 1844. 8vo.

SWINTON (John, Lord).

An Abridgment of the Public Statutes in force and use relative to Scotland, from the Union in the fifth year of Queen Anne, to the twenty-seventh year of King George III. inclusive. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1788. 4to.

A proposal for Uniformity of Weights and Measures in Scotland, by execution of the Laws now in force; with Tables of the English and Scotch Standards, etc. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1789. 8vo.

Considerations concerning a proposal for dividing the Court of Session into Classes or Chambers; and for limiting litigation in small causes; and for the revival of Jury Trial in certain civil actions. *Edinb.* 1789. 8vo.

SWITZERLAND.

Acta Helvetica, Physico-Mathematico-Botanico Medica, figuris illustrata et in usus publicos exarata. 3 vols. in 2. *Basiliæ*, 1751–1758. 4to.

SWITZERLAND—*Continued.*

Lettres sur la Suisse. *See* Sazerac.

History of Switzerland. *See* Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

SYBEL (Heinrich von), *Professor of History in the University of Bonn.*

History of the French Revolution, 1789–1795. Translated from the Third Edition of the original German Work, by Walter C. Perry. Vols. I. to IV. *Lond.* 1867–1869. 8vo.

SYDENHAM (Charles, Lord).

Memoir of the Life of Charles, Lord Sydenham. *See* Scrope (G. Poulett).

SYDENHAM (Floyer).

Translations of Plato. *See* Plato.

SYDENHAM (Thomas), M.D.

Opera Omnia, edidit Gul. Alexander Greenhill, M.D. *Londini*, 1844. 8vo. (Sydenham Society.)

Works. Translated from the Latin edition of Dr Greenhill, with a Life of the Author, by R. S. Latham, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo. (Sydenham Society.)

SYDENHAM SOCIETY.

Observations on Aneurism, selected from the Works of the principal writers on that disease, from the earliest periods to the close of the last century. Translated and edited by John E. Erichsen. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

An Anatomical Description of the Diseases of the Organs of Circulation and Respiration. By Charles Ewald Hasse, M.D. Translated and edited by W. E. Swaine, M.D. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The Principles of Medical Psychology, being the Outlines of a Course of Lectures by Baron Ernst von Feuchtersleben, M.D. (Vienna, 1845.) Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. Revised and edited by B. G. Babington, M.D. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Observations on Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck. Selected from the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France. Translated and edited by Drewry Ottley. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Small-Pox and Measles, by Abú Becr Mohammed Ibn Zacarîyâ Ar-rázî (commonly called Rhazes). Translated from the original Arabic by William Alexander Greenhill, M.D. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The Principles of Physiology, by John Augustus Unzer; and a Dissertation on the Functions of the Nervous System, by George Prochaska. Translated and edited by Thomas Laycock, M.D. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

SYDENHAM SOCIETY—*Continued.*

A Manuel of the Nervous Diseases of Man. By Moritz Heinrich Romberg, M.D. Translated and edited by Edward H. Sieveking, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

The Seven Books of Paulus Ægineta. *See* ÆGINETA (PAULUS).

Harvey's Works, translated from the Latin. *See* HARVEY (WILLIAM).

The Epidemics of the Middle Ages. *See* HECKER (J. F. C.)

The Genuine Works of Hippocrates. *See* HIPPOCRATES.

Animal Chemistry. *See* SIMON (J. FRANZ).

SYDNEY, or SIDNEY (ALGERNON).

Discourses concerning Government, with an Account of the Author's Life. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1750. 8vo.

Letters to the Hon. Henry Saville, Ambassador in France. *Lond.* 1742. 8vo.

Letters. *See* SYDNEY PAPERS.

SYDNEY (SIR PHILIP). *See* SIDNEY.

SYDNEY (WILLIAM ROBERT).

A Treatise on the Jurisdiction and modern Practice in Appeals to the House of Lords, and in Proceedings on Claims to Dormant Peerages. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

SYDNEY PAPERS, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester (1646–1661), and Original Letters of Algernon Sydney. Edited with Notes, etc., by R. W. Blencowe. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SYDOW (REV. ADOLPHUS).

The Scottish Church Question. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

SYKES (GODFREY).

Two Letters from Godfrey Sykes, and Two Letters from Charles Bremner, addressed to James Sedgwick. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

See also, SEDGWICK (JAMES).

SYKES (JOHN).

Local Records; or, Historical Register of Remarkable Events which have occurred in Northumberland and Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Berwick-upon-Tweed, from the earliest period of authentic record to the present time. With Biographical Notices of deceased Persons of talent, eccentricity, and longevity. 2 vols. *Newcastle*, 1833. 8vo.

SYLBERGIUS (FRIDERICUS).

Saracenica sive Moamethica, in quibus Ismaeliticæ seu Moamethicæ sectæ præcipuorum dogmatum elenchus, etc., Græce et Latine, nunc primum edita cum Annotationibus. *Heidelberg*, 1595. 8vo.

SYLVAN SKETCHES; or, a Companion to the Park and the Shrubbery; with illustrations from the works of the Poets. By the author of the Flora Domestica. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

SYLVESTER (JOSHUA).

Du Bartas, his Divine Weekes and Workes, with a compleate collection of all the other most delightfull Workes, translated and written by that famous Philomusus, J. Sylvester. *Lond.* 1633. folio.

SYM (JOHN DAVID), *Advocate.*

An Analysis of the Employer's Liability Act, 1880, 43 and 44 Vict. cap. 42. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

SYME (DAVID).

Reports of Proceedings in the High Court of Justiciary from 1826 to 1829. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo.

The Fortunes of Francesco Novello da Carrara, Lord of Padua, an Historical Tale of the Fourteenth Century. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

Translation of Faust. *See* GOETHE.

SYME (PROFESSOR JAMES).

Memorials of the Life of James Syme. *See* PATERSON (ROBERT).

SYME (PATRICK).

Werner's Nomenclature of Colours, with additions, and Examples selected from the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. *Edinb.* 1814. post 8vo.

SYMEON (GABRIEL).

Devises Heroiques et Morales. *See* JOVIUS (PAULUS).

SYMES (LIEUT.-COLONEL MICHAEL).

An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, sent by the Governor-General of India in 1795. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

See also, CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY.

SYMINGTON (ANDREW JAMES).

Pen and Pencil Sketches of Faröe and Iceland, with an Appendix containing Translations from the Icelandic. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

SYMMONS (CHARLES), D.D.

The Life of Milton. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

SYMMONS (JOHN).

The Agamemnon of Æschylus translated. *See* ÆSCHYLUS.

SYMONDS (ARTHUR).

The Mechanics of Law-Making. *Lond.* 1835. 12mo.

SYMONDS (John Addington).

An Introduction to the Study of Dante. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Renaissance in Italy. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1881. 8vo.

Vol. 1. The Age of the Despots.
2. The Revival of Learning.
3. The Fine Arts.
4. 5. Italian Literature.

SYMONDS (Richard).

Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War. *See* Camden Society.

SYMONS (Jelinger C.)

Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad; with Sketches of the progress of Foreign Manufactures. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

SYMSON (Rev. Andrew), *Minister of Kirkinner.*

A large Description of Galloway. With an Appendix, containing original Papers, from the Sibbald and Macfarlane MSS. (Edited by Thomas Maitland.) *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

SYMSON (Archibald), *Pastor at Dalkeith in Scotland.*

A Sacred Septenarie; or, a Godly and fruitfull Exposition on the Seven Psalmes of Repentance. *Lond.* 1638. 4to.

SYMSON (David).

A Genealogical and Historical Account of the illustrious name of Stuart; from the first original to the accession to the Imperial Crown of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1712. 12mo.

SYMSON (Matthias).

Present State of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

SYMSON (Patrick), *Minister of Striveling.*

The Historie of the Church since the dayes of our Saviour Jesus Christ, untill this present age (1600), divided into foure Books. *Lond.* 1634. folio.

SYNCELLUS (Georgius).

Chronographia ab Adamo usque ad Diocletianum et Nicephori Breviarium, Chronographicum, Gr. et Lat., cum notis Jacobi Goar. *Paris,* 1652. folio. (Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores.)

SYNGE (Dr Edward), *Archbishop of Tuam.*

Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1744. 12mo.

SYNGE (Rev. Edward), *Son of the preceding.*

The case of Toleration considered, with reference both to Religion and Government; in a Sermon preached in Dublin before the House of Commons. *Edinb.* 1730. 8vo.

SYNTAX (Dr), *Pseudonym of* W. Coombe.

The Tour of Dr Syntax in search of the Picturesque: a Poem.—Second Tour of Dr Syntax in search of Consolation.—Third Tour of Dr Syntax in search of a Wife. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

SYRIA.

The Modern Syrians; or, Native Society in Damascus, Aleppo, and the Mountains of the Druses. By an Oriental Student. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

SYRIAC DOCUMENTS, attributed to the first three Centuries. Translated by the Rev. B. P. Pratten. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo. (Clark's Anti-Nicene Library.)

SYRUS (Publius).

Sententiæ. *See* Seneca.

SZABAD (Emeric).

Hungarian Sketches in Peace and War. *See* Constable's Miscellany of Foreign Literature.

SZADWISKI (Lieut. G. M. B. Leon).

An Epitome of the History of Poland. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

SZYRMA (Christianus Lach).

Letters, Literary and Political, on Poland; comprising observations on Russia and other Sclavonian Nations and Tribes. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

Copernicus and his Native Land. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

T

T. (R.)

The Opinion of Witchcraft Vindicated in an answer to a Book intituled "The Question of Witchcraft debated." By R. T. *Lond.* 1670. 12mo.

TAAFFE (Jo. Baptista, Comes a).

Historia Imperii Romano-Germanici Pragmatice delineata. *See* Riegger (Paulus Josephus).

TAAFFE (Nicholas, Viscount).

Observations on Affairs in Ireland, from the Settlement in 1691, to the present time. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo.

TABARAUD (Mathieu Mathurin).

Histoire Critique du Philosophisme Anglois, depuis son origine jusqu'à son introduction en France, inclusivement. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1806. 8vo.

TABLE OF FEES. *See* Fees.

TABLEAU de la Littérature Française pendant le Dix-huitième Siècle. *Paris*, 1813. 8vo.

TABLEAU POLITIQUE des règnes de Charles II. et de Jacques II., derniers Rois de la Maison de Stuart; précédé d'une troisième édition de l'Essai sur les causes qui, en 1649, amenèrent en Angleterre l'etablissement de la République. (Par. A. J. C. J. Boulay, de la Meurthe.) 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1818. 8vo.

TABOUROT (Etienne).

Les Bigarrures et Touches du Seigneur des Accords. Avec les Apopthegmes du Sieur Gaulard, et les Escraignes Dijonnoises. *Rouen*, 1616. 12mo.

TACHARD (Guy).

Voyages de Siam des Pères Jesuites, envoyez par le Roy aux Indes et à la Chine avec leur Observations Astronomiques et leur Remarques de Physique de Geographie, etc. *Paris*, 1686. 4to.

Second Voyage du Père Tachard et des Jesuites envoyez par le Roy au Royaume de Siam. *Paris*, 1689. 4to.

See also, Choisi (L'Abbé de).

TACITUS (C. Cornelius).

Opera; notis Grammatico-philologico-criticis illustrata ad modum Johannis Minellii a Christiani Hauffio. Quibus præmissa est Jo. G. Walchii Diatribe critica. 2 vols. in 4. *Lipsiæ*, 1714. post 8vo.

TACITUS (C. Cornelius)—*Continued.*

Opera; recognovit, emendavit, supplementis explevit, notis, dissertationibus, tabulis geographicis illustravit Gabriel Brotier. 4 vols. *Parisiis*, 1771. 4to.

Opera omnia ex editione Oberliniana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis variorum, Justi Lipsii excursibus, Indice locupletissimo, etc., recensita. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1821. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Cornelius Tacitus, a Lipsio, Gronovio, Heinsio, etc., emendatus et illustratus, ab Immanuele Bekkero ad codd. antiquiss. recognitus. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1831. 8vo.

Tacite. Nouvelle traduction (avec le texte Latin en regard) par Dureau de Lamalle. Deuxième édition. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1808. 8vo.

The same. Troisième édition, augmentée de la Vie de Tacite, de Notes, et des Suppléments de Brotier. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1818. 8vo.

The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus. The Description of Germanie. By Richard Grenewey. n.p., 1604. folio.

The end of Nero and beginning of Galba; foure bookes of the Histories of Cornelius Tacitus. The Life of Agricola (by Sir Henry Savile). n.p., 1604. folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

The Works of Tacitus, to which are prefixed, Political Discourses upon that Author (by Thomas Gordon). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728, 1731. folio.

The Works of Cornelius Tacitus, by Arthur Murphy; with an Essay on the Life and Genius of Tacitus, Notes, Supplements, and Maps. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

The same. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

The Works of Tacitus. The Oxford Translation, revised with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

TAGART (Edward).

A Memoir of the late Captain Peter Heywood, R.N. With Extracts from his Diaries and Correspondence. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

TAILLANDIER (A. H.)

Réflexions sur les Lois Pénales de France et d'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

TAILZIES.

Proposals for amending the Law concerning Tailzies in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1765. 8vo.

See also, Entails.

TAINE (H. A.), D.C.L.

Voyage en Italie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874. 12mo.

History of English Literature. Translated by H. Van Laun, one of the Masters at the Edinburgh Academy. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

Notes on England. Translated, with an Introductory Chapter, by W. F. Rae. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Les Origines de la France Contemporaine: The Ancient Regime. Translated by John Durand, New Jersey. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The Revolution. Translated by John Durand. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

TAISAND (Pierre).

Les Vies des plus célèbres Jurisconsultes de toutes les Nations, tant Anciens que Modernes. *Paris*, 1721. 4to.

The same. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un tiers par M. [Ferrière]. *Paris*, 1737. 4to.

TAIT or TAITT (Alexander).

An Essay upon Baron Napier's Rhabdology, being an Expeditious Use of his Pythagorick Table in Resolving Arithmetical Questions without his Rods. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

Roman Account of Britain and Ireland in answer to Father Innes. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

TAIT (George).

A Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Justice of the Peace in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Law of Evidence in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, edited by Adam Urquhart. *Edinb* 1834. 8vo.

A Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Constable in Scotland, in Public and in Private Cases; and of those of a Private Person in Criminal Cases. Sixth edition. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

TAIT (P. G.), *Professor, University of Edinburgh.*

Lectures on some Recent Advances in Physical Science. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The Unseen Universe. *See* Stewart (Balfour) and Tait (P. G.)

TAIT (William).

Index to the Decisions of the Court of Session, contained in all the Original Collections, and in Mr Morison's Dictionary of Decisions. *Edinb.* 1823. 4to.

TALBOT (Lord Chancellor).

Cases in Equity during the time of the late Lord Chancellor Talbot. Third edition, with references, by John G. Williams. *Dublin*, 1793. 8vo.

See also, Chancery (Court of).

TALBOT (Catherine).

Letters. *See* Carter (Elizabeth).

TALBOT (Hon. John C.)

Report of the Case of the Forfar District of Burghs. *See* Forfar.

TALES of a Voyager to the Arctic Ocean. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

TALES of the Wars of our Times. By the Author of "Recollections of the Peninsula." 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

TALES of the Wild and Wonderful. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

TALFOURD (Sir Thomas Noon).

Vacation Rambles and Thoughts, comprising the Recollections of Three Continental Tours in the Vacations of 1841, 1842, and 1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

Supplement to "Vacation Rambles," consisting of Recollections of a Tour through France, to Italy, and homeward by Switzerland, in the Vacation of 1846. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

Letters of Charles Lamb, with a Sketch of his Life. *See* Lamb (Charles).

Final Memorials of Charles Lamb, consisting chiefly of his Letters not before published. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

Ion: a Tragedy, to which are added a few Sonnets. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

TALLEYRAND (Charles Maurice, Prince de).

Memoir concerning the commercial relations of the United States with England; to which is added an Essay upon the advantages to be derived from New Colonies in the existing circumstances. By Citizen Talleyrand. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Monsieur de Talleyrand: Ni pamphlet, ni Panégyrique. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1834–1835. 8vo.

Life of Prince Talleyrand. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Splendidissima. A Catalogue of a superlatively splendid and extensive Library consigned from the Continent (collected by Prince Talleyrand), which will be sold by auction, May 8, 1816. *Lond.* (1816). 8vo.

TALMUD.

מסכת סוכה, hoc est, Talmudis Babylonici Codex Succa, sive de Tabernaculorum Festo, Latinitate donavit, notisque illustravit F. B. Dachs. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1726. 4to.

TALVJ (A.)

Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the Sclavic Nations, with a Sketch of their Popular Poetry by Talvi, with a Preface by Edward Robinson, D.D. *New York*, 1850. post 8vo.

Talvi's History of the Colonisation of America. Edited by William Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

TAMAIO DE VARGAS (Thomas).

Historia General de España del P. D. Juan de Mariana, defendida, contra las Advertencies de Pedro Mantuano.—Raçon de la Historia del P. D. Juan de Mariana; de las Advertencias de Pedro Mantuano contra ella; i de la defensa del Doctor Don Thomas Tamaio de Vargas.—Defensa de la Descension de la Virgen N. S. a la S. Iglesia de Toledo a dar la Casulla a su B. Capellan S. Ildephonso. *Toledo*, 1616. 4to.

TAMERLANE.

History of Timur-Bec, known by the name of Tamerlain the Great. *See* Croix (Petis de la).

Histoire du Grand Tamerlan. *See* Vattier (Pierre).

TAMLYN (John), *Barrister.*

A Digest of the Laws of Friendly Societies and Savings Banks. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls (1829–1830). Vol. I. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

TAMS (G.), M.D.

Visit to the Portuguese possessions in South-Western Africa, translated from the German, by H. Evans Lloyd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

TANCOIGNE (M.)

A Narrative of a Journey into Persia, and Residence at Teheran; containing a descriptive Itinerary from Constantinople to the Persian capital. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

TANJORE.

Appendix. A Collection of Papers and Correspondence from the Records of the Company, relating to Tanjore. Published by the Directors of the East India Company. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

TANNAHILL (Robert).

Poems and Songs, a revised and enlarged edition, with Memoirs of the Author, and of his friend Robert A. Smith, by Philip A. Ramsay. *Glasgow*, 1838. 12mo.

TANNER (Bernhardus Leopoldus Franciscus).

Legatio Polono-Lithuanica in Moscoviam, anno 1678. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

TANNER (Thomas), *Bishop of St. Asaphs.*

Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica; sive de Scriptoribus, qui in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia, ad sæculi XVII. initium floruerunt Commentarius, cui præfixa est Davidis Wilkensii Præfatio, etc. *Lond.* 1748. folio.

Notitia Monastica; or, an Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars, formerly in England and Wales. And also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540, with many additions, by James Nasmith. *Cambridge*, 1787. folio.

TARBAT (Viscount). *See* Mackenzie (Sir George).

TARGINI (Francisco B. M.)

Ensaio sobre o Homem, traduzido, etc. *See* Pope (Alexander).

TARIN (M.)

Ostéographie, ou Description des Os de l'Adulte, du Foetus, etc., precedée d'une Introduction à l'Etude des Parties Solides du Corps Humain. *Paris*, 1753. 4to.

TARRUGO Unmasked; or, an Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled, "Apollo Mathematicus," by George Hepburn, M.D. To which is added by Dr Pitcairne, the Theory of the Internal Diseases of the Eye, demonstrated Mathematically. *Edinb.* 1695. 4to.

See also, Pitcairne (Archibald), M.D.

TARTINIUS (Jos. Mar.)

Rerum Italicarum Scriptores ab anno 1000 ad 1600, quorum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit. 2 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1748, 1770. folio.

TASCHEREAU (Jules Antoine).

Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages de Molière. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

TASSIE (James).

A Descriptive Catalogue of a General Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, Cameos, etc. *See* Raspe (Rudolph Erich).

TASSIN (René Prosper), and TOUSTAIN (Ch. F.)

Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique. *See* Diplomatique.

TASSO (Torquato).

Opere, colle Contraversie sopra la Gerusalemme Liberata. 6 vols. *Firenze*, 1724. folio.

Le Opere di Torquato Tasso, raccolte per Giuseppe Mauro. 12 vols. *Venezia*, 1722–1742. 4to.

Discorsi del Signor Torquato Tasso, dell' Arte Poetica; et in particolare del Poema Heroico. *Venetia*, 1587. 4to. (Bound with Beni's l'Anticrusca.)

La Gerusalemme Liberata, di Torquato Tasso, con la Vita del medesimo, allegoria del Poema, 'argomenti incisi ne' rami del Tempesta, etc., e con le Annotazioni di Scipione Gentili e di Giulio Gaustavini. *Urbino*, 1735. folio.

La Gerusalemme Liberata. *See* Parnaso Italiano (Vols. XXVIII., XXIX.)

Lettere del Signor Torquato Tasso non piu stampate. *Bologna*, 1616. 4to.

Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered; or, Godfrey of Bulloign: an Heroic Poem. Done into English by Edward Fairfax. Fourth edition, with a Glossary and Index. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 12mo.

The same. Translated from the Italian by John Hoole. Eighth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

The same. Translated into English Spenserian Verse from the Italian of Tasso; together with a Life of the Author, interspersed with Translations of his verses to the Princess Leonora of Este; and a List of English Crusaders. By J. H. Wiffen. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 1825. royal 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

Vita di Tasso. *See* Serassi (Abate Pierantonio).

Life of Tasso. *See* Black (Rev. John).

Love and Madness of Tasso. *See* Wilde (Richard Henry).

TASSONI (Alessandro).

Pensieri Diversi. *Venetia*, 1646. 4to.

La Secchia Rapita, poema eroicomico; con la Vita e con le Note compilate da Rabustiano Gironi. *Milano*, 1806. 8vo.

Le Seau Enlevé, poëme heroï-satiro-comique, traduit de l'Italien du Tassoni. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1758–1759. 12mo.

See also, Parnaso Italiano (Vol. XXXIV.)

TASWELL-LANGMEAD (Thomas P.)

English Constitutional History; a Text-Book for Students and Others. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

TATE (George).

The History of the Borough, Castle, and Barony of Alnwick. 2 vols. *Alnwick*, 1866. 8vo.

TATE (James).

Horatius restitutus. *See* Horatius.

TATE (William).

Tate's Modern Cambist. A Manual of Foreign Exchange and Bullion, with the Moneys and other Mediums of Exchange of all Trading Nations; also Tables of Foreign Weights and Measures. Seventeenth edition, by Hermann Schmidt. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

TATHAM (Edward), D.D.

Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the National Debt. *Oxford*, 1795. 8vo.

The Chart and Scale of Truth, by which to find the cause of Error. Being the Bampton Lecture for 1789. New edition with Memoir. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

TATIAN.

The Writings of Tatian and Theophilus, and the Clementine Recognitions. *See* Clark's Anti-Nicene Library.

TATISCHEFF (Michael).

The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the Russian Empire, composed by Her Majesty Catherine II. To which is prefixed a Description of the Manner of opening the Commission, with the Order and Rules for electing the Commissioners. Translated from the Original, by Michael Tatischeff. *Lond.* 1768. 4to.

TATLER (The).

The Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. (Sir Richard Steele), from April 12, 1709, to January 2, 1710. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1710. folio.

The same. New edition, with Illustrations and Notes, historical, biographical, and critical. (By John Nichols and others.) 6 vols. *Lond.* 1786. post 8vo.

See also, British Essayists.

TATTAM (Rev. Henry).

A compendious Grammar of the Egyptian Language, as contained in the Coptic and Sahidic Dialects; with an Appendix consisting of the Rudiments of a Dictionary of the Ancient Egyptian Language in the Enchorial character, by Thomas Young, M.D. *Lond.* 1830, 1831. 8vo.

Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum ex veteribus Linguæ Ægyptiacæ Monumentis, et ex operibus La Crozii, Woidii, et aliorum congestum. *Oxonii*, 1835. 8vo.

TAUNTON (William Pyle).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, and other Courts from 1807. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1814–1819. 8vo.

TAVERNIER (Jean Baptiste).

Les Six Voyages de Jean Baptiste Tavernier en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes, pendant l'espace de quarante ans. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1676. 4to.

Recueil de plusieurs Relations et Traitez, qui n'ont point esté mis dans ses six premiers Voyages. *Paris*, 1679. 4to.

The Six Voyages of John Baptista Tavernier through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies, finished in the year 1670; giving an Account of the state of those countries; together with a new Relation of the present Grand Seignor's Seraglio. Made English by J. P. To which is added a Description of all the Kingdoms which encompass the Euxine and Caspian Seas, by an English Traveller, never before printed. *Lond.* 1678. folio.

Collection of Relations and Treatises of J. B. Tavernier not printed among his first Six Voyages. *See* Everard (Edmund).

TAXATIO ECCLESIASTICA Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate Papæ Nicholai IV. *See* Records (Public).

TAYLER (Thomas).

Law Glossary of the Latin, Greek, Norman, French, and other Languages, interspersed in the Commentaries of Sir W. Blackstone, and various Law Treatises, translated into English, and alphabetically arranged. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

TAYLER (William Elfe).

Popery: its Character and its Crimes. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

TAYLER (William James).

Treatise on the Differences between the Laws of England and Scotland relating to Contracts; including Marriage considered as a Contract affecting Property, and Marriage Settlements. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Alexander).

The Farmer's Guide, and Agriculturalist's Companion. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Alfred Swaine), M.D.

On Poisons, in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

Medical Jurisprudence. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Bayard).

Views a-Foot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (Brook), LL.D.

Contemplatio Philosophica; a Posthumous Work. To which is prefixed a Life of the Author by his grandson Sir William Young. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

New Principles of Linear Perspective. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

The Practice of Perspective on the Principles of Dr Brook Taylor. *See* Highmore (Joseph).

TAYLOR (Catharine).

Letters from Italy to a younger Sister. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (Edgar).

The Book of Rights; or, Constitutional Acts and Parliamentary Proceedings affecting Civil and Religious Liberty in England, from Magna Charta to the present time, historically arranged, with notes and observations. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Edward).

Memoirs of Guy Joli. *See* Joli (Guy).

TAYLOR (G. L.), and CRESY (Edward).

The Architectural Antiquities of Rome, measured and delineated. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821, 1822. imperial folio.

TAYLOR (George), and SKINNER (Andrew).

Taylor and Skinner's Maps of the Roads of Ireland, surveyed 1777. *Lond.* 1778. royal 8vo.

TAYLOR (George).

Practical Treatise on the Act for the Registration, Regulation, and Incorporation of Joint Stock Companies, 7 and 8 Vict. cap. 110 (as amended by 10 and 11 Vict. cap. 78). *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Henry).

Philip van Artevelde; a Dramatic Romance, in two parts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

The Statesman. *Lond.* 1836. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert).

The Last Illness and Decease of the Duke of York. *Lond.* 1827. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (Isaac).

History of the Transmission of Ancient Books to Modern Times. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Isaac)—*Continued.*

The Natural History of Enthusiasm. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

A New Model of Christian Missions. Explained in Four Letters to a Friend. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Saturday Evening. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Fanaticism. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Spiritual Despotism. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Physical Theory of another Life. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Home Education. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Ancient Christianity, and the Doctrines of the Oxford Tracts for the Times. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839, 1842. 8vo.

Elements of Thought; or, Concise Explanations (alphabetically arranged) of the principal Terms employed in the several Branches of Intellectual Philosophy. *Lond.* 1842. 12mo.

Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays. *Lond.* 1860. 12mo.

TAYLOR (J. G.) Ph.D.

Flowers: their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes, and Colours. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (Rev. James W.)

Memoir of David Maitland Makgill Crichton of Nether Rankeilour. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

Some Historical Antiquities, chiefly Ecclesiastical, connected with the North, the East, and the Centre of Fife. *Cupar-Fife*, 1868. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Jane).

The Contributions of Q. Q. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), D.D., *Bishop of Down and Connor.*

Whole Works, with a Life of the Author, and a critical examination of his Writings, by Reginald Heber. 15 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life according to the Christian Institution: described in the History of the Life and Death of Jesus Christ. With Considerations and Discourses upon severall parts of the Story, and Prayers fitted to the several Mysteries. *Lond.* 1653. folio.

A Course of Sermons for all the Sundays of the Year. Together with a Discourse of the Divine Institution, Necessity, Sacredness, and Separation of the Office Ministerial. Second edition. *Lond.* 1655. folio.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), D.D.—*Continued.*

A Collection of Polemicall Discourses, wherein the Church of England in its worst as well as more flourishing Condition is defended in many material points, against the attempts of the Papists on one hand, and the Fanaticks on the other. *Lond.* 1674. folio.

Ductor Dubitantium; or, the Rule of Conscience in all her general measures. *Lond.* 1676. folio.

Holy Living and Dying. Together with Prayers containing the whole Duty of a Christian. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

The same. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

TAYLOR (John), *the Water Poet.*

All the Workes of John Taylor, the Water Poet; being Sixty-and-Three in Number. Collected into one volume by the Author. With sundry new Additions, corrected, revised, and newly imprinted. *Lond.* 1630. folio.

TAYLOR (Rev. John), D.D.

Paraphrase with Notes on the Epistle to the Romans. *Lond.* 1754. 4to.

The Hebrew Concordance adapted to the English Bible; disposed after the manner of Buxtorf. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1754, 1757. folio.

An Examination of the Scheme of Morality advanced by Dr Hutcheson, late Professor in the University of Glasgow. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

A Sketch of Moral Philosophy; or, an Essay to demonstrate the principles of Virtue and Religion upon a new, natural, and easy plan. *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

TAYLOR (John) LL.D.

Elements of the Civil Law. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

TAYLOR (Major John).

Travels from England to India, in the year 1789, by the way of the Tyrol, Venice, Scandaroon, Aleppo, and over the Great Desert to Bussora; with Instructions for Travellers, and an Account of the expense of Travelling. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1799. royal 8vo.

TAYLOR (John), M.D., *of Bombay.*

The Moon of Intellect: an Allegorical Drama; and Atma Bod'h; or, the Knowledge of Spirit. Translated from the Sanscrit and Pracrit by J. Taylor. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

TAYLOR (John).

Records of My Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

TAYLOR (John) F.R.S.

Records of Mining. Edited by John Taylor. *Lond.* 1829. 4to.

TAYLOR (John).

Selections from the Works of the Baron de Humboldt, relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions, and mines of Mexico. With Notes by John Taylor. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

TAYLOR (John Glanville).

The United States and Cuba: eight years of Change and Travel. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (John Pitt).

Treatise on the Law of Evidence, as administered in England and Ireland; with Illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. royal 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. royal 8vo.

TAYLOR (Colonel Meadows).

The Story of my Life; by Colonel Meadows Taylor. Edited by his Daughter. *Edinb.* 1878. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (Richard). *See* Scientific Memoirs. Tooke (J. Horne).

TAYLOR (Richard).

Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire; comprising a Voyage to California, Life in San Francisco, and Experiences of Mexican Travel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Richard Cowling).

Statistics of Coal: The Geographical and Geological distribution of Mineral Combustibles or Fossil Fuel. *Philadelphia*, 1848. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Thomas), D.D.

The Theatre of God's Judgments. *See* Beard (Thomas).

TAYLOR (Thomas).

Malebranche's Search after Truth, translated. *See* Malebranche (Nicolas).

TAYLOR (Thomas).

A Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. *Amsterdam*, (*Lond.* 1791.) 8vo.

TAYLOR (Thomas)—*Continued.*

Translations of Greek and Latin Writers. *See* Apuleius. Aristotle. Iamblichus. Julian. Pausanius. Plato. Porphyry. Plotinus. Proclus. Sallustius. Stobæus.

TAYLOR (William), *of Norwich.*

Historic Survey of German Poetry, interspersed with various Translations. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1830. 8vo.

Memoirs. *See* Robberds (J. W.)

TAYLOR (William).

Annals of St. Mary Overy: an Historical and Descriptive Account of St. Saviour's Church and Parish. *Lond.* 1833. 4to.

TAYLOR (William), *Sergeant-Major.*

Scenes and Adventures in Affghanistan. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Rev. William).

Fragments of the Early History of Tain, from its origin to the middle of the Sixteenth Century. *Edinb.* 1865. 12mo.

TAYLOR (William B. Sarsfield).

The Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. post 8vo.

TAYLOR (William Cooke), LL.D.

Illustrations of the Bible from the Monuments of Egypt. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

The Natural History of Society in the Barbarous and Civilised State: an Essay towards discovering the origin and course of Human Improvement. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

The Revolutions, Insurrections, and Conspiracies of Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Notes of a Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire; in a Series of Letters to the Archbishop of Dublin. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including Sketches of distinguished Characters in France during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

History of the Civil Wars of Ireland. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

TAYMOUTH.

The Black Book of Taymouth, with other Papers from the Breadalbane Charter-Room. (Edited by Cosmo Innes.) *Edinb.* 1855. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

TEATRO ESPAÑOL.

Theatro Hespañol, por Don Vincente Garcia de la Huerte. 16 vols. *Madrid*, 1785–1786. 12mo.

El Teatro Español: ó Coleccion de Dramas Escogidos de Lope de Vega, Calderon de la Barca, Moreto, Roxas, Solis, Moratin, y otros célebres Escritores. 4 vols. *Londres*, 1817–1821. 8vo.

TEATRO ITALIANO.

Teatro Italiano: o sia Scelta di Tragedie per uso della Scena; premessa un 'Istoria del Teatro, e difeso di esso. 3 vols. *Verona*, 1723–1725. 12mo.

TEELING (Charles Hamilton).

Personal Narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

TEESDALE'S BRITISH ATLAS. *Lond.* 1833. folio.

TEGNÉR (Esaias), *Bishop of Wexiö in Sweden.*

Frithiof's Saga: a Legend of the North. Translated from the original Swedish by G. S[tephens]. Revised and illustrated, with an introductory Letter by the Author. *Stockholm*, 1839. 8vo.

The same. By Oscar Baker. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The same. Translated from the Swedish by Captain H. Spalding. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

TEIGNMOUTH (Charles John, Second Lord).

Sketches of the Coasts and Islands of Scotland, and of the Isle of Man. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. post 8vo.

Reminiscences of Many Years. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

TEIGNMOUTH (John Shore, Lord).

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir William Jones. *Lond.* 1806. 4to.

TEIND COURT.

A Collection of Papers in the Teind Court. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1797–1818. 4to.

TEISSIER (Antoine).

Catalogus Auctorum qūi Librorum Catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum litteratorum elogia, vitas, aut orationes funebres scriptis consignarunt. 2 vols. *Genevæ*, 1686, 1705. 4to.

TELEGRAPH (The): a consolatory Epistle from Thomas Muir of Botany Bay, to the Hon. Henry Erskine.—The Telegraph inverted, or Lauderdale's Peep at the Author and Adherents of the Telegraph. Reprinted. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

TELFORD (Thomas). *See* Provis (William Alexander).

TEMPESTA (Antonio), *Fiorentino.*

A Collection of Engravings etched by Tempesta or after his designs, containing illustrations of the Bible, Ovid's Metamorphoses, Tasso's Jerusalem, and the History of the Seven Twin Brothers; also, a Series of Battle and Hunting Pieces, Cavalcades, Animals, etc. Published at Rome, Antwerp, and Paris, 1590–1659. Mounted in 2 vols. folio.

TEMPLARIA. Papers relative to the History, Privileges, and Possessions of the Scotish Knights Templar, and their Successors, the Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem. Parts I. and II. *Edinb.* 1828. —Notes of Charters, etc., by Thomas, Earl of Melrose, to the Vassals of the Barony of Drem, from 1615–1627. *Edinb.* 1830.—Abstract of the Charters and other papers recorded in the Chartulary of Torphichen, from 1581–1596. In 1 vol. *Edinb.* 1830. 4to.

TEMPLARS.

Procès des Templiers, publiè par M. Michelet. *See* France: Documents Inédits.

TEMPLE (Edmond).

Travels in various parts of Peru, including a Year's Residence in Potosi. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

TEMPLE (Major Sir Grenville T.)

Excursions in the Mediterranean, Algiers and Tunis. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Travels in Greece and Turkey. Being the Second Part of Excursions in the Mediterranean. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

TEMPLE (Sir John).

History of the Irish Rebellion, 1641; to which is adddded, Sir Henry Tichburne's History of the Siege of Drogheda in 1641. *Dublin*, 1716. 4to.

The Irish Rebellion; or, an History of the beginnings and first progress of the general Rebellion raised in the Kingdom of Ireland in October 1641; together with the Barbarous Cruelties and Bloody Massacres which ensued thereupon. Sixth edition. To which is added, Sir Henry Tichborne's History of the Siege of Drogheda. *Dublin*, 1724. 4to.

TEMPLE (Sir Richard), Bart.

India in 1880. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

TEMPLE (Sir William), Bart.

Works, with a Life of the Author. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1754. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life, Works, and Correspondence of Sir William Temple. *See* Courtenay (Thomas Peregrine).

TEMPLE (Inner).

Students Admitted to the Inner Temple, 1547–1660. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

TEMPLE (Middle).

Catalogue of the Library of the Middle Temple. *See* Catalogues.

TEMPLEMAN (Peter), M.D.

Norden's Travels in Egypt *See* Norden (Fred. Lewis).

TENCÉ (Ulysse). *See* Annuaire Historique Universel.

TENHOVE (Nicolas).

Mémoires Généalogiques de la Maison de Medicis. 3 vols. *La Haye*, 1782. 8vo.

Memoirs of the House of Medici, from its Origin to the Death of Francesco, the second Grand Duke of Tuscany; and of the great men who flourished in Tuscany within that period. From the French of Mr Tenhove; with Notes and Observations by Sir Richard Clayton, Bart. 2 vols. *Bath*, 1797. 4to.

TENISON (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Baconiana. *See* Bacon (Francis).

TENNANT (Charles).

A Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Savoy, and France, in 1821–1822, with an Appendix containing facsimile Copies of Letters in the handwriting of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

TENNANT (Rev. William), LL.D.

Indian Recreations; consisting chiefly of Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. Second edition, enlarged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

Thoughts on the effects of the British Government on the State of India. (Being Vol. III. of Indian Recreations.) *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

TENNANT (William), LL.D.

Anster Fair: a Poem, in Six Cantos. *Edinb.* 1812. post 8vo.

The Thane of Fife: a Poem, in Six Cantos. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Cardinal Beaton: a Drama, in Five Acts. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo.

John Baliol: an Historical Drama. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Papistry Storm'd; or, the Dingin' down o' the Cathedral. Ane Poem, in Sax Sangs. *Edinb.* 1827. 12mo.

TENNEMANN (W. G.)

Manuel de l'Histoire de la Philosophie. Traduit de l'Allemand de Tennemann, par V. Cousin. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo.

A Manual of the History of Philosophy. Translated from the German by the Rev. Arthur Johnson. *Oxford*, 1832. 8vo.

The same; revised, enlarged, and continued by J. R. Morrell. *Lond.* 1852. (Bohn's Philological Library.)

TENNENT (Sir James Emerson), LL.D.

Christianity in Ceylon; its Introduction and Progress, with an Historical Sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist Superstitions. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Ceylon: an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical, with Notices of its Natural History, Antiquities, and Productions. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

Sketches of the Natural History of Ceylon, with Narratives and Anecdotes illustrative of the Habits and Instincts of Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Insects, etc., including a Monograph of the Elephant. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

TENNYSON (Alfred), D.C.L., *Poet-Laureate.*

Poems. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

Poems. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

Enoch Arden, etc. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

Idylls of the King. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

In Memoriam. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

Maud, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

The Princess: a Medley. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

The Holy Grail, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

Gareth and Lynette, etc. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Queen Mary (of England): a Drama. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

Harold: a Drama. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

The Works of Alfred Tennyson. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

The Lover's Tale. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo.

Ballads, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1880. 12mo.

TENTAMINA METRICA. *See* Pillans (James).

TENTERDEN (Charles, Lord). *See* Abbot (Charles).

TEONGE (Henry).

The Diary of Henry Teonge, Chaplain on board his Majesty's ships "Assistance," "Bristol," and "Royal Oak," 1675–1679, now first published. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

TERENTIUS AFER (Publius).

Comœdiæ Sex, cum interpretatione et notis Nicolai Cami, in usum Seren. Delphini. Adjectæ sunt notæ Aelii Donati. *Paris*, 1675. 4to.

Comœdiæ VI. His accedunt integræ notæ Donati, Eugraphii, Færni, Bœcleri, Farnabii, Mer. Casauboni, Tan. Fabri. *Amstelodami*, 1686. 8vo.

Comœdiæ. *Birminghamiæ* (*typis Baskerville*,) 1772. 4to.

Comœdiæ Sex. Annotationem perpetuam adjecerunt M. Ben. Frid. Schmieder et Fridericus Schmieder. *Halis Saxonum*, 1819. 8vo.

Comœdiæ Sex, ex editione Westerhoviana, cum notis et interpretatione. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Comœdiæ Sex, ex recensione Frid. Lindenbrogii, et cum notis selectis, variorum, quibus nunc primum Scholia Anonymi et Picturas veteres ab Ang. Maio nuper edita, adjunxit J. A. Giles. *Londini*, 1837. 8vo.

Terence's Comedies translated into English Prose, together with the Original Latin from the best editions, with Notes. By S. Patrick, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1750. 8vo.

The Comedies of Terence, translated into familiar Blank Verse, by George Colman. *Lond.* 1765. 4to.

The Same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

The Andria and Eunuchus of Terence, translated in English, with Notes critical and explanatory, by the Rev. William Gardiner, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1821. 12mo.

Les Comédies de Terence, avec la traduction et les remarques de Madame Dacier. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1767. 12mo.

Les Comédies de Terence. Traduction nouvelle, avec le Texte Latin à coté, et des Notes par M. l'Abbé Le Monnier. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1771. 8vo.

The Comedies of Terence, and the Fables of Phædrus, literally translated into English prose, with Notes, by Henry Thomas Riley. To which is added a Metrical Translation of Phædrus, by Christopher Smart. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

TERMES DE LA LEY. *See* Rastell (William).

TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.)

Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine, ou Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique, qui ont paru depuis la découverte de l'Imprimerie jusqu' à l'an 1700. 2 parts. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo.

TERRASSON (Antoine).

Histoire de la Jurisprudence Romaine. *Paris*, 1750. folio.

TERRASSON (L'Abbé Jean).

The Life of Sethos; taken from private Memoirs of the ancient Egyptians. Translated from a Greek MS. into French, and now faithfully done into English from the Paris edition, by Mr Lediard. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

TERROT (C. H.), D.D., *Bishop of Edinburgh.*

The Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Romans, with an Introduction, Paraphrase, and Notes. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Sermons preached at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1865. 12mo.

TERRY (Charles).

New Zealand; its Advantages and Prospects as a British Colony. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Scenes and Thoughts in Foreign Lands. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

TERRY (Daniel).

British Theatrical Gallery; a Collection of whole-length Portraits, with Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1825. folio.

TERSTEEGEN (Gerhard).

Life and Character of Gerhard Tersteegen, with Selections from his Letters and Writings, translated from the German by Samuel Jackson. *Lond.* 1846. 12mo.

TERTULLIANUS (Qu. Sept. Florentius), *Carthaginiensis Presbyter.*

Opera Omnia, par Jac. Pamelium illustrata. 5 vols. in 1. *Rothomagi*, 1662. folio.

The Address of Qu. Sept. Tertullian to Scapula Tertullus, Proconsul of Africa. Translated by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes. *Edinb.* 1790. 12mo.

Apologetic and Practical Treatises. *See* Fathers (Apostolic).

Apologies in Defence of the Christian Religion. *See* Reeves (Rev. William).

The Writings of Tertullian. *See* Clark's Anti-Nicene Christian Library.

TESAURO (Emanuel).

Del Regno d'Italia sotto i Barbari Epitome con le Annotationi dell' Abbate Valer. Castiglione. *Torino*, 1664. folio.

TESSÉ (René Froullay, Maréchal de).

Memoires et Lettres du Maréchal de Tessé, contenant des anecdotes et des faits historiques, inconnus sur partie des règnes de Louis XIV et Louis XV. (Publiés par le Gen. Grimoard.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1806. 8vo.

TESTAMENT (New).

Novum Testamentum Græce: Textum ad fidem Codicum, Versionum et Patrum recensuit, et Lectionis varietatem adjecit D. Jo. Jac. Griesbach. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809, 1810. 8vo.

Novi Testamenti Libri Historici Græce. Textui Recepto appositæ sunt Lectiones Griesbachianæ, cum commentariis D. Christiani Theophili Kuinoel. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Novum Testamentum Græcum, edidit Alb. Bengel. *See* Bible.

Novum Testamentum e Græca in Persicam linguam translata. *See* Bible.

Tiomnadh Nuadh; ar Tighearn agus ar slanuighir Iosa Croisd, air a tharruing o'n ghreugais chum Gælic Albannaich; agus air a chur a mach le H-ughdarras Ardsheanaidh Eaglais na H-alba. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

The New Testament. Translated from the critical text of Von Tischendorf, with an Introduction by Samuel Davidson, D.D. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Tangible Literature for the Blind. *See* Bible.

TESTE (Alphonse), M.D.

Practical Manual of Animal Magnetism; containing exposition of the methods employed in producing the Magnetic Phenomena; with its application to the treatment and cures of Diseases. Translated by D. Spillan, M.D. *Lond.* 1843. 12mo.

TETIUS (Hieronymus), *Comes Perusinus.*

Ædes Barberinæ ad Quirinalem Descriptæ. *Romæ,* 1642. folio.

TÉTOT (M.)

Répertoire des Traités de Paix, d'Alliance, de Commerce, etc. Conventions et autres Actes conclus entre toutes les Puissances du Globe. Table Générale des Recueils de Dumont, Wenck, Martens, etc. Partie Chronologique, 1493–1866. *Paris,* 1866. 8vo.

The same. Partie Alphabétique, 1493–1866. *Paris,* 1873. 8vo.

TEULET (Alexandre).

Inventaire Chronologique des Documents relatifs à l'Histoire d'Écosse, conservés aux Archives du Royaume à Paris. (Par Mons. Teulet, fils.) *Edinb.* 1839. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

Relations Politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Écosse au XVI^e^ Siècle. 5 vols. *Paris,* 1862. 8vo.

Correspondence Diplomatique de Fénelon. *See* Fenelon (Bertrand de Salignac.)

Lettres de Marie Stuart, publiées avec Sommaires, Traductions, Notes et Facsimile. *See* Mary Stuart.

TEULET (Alexandre)—*Continued.*

Papiers d'État de l'Écosse au XVI^e^ Siècle. *See* Scotland.

TE WATER (Jonas Gul.)

Narratio de Rebus Academiæ Lugduno Batavæ, Seculo Octavo et Decimo, prosperis et adversis. *Lugduni Batavorum,* 1802. 4to.

TEXEDA (Ferdinando de). *See* Reformistas Antiquos Espanoles.

TEXIER (M. C.)

Recueil des Piéces de Théatre, lues par M. Le Texier. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

TEXIER (Charles F. M.), and PULLAN (R. P.)

Byzantine Architecture, illustrated by examples of Edifices erected in the East during the Earliest Ages of Christianity, with Historical and Archæological Descriptions. *Lond.* 1864. folio.

TEYNHAM.

Report of the Proceedings on the Trial of the cause Doe, on the demise of Lord Teynham, against Charles Henry Tyler. *See* Trials.

THACHER (James), M.D.

American Medical Biography; or, Memoirs of eminent Physicians who have flourished in America. To which is prefixed a succint History of Medical Science in the United States from the first settlement of the country. 2 vols. in 1. *Boston,* 1828. 8vo.

THACKERAY (Rev. Francis).

A History of the Right Honourable William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; containing his Speeches in Parliament; a considerable portion of his Correspondence, with an Account of the principal Events and Persons of his Time, connected with his Life, Sentiments, and Administrations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 4to.

Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political state of Ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

THACKERAY (William Makepeace).

Works. 22 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1869. 8vo.

Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. 24 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Vols. 1, 2. Vanity Fair.
3, 4. History of Pendennis.
5, 6. The Newcomes.
Vol. 7. The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.
8, 9. The Virginians.

THACKERAY (William Makepeace)—*Continued.*

Vols. 10, 11. The Adventures of Philip on his way through the world.
12. The Great Hoggarty Diamond.— A Little Dinner at Timmins's. —Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.
13. Christmas Books of Mr M. A. Titmarsh.
14. Book of Snobs.
15. Burlesques.
16. Paris Sketch-Book and Little Travels and Road-side Sketches.
17. Memoirs of Mr Charles J. Yellowplush, etc.
Vol. 18. The Irish Sketch-Book, and Critical Reviews.
19. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.
20. Catherine, Men's Wives, and The Belford Row Conspiracy.
21. Ballads, and The Rose and the Ring.
22. Roundabout Papers, and The Second Funeral of Napoleon.
23. The Four Georges, and The English Humourists.
24. Lovel the Widower, etc.

Vanity Fair: a Novel without a Hero. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century: a Series of Lectures, delivered in England, Scotland, and the United States of America. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

The Newcomes: a History of a most respectable Family. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

Esmond: a Story of Queen Anne's Reign. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

Miscellanies; Prose and Verse. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1855–1857. post 8vo.

Thackerayana: Notes and Anecdotes. Illustrated by nearly 600 Sketches by W. M. T. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

The Orphan of Pimlico, and other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings by Thackeray. With some Notes by Anne Isabella Thackeray. *Lond.* 1876. imp. 4to.

The Bibliography of Thackeray. A Bibliographical List, arranged in chronological order of the published writings in Prose and Verse, and the Sketches, and Drawings of William Makepeace Thackeray (1829–1880). *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

THANE (John).

British Autography. A Collection of Facsimiles of the Handwriting of Royal and Illustrious personages; with their authentic Portraits. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 4to.

A Supplement to the British Autography, comprising twenty-seven Portraits, three plates of Facsimiles, etc., with some Biographical Sketches. *Lond.* (1838). 4to.

THANET (Earl of).

The whole Proceedings against the Earl of Thanet. *See* Trials.

THAUMAS DE LA THAUMASSIÈRE (Gaspard).

Histoire de Berry, contenant tout ce qui regarde cette Province, et le Diocese de Bourges; la Vie et les Eloges des Hommes Illustres; et les Genealogies des Maisons Nobles. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1689. folio.

Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par M. Philipes de Beaumanoir: Assises et Bons Usages du Royaume de Jerusalem, par M. Jean d'Ibelin, et autres anciennes Coutumes. Avec des Notes et un Glossaire. *Paris*, 1690. folio.

THÉATRE FRANÇAIS.

Théatre Française au Moyen Age, publié d'apres les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, par L. J. N. Monmerqué et Francisque Michel (XI^e^–XIV^e^ Siècles). *Paris*, 1842. royal 8vo.

A Collection of French Melodramas, Comedies, and Vaudevilles. (1740–1837.) Bound in twelve volumes. 8vo.

Vol. I. 1. Le Rival Favorable. Par M. de Boissy, 1740.—2. Le Français à Londres. Par M. de Boissy 1756.—3. Le Philosophe Marié. Par M. N Destouches, 1761.—4. Dupuis et des Ronais. Par M. Collé, 1763.—5. La Partie de Chasse de Henri IV. Par M. Collé, 1766.—6. L'Homme sans Façon. Par F. P. A. Leger, 1798.—7. Monsieur de Crac dans son Petit Castel. Par J. F. Collin-Harleville, 1796. —8. Alceste à la Campagne. Par C. A. Demoustrier, 1798.—9. L'Auteur dans son Ménage. Par C. Gosse, 1799.—10. L'Abbé Pellegrin. Par Tournay et Audras, 1801.—11. Le Petit Jaquot. Par Alexandre, 1801.—12. Le Premier Venu, ou Six Lieues de Chemin. Par J. B. C. Vial, 1801.—13. Les Deux Mères. Par C. G. Etienne et Gaugiran-Nankuil, 1802.—14. Allez voir Dominique. Par Pain, 1801.—15. Le Proscrit et la Fiancée. Par MM. Melesville, Boirie et Merle, 1818.—16. Le Peintre Français à Londres. Par Barré, Radet, etc., 1802.—17. Le Jugement de Salomon. Par Caigniez, 1802.—18. Le Séducteur Amoureux. Par Longchamps, 1803.

Vol. II. 1. Les Précepteurs. Par Fabre D'Eglantine, 1800.—2. Clémentine; ou, La Belle-mère. Par J. B. C. Vial, 1800.—3. Il faut un État; ou, Le Revue de l'An Six. Par Leger, Chazet et Buh., 1799.—4. Finot. Par Chazet et Gassicourt, 1800.—5. Zoraïme et Zulnar. Par Saint-Just, 1799. L'Appartement à louer. Par J. Pain, 1799.—6. Les Visitandines. Par L. B. Picard, 1797.—7. Les Amans Prothée. Par J. Patrat.—8. Mon oncle Antoine. Par Sewrin, 1880.—9. Les Hableurs, suite de M. de Crac. Par Dégligny, 1800.—10. Gilles

THÉATRE FRANÇAIS—*Continued.*

tout Seul. Par Bizét et Simonot, 1799.—11. Maison à vendre. Par Alex. Duval, 1802.—12. Mr Guillaume, ou le Voyageur Inconnu. Par Barré, Radet, etc., 1800.—13. Robert le Bossu. Par Montenclos, 1799.—14. Ophis: Tragédie. Par Louis Lemercier, 1799.—15. L'Abbé de l'Épée. Par J. N. Bouilly, 1800.—16. Florestan, ou la Leçon. Par Goulard, 1799.—17. Les Deux Journées. Par Bouilly, 1800.

Vol. III. 1. Une Folie. Par J. N. Bouilly, 1802.—2. Le Chaudronnier de St. Flour. Par Armand-Gouffé et Henriquez, 1799.—3. Les Deux Jocrisses. Par Armand Gouffé, 1800.—4. Les Petits Auvergnats. Par R. C. Guilbert-Pixerécourt, 1799.—5. Le Maréchal de Luxembourg. Melodrame, par MM. Frédéric et Boirie, 1812.—6. Rodolphe, ou la Tour de Falkenstein. Par MM. Hubert et Louis, 1812.—7. Washington, ou l'Orpheline de la Pensylvanie. Par M. D'Aubigny, 1815.—8. Une Journée à Versailles. Par M. Georges Duval, 1815.—9. Le Comte Ory. Par MM. E. Scribe et Delestre-Poirson, 1817.—10. Jeanne Hachette. Par M. Duperche, 1822.—11. Paoli, ou les Corses et les Génois. Par M. Frédéric, 1822.—12. Elodie, ou la Vierge du Monastère: Mélodrame, précédé de La Bataille de Nancy. Par M. Victor Ducange, 1822.—13. La Somnabule. Par MM. Eugène Scribe et G. Delavigne, 1822.—14. La Famille Menzicoff. Par M. Duperche, 1823.

Vol. IV. 1. L'Héritière. Par MM. Scribe et G. Delavigne, 1824.—2. Julien, ou Vingt-cinq Ans d'Entr' Acte. Par MM. Dartois et Xavier, 1824.—3. Le Landaw, ou l'Hospitalité. Par MM. Picard et Mazères, 1825.—4. Les Premières Amours. Par M. Scribe, 1825.—5. Le Cocher de Fiacre. Par MM. Benjamin et Ruben, 1825.—6. L'Amour et la Guerre. Par MM. Arago, Victor et Desnoyers, 1825.—7. Joseph II., ou l'Inconnu au Cabaret. Par MM. Duvert, Lafontaine et Leroy, 1826.—8. La Belle-mère. Par MM. Scribe et Bayard, 1826.—9. Héritage et Mariage. Par MM. Picard et Mazères, 1826.—10. La Nuit des Noces. Par MM. Armand Overnay et Théodore N. . . , 1826.—11. La Sourde-muette, ou la Dame au Voile Vert. Par MM. Xavier et Duvert, 1826.—12. Vingt-cinq pour Cent. Par Emile de R . . . , 1826.—13. Le Capitaliste malgré lui. Par MM. Francis, D'Artois et Saintine, 1826.—14. Les Amans Enfoncés. Par M. Thibaun, 1826.—15. La Brouette du Vinaigrier. Par Mercier, 1826.—16. Pauline. Par M. Dumersan, 1826.—17. Marie. Par M. De Planard, 1826.—18. Le Timide. Par MM. Scribe et Xavier, 1826.

THÉATRE FRANÇAIS—*Continued.*

Vol. V. 1. La Vogue, 1825.—2. Le Mort dans l'Embarras. Par MM. Gustave et Léon, 1825.—3. Le Sous Chef. Par M. Ymbert, 1825.—4. Alexis, ou l'Erreur d'un Bon Père. Par Marsollier, 1798.—5. La Fille du Musicien. Par MM. Crosnier et de Ferrière, 1825.—6. Lord Davenant, 1825.—7. Amélie Mansfield. Par M. Hubert, 1825.—8. Sigismond de Bourgogne. Tragédie, par J. P. G. Viennet, 1825.—9. Le Petit Ramoneur. Par M. T. Sauvage, 1825.—10. Rodolphe, ou Frère et Sœur. Par MM. Scribe et Mélesville, 1825.—11. Fanchon la Vielleuse. Par MM. Bouilly et Pain, 1803.—12. Ma Tante Aurore. Opéra Bouffon, 1803.—13. Les Deux Forçats, 1823.—14. Lisbeth, ou la Fille du Laboureur. Par M. Victor Ducange, 1823.

Vol. VI. 1. Les Surfaces ou les Quatre Cousins. Par L. B. Picard, 1826.—2. La Demoiselle de Compagnie. Par M. Mazères, 1826.—3. Les Paysans. Par MM. Brazier Dumersan et Mélesville, 1826.—4. Le Moulin des Étangs. Par MM. Frédéric et Laqueyrie, 1826.—5. La Dame Voilée, 1826.—6. Clara Wendel, ou la Demoiselle Brigand, 1827.—7. Le Caleb de Walter Scott, 1828.—8. La Bégueule, 1826.—9. Les Manteaux. Par MM. Scribe, Varner et Dupin, 1826.—10. La Belle-mère et le Gendre. Par M. Samson, 1826.—11. Honneur et Préjugé. Par M. X. V. Drap-Arnaud, 1826.—12. Le Candidat, 1826.—13. Oréno, ou le Bon Nègre. Par MM. Xavier, Duvert et Paulin, 1826.

Vol. VII. 1. La Petite Maison. Par Mélesville, 1826.—2. La Chambre de Clairette ou les Visites par la Fenêtre, 1826.—3. La Dame Blanche. Par M. Scribe, 1826.—4. Le Caisseur: Drame, 1826.—5. Le Pauvre de l'Hotel-Dieu, 1826.—6. Le Soufflet Conjugal, de MM. Théaulon et Étienne, 1826.—7. Le Roman par Lettres, ou le Chapitre xviii., 1826.—8. La Lune de Miel. Par MM. Scribe, Mélesville et Carmouche, 1826.—9. Non! Par MM. Alfred et Fournier, 1826.—10. L'Intrigue et l'Amour. Par M. De la Ville de Mirmont, 1826.—11. Le Corrégidor ou les Contrebandiers. Par MM. Antony et Leopold, 1826.—12. Le Vieil Artiste, ou la Séduction. Par Fréd. Lemaitre, 1826.—13. Le Confident. Par MM. Scribe et Mélesville, 1826.

Vol. VIII. 1. La Vieille. Par MM. Scribe et Delavigne, 1826.—2. L'Agiotage. Par MM. Picard et Empis, 1826.—3. Le Courrier de Naples. Par MM. Boirie, D'Hubigny et Poujol, 1822.—4. Le Tailleur des Bossus. Par MM. Duval et Rochefort, 1826.—5. La Nappe et le Torchon. Par MM. Wanderbuch et Alboise, 1834.—6. Vous n'aurez pas ma Fille. Par MM. Gabriel et Masson, 1834.—7. L'Alibi. Par M. Long-

THÉATRE FRANÇAIS—*Continued.*

pré, 1834.—8. Catherine Howard. Par Alex. Dumas, 1834.—9. Trois Ans Après. Par MM. Nezel et Boulé, 1834.—10. La Passion Secrète. Par M. Scribe, 1834.

Vol. IX. 1. Les Suites d'une Séparation. Par MM. Duport et Decomberousse, 1833.—2. Louis XIII. Par MM. Merville et Tournemine, 1833.—3. Il sait tout! Par MM. Dupin et Sauvage, 1833.—4. Les Roués. Par MM. Sauvage et Bayard, 1833.—5. Les Malcontents de 1879. Par MM. D'Épagny et Jarry, 1834.—6. Victorine, ou la Nuit porte Conseil. Par MM. Dumersan, Gabriel et Dupeuty, 1831.—7. Angèle. Par Alex. Dumas, 1834.—8. Une Chanson. Par MM. Cogniard et Montigny, 1834.—9. Une Fille à établir. Par MM. Bayard et Leroux, 1834.

Vol. X. 1. C'est encore du Bonheur. Par Arnould et Lockroy, 1834.—2. Vingt Ans plus tard. Par Bayard et Laurencin, 1834.—3. Lestocq ou l'Intrigue et l'Amour. Par M. Scribe, 1834.—4. Les Boutiquiers. Par M. Dumersan, 1834.—5. La Revolte des Modistes. Par MM. Valory et Cogniard, 1834.—6. Un Premier Amour. Par MM. Bayard et Vanderburch, 1834.—7. Un Heureux Ménage, ou les Frères Picard. Par MM. Xavier et Lauzanne, 1833.—8. Les Deux Roses. Par M. Mallian, 1833.—9. La Tirelire. Par MM. Cogniard et Jaime, 1835.—10. Les Danseuses à la Classe. Par MM. Dumanior et Cogniard, 1835.—11. Le Fils de Triboulet. Par MM. Cogniard et Burat, 1833.—12. Pauvre Jacques. Par MM. Cogniard frères, 1835.—13. Le Poltron. Par MM. Bayard, Alphonse et Regnault, 1835. 14. Une Femme Malheureuse. Par MM. Lemoine et D'Orive, 1837.—15. César, ou le Chien du Chateau. Par MM. Scribe et Varner, 1837.—16. Les Dames Patronesses. Par MM. Scribe et Arvers. 1837.—17. Une Liaison. Par MM. Mazères et Empis, 1834.

Vol. XI. 1. Un mariage à Rompre. Par MM. Fournier et Arnould, 1834.—2. Dupont mon Ami. Par MM. Paul de Kock et Cogniard, 1834.—3. Une Aventure sous Charles XI. Par MM. Fred. Soulié et Badon, 1834.—4. Le Capitaine Roland. Par MM. Varin et Desvergers, 1834.—5. Turiaf-le-Pendu. Par MM. Dumanoir et Mallian, 1834.—6. L'Apprenti. Par MM. Cogniard et Adolphe, 1834.—7. Dominique, ou le Possédé. Par MM. D'Épagny et Dupin, 1831.—8. Le Gamin de Paris. Parr MM. Bayard et Vanderburch, 1836.—9. Le Commis Voyageur. Par MM. Delestre et Mélesville, 1836.—10. Le Prisonnier d'une Femme. Par MM. Langrange et Cormon, 1836.—11. Le Chalet. Par MM. Scribe et Mélesville, 1834.—12. La Fille du Cocher. Par M. de Rougemont, 1834.—13. Valentine. Par MM. de Pixérécourt et Corru, 1834.—14. Les Duels. Par MM. Mélesville et Carmouche, 1834.—15. Salvoisy, ou l'Amour de la Reine. Par MM. Scribe, de Rougemont et de Comberousse, 1834.—16. Caravage (1599). Par de MM. Desnoyer et Alboise, 1834.—17. Le For-l'Évêque. Par de MM. Rochefort et Cogniard, 1834.

Vol. XII. 1. La Vénitienne. Par Anicet-Bourgeois, 1834.—2. Pécherel l'Empailleur. Par MM. Duvert et Lauzanne, 1834.—3. Le Fils Adoptif. Par MM. Rougemont Brasier et Wanderburck, 1834.—4. Têtes Rondes et Cavaliers. Par MM. Ancelot et Xavier, 1833.—5. Les Tirelaines, ou Paris en 1667. Par MM. Dumanoir et Mallian, 1833.—5. Une Fille d'Éve. Par MM. Dumanoir et Camille, 1833.—7. Père et Parrain. Par MM. Ancelot et Bourgeois, 1833.—8. Le Soupçon. Par Le Roux, 1833.—9. Le Proscrit. Par MM. Carmouche et Saintine 1833.—10. Une Mère. Par M. Bayard, 1833.—11. Richelieu à Quatre-vingts Ans. Par MM. Ancelot et Louis Lurine, 1833.—12. Un Pont Neuf. Par Aycard et Emmanuel, 1833.—13. Le Tartufe de Village, 1833. 14. Le Voyage à frais communs. Par MM. Théaulon et Desmares, 1833.

Répertoire du Théatre François. *See* PETITOT (CLAUDE BERNARD).

THEATRE OF THE GREEKS; containing a great body of Information regarding the Rise, Progress, and Exhibition of the Drama. *Cambridge*, 1825. 8vo.

THEATRO HESPAÑOL. *See* TEATRO ESPAÑOL.

THEATRUM.

Tragicum Theatrum actorum et casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum, quibus Hiberniæ Proregi, Episcopo Cantuariensi ac tandem Regi ipsi, aliisque Vita adempta et ad Anglicanam metamorphosin via est aperta. *Amsterdam*, 1649. 12mo.

THEINER (AUGUSTINUS).

Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum Historiam illustrantia quæ ex Vaticani, Neapolis ac Florentiæ tabulariis deprompsit, etc., 1216–1547. *Romæ*, 1864. folio.

Acta Genuina SS. Œcumenici Concilii Tridentini. *See* TRENT (COUNCIL OF).

THÉIS (LE BARON ALEXANDRE DE).

Voyage de Polyclète, ou Lettres Romaines. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

THELOALL (SIMON). *See* BREVIA.

THÉMIS, ou Bibliothèque du Jurisconsulte; par une Réunion de Magistrats, de Professeurs et d'Avocats. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1831. 8vo.

THEMISTIUS.

Themistii Orationes XXXIII., e quibus tredecim nunc primum in lucem editæ; Dionysius Petavius, e Soc. Jesu, Latine plerasque reddidit, ac fere vicenas Notis illustravit. Accesserunt ad easdem XX Orationes Notæ alternæ, ad reliquas tredecim perpetuæ Observationes Joannis Harduini ex eadem Societate. *Parisiis*, 1684. folio.

THEOBALD (William).

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Principal and Surety, particularly with relation to Mercantile Guarantees. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

THEOCRITUS.

Theocriti quæ extant, ex editione Dan. Heinsii expressa. *Glasguæ*, 1746. 4to.

The Idylliums of Theocritus; translated from the Greek, with Notes by Francis Fawkes. *Lond.* 1767. 8vo.

The Idyllia, Epigrams, and Fragments of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus; translated from the Greek into English verse by the Rev. Richard Polwhele. With Dissertations and Notes. 2 vols. in 1. *Bath*, 1792. 8vo.

The Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the War-Songs of Tyrtæus. Literally translated into English Prose, by the Rev. J. Banks. With Metrical Versions by J. M. Chapman. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

THEODORETUS, *Episcopus Cyrensis*.

Dialogi Tres contra quasdam Hæreses; contra Hæreticos liber; divinorum Dogmatum Epitome; Grace. *Romæ*, 1547. 4to.

Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ Libri Quinque. *See* Ecclesiastical Historians.

Theodoret's History of the Church, translated. *See* Ecclesiastical Historians. Parker (Samuel).

A History of the Church, from A.D. 322 to the death of Theodore of Mopsuestia, A.D. 427, by Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrus; and from A.D. 431 to A.D. 594, by Evagrius. Translated from the Greek, with Memoirs of the Authors. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.)

THEODORIC DE SAINT RENÉ (R. P.), *Carme*.

Justification de l'Église Romaine sur la Réordination des Anglois Épiscopaux; ou Réponse à la Dissertation et à la Dèfense de la Dissertation (du P. Courayer) sur la Validité des Ordinations Angloises. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1728. 12mo.

THEODOSIUS IMPERATOR.

Codex Theodosianus, cum perpetuis commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi; opera et studio Antonii Marvillii. Editio nova emendata, variorumque observationibus aucta, quibus adjecit suas Joannes Daniel Ritter. 6 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1736–1745. folio.

Leges Novellæ V. Anecdotæ Imperatorum Theodosii Jun. et Valentiniani III. Quibus accedunt aliæ Valentiniani Constitutiones, quæ in Cod. Theod. desiderantur, etc. Opera et studio John Chr. Amadutii. *Romæ*, 1767. folio.

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY. 14 vols. *Lond.* 1832–1836. 12mo.

Vol. I. The Life of Wiclif, by Charles Webb Le Bas.
II. The Consistency of the whole Scheme of Revelation with itself, and with Human Reason, by Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth, D.D.
III. History of the Reformed Religion in France, by the Rev. Edward Smedley. Vol. I.
IV., V. The Life of Archbishop Cranmer, by C. Webb Le Bas.
VI. History of the Reformed Religion in France. Vol. II.
VII. Scripture Biography, by the Rev. Robert Wilson Evans.
VIII. History of the Reformed Religion in France. Vol III.
IX., X. History of the Church in Scotland, by the Rev. Michael Russell, LL.D.
XI. The Life of Bishop Jewel, by Charles Webb Le Bas.
XII. Scripture Biography, by the Rev. R. W. Evans. Second series.
XIII. Biography of the Early Church, by the Rev. R. W. Evans.
XIV. Life of Archbishop Laud, by Charles Webb Le Bas.

THEOPHANES ISAURUS.

Chronographia et Leonis Grammatici Vitæ recensiorum Imperatorum, Jacobus Goar Latine reddidit et Notis illustravit, recensuit Franciscus Combefis. *Paris*, 1655. folio. (Historiæ Byzantinæ Scriptores.)

THEOPHANIA; or, a Scriptural View of the Manifestation of the Logos, by Twinrock Elmlicht. *See* Mitchell (Capt. T. P.)

THEOPHILUS ANTECESSOR.

Paraphrasis Græca Institutionum Cæsarearum, cum notis integris P. Nannii, J. Curtii, D. Gothofredi, H. Ernstii, et C. A. Fabroti; Lectionum varietates ex primariis editt. et Pithœano MS. inseruit, novam Versionem concinnavit, suasque animadversiones addidit Gul. Otto Reitz, cum Glossario Theophilino. 2 vols. *Hagæ Comitis*, 1751. 4to.

THEOPHILUS OF ANTIOCH.

The Three Books of Theophilus of Antioch to Autolycus. *See* CLARK'S ANTI-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.

THEOPHRASTUS (ERESIUS).

De Historia Plantarum, Libri X., Gr. et Lat., totum opus cum notis tum commentariis, item iconibus illustravit J. Bodæus. Acc. J. C. Scaligeri animadv. et R. Constantini annotatt. *Amstelodami*, 1644. folio.

Characteres Ethici, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis Casauboni et aliorum, recensuit P. Needham. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1712. 8vo.

The Moral Characters of Theophrastus. Translated from the Greek, with Notes, by Henry Gall. To which is prefixed an Essay on Characteristic Writings. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

The Characters of Theophrastus, with a literal translation of the Greek into Latin, by Richard Newton, D.D.; and Notes in English. *Oxford*, 1754. 8vo.

Les Caractères de Theophraste, traduit du Grec, avec les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce Siècle, par La Bruyère; avec des notes par M. Coste. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1775. 12mo.

THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA.

Historiarum de rebus Mauricii Tiberii Imp. Libri VIII. Gr. et Lat. Adnectitur Nicephori Breviarum Historicum interprete Jac. Pontano et Dion. Petavio, cum notis et glossario Car. Annibalis Fabroti. *Paris*, 1647–1648. folio. (Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores.)

THEORY (THE) of Agreeable Sensations; in which the Laws observed by Nature in the distribution of Pleasure are investigated; and the principles of Theology and Moral Philosophy are established. *Lond.* 1774. 12mo.

THERRY (R.)

Memoir of the Life of Canning (prefixed to his Speeches). *See* CANNING (RIGHT HON. GEORGE).

THESAURUS THEOLOGICO - PHILOLOGICUS, sive Sylloge Dissertationum, ad varia Veteris et Novi Testamenti loca, a Theologis Protestantibus. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1701. folio.

Thesaurus Novus Theologico-Philologicus, etc., ex Musæo Theod. Hasæi et Conr. Ikenii. 2 vols. *Ludg. Batav.* 1734. folio.

THEUPOLUS (Jo. DOMINICUS).

Musei Theupoli Antiqua Numismata, olim collecta a Jo. Dom. Theupolo, aucta et edita a Laurentio et Frederico Fratribus Theupolis. 2 vols. *Venetiis*, 1736. 4to.

THÉVENOT (JEAN DE).

Voyages tant en Europe, qu'en Asie, et en Afrique. 5 vols. in 2. *Amsterdam*, 1727. 12mo.

Travels of Monsieur de Thevenot into the Levant, in three Parts, viz., into I. Turkey, II. Persia, III. the East Indies. Newly done out of French (by A. Lovell). *Lond.* 1687. folio.

THÉVENOT (MELCHISEDECH).

Relations de divers Voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées, ou traduites d'Hacluyt, de Purchas et d'autres Voyageurs. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1663–1664. folio.

THIBAUDEAU (ANTOINE CLAIRE).

Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Le Consulat et l'Empire, ou Histoire de la France et de Napoleon Bonaparte de 1799 à 1815. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1834–1835. 8vo.

THIBAUT (A. F. J.)

Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence. *See* LINDLEY (NATHANIEL).

THICKNESSE (ANN).

Sketches of the Lives and Writings of the Ladies of France. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 12mo.

THIÉBAULT (DIEUDONNÉ).

Mes Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement, son académie, ses écoles et ses amis littérateurs et philosophes. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1805. 8vo.

Original Anecdotes of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia, and of his Family, Court, etc. Collected during a familiar intercourse of twenty years with that Prince. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD (ARSENNE).

A Voyage to the Isle of Elba; with Notices of the other Islands in the Tyrrhenian Sea. Translated from the French by William Jerdan. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

THIERRY (AMEDÉE).

Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

THIERRY (AUGUSTIN).

Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours en Angleterre, en Écosse, en Irlande et sur le Continent. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

THIERRY (Augustin)—*Continued.*

Lettres sur L'Histoire de France pour servir de l'Introduction à l'étude de cette Histoire. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Récits des Temps Mérovingiens, precedés de Considérations sur l'Histoire de France. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1840. 8vo.

History of the Conquest of England by the Normans; its Causes and Consequences. Translated from the French of M. Thierry. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The same. Translated from the seventh Paris edition by William Hazlitt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

The Formation and Progress of the Tiers État, or Third Estate, in France. Translated from the French by the Rev. Francis B. Wells. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1859. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

THIERS (Louis Adolphe).

Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, faisant suite à l'Histoire de la Révolution Française. 21 vols. *Paris*, 1845–1869. 8vo.

The Pyrenees, and the south of France, during the months of November and December 1822. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

The Rights of Property: a Refutation of Communism and Socialism. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

History of the French Revolution, translated, with Notes and Illustrations from the most authentic sources, by Frederick Shoberl. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon. Forming a Sequel to the "History of the French Revolution." Translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1845–1851. 8vo.

THIERSCH (Frédéric).

De l'État Actuel de la Grèce, et des Moyens d'arriver à sa Restauration. 2 vols. in 1. *Leipzig*, 1833. 8vo.

The Greek Grammar of Frederick Thiersch. Translated from the German, with brief Remarks, by D. K. Sandford. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

THIMM (Franz L. J.)

The Literature of Germany, from its earliest period to the present time, historically developed. Edited by W. H. Farn. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

THIRLWALL (Connop), *Bishop of St. David's.*

Remains, Literary and Theological. Edited by J. J. Stewart Perowne, D.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1878. post 8vo.

History of Rome. *See* Niebuhr (B. G.)

History of Greece. *See* Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

THOLUCK (Dr Augustus C.)

Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. Translated by Charles P. Krauth. *See* Clark's Foreign Theological Library.

Commentary on the Sermon on the Mount, translated by the Rev. R. L. Browne. *See* Clark's Foreign Theological Library.

THOM (Alexander).

Inquiry into the Nature and Course of Storms in the Indian Ocean south of the Equator. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

THOM (Alexander).

Irish Almanac and Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the year 1869. *Dublin*, 1869. 8vo.

THOM (Walter).

The History of Aberdeen. 2 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1811. 12mo.

THOMÆ (Johannes), J.U.D.

Tractatus de Noxia Animalium, continens materiam ex principiis Juris deductam et hodierno foro accomodatam. *Jenæ*, 1653. 4to.

THOMAS (Antoine L.), *De l'Académie Française.*

Œuvres. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1773. 8vo.

Œuvres. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1792. 12mo.

THOMAS (Dalby).

An Historical Account of the rise and growth of the West-India Collonies, and of the great advantages they are to England in respect to Trade. *Lond.* 1690. 4to.

THOMAS (F. S.)

The Ancient Exchequer of England; the Treasury; and Origin of the present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Hand-Book to the Public Records. *Lond.* 1853. royal 8vo.

THOMAS (Capt. George Powell).

Views of Simla. *Lond.* 1846. large folio.

THOMAS (Isaiah).

The History of Printing in America; with a Biography of Printers, and an Account of Newspapers. 2 vols. *Worcester* (*Massachusetts*), 1810. 8vo.

THOMAS (J. H.)

A Systematic arrangement of Lord Coke's first Institute of the Laws of England; with the annotations of Mr Hargrove, Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Lord Chancellor Nottingham; and a new series of Notes and References to the present time; also Tables and Indexes. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

THOMAS (Jean Baptiste).

Un An à Rome et dans ses Environs. Recueil de Dessins Lithographiés, représentant les costumes, les usages, les cérémonies, etc., des Etats Romains. *Paris*, 1823. folio.

THOMAS (John Penford).

Treatise of Universal Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

A legal and constitutional argument against the alleged judicial right of restraining the publication of Reports of Judicial Proceedings. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

THOMAS (Pascoe).

Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas and round the Globe, under the Command of Commodore George (Lord) Anson. *Lond.* 1745. 8vo.

THOMAS (William), D.D.

Survey of the Cathedral Church of Worcester; with an Account of the Bishops thereof, from the foundation of the See, to the year 1660. *Lond.* 1736. 4to.

Dugdale's Antiquities of Warwickshire. Second edition, augmented and continued. *See* Dugdale (Sir William).

THOMAS À BECKET. *See* Becket.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. *See* Kempis.

THOMAS CANTILUPE.

The Life and Gests of St. Thomas Cantilupe, Bishop of Hereford. By R. S. S. J. *See* Strange (R.)

THOMAS ELYENSIS. *See* Britain (Great): Hist. Brit. Scriptores; ed. T. Gale.

THOMAS THE RHYMER.

Sir Tristrem: a Metrical Romance. *See* Scott (Sir Walter).

Prophecies by Marvellous Merlin, Thomas Rymer, and others. *See* Prophecies.

THOMASIUS (Christianus).

Additiones ad Prælectiones Juris Civilis Ulr. Huberi. *See* Huberus (Ulricus).

THOMPSON (Benjamin).

The German Theatre, translated by Benjamin Thompson. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 12mo.

THOMPSON (E. A.)

The Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the West Indies; containing an entire Translation of the Spanish work of Colonel Don Antonio de Alcedo, with large additions and Compilations from Modern Voyages and Travels, and from Original and Authentic Information. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1812–1815. 4to.

See also, Alcedo (Don Antonio de).

THOMPSON (George).

Travels and Adventures in Southern Africa; comprising a View of the present State of the Cape Colony, with Observations on the Progress and Prospects of British Emigrants. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1727. 8vo.

THOMPSON (George), *of York.*

A Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Laurence, called the Escurial, translated from the Spanish of Frey Francisco de los Santos. *Lond.* 1760. 4to.

THOMPSON (Kate).

A Hand-Book to the Public Picture Galleries of Europe. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

THOMPSON (Robert).

Statistical Survey of the County of Meath. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

THOMPSON (Colonel T. Perronet).

Exercises, Political, and others. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 12mo.

THOMS (George Hunter).

Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, and Managers of Burghs; with an Appendix of relative Acts of Parliament and Sederunt, and Practical Forms. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

THOMS (William J.)

Human Longevity; its Facts and its Fictions, illustrated by Examples. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

THOMSON (Aaron).

The British History of Jeffrey of Monmouth, with a large Preface, etc. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth.

THOMSON (Adam), D.D.

A Comparative View of the English and Scottish Dissenters. *Edinb.* 1839. 12mo.

THOMSON (Alexander).

Lives of the Twelve Cæsars translated from the Latin of Suetonius with Annotations and a Review of the Government and Literature, etc. *See* Suetonius.

THOMSON (Alexander).

Legal Decisions and Opinions under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1872. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

THOMSON (Rev. Andrew), D.D., *Minister of St. George's, Edinburgh.*

A Letter to the Reverend Principal Hill on some of the Proceedings of the last General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.—A Second Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo. —A Letter to the Rev. Principal Hill on the Case of Mr John Leslie. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

THOMSON (Rev. Andrew), D.D., *Minister of St. George's, Edinburgh—Continued.*

Strictures upon the Letter of Lucius to the Rev. Andrew Thomson, on the Respect due to National Feeling. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

Sermons on Infidelity. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

Lectures on Portions of the Psalms. *Edinb.* 1826. post 8vo.

A Sermon preached after the Funeral of Sir Henry Moncreiff Wellwood, D.D. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

Sermons and Sacramental Exhortations. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo.

THOMSON (Rev. Andrew), D.D.

Historical Sketch of the Origin of the Secession Church; and History of the Rise of the Relief Church, by the Rev. Gavin Struthers, D.D. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

See also, Alleine (Joseph). Mather (Cotton).

THOMSON (Anthony Todd), M.D.

Lectures on the Elements of Botany. Vol. I. (all published). *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Occult Sciences. *See* Salverte (Eusèbe).

THOMSON (Mrs Anthony Todd).

Memoirs of the Court of Henry the Eighth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with some account of the period in which he lived. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845, 1846. 8vo.

Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline, Consort of George II., including letters from the most celebrated persons of her time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

THOMSON (Sir C. Wyville).

The Voyage of the "Challenger": The Atlantic. A preliminary Account of the General Results of the Exploring Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," during the year 1873 and the early part of 1876. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" during the years 1873–1876, under the command of Captain George Nares and Captain Frank Turle Thomson, prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson. Zoology, Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1880, 1881. 4to.

THOMSON (David).

Handy Book of the Flower Garden. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

Handy Book of Fruit Culture under Glass. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

THOMSON (George).

De Antiquitate Christianæ Religionis apud Scotos. *Duaci*, 1594. 18mo.

THOMSON (George), M.D.

A Check given to the insolent Garrulity of Henry Stubbe, in vindication of Lord Bacon and the Author, with an Assertion of Experimental Philosophy; also, some practical observations exhibited for the credit of the true Chymical Science. Lastly, a brief contest between the Thomsons and the Merrets, who are the best Physicians. *Lond.* [1665]. 12mo.

Galeno-pale; or, a Chymical trial of the Galenists, that their dross in Physick may be discovered. Also, a full Answer to the Objections charged by the Galenists against the Chymists. *Lond* 1665. 12mo.

A Gag for Johnson, that published Animadversions upon Galeno-pale; and a Scourge to that pitiful fellow Mr Galen, that dictated to him a scurrilous Greek title. *Lond.* 1665. 12mo.

The Pest Anatomized; with the Author's Apology against the Calumnies of the Galenists. *Lond.* 1666. 12mo.

The direct Method of curing Chymically. *Lond.* 1675. 12mo.

See also, Stubbe (Henry).

THOMSON (George).

A Collection of the Songs of Burns, Sir Walter Scott, and other eminent Lyric Poets, ancient and modern, united to the select melodies of Scotland, and of Ireland and Wales. With Symphonies and Accompaniments for the Piano Forte, by Pleyel, Haydn, Beethoven, etc. 6 vols. *Lond.* (1822–1825). royal 8vo.

THOMSON (J. T.)

Sequel to some Glimpses into Life in the Far East. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

THOMSON (James).

Works, with his last corrections and additions, to which is prefixed an Account of his Life and Writings, by P. Murdoch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1762. 4to.

The Seasons. With an original Life of the Author, and a critical Essay, by Robert Heron. *Perth*, 1793. 4to.

Les Saisons de Thomson, traduites par J. P. F. Deleuze. *Paris*, 1806. 12mo.

See also, Buchan (Earl of).

THOMSON (James).

The Commentaries of Antoninus, translated. *See* Antoninus.

THOMSON (James).

History of Dundee. *Dundee*, 1847. 8vo.

THOMSON (Rev. John), D.D.

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Fife. *Edinb.* 1800. 8vo.

THOMSON (John), *Engineer.*

Account of a series of Experiments made for ascertaining the best mode of constructing Vessels with Machinery, to be wrought on navigable Rivers, by the power of Steam. *Glasgow*, 1813. 8vo.

THOMSON (Professor John), M.D.

Lectures on Inflammation; exhibiting a view of the general doctrines, pathological and practical, of Medical Surgery. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

Report of Observations made in the British Military Hospitals in Belgium. *Edinb.* 1816. 8vo.

An Account of the Life, Lectures, and Writings of William Cullen, M.D. *Edinb.* 1832. 8vo.

THOMSON (John).

Etymons of English Words. *Edinb.* 1826. 4to.

THOMSON (John).

Thomson's Atlas of Scotland, containing Maps of each County. *Edinb.* 1832. folio.

THOMSON (Richard).

A faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies observed in the Coronation of the Kings and Queens of England, exemplified in that of K. George III and Q. Charlotte. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

An Historical Essay on the Magna Charta, to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations by Henry III. and Edward I., the Original Charter of the Forests, etc. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Chronicles of London Bridge. *See* Family Library.

Illustrations of the History of Great Britain. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

THOMSON (Robert), *Advocate.*

The Duty and Office of a Messenger-at-Arms, with an Appendix relative to the office of a Notary-Public. *Edinb*, 1790. 12mo.

A Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory-Notes, Bank Notes, Bankers' Notes, and Checks on Bankers, in Scotland. Including a summary of English decisions applicable to Scotland. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

THOMSON (Robert), *Advocate—Continued.*

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

The same. A new edition, adapted to the present state of the Law, by John Dove Wilson. *Edinb.* 1865. royal 8vo.

THOMSON (Thomas), *Advocate, President of the Bannatyne Club.*

Annual Reports of the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland. *See* Records (Public).

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. *See* Parliament.

Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland (1660–1671). *See* Mackenzie (Sir George).

Memoirs of the Baillies. *See* Murray (Lady Grizzel Baillie).

Inventories and other Records of the Royal Wardrobe, etc. *See* Inventories.

Memoir of Thomas Thomson. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo. (Bannatyne Club.)

THOMSON (Professor Thomas), M.D.

A System of Chemistry. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1804. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

History of the Royal Society, from its Institution to the end of the eighteenth century. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

Travels in Sweden during the Autumn of 1812. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

An Attempt to establish the First Principles of Chemistry by Experiment. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

An Outline of the Sciences of Heat and Electricity. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Chemistry of Animal Bodies. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

The History of Chemistry. *See* National Library.

THOMSON (Thomas), *Son of the preceding.*

Western Himalaya and Tibet; a Narrative of a Journey through the Mountains of Northern India, in the years 1847–8. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

THOMSON (Waddy).

Recollections of Mexico. *New York*, 1846. 8vo.

THOMSON (William).

Orpheus Caledonius; or, a Collection of Scots Songs set to Musick. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1733. 8vo.

THOMSON (William).

Enquiry into the Elementary Principles of Beauty, in the Works of Nature and Art. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

THOMSON (William), LL.D.

Travels in Scotland. *See* Hall (Rev. James).

THOMSON (William).

Two Journeys through Italy and Switzerland. *Lond.* 1835. post 8vo.

THOMSON (William M.), M.D.

The Land and the Book; or, Biblical Illustrations drawn from the Manners and Customs, the Scenes and Scenery of the Holy Land. *New York*, 1859. 8vo.

THORBURN (Grant).

Forty Years' Residence in America; or, the Doctrine of a Particular Providence exemplified in the Life of Grant Thorburn, Seedsman, New York, written by himself. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

Men and Manners in Britain; or, a Bone to gnaw for the Trollopes, Fidlers, etc., being Notes from a Journal on Sea and on Land in 1833–4. *Glasgow*, 1835. 18mo.

THORESBY (Ralph).

Ducatus Leodiensis; or, the Topography of the Town and Parish of Leeds, and parts adjacent, in the West Riding of York; with Pedigrees of the Nobility and Gentry. *Lond.* 1715. folio.

The same. Second edition; with additions, by Thomas D. Whitaker. 1816. folio.

Vicaria Leodiensis; or, the History of the Church of Leedes in Yorkshire. *Lond.* 1724. 8vo.

Diary, 1677–1724. Now first published from the Original Manuscript by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Letters of Eminent Men, addressed to Ralph Thoresby, now first published from the originals. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

THORKELIN (Grimus Johnson).

De Danorum rebus gestis Sec. III. et IV. Poëma Danicum Dialecto Anglo-Saxonica, ex bibliotheca Cottoniana Musaei Britannici edidit, versione Latina auxit, G. J. Thorkelin. *Havniæ*, 1815. 4to.

Analecta quibus Historia, Antiquitates, Jura, Regni Norvegici illustrantur. *Hauniæ*, 1778. 8vo.

THORLACIUS (S. T.)

Antiquitatum Borealium Observationes Miscellaneæ Specimen Quartum. Borealium Veterum Matrimonia cum Romanorum Institutis collata. *Hafniæ*, 1784. 8vo.

THORN (Gulielmus). *See* Britain (Great): Hist. Angl. Scriptores, ed R. Twysden.

THORN (Major William).

Memoir of the Conquest of Java; with the subsequent Operations of the British Forces in the Oriental Archipelago; to which is subjoined a Statistical and Historical Sketch of Java. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

THORNBURY (Walter).

The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., founded on Letters and Papers furnished by his Friends and Fellow-Academicians. With Illustrations facsimiled in Colours from Turner's Original Drawings. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

THORNDIKE (Herbert).

Theological Works. *See* Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.

THORNE (James).

Rambles by Rivers. *See* Knight's Weekly Volumes.

THORNHILL (Richard Badham).

The Shooting Directory. *Lond.* 1804. 4to.

THORNTON (Bonnell).

Comedies of Plautus translated. *See* Plautus.

THORNTON (Edward).

A Summary of the History of the East India Company, from the grant of their first Charter by Queen Elizabeth, to the present period. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

Chapters of the Modern History of British India. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East-India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India; corrected to the latest period. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

THORNTON (Henry).

An Enquiry into the nature and effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

THORNTON (Robert John), M.D.

Picturesque Botanical Plates of the choicest Flowers of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. *Lond.* 1799. folio.

New Illustration of the Sexual System of Carolus von Linnæus: comprehending an Elucidation of the several parts of the Fructification; a Prize Dissertation on the Sexes of Plants; a full Explanation of the Classes, and Orders of the Sexual System; and the Temple of Flora, or Garden of Nature. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

The Philosophy of Botany: being Botanical and Philosophical Extracts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. folio.

THORNTON (Thomas).

The Present State of Turkey. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

THORNTON (Thomas).

Oriental Commerce; or, the East India Trader's Complete Guide; containing a Geographical and Nautical Description of the Maritime parts of India, China, Japan, and neighbouring countries, etc. Originally compiled by William Milburn; incorporated with much additional and valuable Matter by Thomas Thornton. *Lond.* 1825. royal 8vo.

Life of Thomas Otway. *See* Otway (Thomas).

THORNTON ROMANCES. *See* Camden Society.

THOROTON (Robert), M.D.

The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire. *Lond.* 1677. folio.

THORPE (Benjamin).

Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. A Selection in Prose and Verse from Anglo-Saxon Authors of various Ages; with a Glossary. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Anglo-Saxon Grammar. *See* Rask (Erasmus).

Cædmon's Anglo-Saxon Paraphrase of parts of Scripture, translated, etc. *See* Cædmon.

Yule-Tide Stories. A Collection of Scandinavian and North German Popular Tales and Traditions, from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

See also, Lappenberg (Dr Johann Martin).

THORPE (John).

Registrum Roffense; or, a Collection of Ancient Records, Charters, and Instruments of divers kinds, necessary for illustrating the Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities of the diocese and Cathedral Church of Rochester. Transcribed from the originals by John Thorpe, M.D., and now published by his son. *Lond.* 1769. folio.

Custumale Roffense, from the original MS. in the Archives of the Dean and Chapter of Rochester; intended as a Supplement to the Registrum Roffense, to which are added memorials of that Cathedral Church. *Lond.* 1788. folio.

THORPE (Robert), LL.D., *Chief Justice of Sierra Leone.*

A Letter to William Wilberforce, containing Remarks on the Reports of the Sierra Leone Company and African Institution, with hints respecting the means by which an universal Abolition of the Slave Trade might be carried into effect. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

THORVALDSEN (Bertel).

Thorvaldsen, his Life and Works; by Eugène Plon. Translated by Mrs Cashel Hoey. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

THOTT (Otto, Comes de).

Fortegnelse over endeel Kanoner, meget gamle og rare Gevœhre, etc. Hr. Otto Greve af Totts Stervboe tilhærende. *Kiöbenhavn*, 1786. 8vo.

Fortegnelse paa den store Samling af Malerier i Oliefarve af berömte mestere, Kobberplader, etc. Hvilken ved offentlig Auction. *Kiöbenhavn*, 1787. 8vo.

Fortegnelse af Kunstager. *Kiöbenhaven*, 1788. 8vo.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thottianæ, continens Libros publicæ Auctioni distrahendos (Tom. VII. Libros cum ab inventa Typographia ad annum MDXXX. incusos tum Manuscriptos continens). 7 vols. in 12. *Hauniæ*, 1789–1795. 8vo.

Thesaurus Numismatum continens Numos usuales Medii et Recentioris Ævi, et in Commercio non receptos vulgo Medagliones quæ dum vixit collegit Dom. Otto Comes de Thott. *Hauniæ*, 1789–1790. 8vo.

THOU (Jacques Auguste de). *See* Thuanus.

THOUGHTS on Marriage and Criminal Conversation; with Remarks on the Life, Opinions, and Example of Mrs Wollstonecraft Godwin. *See* Wollstonecraft (Mary).

THOYRAS (Rapin de). *See* Rapin.

THREE YEARS in the Pacific; containing Notices of Brazil, Chili, Bolivia, Peru, &c., in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834. By an Officer in the United States' Navy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

THRING (Sir Henry), *of the Inner Temple.*

The Joint-Stock Companies Act, 1856; to which are added the Joint-Stock Companies Acts of 1857. With Introductions, Practical Notes, and Appendices of Forms. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo.

The Law and Practice of Joint-Stock Companies, including the Statutes, with Notes. Third edition. Edited by G. A. R. Fitzwald, of Lincoln's Inn. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

THRING (Theodore).

Thring's Criminal Law of the Navy; with an Introductory Chapter, and an Appendix, comprising the Naval Discipline Act and Practical Forms, by Theodore Thring and C. E. Gifford, Assistant-Paymaster, R.N. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

THROCKMORTON (Francis).

A Discouerie of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queenes Maiestie and the Realme, by Francis Throckmorton, who was for the same arraigned and condemned in Guyld Hall in the Citie of London the one and twentie day of May last past. n.p. 1584. small 4to.

THROCKMORTON (Sir N.)

Criminal Trial of Sir N. Throckmorton. *See* Library of Entertaining Knowledge.

THROSBY (J.)

Select Views in Leicestershire, containing Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Tours, Views, and Ruins; accompanied with descriptive and historical Relations, *Leicester*, 1789. 4to.

Supplementary Volume to the Leicestershire Views; containing a series of Excursions in 1790, to the places of note in the country. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

The History of the Antiquities of the ancient Town of Leicester. *Leicester*, 1791. 4to.

THUANUS (Jacobus Augustus).

Historiarum sui temporis, libri CXXXVIII., ab anno 1546 ad annum 1607, quibus adjuncti sunt Nic-Rigaltii de Rebus Gallicis libri tres et Sylloge Scriptorum varii argumenti ad Thuanum vel Thuaneam Historiam Pertinentium. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1733. folio.

Histoire Universelle depuis 1543 jusqu' en 1607, traduit sur l'edition Latine de Londres. 16 vols. *Londres (Paris)*, 1734. 4to.

Life of Thuanus. *See* Collinson (Rev. John).

THUCYDIDES.

De Bello Peloponnesiaco, Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat. cum Adnotationibus integris Henrici Stephani et Johannis Hudsoni. Recensuit, et notas suas addidit Josephus Wasse. Editionem curavit suasque animadversiones adjecit Car. And. Dukerus. *Amstelodami*, 1731. folio.

De Bello Peloponnesiaco, Graece et Latine. Accedunt indices ex editione Wassii et Dukeri (curante P. Elmsley). 6 vols. *Edinburgi*, 1804. post 8vo.

Thucydidis de Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo, ad optim. librorum fidem recensuit, argumentis et adnotatione perpetua illustravit, indices et tabulas chronologicas adjecit, atque de Vita Auctoris præfatus est Franciscus Goeller. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1826. 8vo.

De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo. (Graece). Recensuit et explicavit Fred. Henr. Bothe. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1838. 8vo.

De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo, Gr. recensuit Imm. Bekkerus. *Berolini*, 1846. 12mo.

The History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides: the text (in Greek) according to Bekker's edition, etc., with Notes, chiefly historical and geographical, by Thomas Arnold, D.D. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1831–1835. 8vo.

The History of the Grecian War, written by Thucydides, translated from the Greek by Thomas Hobbes of Malmesbury. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1723. 8vo.

THUCYDIDES—*Continued.*

The History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek of Thucydides by William Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

The same. To which are annexed three Preliminary Discourses—I. On the Life of Thucydides; II. On his Qualifications as an Historian; III. A Survey of the History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1781. 8vo.

The same. Newly translated into English, and illustrated with Annotations by the Rev. S. T. Bloomfield. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

The same. A new and literal version from the Text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Göller, and Poppo. By the Rev. Henry Dale. *Lond.* 1858. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) and DUPRÉ (August).

A Treatise on the Origin, Nature, and Varieties of Wine; being a Complete Manual of Viticulture and Œnology. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

THÜMMEL (M. A. von).

Sämmtliche Werke. 6 vols. *Leipzig*, 1811–1812. 12mo.

THUNBERG (Charles Peter), M.D.

Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, between 1770 and 1779. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

THURA (Albertus).

Idea Historiæ Litterariæ Danorum. *Hamburgi*, 1723. 12mo.

THURLOE (John), *Secretary to Oliver Cromwell.*

A Collection of State Papers, containing Memorials of the English Affairs, from 1638 to the Restoration. With a Life of Thurloe, by Thomas Birch. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1742. folio.

THURLOW (Edward, Lord).

Poems on several occasions. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Knight's Tale; and the Flower and the Leaf, after Chaucer. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

The Odes of Anacreon, translated into English Measure. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

THUROT (J. François).

De l'Entendement, et de la Raison: Introduction à l'Étude de la Philosophie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

THURY (Le Vicomte L. E. F. Hericart de).

Description des Catacombes de Paris, précédée d'un Précis historique sur les Catacombes de tous les Peuples. *Paris*, 1815. 8vo.

THYER (R.)

Remains of Samuel Butler. *See* BUTLER (SAMUEL).

TIBALDI.

Pitture di Pellegrino Tibaldi. *See* ZANOTTI (GIOVANNI).

TIBBINS.

Dictionnaire Français-Anglais, etc. *See* FLEMING ET TIBBINS.

TIBULLUS (ALBIUS).

Opera. Cum notis Jo. Ant. Vulpii. *Patavii*, 1741. 4to.

Opera Omnia, ex editione I. G. Huschkii cum Notis et Interpretatione in usum Delphini, variis Lectionibus, Notis Variorum, recensu editionum et codicum. 2 vols. *Londini*, 1822. royal 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

A Poetical Translation of the Elegies of Tibullus, and of the Poems of Sulpicia; with the original Text, and Notes, critical and explanatory, by James Grainger, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 12mo.

See also, CATULLUS (C. VALERIUS).

TICHBORNE (SIR HENRY).

Siege of Drogheda. *See* TEMPLE (SIR JOHN).

TICKELL (JOHN).

History of the Town and County of Kingston upon Hull. *Hull*, 1796. 4to.

TICKELL (THOMAS). *See* POEMS: MINOR POETS.

TICKEN (WILLIAM).

A Statistical Synopsis of the physical and political strength of the Chief Powers of Europe, down to the Peace of Vienna in 1809. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

TICKNOR (GEORGE).

History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Catalogue of the Spanish Library bequeathed by G. Ticknor to the Boston Library. *See* WHITNEY (JAMES L.)

TIDD (WILLIAM).

The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in Personal Actions. Seventh edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Supplement to the Practice of the Courts of King's Bench, and Common Pleas, etc. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

TIECK (LUDWIG).

Schriften. 15 vols. *Berlin*, 1828–1829. 12mo.

TIELKE (J. S.)

Beyträge zur Kriegs-Kunst und Geschichte des Krieges von 1756 bis 1763. 6 vols. *Freyberg*, 1797. 4to.

TIETZ (M. VON).

St. Petersburgh, Constantinople and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834; a characteristic picture, drawn during a residence there. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. post 8vo.

TIGHE (MRS HENRY).

Psyche; with other Poems. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

TIGHE (WILLIAM).

Statistical Observations Relative to the County of Kilkenny. *Dublin*, 1802. 8vo.

TILENUS (DANIEL). *See* SEMPILL (SIR JAMES).

TILIUS, or DU TILLET (JOHANNES), *Episc. Meldensis.*

Chronicon de Regibus Francorum. *See* ÆMYLIUS (PAULUS).

TILL (WILLIAM).

An Essay on the Roman Denarius and English Silver Penny; shewing their derivation from the Greek Drachma of Ægina. To which is appended a List of English and Scotch Pennies from the Conquest; and Account of the Farthings of Queen Anne. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

Descriptive Particulars of English Coronation Medals, from the inauguration of King Edward the Sixth to our present Sovereign the Queen Victoria. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

TILLEMONT (SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE).

Histoire des Empereurs et des autres Princes qui ont regné durant les Six premiers Siècles de l'Église. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1690–1738. 4to.

Vie de Saint Louis, Roi de France. *See* FRANCE (SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE).

Bower and Tillemont compared. *See* BOWER (ARCHIBALD).

Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Ecclesiastique des Six premiers Siècles. 16 vols. *Paris*, 1693–1712. 4to.

TILLET (JEAN DU), *Sieur de la Bussière.*

Recueil de Roys de France, leur Couronne et Maison. *Paris*, 1580. folio.

TILLOTSON (JOHN), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Works; with a Life of the Author by Thomas Birch. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1752. folio.

See also, BARROW (ISAAC).

TILSLEY (Hugh).

Treatise on the Stamp Laws in Great Britain and Ireland; being an Analytical Digest of the Statutes and Cases relating to the Stamp Duties, with Tables, etc. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. With Supplement. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. With Tables of all the Stamp Duties now payable, etc., by E. H. Tilsley. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The New Stamp Act, 13 and 14 Vict. c. 97, with Notes and Table of Stamp Duties. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

A Digest of the Stamp Act, and the Judicial Decisions on the Stamp Laws not contained in the Author's Treatise. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

TIMBS (John).

Nooks and Corners of English Life: Past and Present. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

TIME BARGAINS tried by the Rules of Equity and Principles of the Civil Law. *Edinb.* n.d. 12mo.

TIMKOWSKI (George).

Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China. *See* Lloyd (Hannibal Evans).

TIMME (Fr.).

Kongelige Forordninger, aabne Breve og andre trykte Anordninger for Norge, udkomme i Tidsrummet 1648–1814. 2 vols. *Christiania*, 1841. 8vo.

TIMOUR-BEC. *See* Croix (Petis de la). Vattier (Pierre).

TIMPERLEY (C. H.).

Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote; being a Chronological Digest illustrative of the History of Literature and Printing from the earliest period to the present time. *Lond.* 1842. royal 8vo.

TINDAL (Rev. N.).

Translation and Continuation of Rapin's History of England. *See* Rapin de Thoyras.

Cantemir's History of the Othman Empire, translated. *See* Cantemir (Demetrius).

TINDALL (Matthew), LL.D.

An Essay concerning the Laws of Nations, and the Rights of Sovereigns, etc. *Lond.* 1694. 4to.

TINGRY (P. F.)

The Painter and Varnisher's Guide; or, a Treatise on the art of making and applying Varnishes; on the different kinds of Painting; and on the method of preparing Colours. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

TIPALDO (Emilio de).

Biografia degli Italiani Illustri nelle Scienze, Lettere ed Arté del secolo XVIII. e de' contemporanei, compilata da Letterati Italiani di ogni provincia. 10 vols. in 5. *Venezia*, 1834–1845. 8vo.

TIPPOO SAIB.

Select Letters of Tippoo Sultan. *See* Kirkpatrick (Col. William).

TIRABOSCHI (Girolamo).

Storia della Letteratura Italiana. Seconda edizione Modenese, riveduta dall' Autore. 9 vols. in 10. *Modena*, 1787–1794. 4to.

Storia della Letteratura Italiana. Nuova edizione. 9 vols. *Firenze*, 1805–1813. 8vo.

Histoire de la Littérature d'Italie, tirée de Tiraboschi et abregée. *See* Landi (Antoine).

TIRAQUELLUS (Andreas).

Opera omnia, quæ hactenus exstant. 7 vols. in 2. *Francofurti ad Moenum*, 1597. folio.

Commentarius de Nobilitate et Jure Primogeniorum. *Lugd.* 1573. folio.

TISCHENDORF (Ænoth. Frid. Constantinus).

Anecdota Sacra et Profana ex Oriente et Occidente allata sive Notitia codd. Græcorum, Arabicorum, Syriacorum, Copticorum, Hebraicorum, Æthiopicorum, Latinorum, cum excerptis multis et triginta quinque Scripturarum antiquiss. Speciminibus. *Lipsiæ*, 1855. 4to.

Monumenta Sacra Inedita. Nova Collectio. Vols. I.–VI. and IX. *Lipsiæ*, 1855–1857. 4to.

Vol. I. Fragmenta Sacra Palimpsesta sive Fragmenta cum Novi tum Veteris Testamenti ex quinque Codicibus Græcis Palimpsestis antiquissimis nuperrime in Oriente repertis.

II. Fragmenta Evangelii Lucæ et Libri Genesis ex tribus Codicibus Græcis Quinti, Sexti, Octavi, Sæculi, etc.

III. Fragmenta Origenianæ Octateuchi editionis cum Fragmentis Evangeliorum Græcis Palimpsestis, etc.

IV. Psalterium Turicense Purpureum Septimi fere Sæculi, addito Danihelis Libro ex Codice Prophetarum Marchaliano nunc Vaticano Sexti vel Septimi Sæculi.

V. Epistulæ Pauli et Catholicæ fere integræ ex Libro Porphyrii Episcopo Palimpsesto Sæc. Octavi vel Noni nuper ex Oriente allato.

VI. Apocalypsis et Actus Apostolorum cum Quarti Maccabæorum Libri Fragmento; item Quattuor Evangeliorum Reliquiæ ex duobus Codicibus Palimpsestis Octavi fere et Sexti Sæculi.

TISCHENDORF (Ænoth. Frid. Constantinus)—*Continued.*

Vol. IX. Codex Laudianus sive Actus Apostolorum, Græce et Latine, ex Codice olim Laudiano jam Bodleiano, Sexti fere Sæculi. Addita sunt Nonnulla ex celebri Codici Prophetarum Marchaliano Vaticano.

Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha ex triginta antiquis codd. Græcis vel nunc. primum eruit vel secundum atque emendatius edidit. *Lipsiæ*, 1851. 8vo.

Apocalypses Apocryphæ. Mosis, Esdræ, Pauli, Johannis; item Maria Dormitio, etc. *Lipsiæ*, 1866. 8vo.

Synopsis Evangelica ex Quattuor Evangeliis ordine chronologico concinnavit, brevi commentario illustravit etc. *Lipsiæ*, 1871. 8vo.

Novum Testamentum Græce ad antiquissimos testes denuo recensuit, delectuque critico ac Prolegomenis instruxit. Editio critica minor ex VIII. majore desumpta. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1877. 8vo.

Novum Testamentum Sinaiticum. *See* Bible: Greek Bibles.

Vetus Testamentum Græce. *See* Bible: Greek Bibles.

TISSANDIER (Pierre Louis).

Traité méthodique et complet sur la Transmission des Biens par Succession, Donations, et Testamens, suivant les Lois anciennes, intermédiaires, et nouvelles. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1805. 8vo.

TISSOT (Victor).

Voyage au Pays des Milliards. Trente-neuvième édition. *Paris*, 1877. 12mo.

TITHES.

The Divine Origin and Perpetual and Universal Obligation of Tithes, by a Clergyman of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1841. 8vo.

TITIAN.

Life of Titian. *See* Northcote (James).

TITLES TO LAND.

Synopsis of the Titles to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868; and the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874; to which is added the Land Registers (Scotland) Act, 1868; with Appendix containing the Registration of Leases (Scotland) Act, 1857, etc. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

TITMARSH (Michael Angelo). *See* Thackeray (William Makepeace).

TITSINGH (Isaac).

Illustrations of Japan, consisting of Private Memoirs and Anecdotes of the reigning Dynasty or Sovereigns of Japan. A Description of the Feasts and Ceremonies, etc., translated from the French, by Frederic Shoberl. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

TITTMAN (Karl August).

Handbuch der Strafrechtswissenchaft, und der Deutschen Strafgesetzkunde. 3 vols. *Halle*, 1822. 8vo.

TOBIN (J. J.)

Journal of a Tour made in the years 1828–29 through Styria, Carniola, and Italy, whilst accompanying the late Sir Humphry Davy. *Lond.* 1832. 12mo.

TOBIN (John).

The Honeymoon. 1805.—The Curfew. 1807.—The School for Authors. 1808. *See* Plays (Collection of), Vols. I., III., and VI.

TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de).

Democracy in America, First and Second Part, translated by Henry Reeve. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1835–1840. 8vo.

Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with Nassau William Senior from 1834 to 1859. *See* Senior (Nassau William).

Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis. *See* Beaumont (Gustave de).

TOD (Lieut.-Col. James).

Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829, 1832. 8vo.

Travels in Western India, embracing a Visit to the sacred mountains of Jains, etc. *Lond.* 1839. royal 4to.

TOD (James), *Advocate.*

Handbook of the Education (Scotland) Act, 1872; with a Digest of the Act, Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

TODD (Benjamin Hall).

Life Assurance Investigation Tables, showing the value of £100 Policy, according to the Carlisle Table of Mortality and 3 per cent. Interest. *Edinb.* 1852. royal 8vo.

TODD (Rev. Henry John).

Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer, collected from authentic Documents, with a copious Glossary. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

TODD (Rev. Henry John)—*Continued.*

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Brian Walton, Bishop of Chester, Editor of the London Polyglot Bible; with notice of his coadjutors in that work. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

A Letter to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury concerning the authorship of Εἰκὼν βασιλική, *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A Reply to Dr Lingard's Vindication of his History of England, as far as respects Archbishop Cranmer. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

The Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

See also, Cranmer (Thomas). Johnson (Samuel). Milton (John). Spenser (Edmund).

TODERINI (Giambatista).

Litteratura Turchesa. 3 vols. *Venice*, 1787. 8vo.

De la Littérature des Turcs; traduit de l'Italien de Toderini. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1789. 8vo.

TOILES PEINTES et Tapisseries de la Ville de Reims, ou la mise en scène, du Théâtre des Confrères de la Passion: Planches dessinées, et gravées, par C. Leberttais. Études des Mystères et Explications Historiques par Louis Paris. 2 vols. (with plates, atlas folio). *Paris*, 1843. 4to.

TOLAND (John).

The Life of John Milton; containing, besides the History of his Works, several extraordinary characters of Men and Books, Sects, Parties, and Opinions. With Amyntor; or, A Defense of Milton's Life. *Lond.* 1699.—Reprinted, *Lond.* 1761. 8vo.

Oratio Philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam Britannos, sanctiori Anglorum Concilio exhibita, anno 1514; incerto autore. Nunc primum publica luce, Diatriba præliminari et Annotationibus donavit Jo. Tolandus. *Lond.* 1707. 8vo.

Pantheisticon; sive formula celebrandæ sodalitatis Socraticæ. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

A Collection of several Pieces of Mr John Toland, now first published from his original manuscripts, with some Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1726. 8vo.

A Collection of Tracts, bound in 2 vols. 8vo.

Vol. I. Christianity not mysterious; or, a Treatise shewing that there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to Reason. *Lond.* 1696.—Vindicius Liberius; or, Mr Toland's Defence of himse against the late Lower House of Convocation, and others. *Lond.* 1702.—The Life of John Milton, containing besides the History of his Works, several extraordinary Characters of Men and Books, etc. *Lond.* 1699.—Amyntor; or, a Defence of Milton's Life. *Lond.* 1699.

TOLAND (John)—*Continued.*

Vol. II. The Art of Governing by Partys. *Lond.* 1701. Anglia Libera; or, The Limitation and Succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted. *Lond.* 1701.—The Militia Reform'd; or, an Easy Scheme of furnishing England with a constant Land Force. *Lond.* 1699.

A new edition of Toland's History of the Druids; with an Abstract of his Life and Writings, and a copious Appendix, containing Notes Critical, Philological, and Explanatory, by R. Huddleston. *Montrose*, 1814. 8vo.

TOLFREY (Frederic).

The Sportsman in France: comprising a Sporting Ramble through Picardy and Normandy, and Boar Shooting in Lower Brittany. *Lond.* 1841. 2 vols. post 8vo.

TOLHAUSEN and GARDISSAL.

Technological Dictionary in the English, French, and German Languages, comprising the technical terms of Art and Manufactures, etc.

Part 1. French—English—German.
Part 2. English—French—German.
Part 3. German—English—French.

3 vols. *Paris*, 1854–1864. 12mo.

TOLLENARE (L. F. de).

Essai sur les Entraves que le Commerce éprouve en Europe. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

TOMASINUS (Jacobus Phil.), *Episcopus Æmoniensis.*

Illustrium Virorum Elogia Iconibus illustrata. *Patavii*, 1630. 4to.

Petrarcha Redivivus, integram Poetæ celeberrimi vitam iconibus ære cælatis exhibens. Accessit nobilissimæ Feminæ Lauræ brevis Historia. *Patavii*, 1650. 4to.

TOMBES (John).

A Serious Consideration of the Oath of the King's Supremacy. *Lond.* 1660. 4to.

TOMBLESON (W.)

Tombleson's Views of the Rhine. Edited by W. G. Fearnside. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

Tombleson's Upper Rhine. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

TOMLINE (George), D.D., *Bishop of Winchester.*

Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

The same. Fourth edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

TOMLINS (Harold Nuttall).

A Digested Index to the Crown Law. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

A Digest of the Criminal Statute Law of England, alphabetically and analytically arranged. Part I. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

TOMLINS (Sir Thomas Edlyne).

The Law Dictionary; explaining the rise, progress, and present state of the British Law. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

Reports of Cases upon Appeals. *See* Brown (Josiah).

TOMLINSON (Charles).

Rudimentary Pneumatics. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

Rudimentary Mechanics. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

The Study of Natural Philosophy. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

TOMPSON (George).

Practical Suggestions and Instructions to young Attornies and Attornies' Clerks. The second edition, by Joseph Greaves. *Lond.* 1836. 12mo.

TONE Theobald Wolfe).

Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. Written by himself and continued by his son; with his Political Writings; his Mission to France, etc. Edited by his son William Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vols. *Washington*, 1826. 8vo.

Memoirs of Theobald Wolfe Tone, written by himself. Comprising a complete Journal of his Negociations to procure the aid of the French for the Liberation of Ireland, with Selections from his Diary whilst Agent to the Irish Catholics. Edited by William Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

TONG (W.)

An Account of the Life and Death of Mr Matthew Henry, Minister of the Gospel. *Lond.* 1716. 8vo.

TONGATABOO.

An Authentic Narrative of four years' residence at Tongataboo, one of the Friendly Islands in the South Sea. By ———, who went thither in the "Duff" under Captain Wilson in 1796. With an Appendix by an eminent writer. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

TONGUE-COMBAT, lately happening betweene two English Souldiers in the Tilt-boat of Gravesend; the one going to serve the King of Spain, the other to serve the States Generall of the United Provinces. Wherein the Cause, Course, and Continuance of those Warres is debated and declared. *Lond.* 1623. 4to.

TOOKE (Rev. John Horne).

A Letter to John Dunning, Esq., by Mr Horne. *Lond.* 1778. 8vo.

ΕΠΕΑ ΠΤΕΡΟΕΝΤΑ; or, the Diversions of Purley; in two parts. *Lond.* 1798, 1805. 4to.

The Diversions of Purley. A new edition revised and corrected by Richard Taylor, with numerous additions from the copy prepared by the Author for republication: to which is annexed his Letter to Dunning. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

The causes and effects of the National Debt and Paper Money on real and natural Property. To which is added an Appendix, showing the consequences of a Public Bank being at the disposal of any Minister, by the late Dr Price. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

TOOKE (Thomas).

Thoughts and Details on the high and low Prices of the last thirty Years. Four parts, bound in one volume. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Considerations on the state of the Currency. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

History of Prices, and of the state of the Circulation from 1793 to 1837. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

TOOKE (Rev. William).

View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine the Second, and to the close of the present Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

The Life of Catherine II., Empress of Russia. Third edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition, with additions. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Works of Lucian of Samosata, translated, etc. *See* Lucianus Samosatensis.

TOPHAM (Edward).

Letters from Edinburgh, written in 1774 and 1775, containing some Observations on the Diversions, Customs, etc., of the Scotch Nation. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

TOPHAM (John).

An Account of the Collegiate Chapel of Saint Stephen, at Westminster. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

TOPINARD (Dr Paul).

Anthropology. With Preface by Professor Paul Broca. Translated by Robert T. H. Bartley, M.D. *Lond.* 1878. (Library of Contemporary Science.)

TOPOGRAPHER (The), for the years 1789, 1790, and 1791; containing a Variety of original Articles illustrative of the Local History and Antiquities of England. *Lond.* 1791. 4to.

TOPPI (Dottor Nicolo).

Biblioteca Napoletana, et apparato a gli Huomini Illustri in Lettere di Napoli, etc.—Addizioni copiose di Lionardo Nicodemo alla Biblioteca Napoletana del Dottor Niccolo Toppi. 2 vols. in 1. *Napoli*, 1678, 1683. folio.

TORCY (J. B. Colbert, Marquis of).

Memoirs of the Marquis of Torcy, Secretary of State to Louis XIV. containing the History of the Negotiations, from the Treaty of Ryswic to the Peace of Utrecht. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1757. 8vo.

TORFÆUS (Thormodus).

Universi Septentrionis Antiquitates, seriem Dynastarum et Regum Daniæ, a primo eorum Sckioldo, Odini filio, ad Gormum Grandævum Haraldi Cærulidentis patrem, exhibentes. *Hafniæ*, 1705. 4to.

Historia Vinlandiæ antiquæ seu partis Americæ Septentrionalis, etc. *Hafniæ*, 1705. 12mo.

Gronlandia antiqua; seu Veteris Gronlandiæ descriptio. *Havniæ*, 1706. 12mo.

Historia rerum Norvegicarum. 4 vols. *Hafniæ*, 1711. folio.

Orcades; sive rerum Orcadensium Historiæ, libri tres. *Havniæ*, 1715. folio.

TORNBERG (Carolus Johannes).

Numi Cufici Regii Numophylacii Holmiensis. *See* Sweden.

TORPHICHEN (Chartulary of). *See* Templaria.

TORQUATUS (Alex. Julius).

Panegyricus Æternaturæ Gloriæ Joanni Christoph. Königsmarchio Gottico Hannibali Victoriarum, etc. [*Amstelodami*], 1663. folio.

TORQUEMADA (Antonio de).

The Spanish Mandevile of Miracles; or, the Garden of Curious Flowers. Wherein are handled sundry points of Humanity, Philosophy, Divinitie, and Geography, beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories. First written in Spanish by Anthonio de Torquemeda, and out of that tongue translated into English. *Lond.* 1600. small 4to.

TORQUEMADA (Juan de).

Los veinte y un Libros Rituales y Monarchia Indiana con el origen y guerras de los Indios Occidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, conversion y otras cosas maravillosas de las mesma tierra. 3 vols. *Madrid*, 1723. folio.

TORRENS (R.)

An Essay on the External Corn Trade. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

TORRENS (W. M.)

Memoirs of the Right Hon. William, Second Viscount Melbourne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

TORRES (Diego de).

Histoire des Chérifs, traduite de l'Espagnol par le Duc d'Angoulême. *See* Marmol Caravajal (Luys de).

TORREY (John), M.D., and GRAY (Asa), M.D.

A Flora of North America, containing abridged Descriptions of all the known Indigenous and Naturalized Plants growing north of Mexico; arranged according to the Natural System. Vol. I. and Vol. II., Part 1. 2 vols. *New York*, 1838–1841. 8vo.

TORRIANO (Gio.)

Vocabolario Italiano et Inglese: a Dictionary, Italian and English, first compiled by John Florio; and augmented by himself; diligently revised. Whereunto is added a Dictionary, English and Italian; with several Proverbs and Instructions for speedy attaining the Italian tongue. Now reprinted, revised and corrected by J. D[avies], M.D. *Lond.* 1688. folio.

TOSCANA.

Azioni Gloriose degli Uomini Illustri Fiorentini espresse co' loro Ritratti nelle Volte dell' Imperial Galleria di Toscana (da Ignazio Orsini). n.p., n.d. oblong folio.

Vedute delle Ville, e d'altri Luoghi della Toscana, da Giuseppe Zocchi. *Firenze*, 1757. oblong folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

Viaggio Pittorico della Toscana (edizione di Jacopo e Antonio, fratelli Terreni). 3 vols. *Firenze*, 1801–1803. large folio.

See also, Fontani (Francesco).

Monumenti Sepolcrali della Toscana. *See* Gonnelli (Giuseppe).

Négociations Diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. *See* France: Documents Inédits.

TOSI (Francesco Maria), and BECCHIO (Alessandro).

Altars, Tabernacles, and Sepulchral Monuments of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries existing at Rome, published by M. Tosi and Becchio. Descriptions in Italian, English, and French, by Mrs Spry Bartlett. *Lagny*, 1843. folio.

TOSTI (Luigi).

Storia della Badia di Monte-Cassino, illustrata di Note e Documenti. 3 vols. *Napoli*, 1843. royal 8vo.

TOTHILL (William).

Transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent; and since reviewed by Sir R. O. Holborne. *Lond.* 1820. 12mo.

TOTT (François, Baron de).

Reflections Politiques sur les Finances et le Commerce. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1740. 12mo.

The same. *La Haye*, 1754. 12mo.

Memoirs of the Baron de Tott, containing the State of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea, during the late War with Russia. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

TOUGARD (L'Abbé A.)

De l'Histoire Profane dans les Actes Grecs des Bollandistes. Extraits Grecs, Traduction Française, Notes, avec les Fragments laissés inédits par les Bollandistes. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.

Quid ad Profanos Mores dignoscendos augendaque Lexica conferant Acta Sanctorum Græca Bollandiana, indagavit, digessit, exposuit A Tougard. *Parisiis*, 1874. 8vo.

TOULMIN (Joshua), D.D.

Sermons principally addressed to youth, to which is added a Translation of Isocrates's Oration to Demonicus. *Lond.* 1730. 12mo.

Memoirs of the Life, Character, Sentiments, and Writings, of Faustus Socinus. *Lond.* 1777. 8vo.

History of the Town of Taunton, in the County of Somerset. *Taunton*, 1791. 4to.

The same. A New edition by James Savage, enlarged and brought down to the present time. *Taunton*, 1822. 8vo.

Neal's History of the Puritans, enlarged. *See* Neal (Daniel).

TOULONGEON (F. Emmanuel).

Histoire de France depuis la Révolution de 1789. 7 vols. *Paris*, 1801–1810. 8vo.

TOULOTTE (E. L. J.) et RIVA (Ch. Théodore).

Histoire de la Barbarie et des Lois au Moyen Age, de la Civilisation et des Mœurs des Anciens comparées à celles des Modernes, de l'Église et des Gouvernements, etc. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo,

TOUP (Joannes).

Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium et alios Lexicographos Græcos. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1790. 8vo.

TOUR (A), in 1787, from London to the Western Highlands of Scotland, including Excursions to the Lakes of Westmorland and Cumberland. *Lond.* 1788. 12mo.

TOURNEFORT (Josephus Pitton), M.D.

Institutiones Rei Herbariæ. Editio tertia appendicibus aucta ab Antonio de Jussieu. 3 vols. *Parisiis*, 1719. 4to.

The Compleat Herbal, or the Botanical Institutions of Mr Tournefort, Chief Botanist to the late French King, translated from the Latin, with large additions from Ray, Gerarde, Parkinson, and others. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1719, 1730. 4to.

Voyage into the Levant, performed by command of the late French King, translated by John Oxell, and others. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1718. 4to.

TOURNON (Le Comte de).

Études Statistiques sur Rome et la Partie Occidentale des États Romains, contenant une Description topographique, etc., et une Notice sur les Travaux exécutés par l'Administration Française. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1831. 8vo.

TOUSTAIN (Dom. Ch. Fr.)

Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique. *See* Diplomatique.

TOVEY (D'Blossiers), LL.D.

Anglia Juridica; or, the History and Antiquities of the Jews in England. *Oxford*, 1738. 4to.

TOWER Menagerie; comprising the Natural History of the Animals in that Establishment. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

TOWERS (Rev. Joseph), LL.D.

Tracts on Political and other subjects. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

TOWLE (George Makepeace).

American Society. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

TOWNELEY (John).

Bibliotheca Towneleiana. *See* Catalogues.

TOWNELEY MYSTERIES, or Miracle Plays. *See* Surtees Society.

TOWNLEY (Richard).

Journal kept in the Isle of Man, with Observations on the Soil, Clime, and Natural productions of that Island. 2 vols. *Whitehaven*, 1791. 8vo.

TOWNSEND (Rev. George), D.D., *Canon of Durham.*

The Old Testament, arranged in historical and chronological order, in such manner that the Books, Chapters, Psalms, Prophecies, etc., may be read in one connected History. With copious Notes, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Ecclesiastical and Civil History philosophically considered, with reference to the future Re-union of Christians. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

Journal of a Tour in Italy in 1850, with an Account of an Interview with the Pope at the Vatican. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

Edition of Barrington's Theological Works with Life. *See* Barrington (John Shute, Viscount).

TOWNSEND (Rev. Horatio).

Statistical Survey of the County of Cork. *Dublin*, 1810. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Cork*, 1815. 8vo.

TOWNSEND (John K.)

Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains, including a Journey to the Columbia River, and a Visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

TOWNSEND (Joseph).

A Journey through Spain, in the years 1786 and 1787. With Remarks on the Agriculture, Commerce, Population, etc., of that country. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

TOWNSEND (Thomas).

History of the Conquest of Mexico, translated. *See* Solis y Ribadeneyra (Antonio de).

TOWNSEND (William Charles).

Memoirs of the House of Commons, from the Convention Parliament of 1688–89, to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843, 1844. 8vo.

The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the last and of the present Century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Modern State Trials, revised and illustrated with Essays and Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

TOWNSHEND (Heywood).

Historical Collections; or, an exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1680. folio.

TOWNSHEND (Heywood)—*Continued.*

Megalopsychy; being a particular and exact Account of the last XVII years of Q. Elizabeth's Reign, both Military and Civil. The first written by Sir William Monson, one of the Queen's Admirals, and the second by Heywood Townshend. *Lond.* 1682. folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

TOWNSON (Robert).

Travels in Hungary, with a short account of Vienna, in the year 1793. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

TOZER (Rev. Henry Fanshawe).

Researches in the Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

TRACTATUS de Judeorum et Christianorum Communione et Conversatione. (*Argentorati, circa* 1495.) folio.

TRACTATUS MATHEMATICI.

(1) De Maculis in Sole Animadversis, Batavi Dissertatiuncula.—(2) De vero Nativitatis Christi Anno, Sethi Calvisii Epistola ad Joan. Keplerum.—(3) Rod. Goclenii Apologeticus pro Astromantia Discursus, in quo Divinatio ex Astris defenditur.—(4) Joannis Faulhaberi Speculum Polytechnum Mathematicum novum.—(5) Formula Calendarii Novi, proposita a Setho Calvisio.—(6) Dissertatio de Calendarii Emendatione, a M. Erasmo Schmidt. *Lipsiæ*, 1611–1613. 4to.

TRACTATUS Theologico-Metaphysica; being a Critical Dissertation on some Branches of Metaphysicks, Natural Philosophy, and Theology. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

TRACTS (Collections of).

Certain Ancient Tracts concerning the Management of Landed Property, reprinted, Xenophon's Treatise of Householde (translated by Gentian Hervet).—The Book of Husbandry.—Surveyinge, An. MDXXXIX.) *Lond.* 1767. 8vo.

A Collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, written by Persons of Eminence, upon political and commercial subjects, between 1763 and 1770. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

See also, Rebellion. Revolution. Scotland.

TRACTS FOR THE TIMES. By Members of the University of Oxford, 1833–1841. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1839–1842. 8vo.

Index to the Tracts for the Times, by the Rev. David Croly. *Oxford*, 1842. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

TRACTS ON JURY TRIALS. Bound in one volume. 8vo.

1. An Address to the People of Scotland, on the Nature, Powers, and Privileges of Juries. By William Smellie. *Edinb.* 1815.—2. Observations on the Trial by Jury; particularly on the Unanimity required in the Verdict. By John Longley. *Lond.* 1812.—3. Considerations on the Introduction of Jury Trial in Civil Causes into Scotland. (By Lord Meadowbank.) *Edinb.* 1815.—4. Considerations on the immoral tendency of a Law requiring Unanimity of Juries. By John Campbell of Carbrook. *Edinb.* 1815.—5. Letter to the People of Scotland on the Jury Bill. By a Juryman. *Edinb.* 1815.—6. Answer to the Juryman's Letter, addressed to the People of Scotland, on the Bill, in so far as it relates to the Unanimity of Juries. *Edinb.* 1815. —7. Trial by Jury. The manner in which Common Juries are Struck and Summoned in Civil Cases, according to the Law of England, compared with the manner in which they are to be Struck and Summoned in Scotland, under the New Act of Parliament. By William Scott. *Edinb.* 1815.—8. Thoughts on the Act rendering permanent the Court for Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1819.

TRACTS (Collections of). *See* Harleian Miscellany. Revolution. Somers's Tracts. State Tracts.

TRADES.

The Trades Increase. (By J. R.) *Lond.* 1615. 4to.

The Ancient Trades decayed, Repaired again; wherein are declared the several Abuses that have impaired all the ancient Trades in the Kingdom; with proposals how they may be repaired. *Lond.* 1678. 4to.

The Complete Book of Trades. *See* Whittock (N.)

TRADESCANT (John).

Musæum Tradescantianum; or, a Collection of Rarities preserved at South-Lambeth, neer London, by John Tradescant. *Lond.* 1656. 12mo.

TRAGICUM THEATRUM. *See* Theatrum.

TRAIL (Mrs).

Backwoods of Canada. *See* Library of Entertaining Knowledge.

TRAIL (William), LL.D.

Elements of Algebra. Fourth edition. To which is added an Appendix. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1796. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

TRAIL (William), LL.D—*Continued.*

Life and Writings of Robert Simson, M.D., late Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

TRAILL (Thomas Stewart), M.D.

Physical Geography, from the seventh edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Edinb.* 1838. post 8vo.

TRAIN (Joseph).

The Buchanites from First to Last. *Edinb.* 1846. 12mo.

Strains of the Mountain Muse. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

TRAITÉ de la Circulation et du Crédit. (Anon.) *See* Pinto (J. de).

TRAITÉ complet de Diplomatie; ou Théorie générale des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe. Par un ancien Ministre. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1833. 8vo.

TRAITÉS DIPLOMATIQUES.

Recueil des Traitez de Paix, de Trève, de Neutralité, etc., et d'autres Actes Publics, depuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ jusqu' à present. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1700. folio.

Corps Universel Diplomatique du droit des gens; ou Recueil des Traités de Paix, d'Alliances, de Commerce, etc., faits en Europe depuis Charlemagne jusqu' à présent. Par Jean Dumont. 8 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1726–1731. folio.

Histoire des anciens Traités jusqu' à Charlemagne par J. Barbeyrac. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1739. folio.

Supplément au Corps Universel Diplomatique avec le Cérémoniel Diplomatique des Cours de l'Europe. Par J. Rousset. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1739. folio.

Histoire des Traité's de Paix et autres Négociations du 17e Siècle, depuis la Paix de Vervins jusqu' à la Paix de Nimègue (par J. Yves de Saint-Prest). Ouvrage qui peut servir d'Introduction au Corps Diplomatique. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1725. folio.

Négociations Secrètes touchant la Paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug, 1642-1648. Par J. Leclerc. 4 vols. *La Haye*, 1724–1726. folio.

Recueil des Traités, Conventions et Actes Diplomatiques concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie, 1703–1859. *Paris*, 1859. 8vo.

Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités. (Continuation du grand Recueil de G. Fr. de Martens par F. Murhard, C. Samwer et J. Hopf.) *See* Martens (Georges Frédéric de).

Recueil des Traités, etc., conclus par l'Autriche avec les Puissances Étrangères. *See* Neumann (Léopold).

TRANSACTIONS.

Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Vol. I. *Serempore*, 1829. 8vo.

Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the History, etc., of Asia. *See* ASIATIC RESEARCHES.

Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society. *See* BOMBAY.

Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay. *See* BOMBAY.

Transactions of the British and Foreign Institute. *See* BRITISH AND FOREIGN INSTITUTE.

Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, established November 15, 1819. 4 vols. and vol. v. part 1. *Cambridge*, 1822–1833. 4to.

Transactions of the Institution of Civil Engineers. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1836–1842. 4to.

Transactions of the Dublin Society. *See* DUBLIN SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Geological Society. See GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. *See* HIGHLAND SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Horticultural Society of London. *See* HORTICULTURE.

Transactions of the Iberno-Celtic Society. *See* IRELAND.

Transactions of the Iona Club. *See* IONA.

Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. *See* LINNEAN SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Society, instituted at London, for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, with the Premiums offered for the year 1783. 50 vols. *Lond.* 1783–1834. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester. Second edition. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1789–1798. 8vo.

The same. Second series. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1805–1824. 8vo.

Transactions of the Literary and Antiquarian Society of Perth. *See* ANTIQUARIES.

Transactions of the Phrenological Society. *See* PHRENOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy. *See* IRELAND.

Transactions of the Royal Scottish Society of Arts. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1841–1856. 8vo.

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 24 vols. *Edinb.* 1788–1867. 4to.

Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1829–1839 4to.

TRANSACTIONS—*Continued.*

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. 138 vols. *Lond.* 1665 1854. 4to.

Table des Mémoires imprimés dans les Transactions Philosophiques de la Société Royale de Londres Depuis 1665 jusques en 1735. Rangée par ordre chronologique, par ordre des Matières, et par noms d'Auteurs. Par M. de Bremond. *Paris*, 1739. 4to.

A General Index to the Philosophical Transactions, from the first to the end of the seventieth volume. By Paul Henry Maty. *Lond.* 1787. 4to.

Abstracts of the Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, from 1800 to 1854 inclusive. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1832–1854. 8vo.

The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, from their commencement in 1665 to the year 1800; abridged, with Notes and Biographic Illustrations, by Charles Hutton, LL.D., George Shaw, M.D., Richard Pearson, M.D. 18 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

The History of the Royal Society of London. [1660–1687.] In which the most considerable of those Papers communicated to the Society, which have hitherto not been published, are inserted in their proper order, as a Supplement to the Philosophical Transactions. By Thomas Birch, D.D. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1756–1757. 4to.

Transactions of the Scottish Society for promoting the Amendment of the Law. Session 1868–1869. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. *See* ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Memoirs of Science and the Arts; or, an Abridgement of the Transactions of the principal learned Societies in Europe, Asia, and America. 2 vols. *Deptford*, 1793–1794. 4to.

TRANSLATIONS.

English Hexameter Translations from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager. *Lond.* 1847. oblong 8vo.

Translations and Paraphrases in Verse of several passages of Sacred Scripture, collected and prepared by a Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1799. 8vo.

TRANSSILVANIA. *See* SIMIGIANUS (AMBROSIUS).

TRANSUBSTANTIATION.

An Essay on Transubstantiation, by a Country Divine. With a Preliminary Discourse by Thomas Stephen. *Edinb.* 1835. 12mo.

TRANT (Capt. T. Abercromby).

Narrative of a Journey through Greece in 1830. With Remarks on the Naval and Military Power of the Ottoman Empire. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

TRAPEZUNTIUS (Georgius).

Rhetoricorum Libri V. *Joh. Spira, Venetiis.* (*Sine anno, sed circa* 1472.) folio.

TRAPP (Joseph).

The Life of Sir Charles Linnæus. *See* Stoever (D. H.)

TRAVELLER.

The Modern Traveller. A Popular Description, Geographical, Historical, and Topographical, of the various Countries of the Globe. 28 vols. *Lond.* 1824–1829. 12mo.

TRAVELS.

Early Travels in Palestine, comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, etc. Edited with Notes by Thomas Wright. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

TRAVELS (Collections of). *See* Voyages and Travels.

TRAVERSARIUS (Ambrosius), *Camaldulensis.*

Ambrosii Traversarii Generalis Camaldulensium aloriumque ad ipsum, et ad alios de eodem Ambrosio, Latinæ Epistolæ a Petro Canneto in Libros XXV. tributæ, variorum opera distinctæ et observationibus illustratæ: accedit ejusdem Ambrosii Vita a Laur. Mehusio. 2 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1759. folio.

TRAVIS (Rev. George).

Letters to Edward Gibbon, Esq., in defence of the authenticity of 1 John v. 7. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

TRAYNER (John).

Latin Phrases and Maxims, collected from the Institutional and other Writers on Scotch Law; with Translations and Illustrations. *Edinb.* 1861. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

TREASON.

Some Considerations on the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason; with an Appendix concerning Estates-Tail in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1778. 8vo.

A Collection of Statutes relating to High Treason. *See* Statutes.

Historical Account of Trials and Attainders of High Treason. *See* Trials (Collections of).

TREASURY.

Calendar of Treasury Papers. *See* State Papers.

TREATIES OF PEACE.

The compleat History of the Treaty of Utrecht, as also that of Gertruydenberg; containing all the Acts, Memorials, etc., relating to the Negociations there. To which are added, the Treaties of Radstat and Baden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1715. 8vo.

A Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, etc., between Great Britain and other Powers. *See* Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, Earl of).

Corps Universels Diplomatique, par J. Dumont. *See* Traités Diplomatiques.

Recueil des Traitez de Paix, etc. *See* Traités Diplomatiques.

See also, Martens (George Frédéric de). Neumann (Léopold).

TREATISES on Poetry, Modern Romance and Rhetoric; being the Articles under those heads, contributed to the Encyclopedia Britannica, seventh edition. (By Professors George Moir and William Spalding). *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

TREBECK (George).

Travels in the Himalayan Provinces, etc. *See* Moorcroft (William).

TREDGOLD (Thomas).

Elementary Principles of Carpentry. With an Essay on the nature and properties of Timber. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

Principles of Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings, Dwelling-houses, Manufactories, Hospitals, etc. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Remarks on Steam Navigation, and its protection, regulation, and encouragement. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Steam-Engine; comprising an Account of its Invention and Progressive Improvement; with an Investigation of its Principles for Navigation, Manufactures, Railroads, etc. *Lond.* 1827. 4to.

See also, Buchanan (Robertson).

TREFFRY (Rev. Richard).

Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of our Lord. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

TREMBICKA (Mme. Françoise).

Mémoires d'une Polonaise. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

TREMENHEERE (Hugh Seymour).

The Political Experience of the Ancients, in its bearings upon Modern Times. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

TRENCH (Rev. Francis).

Diary of Travels in France and Spain, chiefly in the year 1844. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

A Walk Round Mont Blanc, etc. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

TRENCH (Richard Chenevix), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin.*

Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. Fifth edition, revised. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

Shipwrecks of Faith: Three Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in May 1867. *Lond.* 1867. 12mo.

Sermons preached for the most part in Ireland. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Plutarch; his Life, his Lives, and his Morals. Four Lectures. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

Lectures on Medieval Church History; being the substance of Lectures delivered at Queen's College, London. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

TRENCH (W. Stewart).

Realities of Irish Life, with Illustrations by his Son, J. Townsend Trench. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

TRENCHARD (John).

Essays on important subjects. *Lond.* 1755. 12mo.

A Collection of Tracts, by Mr Trenchard and Mr Gordon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1751. 12mo.

Cato's Letters or Essays on Liberty, etc. *See* Gordon (Thomas).

TRENCK (Frédéric, Baron de).

Examen politique et critique d'un ouvrage intitulé, Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin (par Mirabeau). *Berlin*, n.d. 8vo.

TRENT (Council of).

Acta Genuina SS. Œcumenici Concilii Tridentini, sub Paulo III., Julio III.; et Pio IV., PP. MM., ab Angelo Massarello, Episcopo Thelesino, ejusdem Concilii secretario conscripta. Nunc primum integre edita ab Augustino Theiner. 2 vols. *Zagrabiæ in Croatia.* 1874. 4to.

SS. Concilii Tridentini Canones et Decreta. *See* Concilium Tridentinum.

Catechismus Concilii Tridentini. *See* Concilium Tridentinum.

TRÉSOR DE NUMISMATIQUE. *See* Numismatics.

TRESSAN (Comte de).

Corps d'Extraits de Romans de Chevalerie. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1782. 12mo.

TREVELYAN (Sir Charles Edward).

A Report upon the Inland Customs and Town-duties of the Bengal Presidency. *Calcutta*, 1834. royal 8vo.

TREVELYAN (George Otto).

Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The same. New edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

The Early History of Charles James Fox. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

TREVELYAN PAPERS.

Trevelyan Papers. *See* Camden Society.

TREVIGAR (L.)

Sectionum Conicarum Elementa, methodo facillima demonstrata. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1731. 4to.

TREVISA (John).

Translation of Bartholomeus de Proprietatibus Rerum. *See* Glanvil (Bartholomew).

TREVOR (Charles).

A Practical Illustration of the Laws and Business of the Customs. *Belfast*, 1828. 8vo.

TREVOR (Charles Cecil).

The Taxes on Succession: a Digest of the Statutes and Cases relating to the Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties; with practical observations and official forms. *Lond.* 1856. 12mo.

The same. Third edition, completely re-arranged and thoroughly revised by Evelyn Freeth and Robert J. Wallace. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

TREVOR (John). *See* Hampden (Robert Lord).

TRIALS (Collections of).

State Trials; or, a Collection of the most interesting Trials, prior to the Revolution of 1688. *See* Phillipps (Samuel March).

Historical Account of all the Tryals and Attainders of High-Treason, from the reign of King Charles the First, chronologically digested: to which are added the Dying Speeches, or Papers left by the suffering Persons. *Lond.* 1716. 12mo.

A Compleat Collection of State-Tryals, and Proceedings upon Impeachments for High Treason, and other Crimes and Misdemeanours; from the Reign of King Henry the Fourth to the present time. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1719–1766. folio.

Trials for High Treason, etc., with Proceedings on Bills of Attainder for 300 years past. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

TRIALS (Collections of)—*Continued.*

Select Criminal Trials at Justice-Hall in the Old Bailey; with the Opinions of the Twelve Judges on several interesting points reserved for their Decision. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.

The Old Bailey Chronicle. *See* Mountague (James).

Collection of Papers relating to the Trials for High Treason, at Stirling, in June 1820. *Edinb.* 1820. large folio.

Celebrated Trials, and remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the year 1825. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Trials for High Treason in Scotland under a Special Commission held at Stirling, Glasgow, Dumbarton, Paisley, and Ayr, in the year 1820. Taken in Shorthand by C. J. Green. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

The Western Martyrology or Bloody Assizes. *See* Martyrs.

Cases of Divorce for several causes; viz., Memoirs of the Life of Robert Fielding; the case of Barbara, late Dutchess of Cleaveland, with the whole Proceedings between her Grace and Major-General Fielding; the case of Sir George Downing; the case of John Dormer; the case of Lord Roos, etc. *Lond.* 1723. 12mo.

Trials for Adultery; or, the History of Divorces; being Select Trials at Doctors Commons for Adultery, Fornication, Cruelty, Impotence, etc., from the year 1760 to the present time. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1780–1781. 8vo.

Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy in the Relations of Private Life. *See* Burke (Peter).

An Account of two remarkable Trials for Murder in the Counties of Gloucester and Essex. The first related by Sir Thomas Overbury, and the other by that very learned antiquary, Joseph Strutt. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. III.)

Criminal Trials, illustrative of the Tale entitled "The Heart of Mid-Lothian." Published from the original Record; with a prefatory Notice, including some particulars of the Life of Captain Porteous. *Edinb.* 1818. 12mo.

See also, Porteus (Captain John).

The Black Kalendar of Aberdeen. *See* Aberdeen (City of).

The Book of Remarkable Trials and Notorious Characters from "Half-hanged Smith," 1700, to Oxford, who shot at the Queen, 1840. Edited by Captain L. Benson. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

See also, Arnot (Hugo). Maclaurin (John). Medland (Wm.). Phillipps (Samuel March). Pitcairn (Robert). Townsend (William Charles).

TRIALS.

Aiton *v.* M'Culloch.—Report of the Trial by Jury of the Action of Damages for a Libel in the *Scotsman* newspaper; William Aiton, M.D., against John Ramsay M'Culloch of Auchengoul, editor of the *Scotsman*, and others. *Edinb.* 1823. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VII.)

Angus.—The Trial of Charles Angus, Esq., on an Indictment for the Wilful Murder of Margaret Burns, at the Assizes held at Lancaster. *Liverpool*, 1808. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

—— Vindication of the Opinions delivered in Evidence by the Medical Witnesses for the Crown on a late Trial at Lancaster for murder. *Liverpool*, 1808. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

—— Remarks on a late Publication entitled, "A Vindication," etc., by James Carson, M.D. *Liverpool*, 1808. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

Aram.—The genuine Account of the Trial of Eugene Aram for the Murder of Daniel Clark, late of Knaresborough, in the county of York. *York*, 1759. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

Blandy.—The genuine Trial at large of Mary Blandy, spinster, for poisoning her late father, Francis Blandy, gent., Town-Clerk of Henley upon Thames. *Dublin*, 1752. 8vo.

Brodie.—An Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith before the High Court of Justiciary for breaking into, and Robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland. Illustrated with Notes and Anecdotes. By a Juryman. *Edinb.* 1788. 4to.

Cairns.—Report of the Trial of Cairns, Turnbull, Smith, and Lamb, for the crimes of Mobbing and Rioting, and Assault. By Archibald Swinton. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. V.)

Calder.—Minutes of the Proceedings at a Court Martial for the Trial of Sir Robert Calder, Bart., Vice-Admiral of the Blue. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. IV.)

Campbell (Major A.).—The Trial of Major Campbell for the Murder of Captain Boyd in a duel. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

—— A short Vindication of the Memory of the late Major Alexander Campbell [by F. Jeffrey, Esq., Advocate]. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

Campbell (Charles).—Memoirs of Charles Campbell, to which is appended an Account of his Trial. *Glasgow*, 1828. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

TRIALS—*Continued.*

CAMPBELL (Mungo).—The Trial of Mungo Campbell, before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for the Murder of Alexander, Earl of Eglintoun. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

CARNEGIE.—The Trial of James Carnegie of Finhaven for the Murder of Charles, Earl of Strathmore, on the 9th May 1728. *Edinb.* 1729. 4to.

CAROLINE.—Report of the Proceedings in the House of Lords on the Bill of Pains and Penalties against the Queen. *See* CAROLINE (QUEEN OF GEORGE IV.).

CARR *v.* HOOD.—Libel. Sir John Carr against Hood and Sharpe. Report of the above Case tried before Lord Ellenborough and a special jury. To which are added several Letters written by the Earl of Mountmorris, Sir Richard Phillips, etc. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

CASTLEHAVEN.—The Trial of Mervin Lord Audley, Earl of Castlehaven, for a Rape and Sodomy. Also, the proceedings between the Duke of Norfolk and his Dutchess. *Lond.* 1719. 12mo.

CHANDLER.—The Remarkable Tryal of Thomas Chandler, late of Clifford's Inn, Gent., who was tried and convicted at Reading, 1750, for Perjury. By Edward Wise. *Reading*, 1751. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

CHARLES.—Trial of King Charles. *See* CHARLES THE FIRST.

CLARK.—Report of the Proceedings of the Court of Session in the Lethendy Case, the Rev. Thomas Clark against the Presbytery of Dunkeld. *See* ROBERTSON (C. GORDON).

CLERK.—Trial of Duncan Terig, alias Clerk, and Alexander Bane Macdonald for the Murder of Arthur Davis, Sergeant in General Guise's Regiment of Foot, June 1754. *Edinb.* 1831. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

CRAIG.—Report of the Proceedings of the Relief Synod in the Case of the Rev. William Craig, Minister of the Relief Congregation, Dalkeith. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

DAWSON.—Proceedings of a General Court Martial assembled at Malta, March 1, 1824, in the Trial of Lieutenant George Francis Dawson, for hesitating to comply with an order by which he was required to assist and participate in the Ceremonies of the Romish Church. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

TRIALS—*Continued.*

DESPARD.—The whole Proceedings on the Trials of Col. Despard and the other State Prisoners, Feb. 1803. To which are prefixed, original and authentic Memoirs of Col. Despard, and Lord Ellenborough's eloquent Charge to the Grand Jury. *Lond.* (1803). 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. II.)

DEWE *v.* SAMUELS.—The case of Dewe *v.* Samuels: tried at the Assizes held at Abingdon, 14 July 1818, relating to a Toll claimed by the Corporation of Newbury, with some Preliminary Observations on the the Law of Market Tolls, etc. *Lond.* 1820.. 8vo.

DOUGLAS.—The Trial of the Rev. Niel Douglas before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, for Sedition. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. I.)

DOWNIE.—Trial of David Downie for High Treason before the Court, under the Special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, held at Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1795. 8vo.

DUNCAN *v.* YOOLOW.—Report of the Proceedings under a Brieve of Idiotry, Peter Duncan against David Yoolow, tried at Coupar-Angus, Jan. 1837, with an Appendix of Documents, by Ludovic Colquhoun, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

EAGLESHAM.—The Eaglesham Poisoning Case. *See* COWAN (HUGH).

EDGAR.—Trial of William Edgar, John Keith, and Andrew M'Kinlay, for administering unlawful Oaths. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

EMMETT.—The Trial of Robert Emmet for High Treason, at a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at Dublin. By William Ridgway. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. II.)

ESSEX.—The Case of Impotence, as debated in England, in that remarkable Tryal, 1613, between Robert, Earl of Essex, and the Lady Frances Howard. Written by George Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Lond.* 1719. 12mo.

FAUNTLEROY.—Pierce Egan's Account of the Trial of Mr Fauntleroy for Forgery at the Old Bailey, 30th October 1824. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

FLETCHER.—Trial of the Rev. Alexander Fletcher, Minister of Albion Chapel, Moorfields, before the United Associate Synod. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

FROST.—Trial of John Frost for High Treason. *See* FROST (JOHN).

GARNET.—A Relation of the Proceedings against the most barbarous Traitors, Garnet, a Jesuite, and his confederates. *See* GARNET (HENRY).

TRIALS—*Continued.*

GERRALD.—The Trial of Joseph Gerrald, delegate from the London Corresponding Society to the British Convention, March 1794. *Edinb.* [1794]. 8vo. (Trials for Sedition.)

GESVRES.—The Case of Impotency debated in the Tryal at Paris between the Marquis of Gesvres and Mademoiselle de Mascranny, his lady. Done from the Paris edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1714. 12mo.

GILLESPIE.—A Report of the Trial of Malcolm Gillespie and George Skene Edwards for Forgery; together with the Life and Dying Declarations of Malcolm Gillespie, written by himself. *Aberdeen*, 1827. 8vo.

GILLESPIE *v.* RUSSELL.—A full Report of the Trial before the Lord-Justice General of the Issues in the Action at the instance of Mr and Mrs Gillespie of Torbanehill against Messrs Russell & Son, coal masters, Blackbraes. *Edinb.* 1853. 8vo.

GILMOUR.—Report of the Trial of Mrs Gilmour on the charge of poisoning her Husband. With a brief sketch of her Life. *Glasgow*, 1844. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vols. III. and V.)

GLASGOW BANK.—Report of the Trial before the High Court of Justiciary, Her Majesty's Advocate against the Directors and Managers of the City of Glasgow Bank, and of the Procedure upon the Petition for Bail, with Lithographs of the Scroll, Abstracts of Accounts, etc. By Charles Tennant Couper, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

—— Report of the Trial of the Directors of the City of Glasgow Bank. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

GLOVER *v.* SYME.—Report of the Trial in the Action of Damages at the instance of George Glover, Surgeon, against James Syme, Professor in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1855. 8vo.

GORDON.—The Trial of Lord George Gordon for High Treason. *Edinb.* [1781]. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. V.)

—— The Proceedings at large on the Trial of George Gordon, Esq., commonly called Lord George Gordon, for High Treason, in the Court of King's Bench. Carefully compiled from the Shorthand Writing of Mr William Blanchard. *Edinb.* 1781. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

GRANT.—The Trial of John Grant, Sheriff-Clerk Depute of the Shire of Inverness, for Forgery. *Edinb.* 1793. 12mo.

HALL.—An Account of the curious and interesting Trial of Thomas Hall for Fraud and Wilful Imposition. *Edinb.* 1789. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

TRIALS—*Continued.*

HAMILTON.—Report of the Trial by Jury of the Action of Damages for a Libel in the *Beacon* Newspaper; Lord Archibald Hamilton against Duncan Stevenson, printer in Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VII.)

HARDY.—State Trials for High Treason, containing the Trial of Thomas Hardy. *Edinb.* 1794. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. II.)

HAY.—A Narrative of Procedure before the Court of Session in the Trial of John Hay. *See* HAY (JOHN).

HEAMAN.—Report of the Trial of Peter Heaman and François Gautiez or Gautier, for the crimes of Piracy and Murder, before the High Court of Admiralty, held at Edinburgh. By Alexander Stuart. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo.

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. IV.)

HENSEY.—Authentic Memoirs of the Life and Treasonable Practices of Doctor Florence Hensey. *Lond.* 1758. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

HORSMAN *v.* BULMER.—A full and impartial Report of the Case of Jane Horsman *v.* Francis Bulmer and others: being an Action of Trespass and False Imprisonment tried at the Summer Assizes for the County of York, August 4, 1819. *York* [1819]. 8vo.

HUNT.—Report of the Proceedings on the Trial of John Hunt and Leigh Hunt, proprietors of the *Examiner*, for publishing an article on Military Punishments. Tried in the Court of King's Bench before Lord Ellenborough. *Stamford*, 1811. 8vo.

HUNTER.—The Trial of Thomas Hunter, Peter Hacket, Richard M'Niel, James Gibb, and William M'Lean, the Glasgow Cotton-Spinners, on the charges of Murder, hiring to commit Assassinations, etc. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. IV.) See also, SWINTON (ARCHIBALD).

IRVING.—The Trial of the Rev. Edward Irving before the London Presbytery. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

JOHNSON.—A full Report of the Proceedings in His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland in the case of the Hon. Mr Justice Johnson. *Dublin*, 1805. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. IV.)

JOHNSTONE.—Defence of the Honourable Andrew Cochrane Johnstone, including a View of the Evidence produced on his Trial, with the Sentence and varied commentaries thereon by the Judge Advocate-General. To this edition is added a Correspondence with the Department of the Commander-in-Chief, 1803–1804. *Edinb.* 1806. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. III.)

TRIALS—*Continued.*

KINGAN *v.* WATSON.—Report of the Trial by Jury in the Counter Actions of Defamation and Damages Kingan *v.* Watson, and also of the Proceedings under the motion for a new Trial. To which are prefixed Observations on Mr Kingan's case, by a Member of the Bar. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

—— Supplement to the Report. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

KINLOCH.—Trial of Sir Archibald Gordon Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart., for the Murder of Sir Francis Kinloch, his Brother-German. *Edinb.* 1795. 8vo.

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. I.)

LANDALE.—Fatal Duel near Kirkaldy. Report of the Trial of David Landale, Esq., before the Circuit Court of Justiciary, at Perth, on Friday 22d September 1826. Perth, n.d. 8vo.

—— Remarks on the late Trial of David Landale for killing Mr Morgan in a duel. By George Buchan of Kelloe. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

LAYER.—Trial of Christopher Layer for High Treason. *See* LAYER (CHRISTOPHER).

LESLIE *v.* BLACKWOOD.—Report of the Trial by Jury, Professor John Leslie against William Blackwood, for Libel in "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine." *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VII.)

LONG.—Two Trials before the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland. I. The Trial, at the instance of Duncan Forbes of Culloden, H.M. Advocate, etc., against James Long, corporal; and Thomas Macadam, soldier. II. Against Duncan Grant, merchant; Evan Mackinnon, shoemaker, etc. *Edinb.* 1736. 8vo.

M'CAIG.—Trial of the Rev. Duncan M'Caig. *Edinb.* 1831. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. V.)

M'GREGOR.—The Trials of James, Duncan, and Robert M'Gregor, three sons of the celebrated Rob Roy before the High Court of Justiciary in the years 1752, 1753, and 1754; to which is prefixed a Memoir relating to the Highlands, with Anecdotes of Rob Roy. *Edinb.* 1818. 12mo.

M'IVER *v.* M'IVER.—Report of the Proceedings before the Court of Session in the (Divorce) case of M'Iver *v.* M'Iver. By John Morison, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

MACKENZIE.—Trial at the instance of Daniel Ross against Lieutenant-Colonel George Mackenzie, Captain Felix Bryan Macdonogh, etc., for the murder of John Ross. *Aberdeen*, 1803. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

TRIALS—*Continued.*

MACKENZIE *v.* ROY.—Report of the Trial by Jury, Thomas Mackenzie against Robert Roy, W.S. *See* DUNDONNELL CAUSE.

M'LAREN.—The Trial of Alexander M'Laren and Thomas Baird before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh for Sedition. Taken in shorthand by John Dow, W.S. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. I.)

MARGAROT.—The Trial of Maurice Margarot, Delegate from London to the British Convention, before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, 13th and 14th January 1794. *Edinb.* [1794]. 8vo. (Trials for Sedition.)

MARTIN.—The Tryal and Sufferings of Mr Isaac Martin, who was put into the Inquisition in Spain. *See* MARTIN (ISAAC).

MELVILLE.—Trial of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville. *See* MELVILLE (HENRY DUNDAS, VISCOUNT).

MENZIES.—Report of the Trial of Mr Thomas Menzies for an alleged Assault upon Mr William Auld, of Leith, before the High Court of Justiciary. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

MILLER *v.* HUNTER.—Report of the First and Second Trials of the Issue in the Action of Damages, William Miller, against James William Hunter of Thurston. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

MILLIS and CARROLL.—Report on the Cases of Regina *v.* Millis, et Regina *v.* Carroll, in the Queen's Bench in Ireland, 1842. By Edward Spencer Dix. *Dublin*, 1842. 8vo.

MITCHEL.—Narrative of the Tryal of Mr James Mitchel. *See* HICKES (GEORGE).

MUIR.—An Account of the Trial of Thomas Muir, Esq., younger of Huntershill, on the 30th and 31st August 1793. *Edinb.* [1793]. 8vo. (Trials for Sedition.)

—— The Life of Thomas Muir, Advocate, who was tried for Sedition before the High Court of Justiciary, and sentenced to transportation for fourteen years, with a full Report of the Trial. By Peter Mackenzie. *Glasgow*, 1831. 8vo.

NAIRNE.—Trial of Catherine Nairn and Patrick Ogilvie for the Crimes of Incest and Murder. *Edinb.* 1765. 8vo.

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. I.)

NIGHTINGALE *v.* STOCKDALE.—Report of the Trial in an Action for a Libel contained in a Review of the "Portraiture of Methodism." *Lond.* 1809. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

TRIALS—*Continued.*

O'Connell.—Report of the Proceedings (in the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland) of an Indictment for a Conspiracy, in the case of the Queen *v.* Daniel O'Connell, and others. *See* Armstrong (John S.)

Ogilvie.—A true Relation of the Proceedings against John Ogilvie. *See* Ogilvie (John).

Pampero Case.—Report of the Proceedings in causa Her Majesty's Advocate *v.* Fleming and others (in the Court of Exchequer, Scotland), claiming the vessel "Pampero," seized under the Foreign Enlistment Act. With an Appendix. *Edinb.* 1864. 8vo.

Patch.—The Trial of Richard Patch for the wilful Murder of Isaac Blight at Rotherhithe, 23d Sept. 1805. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. IV.)

Peltier.—The Trial of John Peltier, for a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte, Feb. 21, 1803. before Lord Ellenborough and a Special Jury, n.p., n.d. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. II.)

Picton.—The Trial of Governor T. Picton for inflicting the Torture on Louisa Calderon, a free mulatto, and one of his Britannic Majesty's subjects in the Isle of Trinidad. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. IV.)

Plunket.—An Account of the Life and Transactions of James Plunket, who was executed at Glasgow for Street Robbery. *Glasgow*, 1792. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

Popham.—Minutes of a Court Martial on board H.M.S. "Gladiator," in Portsmouth Harbour, for the Trial of Capt. Sir Home Popham. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

Porteous.—Authentic Extract of the Proceedings in the Trial of Captain John Porteous. *See* Porteous (Captain John).

Ramsay *v.* Nairne.—The Trial before the Lord President of the Court of Session, etc., of the Issues in the Action of Damages at the instance of Lady Ramsay, widow of the late Colonel Sir Thomas Ramsay of Balmain against James Nairne, W.S., for Falsehood and Defamation. *Edinb.* 1833. 4to.

Ratford.—The Trial of Jenkin Ratford, one of the British Seamen who was taken out of the American Frigate "Chesapeake," when searched by the "Leopard" Man-of-war. *Glasgow*, 1807. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

Rebels.—Report of Proceedings on the trial of the Rebels in 1746. *See* Foster (Sir Michael).

TRIALS—*Continued.*

Reid.—Remarks on the Trial of Robert Reid, for the Murder of his Wife. By John Fletcher. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. III.)

Rowbotham.—Report of the Trials of T. K. Rowbotham, the Hon. E. G. Petre, etc., for the Collision on the North British Railway at Abbeyhill, on Dec. 7, 1854. *Edinb.* 1855. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. IV.)

Russell.—Trial of Lord William Russell. *See* Russell (Lady Rachel).

Sacheverell.—Trial of Dr Henry Sacheverell upon an Impeachment by Parliament. *See* Sacheverell (Dr Henry).

Scott *v.* M'Gavin.—Report of a Trial in the Jury Court, Edinburgh, on the 25th June 1821, for an alleged Libel in the case of Rev. Andrew Scott, Roman Catholic Priest, Glasgow, *versus* William M'Gavin. *Glasgow*, 1821. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

Sharpe.—The Report of the Case of John Sharpe, who was tried before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, 14th July 1820, and before the Circuit Court at Glasgow, 13th April 1821. *Edinb.* 1821. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

Sheares.—Report of the Proceedings in Cases of High Treason (Henry Sheares and John Sheares) held in the City of Dublin. *See* Ridgeway (William).

Shuttleworth.—The Trial of Margaret Tindal, alias Shuttleworth, for the Murder of her husband at Perth, 19th of September 1821. *Montrose*, 1821. 8vo.

Siddons *v.* Ryder.—Report of the Trial of the Proceedings in the Action of Suspension and Interdict at the instance of Mrs H. Siddons, of the Theatre Royal, against Mr Corbet Ryder of the Caledonian Theatre. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

Skelton.—Substance of the Trials of John Skelton, Neil Sutherland, and others, for committing Robbery and Murder on the Streets of Edinburgh. *Leith*, 1812. 12mo.

Skirving.—The Trial of William Skirving, Secretary to the British Convention, for Sedition, 6th and 7th January 1794. *Edinb.* [1794]. 8vo. (Trials for Sedition.)

Slingsby.—The Tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby, Knt., and John Hewet, D.D., for High Treason, in Westminster Hall, as also the manner of their execution on Tower-hill. *Lond.* 1658. 4to.

TRIALS—*Continued.*

SMITH (MADELINE).—A complete Report of the Trial of Miss Madeline Smith for the alleged Poisoning of Pierre Emile L'Angelier. *Edinb.* 1857. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. V.)

SMITH (MARY).—Account of the Medical Evidence in the case of Mrs Smith, tried for Murder by Poison. By R. Christison, M.D. n.p., n.d. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. V.)

SMITH *v.* FERRERS.—Proceedings upon the Trial of the Action brought by Mary Elizabeth Smith against the Right Hon. Washington Sewallis Shirley, Earl Ferrers, for Breach of Promise of Marriage, in the Queen's Bench, Westminster. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

—— A Statement of Facts respecting the cause, Smith *v.* the Earl Ferrers. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

SMYTH.—Statement of the case of William Carmichael Smyth. *See* SMYTH (WILLIAM CARMICHAEL).

SOMERSET.—Trial of the Earl of Somerset for Poisoning Sir Thomas Overbury. *See* AMOS (ANDREW).

STEVENSON.—Report of the Trial of the Issues in the Action of Damages for Libel in the *Beacon*, James Gibson of Ingliston, W.S., against Duncan Stevenson, Printer. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VII.)

STEWART (A.).—The Trial of Archibald Stewart, Esq., late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for Neglect of Duty, etc., before and at the time the Rebels got possession of that City in September 1745. *Edinb.* 1747. 8vo. *See* also, EDINBURGH. STEWART (ARCHIBALD).

STEWART (J.).—The Trial of James Stewart in Aucharn, in Duror of Appin, for the Murder of Colin Campbell of Glenure, Factor for His Majesty on the forfeited Estate of Ardshiel. *Edinb.* 1753. 8vo.

—— A Supplement to the Trial; containing Papers omitted by the Publishers, Observations on the Trial, James Stewart's Dying Speeches, etc. By a Bystander. *Lond.* 1753. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

STEWARTON CASE.—Report of the Stewarton Case, William Cuninghame and others, Patron, Heritors, and Parishioners of Stewarton, against the Presbytery of Irvine. By J. M. Bell, John Murray, etc., Advocates. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

STIRLING PEERAGE.—Trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling. *See* SWINTON (ARCHIBALD). TURNBULL (WILLIAM).

TRIALS—*Continued.*

STRAFFORD.—Trial of the Earl of Strafford for High Treason. *See* STRAFFORD.

STUART (JAMES).—A full Report of the Trial of James Stuart, Esq., younger of Dunearn, before the High Court of Justiciary, with an Appendix of Documents. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VII.)

STUART (JOHN).—Trial of John Stuart and Catherine Wright or Stuart before the High Court of Justiciary for the Murder and Robbery of Robert Lamont. *Edinb.* 1829. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

—— The same. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

SURRAGE.—The Trial of Robert Surrage, John Dempsey, John Beck, Joseph Elliot, Malachi Clinton, and Patrick Lynch, for Murder. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

TANNER.—Report of an Indictment: The King against Benjamin Tanner and Captain Nicholas Tomlinson, R.N., for Forgery. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. V.)

TATHAM *v.* WRIGHT.—Verbatim Report of the Cause Doe Dem. Tatham *v.* Wright. *See* FRASER (ALEXANDER).

TAYLOR.—Trial of the Rev. Robert Taylor upon a Charge of Blasphemy, with his Defence, as delivered by himself before the Lord Chief Justice and a Special Jury. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VIII.)

TEYNHAM.—Report of the Proceedings on the Trial of the Cause Doe, on the Demise of Lord Teynham against Charles Henry Tytler, Esq., in the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

THANET.—The whole Proceedings upon an Information by the King's Attorney-General against the Right Hon. Sackville, Earl of Thanet, Robert Fergusson, and others, for a Riot and other Misdemeanours. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. III.)

THISTLEWOOD.—The Trials of Arthur Thistlewood, Gent., James Watson, surgeon, Thomas Preston, and John Hooper, for High Treason, before the Four Judges in the Court of King's Bench. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

—— Trials of Arthur Thistlewood, James Ings, John T. Brunt, Richard Tidd, William Davidson, and others, for High Treason, at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey, April 17–28, 1820. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

TOOKE.—Proceedings at large on the Trial of John Horne Tooke for High Treason, at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

TRIALS—*Continued.*

VANE.—Trial of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. *See* VANE (SIR HENRY).

WADDEL *v.* HOPE.—Report of the Jury Trials, Miss Anne Waddel, and others, against the Right Hon. Charles Hope and others, Trustees of the late William Waddel of Sydeserff. *Edinb.* 1845. 8vo.

WAKEFIELD.—The Trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, William Wakefield, and Frances Wakefield, indicted with one Edward Thevenot, a servant, for a Conspiracy, and for the Abduction of Miss Helen Turner, the only child and heiress of William Turner, Esq. of Shrigley Park, Chester. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

WATT (H.).—The Trial of Helen Watt, widow of the deceased Alexander Keith of Northfield, and William Keith (their son), for the alledged Murder of the said Alexander Keith, before the Circuit Court held at Aberdeen, September 1766. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. I.)

WATT (R.).—Trial of Robert Watt for High Treason. *Edinb.* 1795. 8vo.

WEIR.—Account of the Tryal of Major Thomas Weir. *See* HICKES (GEORGE).

WHITELOCKE.—The Proceedings of a General Court Martial held at Chelsea Hospital for the Trial of Lieut.-General Whitelocke, late Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in South America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

WHYTE.—The Trial of Thomas Whyte for the Murder of William Jones. *Leith*, 1814. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

WILLIAMS.—Trial of John Ambrose Williams for a Libel on the Clergy of Durham. *Durham*, 1822. 8vo. (Collection of Trials, Vol. VI.)

WILLIAMSON *v.* WILSON.—The Trial for Divorce at the Instance of Peter Williamson, printer in Edinburgh, against Jean Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, bookseller. With a Prefatory Introduction. *Edinb.* 1789. 8vo.

WILSON.—The Trial of James Wilson for Rape and Assault. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo. (Scottish Criminal Cases, Vol. II.)

ZULUETA.—Trial of Pedro de Zulueta, Jun., on a charge of Slave Trading. *See* ZULUETA (PEDRO DE).

TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY of England and Wales. *See* MUDGE (LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM).

TRILLERUS (DANIEL WILHELMUS).

Observationes Criticæ in varios Græcos et Latinos Auctores. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1742. 8vo.

TRINIDAD.

Political Account of the Island of Trinidad. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

TRINITY HOSPITAL.

Statutes and Account of Trinity Hospital. *See* EDINBURGH.

TRISSINO (GIANGIORGIO).

L'Italia Liberata da' Goti; riveduta, e corretta par l'Abbate Antonini. 3 vols. *Parigi*, 1729. 8vo.

TRISTAN (JEAN).

Commentaires Historiques, contenant l'Histoire Générale des Empereurs, Impératrices, Cæsars et Tyrans de l'Empire Romain. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1657. folio.

TRISTRAM (REV. H. B.), LL.D., *Canon of Durham.*

The Land of Moab: Travels and Discoveries on the East Side of the Dead Sea and the Jordan. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

TRITHEMIUS (J.) *See* FABRICIUS (JOANNES ALBERTUS).

TRIVETUS (NICHOLAUS).

Annales Sex Regum Angliæ. *See* ENGLAND: ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

TRIVIER (C. L.)

Exposition of the principal Motives which induced me to leave the Church of Rome. Translated from the French by A. S. Bushby. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo.

TROIL (UNO VON). *See* VON TROIL.

TROLLOPE (ANTHONY).

Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

TROLLOPE (MRS FRANCES).

Domestic Manners of the Americans. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. post 8vo.

Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Vienna and the Austrians; with some account of a Journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol, and the Salzbourg. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Visit to Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

Travels and Travellers, a series of Sketches. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

See also, TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS.)

TROLLOPE (Thomas Adolphus).

A Summer in Brittany, edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

A Summer in Western France, edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

Paul V., the Pope, and Paul the Friar: a Story of an Interdict. *Lond.* 1861. post 8vo.

A History of the Commonwealth of Florence, from the Earliest Independence of the Commune to the Fall of the Republic in 1531. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

The Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The Story of the Life of Pius the Ninth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

TROLLOPE (Thomas Anthony).

A Treatise on the Mortgage of Ships, as affected by the Registry Acts. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Encyclopædia Ecclesiastica; or, a Complete History of the Church, and Explanation of all Ecclesiastical Rites and Ceremonies. Parts 1 and 2 (all published). *Lond.* 1834. 4to.

TROLLOPE (Rev. William).

History of the Royal Foundation of Christ's Hospital (London). *Lond.* 1834. 4to.

Analecta Theologica: a Critical, Philological, and Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament, adapted to the Greek Text, from the most approved sources. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

A Greek Grammar to the New Testament; arranged as a Supplement to Dr P. Buttman's "Intermediate or Larger Greek Grammar." *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

TROMLERUS (Carolus Henricus).

De Polonis Latine Doctis. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

TROPLONG (Raymond Théodore).

Le Droit Civil Expliqué suivant l'Ordre des Articles du Code, depuis et y compris le Titre de la Vente. Ouvrage qui fait suite à celui de M. Toullier:—

Des Privileges et Hypothèques. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1854. 8vo.

De la Vente. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1845. 8vo.

De la Prescription. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1833. 8vo.

De l'Échange et du Louage. Vols. 1, 2. *Paris*, 1852. 8vo.

Des Sociétés Civile et Commerciale. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1843. 8vo.

Du Prêt, du Dépot, et du Séquestre. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1845. 8vo.

TROPLONG (Raymond Théodore)—*Continued.*

Du Mandat. *Paris*, 1846. 8vo.

Du Cautionnement et des Transactions. *Paris*, 1846. 8vo.

De la Contrainte par Corps. *Paris*, 1847. 8vo.

Du Nantissement, du Gage, et de l'Antichrèse. *Paris*. 1847. 8vo.

Des Donations Entre-vifs et des Testaments. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1855. 8vo.

Du Contract de Mariage, et des Droits respectifs des Epoux. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1851. 8vo.

TROTTER (Alexander), *of Dreghorn.*

A Method of Farm Book-Keeping, exemplified, as practised by the Author. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Observations on the Financial Position and Credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have Contracted Public Debts, etc. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

TROTTER (James).

General View of the Agriculture of West Lothian. *Edinb.* 1794. 4to.

The same. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

TROTTER (John Bernard).

Memoirs of the latter years of the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

TROUBADOURS.

Histoire Littéraire des Troubadours. *See* Sainte-Palaye.

See also, Raynouard (Fr. Just. Marie). Scheler (Auguste).

TROUBAT (Francis J.)

The Law of Commandatary and Limited Partnership in the United States. *Philadelphia*, 1853. 8vo.

TROYES (Jean de).

Histoire de Louis XI.; et des choses memorables advenues de son regne; autrement dicte, La Chronique Scandaleuse. (Anon.) n.p. 1620. 12mo.

TRUEBA Y COSÍO (Telesforo).

Life of Hernan Cortes. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

History of the Conquest of Peru. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

TRUMBULL (Benjamin), D.D.

A Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Emigration of its first Planters from England in 1630, to the year 1764, and to the close of the Indian Wars. 2 vols. *Newhaven*, 1818. 8vo.

TRUSLER (Rev. John), LL.D.

The Habitable World described; or, the Present State of the People in all parts of the Globe; showing the Extent, Climate, Productions, Animals, etc., of the different Kingdoms and States. Illustrated with Maps and Plates. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1789–1797. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Dr Trusler, with his Opinions on a variety of interesting subjects, and his Remarks through a long life, on Men and Manners. Written by himself. Part I. (all printed). *Bath*, 1806. 4to.

TRUSSELL (John).

The Collection of the History of England. *See* Daniel (Samuel).

TRUTH.

The Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, in opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism, by Dr Beattie, shewn to be Sophistical, and promotive of Scepticism and Infidelity. With some Remarks on Priestcraft, Subscriptions, and Establishments. By a Professor of Moral Philosophy in the College of Common-Sense. *Lond.* 1773. 8vo.

TRYON (Thomas).

England's Grandeur and Way to get Wealth, or Promotion of Trade made easy, and Lands advanced; beneficial to particular persons and to the Kingdom in general. *Lond.* 1699. 4to.

TRYPHIODORUS ÆGYPTIUS.

The Destruction of Troy; being the Sequel to the Iliad, translated into English verse, with Notes, by James Merrick. *Oxford*, 1739. 8vo.

Tryphiodori Ilii Excidium cum Metrica N. Frischlini versione, et selectis notis, adjecit Jacobus Merrick. *Oxford*, 1741. 8vo.

TSCHIRNHAUS (E. W. de).

Medicina Mentis, sive Tentamen genuinæ Logicæ in quâ disseritur de Methodo detegendi incognitas veritates. *Amstelædami*, 1687. 4to.

Medicina Corporis, seu Cogitationes admodum probabiles de conservanda sanitate. *Amsterodami*, 1686. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

TSCHUDI (Dr J. J. von).

Travels in Peru, during the years 1838–1842, translated from the German by Thomasina Ross. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

TSCHUDI (Juan Diego). *See* Rivero (Mariano E. de).

TUCKER (Abraham).

Vocal Sounds by Edward Search (*i.e.* Abraham Tucker). *Lond.* 1773. 12mo.

The Light of Nature pursued. Second edition, revised and corrected. With an Account of the Life of the Author, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

An Abridgement of the Light of Nature pursued, originally published under the name of Edward Search. By William Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

TUCKER (George).

Life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States, with parts of his Correspondence never before published, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

TUCKER (Henry St. George).

Reflections on the present state of Great Britain, with respect to Finances. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

TUCKER (Jedediah Stephens).

Memoirs of Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

TUCKER (Rev. Josiah), D.D., *Dean of Gloucester.*

Instructions for Travellers. *Lond.* 1757. 4to.

Reflections on the present matters in Dispute between Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

A Collection of Tucker's Tracts. Bound in 5 volumes. 8vo.

Vol. I. Four Tracts on Political and Commercial subjects. *Glocester*, 1776.—The Respective Pleas and Arguments of the mother country and of the Colonies distinctly set forth. *Glocester*, 1776.—A Letter to Edmund Burke in answer to his printed Speech, said to be spoken in the House of Commons, March 22, 1775. *Glocester*, 1775.—An Humble Address and earnest appeal to the Landed Interest, whether a Connection with or Separation from the Continental Colonies of America be most for the National Advantage, etc. *Glocester*, 1775.—A Series of Answers to certain Popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies. *Glocester*, 1776.

Vol. II. A Treatise concerning Civil Government, in Three Parts. *Lond.* 1781.—Four Letters on important National Subjects addressed to the Earl of Shelburne. *Glocester*, 1783.

TUCKER (Rev. Josiah), D.D., *Dean of Gloucester*—*Continued.*

Vol. III. A Brief Essay on the advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain, with regard to Trade. Second edition. *Lond.* 1753. (Third edition enlarged, in Vol. IV.)—Reflections on the Expediency of a Law of Naturalization of Foreign Protestants: in Two Parts. *Lond.* 1751, 1752. (Another copy in Vol. IV.) Cui Bono? or, an Inquiry, what benefits can arise either to the English or the Americans, etc., from the greatest Victories or Successes in the present War. *Glocester*, 1783.

Vol. IV. A Brief Essay on Trade. Third edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1753.—Reflections on the Naturalization of Foreign Protestants. *Lond.* 1751, 1752.—A Letter to a Friend concerning Naturalizations. *Lond.* 1753.—A Second Letter concerning Naturalizations. *Lond.* 1773.—An Impartial Inquiry into the benefits and damages arising to the Nation from the present very great use of low-priced Spirituous Liquors. *Lond.* 1751.—Reflections on the Expediency of opening the Trade to Turkey. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1753.—Two Dissertations on certain Passages of Holy Scripture (Luke xiv. 12–14, and Rom. xiii. 1–4) wherein the Cavils of the late Mr Chubb are considered, etc. *Lond.* 1749.

Vol. V. An Apology for the Present Church of England, as by Law Established, occasioned by a Petition laid before Parliament. *Glocester*, 1772.—A Letter to the Rev. Josiah Tucker, occasioned by his Apology, wherein the Plan of the Petitioning Clergy and others is fully vindicated; by a Petitioning Clergyman. *Lond.* 1773.—A Brief and dispassionate View of the Difficulties attending the Trinitarian, Arian, and Socinian Systems. *Glocester*, 1774.—A Second Letter to Dr Kippis on the Question whether the English Reformers in the Reign of Edward VI. intended to establish the Doctrines of Predestination, etc., in the Calvinistical sense. *Glocester*, 1772.

TUCKER (Thomas).

Report upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland, A.D. 1656. *Edinb.* 1825. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

TUCKERMAN (Henry Theodore).

Characteristics of Literature. Illustrated by the Genius of Distinguished Men. *Philadelphia*, 1849. post 8vo.

The Collector. Essays on Books, Newspapers, Pictures, Inns, Authors, Doctors, Holidays, Actors, Preachers. With an Introduction by Dr Doran. *Lond.* n.d. post 8vo.

TUCKERMAN (Henry Theodore)—*Continued.*

Book of the Artists: American Artist Life, comprising Biographical and Critical Sketches of American Artists; preceded by an Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of Art in America. *New York*, 1867. 8vo.

TUCKETT (Captain Harvey Garnet Phipps).

The Indian Revenue System as it is, in a Letter to the Manchester Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

TUCKEY (Captain James Hingston).

Maritime Geography and Statistics, or, a Description of the Ocean and its Coasts, Maritime Commerce, Navigation, etc. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Narrative of an Expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in South Africa, in 1816, under the direction of Captain J. K. Tuckey; to which is added the Journal of Professor Smith, etc. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

TUCKFIELD (Mrs Hippisley).

Education for the People. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

TUDELA (Benjamin of).

Early Travels in Palestine. Narratives of Willibald, Benjamin of Tudela, etc. *See* Travels.

Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les XII^e^–XV^e^ Siècles, par Benjamin de Tudele, etc. *See* Voyages and Travels.

TUDOR (Henry).

Narrative of a Tour in North America, comprising Mexico, the United States, and British Colonies, with an Excursion to the Island of Cuba. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

TUDOR (Owen Davies).

A Selection of Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law. With Notes. *Lond.* 1860. royal 8vo.

A Selection of Leading Cases on Real Property, Conveyancing, and the Construction of Wills and Deeds; with Notes. *Lond.* 1863. royal 8vo.

Selection of Leading Cases in Equity. *See* White (F. T.)

Treatise on Partnership, translated, with Notes. *See* Pothier (Robert Joseph).

TUDOR (William).

Letters on the Eastern States. (Anon.) *Boston*, 1821. 8vo.

Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts, with Notices of Contemporary Characters and Events, 1760–1775. *Boston*, 1823. 8vo.

TUFNELL (Henry). *See* Müller (Karl Ottfried).

TUKE (Henry), *Minister in the Society of Friends.*

The Principles of Religion, as professed by the Society of Christians, usually called Quakers. *York*, 1819. 12mo.

TUKE (Richard).

Memoires of the Life and Death of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey, who was barbarously murthered by the Papists upon the first discovery of the Horrid Plot. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

TUKE (Samuel).

Description of the Retreat, an Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, containing an Account of the modes of Treatment, etc. *York*, 1813. 8vo.

TULLOCH (Colonel Sir Alexander).

The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board; being a Review of the Proceedings and Report of the Board. Second edition, published with reference to certain mis-statements in Mr Kinglake's VIth Vol. With a Preface by the Right Hon. Sir John M'Neill. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

TULLOCH (John), D.D., *Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrew's.*

Theism: the Witness of Reason and Nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. (Burnett Treatise, 1854.) *Edinb.* 1855. post 8vo.

Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. *Edinb.* 1859. post 8vo.

English Puritanism and its Leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. *Edinb.* 1861. post 8vo.

Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

Croall Lectures, 1876: The Christian Doctrine of Sin. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

Pascal. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

TULLY (J. D.)

The History of the Plague, as it has lately appeared in the Islands of Malta, Gozo, Corfu, etc. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

TULLY (Richard).

Narrative of a ten Years' Residence at Tripoli, in Africa; comprising an authentic Account of the domestic manners of the Moors, Arabs, and Turks. From the original Correspondence in the possession of the Family of the late Richard Tully, the British Consul. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

TUNELD (Eric).

Geographie öfver Konungariket Swerige samt Därunder hörande Länder. 3 vols. *Stockholm*, 1793–1794. 8vo.

TUNSTALL (Cuthbert), *Bishop of Durham.*

A Letter written by Cuthbert Tunstall, late Bishop of Duresme, and John Stokesley, sometime Byshop of London, sent unto Reginalde Pole, Cardinall then beynge at Rome. *Lond.* 1560. 12mo.

TUPINIER (M.)

Observations on the Dimensions of the Ships of the Line and Frigates in the French Navy. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

TURBERVILLE (George).

Tragical Tales; together with Epitaphs and Sonnets, with a Prefatory Notice. Edited by J. Maidment. *Edinb.* 1837. 4to.

TURCICI IMPERII STATUS. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

TURENNE (Vicomte de).

Histoire de Henri, Vicomte de Turenne. *See* Ramsay (Le Chevalier André de).

TURGOT (A.-Rob.-Jacques), *Ministre d'État.*

Œuvres; précédées et accompagnées de Mémoires et de Notes sur sa Vie, son Administration, et ses Ouvrages. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1808–1811. 8vo.

TURIN.

Memoirs of the Royal Society of Turin:—

Vols. I.–V. Miscellanea Philosophica Mathematica Societatis Privatæ Taurinensis. (Vol. V. Mélanges de Philosophie et de Mathematique de la Société Royale de Turin). 5 vols. *Augustæ Taurinorum*, 1759–1774.

VI.–XI. Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. 6 vols. *Turin*, 1784–1800.

XII.–XXI. Mémoires des Sciences Physiques et Mathématiques (5 vols.).—Mémoires de Littérature et Beaux-Arts (5 vols.). *Turin*, 1803–1813.

XXII. Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, 1813–1814. *Turin*, 1816.

XIII.–XL. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienzi di Torino, 1815–1837. *Torino*, 1818–1838.

40 vols. *Torino*, 1759–1838. 4to.

La Reale Galleria di Torino, illustrata da Roberto d'Azeglio. Vols. 1–3. *Torino*, 1836–1841. folio.

TURKEY.

Plusieurs Descriptions des Accoustremens, tant des Magistrats et Officiers de la Porte de l'Empereur des Turcs, que des Peuples assujectis à son Empire; avec les Figures au naturel.—Tableaux Prophetiques des Empereurs Sevère et Léon, avec leur Epigrammes predisans la Ruine de la Monarchie des Turcs, ausquels on a adiousté l'Exposition d'iceux, etc. Par Artus Thomas, Sieur d'Embry. (From Vol. II. of "Histoire Générale des Turcs" par Blaise de Vigenaire.) *Paris*, 1660. folio.

Sketches of Turkey in 1831 and 1832. By an American. *New York*, 1832. 8vo.

Twenty Years' Residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. By a Consul's Daughter and Wife. Edited by Stanley Lane Poole. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

The Costume of Turkey. *See* COSTUMES.

TURNBULL (DAVID).

The French Revolution of 1830; the Events which produced it, and the Scenes by which it was accompanied. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Travels in the West: Cuba, with Notices of Porto Rico, and the Slave-Trade. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

TURNBULL (GEORGE), LL.D.

A curious Collection of Ancient Paintings, accurately engraved from excellent Drawings, lately done after the Originals. With an Account where and when they were found, and where they now are, and several Critical, Historical, and Mythological Observations upon them. *Lond.* 1744. folio.

Methodical System of Universal Law. *See* HEINECCIUS (JO. GOTTLIEB).

TURNBULL (JOHN).

A Voyage round the World, in the years 1800–1804, in which were visited the principal Islands in the Pacific Ocean, and the British Settlements of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1805. 12mo.

TURNBULL (P.)

A cursory View of the ancient and present state of the Fieffs or Tenures in both parts of Great Britain. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

TURNBULL (PETER EVAN).

Austria: being a Narrative of Travels. With Remarks on the Social and Political Condition of that country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

TURNBULL (REV. ROBERT), D.D.

The Pulpit Orators of France and Switzerland: Sketches of their Character, and Specimens of their Eloquence. *Glasgow*, 1848. 12mo.

TURNBULL (WILLIAM BARCLAY D. D.)

The Stirling Peerage. Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, before the High Court of Justiciary, for Forgery, on 29th April 1839, and four following days. Edited by William Turnbull, Advocate. With an Introductory Notice of the Earldom of Stirling, and Proceedings of Mr Humphrys relative to his pretended claim. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Fragmenta Scoto-Monastica: Memoir of what has been done, and what materials exist, towards the formation of a Scottish Monasticon. By a Delver in Antiquity. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

Scottish Parochial Registers: Memoranda of the State of the Parochial Registers of Scotland, whereby is clearly shown the imperative necessity for a National System of Regular Registration. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

See also, BIRNIE (WILLIAM). STUBBES (PHILIP).

TURNEBUS (ADRIANUS).

Opera nunc primum in unum collecta, emendata, aucta. 3 vols. in 1. *Argentorati*, 1600. folio.

TURNER (DAWSON).

Fuci; or Colored figures and descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the genus Fucus. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808, 1809. 4to.

Architectural Antiquities of Normandy, by John Sell Cotman; accompanied by Historical and Descriptive Notices, by Dawson Turner. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. folio.

Account of a Tour in Normandy, undertaken chiefly for the purpose of investigating the Architectural Antiquities of the Duchy, with Observations on its History, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

TURNER (EDMUND).

Collections for the History of the Town and Soke of Grantham. Containing authentic Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton, now first published. *Lond.* 1806. 4to.

TURNER (EDWARD), M.D.

Elements of Chemistry. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

TURNER (FRANCIS), D.D., *Bishop of Ely.*

Brief Memoirs of Nicholas Ferrar, founder of a Protestant Religious Establishment at Little Gilding, Huntingdonshire. Edited, with additions, by the Rev. T. M. Macdonough. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

TURNER (George) and RUSSELL (James).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 3, 4, and 5 Geo. IV., 1822, 1823, 1824. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

TURNER (Rev. George), LL.D.

Nineteen Years in Polynesia, Missionary Life, Travels and Researches in the Islands of the Pacific. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

TURNER (Sir James).

Memoirs of his Own Life and Times, 1632–1670. Edited by Thomas Thomson. *Edinb.* 1829. 4to.

TURNER (John).

A Memorial humbly presented to the Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, in behalf of the Hospitaller and his Friends. *Lond.* 1690. 4to.

TURNER (Joseph Mallord William), R.A.

Views in Sussex, consisting of the most interesting Landscape and Marine Scenery in the Rape of Hastings, from drawings by J. M. W. Turner. Illustrated by Historical Descriptions. The Plates engraved by W. B. Cooke. The Scientific and Explanatory Notices of the Drawings by R. Reinagle. Part I. (all published). *Lond.* 1819. folio.

Picturesque Views on the Southern Coast of England, from Drawings made principally by J. M. W. Turner, and Engraved by W. B. Cooke and other eminent Engravers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

Life. *See* Thornbury (Walter).

TURNER (Robert).

Maria Stuarta Regina Scotiæ, etc., Martyr Ecclesiæ, Innocens a cæde Darleana: Vindice Oberto Barnestapolio (Robert Turner). *Ingolstadii*, 1588. 8vo.

TURNER (Captain Samuel).

An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet; containing a Narrative of a Journey through Bootan and part of Tibet. To which are added, Views taken on the Spot by Lieut. Samuel Davis, and Observations, botanical, mineralogical, and medical, by Mr Robert Saunders. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

TURNER (Samuel), *Solicitor.*

The Present Practice and Costs in the High Court of Chancery; with practical Directions and Remarks for the Guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting of a Cause. With an Appendix containing a valuable collection of Modern Precedents. Third edition, considerably enlarged and improved by Robert Hinde Venables. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

TURNER (Sharon).

A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Aneurin, Taliesin, Llywarch Hen and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

The History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

The same. Fifth edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

The History of England during the Middle Ages, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1509. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1814–1823. 4to.

The same. Second edition. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The History of the Reign of Henry the Eighth; comprising the Political History of the Commencement of the English Reformation. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

The same. Second edition. (Modern History of England, Part. 1.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

The History of the Reigns of Edward the Sixth, Mary, and Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1829. 4to.

The same. Third edition. (Modern History of England, Part 2.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

The Sacred History of the World, as Displayed in the Creation, and subsequent Events to the Deluge; attempted to be philosophically considered in a Series of Letters to a Son. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1833–1837. 8vo.

TURNER (T. Hudson).

Some Account of the Domestic Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the end of the Thirteenth Century. *Oxford*, 1851. 8vo.

TURNER (Thomas).

The Law of Patents and Registration of Invention and Design in Manufacture, with Statutes, Forms, and Rules. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

On Copyright in Design, in Art, and Manufactures. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

TURNER (William).

Journal of a Tour in Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

TURNLEY (Joseph).

Popery in Power, or the Spirit of the Vatican; to which is added Priestcraft, or the Monarch of the Middle Ages: a Drama. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

TURNPIKE ROADS.

Index to the General Turnpike Act for Scotland, 1 and 2 Will. IV. cap. 43. With Notes of decided Cases on questions of Turnpike Law. *Glasgow*, 1832. 12mo.

TURNPIKE ROADS—*Continued.*

Act 1 and 2 Will. IV. cap. 43, concerning Turnpike Roads in Scotland; also Local Act, 5 and 6 Will. IV. cap. 62. Summary of the Turnpike Law of the County of Edinburgh, by John Brown, W.S. In one vol. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

TURPIN (François René).

Histoire Civile et Naturelle du Royaume de Siam, et des Révolutions qui ont bouleversé cet Empire jusqu'en 1770. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1771. 12mo.

Histoire de l'Alcoran; où l'on découvre le Systeme Religieux et Politique du faux Prophète et les sources où il a puisé sa Législation. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1775. 12mo.

TURPIN (Jean), *Archevêque de Reims.*

Chronique et histoire faicte et composée par reverend père en Dieu Turpin, archivesque de Reims. Contenant les prouesses et faictz darme aduenuz en son temps du tres magnanime Roy Charles le grāt, autremēt dit Charlemaigne. (Reprint of the edition of 1527.) *Paris*, 1835. 4to.

TURRETINE (John Alphonso), *Pastor in Geneva.*

Dissertations on Natural Theology. Translated by William Crawford. *Belfast*, 1777. 8vo.

TURRETINUS (Franciscus), *S. Th. Prof. in Acad. Genev.*

Institutio Theologiæ Elencticæ. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

Sermons sur divers Passages de l'Ecriture Sainte par François Turretin. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1676. 12mo.

TURTON (William), M.D.

Conchylia Dithyra Insularum Britannicarum: The Bivalve Shells of the British Islands, systematically arranged. *Lond.* 1848. 4to.

See also, Goldsmith (Oliver).

TUSCANY. *See* Toscana.

TWEDDELL (John).

Remains; being a Selection of his Letters, together with a republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles, to which is adjoined an Appendix containing some Account of the Author's Journals, MSS., etc., and of their extraordinary disappearance. Prefixed is a brief Biographical Memoir by the Editor, the Rev. Robert Tweddell. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

TWEEDDALE (Hays of). *See* Hay (Father Richard).

TWEEDIE (Rev. William King).

Lights and Shadows in the Life of Faith. *Edinb.* 1852. 12mo.

The Reformer's Share in the Trial of Michael Servetus.

See Calvin and Servetus.

TWELLS (Rev. Leonard).

Life of Dr Edward Pocock. *See* Biography.

TWELVE Years' Military Adventure in Three Quarters of the Globe; or, Memoirs of an Officer who served in the Armies of His Majesty and of the East India Company between the years 1802 and 1814, in which are contained the Campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last in Spain and the South of France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

TWINING (Henri).

Voyage en Norwège et en Suède. *Paris*, 1836. 8vo.

TWINING (Henry).

On the Philosophy of Painting: a theoretical and practical Treatise, comprising Æsthetics in reference to Art, the application of Rules to Painting, and general considerations on Perspective. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

TWINING (Louisa).

Symbols and Emblems of Early and Mediæval Christian Art. *Lond.* 1852. 4to.

TWINING (Richard).

Observations on the Tea and Window Act, and on the Tea Trade.—Remarks on the Report of the East India Directors, respecting the sale and prices of Tea.—An Answer to the Second Report of the East India Directors, respecting the sale and prices of Tea, to which is added Mr Twining's Letter to Robert Preston. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo. (Bound in one volume.)

TWINING (Thomas).

Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry translated, with Notes and Dissertations. *See* Aristotle.

TWINNS (Joannes).

De Rebus Albionicis, Britannicis, atque Anglicis, Commentariorum libri duo. *Londini*, 1590. 8vo.

TWISS (Francis).

A Complete Verbal Index to the Plays of Shakspeare. *See* Shakespeare.

TWISS (Horace).

An Enquiry into the Means of Consolidating and Digesting the Laws of England. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

A Letter to Horace Twiss, being an Answer to his "Inquiry into the Means of Consolidating and Digesting the Laws of England." By Crofton Uniacke. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

The Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

TWISS (Richard).

Travels through Portugal and Spain, in 1772 and 1773. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

TWISS (Sir Travers), D.C.L.

The Oregon Question examined in respect to Facts and the Law of Nations. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

TWYSDEN (Sir Roger).

Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem, cum Jo. Seldeni Dissertatione, etc. *See* Britain (Great).

Certaine considerations upon the Government of England. *See* Camden Society.

TYERMAN (Rev. Luke).

The Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley, Founder of the Methodists. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1870–1871. 8vo.

TYLER (Alexander).

Memoires of the Life and Actions of the Most Invincible and Triumphant Prince, Iohn the Great, Third of that name, present King of Poland. Done in verse (out of H. G.'s Historical Account of the said Prince's Life and Actions). *Edinb.* 1685.—Signal Dangers and Deliverances both by Land and Sea: comprehending a short Account of the Raising of the Siege of Vienna.—The Tempest between Burnt-Island and Leith in a Boat called the Blessing, in November, 1681. Two small poems by thesa me Author. *Edinb.* 1685. 4to. (Bound in one volume.)

TYLOR (Edward B.)

Primitive Culture: Researches into the development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Art, and Custom. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

TYNDALE (John Warre).

The Island of Sardinia, including Pictures of the Manners and Customs of the Sardinians. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

TYNDALE (Thomas William). *See* Tyrwhitt (Robert Philip).

TYNDALE (William).

The whole Workes of William Tyndale, John Frith, and Doct. Barnes, three worthy Martyrs, and principall Teachers of the Churche of England. *Lond.* 1573. folio.

Memorials of Tyndale. *See* Anderson (Christopher).

See also, Parker Society. Richmond (Leigh).

TYNDALL (Professor John).

Researches on Dia-magnetism and Magne-crystallic Action, including the Question of Dia-magnetic Polarity. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Hours of Exercise in the Alps. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Six Lectures on Light: delivered in America in 1872, 1873. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

Fragments of Science: a Series of detached Essays, Addresses, and Reviews. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

TYNNA (J. de La).

Almanack du Commerce de Paris, des Départemens de la France, et des principales Villes du Monde. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

TYRELL (Sir James).

The General History of England, both Ecclesiastical and Civil. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1696–1704. folio.

Bibliotheca Politica; or, an Enquiry into the ancient Constitution of the English Government. *Lond.* 1718. folio.

TYRTÆUS.

The Elegies of Tyrtæus, translated into English verse by Rev. Richard Polwhele. *See* Theocritus.

TYRWHITT (Rev. R. St. John).

A Handbook of Pictorial Art. With a Chapter on Perspective, by A. Macdonald. *Oxford*, 1868. 8vo.

TYRWHITT (Robert Philip).

The Marriage Act, 3 Geo. IV. cap. 75, with Notes and Observations on its Construction. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1830–35. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1832–1837. 8vo.

Burn's Ecclesiastical Law; with Additions. *See* Burn (Richard).

TYRWHITT (Robert Philip) and GRANGER (Thomas Colpitts).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, from Mich. 6 Will. IV. 1835 to Trin. 6 Will. IV. 1836. *Lond.* 1837. royal 8vo.

TYRWHITT (Robert Philip) and TYNDALE (Thomas William).

A Digest of the Public General Statutes, from Magna Carta to 1 and 2 Geo. IV. With an Analytical Index, Chronological Tables, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

A Supplement to a Digest of the Public General Statutes. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

TYRWHITT (Thomas).

Edition of the Canterbury Tales. *See* Chaucer (Geoffrey).

TYSON (Edward), M.D.

Orang-Outang, sive Homo Sylvestris: the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man. To which is added, a Philological Essay concerning the Pgymies, the Cynocephali, the Satyrs, and Sphinges of the Ancients. *Lond.* 1699. 4to.

TYTLER (Alexander Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee.*

Essay on the Principles of Translation. *Edinb.* 1797. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. With large additions and alterations. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

An Essay on Military Law, and the Practice of Courts-Martial. *Edinb.* 1800. 8vo.

Elements of General History, ancient and modern; to which are added a Table of Chronology, and a Comparative View of Ancient and Modern Geography. Second edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1803. 8vo.

Universal History. *See* Family Library.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Honble. Henry Home of Kames. Containing Sketches of the Progress of Literature and General Improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1807. 4to.

The same. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1814. 8vo.

Historical and Critical Essay on the Life and Character of Petrarch. *Edinb.* 1810. 12mo.

Decisions of the Court of Session. *See* Home (Henry).

TYTLER (Alexander Fraser), *Son of the preceding.*

Considerations on the present Political State of India. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1815. 8vo.

TYTLER (James).

A General History of all Nations, Ancient and Modern. *Edinb.* 1782. 8vo.

A Dissertation on the Origin and Antiquity of the Scottish Nation. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

A Biographical Sketch of the Life of James Tytler. [By Thomas Meek.] *Edinb.* 1805. post 8vo.

TYTLER (Patrick Fraser).

Life of James Crichton of Cluny, commonly called the Admirable Crichton. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

An Account of the Life and Writings of Sir Thomas Craig of Riccarton. *Edinb.* 1823. 12mo.

The Life of John Wickliff. With an Appendix and List of his Works. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1826. post 8vo.

History of Scotland. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1828–1843. 8vo.

Index to the History of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

History of Scotland (from 1249 to 1603). Second edition. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1841–1843. post 8vo.

Index to the second edition of the History of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1850. post 8vo.

Lives of Scottish Worthies. *See* Family Library.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

Life of Henry VIII. *See* Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

TYTLER (Sarah), and WATSON (J. L.)

The Songstresses of Scotland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

TYTLER (William), W.S.

An Inquiry, historical and critical, into the Evidence produced by the Earls of Murray and Morton against Mary Queen of Scots; with an Examination of Dr Robertson's Dissertation and Mr Hume's History with respect to that Evidence. *Edinb.* 1760. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. *Edinb.* 1772. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition, with Additions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Poetical Remains of James the First, King of Scotland. *See* James the First.

TZETZA (Joannes).

Exegesis in Homeri Iliadem. *See* Draco Stratonicensis.

U

UBALDINI (Petruccio).

Le Vite delle Donne illustri del Regno d'Inghilterra et del Regno di Scotia et di quelle che d'altri paesi ne i due dette Regni sono stato maritate. *Lond.* 1591. 4to.

Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, di Petruccio Ubaldino, 1588. *Ristampato in Edimborgo*, 1829. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

UBALDO. *See* Guido Ubaldo.

UDALL (W.)

Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. By William Stranguage. (Republished in 1636 under the name of W. Udall.) *Lond.* 1624. folio. (Bound with a copy of Sir John Skene's Exposition of the Regiam Majestatem.)

See also, Stranguage (William).

UDE (Louis Eustace).

The French Cook: A System of Fashionable and Economical Cookery. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

UGHELLUS (Ferdinandus).

Italia Sacra, sive de Episcopis Italiæ, et Insularum adjacentium. Editio secunda aucta et emendata cura et studio Nicolai Coleti. 10 vols. in 9. *Venetiis*, 1717–1722. folio.

UGOLINI (Blasius).

Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum; complectens selectissima clarissimorum virorum Opuscula in quibus Veterum Hebræorum mores, leges, instituta, ritus, sacri et civiles, illustrantur. 34 vols. *Venetiis*, 1744–1769. folio.

UGONI (Camillo).

Della Letteratura Italiana nella seconda metà del Seculo XVIII. 2 vols. *Brescia*, 1820. 12mo.

UHAEL (Bartholdus G.) *See* Vhael.

UHLAND (Ludwig).

Gedichte. *Stuttgart*, 1837. post 8vo.

UHLIUS (Joannes Lud.)

Opuscula ad Historiam Legis pertinentia, collegit J. L. Uhlius. *See* Opuscula.

UKERT (F. A.)

Geschichte der Europischen Staaten. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

ULFELDUS (Cornificus).

Apologia, Relationi Hafniensi falsissimæ quæ in publicum prodiit, Opposita, etc. Cui subjunctæ sunt Causæ, quæ necessitatem ipsi imposuerunt et adegerunt, ut ad Tempus Dania excederet. n.p. 1652. 18mo.

ULFILAS or ULPHILAS.

Ulfilas Veteris et Novi Testamenti Versionis Gothicæ quæ supersunt Latinitate donata, cum Glossario et Grammatica Linguæ Gothicæ ediderunt H. C. de Gabelenz et Dr J. Lœbe. *See* Bible: Gothic Versions.

ULLMANN (Dr Carl).

Johannes Wessel een Voorganger van Luther: uit het Hoogduitsch vertaald en met Aanmerkingen vermeerderd door W. N. Munting. *Leyden*, 1835. 8vo.

Reformers before the Reformation. *See* Clark (T. & T.): Foreign Theological Library.

ULLOA (Antonio de) and JUAN (George).

Noticias Secretas de América, sobre el Estado naval, militar, y politico de los Reynos del Peru y Provincias de Quito, Costas de Neuva Granada y Chile: Gobierno y Regimen particular de los Pueblos de Indios: Cruel oprésion y Extorsiones de sus Corregidores y Curas, etc. Sacadas a luz, por Don David Barry. (2 parts in 1 vol.) *Lond.* 1826. folio.

Voyage Historique de l'Amérique Méridionale fait par l'ordre du Roi d'Espagne, avec l'Histoire des Incas de Pérou, etc. (Traduit de l'Espagnol par Éléazar de Mauvillon). 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1752. 4to.

Voyage to South America; describing at large the Spanish Cities, Towns, Provinces, etc., on that extensive Continent. Translated from the Original Spanish; with Notes and Observations; and an Account of the Brazils, by John Adams, of Waltham Abbey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

ULLOA (Barth.) *See* Salazar (Pedro).

ULSTER.

Ministers of the Synod of Ulster. *See* Presbyterianism.

ULSTER—*Continued.*

The Annals of Ulster. Translated from the Text of O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores Veteres for the Ulster Journal of Archæology. *Belfast*, 1853. 4to.

UMBREIT (Dr Friedrich W. C.)

Das Buch Hiob. Uebersetzung und Auslegung, nebst Einleitung über Geist, Form und Verfasser des Buchs. *Heidelberg*, 1832. 8vo.

UNDINE. *See* Fouqué (La Motte).

UNIACKE (Crofton).

A Letter on the Necessity and Practicability of forming a Code of the Laws of England. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

A Letter to Horace Twiss, being an Answer to his "Enquiry into the means of consolidating and digesting the Laws of England." *See* Twiss (Horace).

UNION OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.

The Rights and Interests of the Two British Monarchies inquir'd into and clear'd with a special respect to an United or Separate State. Treatises I. and III. *Lond.* 1703, 1706. 4to.

Considerations upon the Union of the Two Kingdoms: with an Account of the methods taken by Ancient and Modern Governments to effect an Union, etc. n.p. 1806. 8vo.

UNION TUNE BOOK. *See* Clark (Thomas).

UNIQUE TRADITIONS. *See* Scotland.

UNITED SERVICE JOURNAL. *See* Magazines.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

History of the United States, from their first settlement as Colonies, to the close of the war with Great Britain in 1815. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

The Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the United States, together with the Declaration of Independence and Constitution of the United States. *New York*, 1839. 8vo.

Diplomatic Correspondence. Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, accompanying the Annual Message of the President to the First Session of the Thirty-eighth Congress. 2 vols. *Washington*, 1864. 8vo.

The same. Second Session. Vols. I., III., IV. *Washington*, 1865. 8vo.

The same. First Session, Thirty-ninth Congress. 3 vols. *Washington*, 1866. 8vo.

UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

Appendix to Diplomatic Correspondence of 1865: The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, late President of the United States of America; and the attempted Assassination of William H. Seward, Secretary of State, and Frederick W. Seward, Assistant Secretary, on the evening of the 14th April 1865. *Washington*, 1866. 8vo.

The Laws of the United States of America, published by authority. 3 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1796. 8vo.

Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the United States:—

Vol. I. By Theron Metcalf and Jonathan C. Perkins.
II., III. By George T. Curtis.
IV., V. A Supplement to the United States' Digest, by John Phelps Putnam.
VI. A Table of the Cases contained in the three volumes of the United States' Digest, and in the two volumes of the Supplement. By George P. Sangar.
VII.–XV. Annual Digests, 1847–1855.

15 vols. *Boston*, 1847–1856. 8vo.

Digest of the Decisions in the Courts of Equity in the United States. By John P. Putnam. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1852. 8vo.

Compendium of the Enumeration of the Inhabitants and Statistics of the United States, from the Returns of the Sixth Census by Counties and principal Towns. *Washington*, 1841. folio.

Constitutions of the United States of America. *See* Constitutions.

An Excursion through the United States and Canada, during the years 1822–23. By an English Gentleman. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Narrative of the United States' Exploring Expedition. *See* Wilkes (Charles).

Rambles in the United States and Canada. *See* Rambles.

Views of Society and Manners in America; in a series of Letters from that country during the years 1818, 1819, and 1820. By an Englishwoman. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

An Universal History, from the earliest Account of Time to the present; compiled from Original Authors; illustrated with Maps, Notes, etc. 26 vols. *Lond.* 1736–1765. folio.

UNIVERSAL LIBRARIAN (The); containing an Account of Books, and the Undertakings of the Learned. *Lond.* 1751. 8vo.

UNIVERSAL REVIEW; or, Chronicle of the Literature of all Nations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 1825. 8vo.

UNIVERSITIES.

The Defects of an University Education, and its Unsuitableness to a Commercial People; with the expediency and necessity of erecting at Glasgow an academy for the Instruction of youth. *Lond.* 1762. 8vo.

Report made to His Majesty by a Royal Commission of Inquiry into the State of the Universities of Scotland. *Lond.* 1831. folio.

Evidence, oral and documentary, taken and received by the Commissioners for visiting the Universities of Scotland (in 1826 and 1830). 4 vols. in 5. *Lond.* 1837. folio.

Report of the St. Andrews University Commissioners (Scotland). *Lond.* 1845. folio.

See also, ABERDEEN. REPORTS.

UNTON FAMILY.

The Unton Inventories relating to Wadley and Faringdon, Co. Berks, in the years 1596 and 1620. With a Memoir of the Family of Unton, by John Gough Nichols. *Lond.* 1841. 4to. (Berkshire Ashmolean Society.)

UNTON (SIR HENRY).

Correspondence. *See* ROXBURGHE CLUB.

UNZER AND PROCHASKA, on the Nervous System. *See* SYDENHAM SOCIETY.

UPCOTT (WILLIAM).

A Bibliographical Account of the principal Works relating to English Topography. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Writings of John Evelyn. *See* EVELYN (JOHN).

UPHAM (EDWARD.)

The History and Doctrine of Budhism, popularly illustrated; with Notices of the Kappooism or Demon Worship, and of the Bali or Planetary Incantations of Ceylon. *Lond.* 1829. folio.

History of the Ottoman Empire. *See* CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY.

UPHAM (THOMAS COGSWELL), D.D.

Elements of Mental Philosophy. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1831. 8vo.

Biblical Archæology. *See* JAHN (JOHN).

UPPSTRÖM (ANDREAS).

Fragmenta Gothica Selecta ad fidem codicum Ambrosianorum Carolini Vaticani. *Upsaliæ*, 1861. 8vo.

Fragmenterna af Matthæi Evangelium på Götiska jemte Ordförklaring och Ordbojningslära, Academisk afhandling af Anders Uppström och Hjalmar Henric Petré. *Upsala*, 1850. 8vo.

UPTON (MAJOR-GENERAL EMORY), *United States Army.*

The Armies of Europe and Asia; embracing Official Reports on the Armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France, and England, accompanied by Letters descriptive of a Journey from Japan to the Caucasus. *Portsmouth*, 1878. 8vo.

UPTON (JOHN).

Critical Observations on Shakespere. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

UPTONUS (NICOLAUS).

Nicolai Uptoni de Studio Militari libri quatuor; Johan de Bado Aureo Tractatus de Armis; Henrici Spelmanni Aspilogia: Edouardus Bissæus e codd. MSS. primus publici juris fecit notisque illustravit. *Londini*, 1654. folio.

URBANI (PETER).

A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs, for the Voice, with Symphonies and Accompaniments for the Piano Forte, Violin, and Violoncello. 3 vols. *Edinb.* n.d. folio.

URBANUS (FRATER), *Ord. Min.*

Institutiones Græce Grammatices. *Paris*, n.d. 4to.

URCHARD. *See* URQUHART.

URE (ANDREW), M.D.

A Dictionary of Chemistry, on the basis of Mr Nicholson's. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

A New System of Geology, in which the Great Revolutions of the Earth and Animated Nature are reconciled to modern Science and Sacred History. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Philosophy of Manufactures; or, an Exposition of the Scientific, Moral, and Commercial Economy of the Factory System of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated, and illustrated. *Lond.* 1836. 2 vols. post 8vo.

URE (REV. DAVID).

The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. *Glasgow*, 1793. 8vo.

URQUHART (David).

Turkey and its Resources; its Municipal Organisation and Free Trade. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The Spirit of the East, illustrated in a Journal of Travels through Roumeli during an eventful period. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

The Pillars of Hercules; or, a Narrative of Travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Progress of Russia in the West, North, and South. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

URQUHART (Rev. David Henry).

Commentaries on Classical Learning. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

URQUHART (George).

The Experienced Solicitor in proceedings under the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords, on Appeals and Writs of Error, and in matters of Peerage. *Lond.* 1773. folio.

URQUHART (Sir Thomas), *of Cromarty.*

Works. Edited by Thomas Maitland, with a Biographical Introduction. *Edinb.* 1834. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

The Trissotetras; or a most Exquisite Table for resolving all manner of Triangles. *Lond.* 1645. 4to.

Epigrams Divine and Morall. *Lond.* 1646. 4to.

ΕΚΣΚΥΒΑΛΑΥΡΟΝ; or, the Discovery of a Most Exquisite Jewel, found in the Kennel of Worcester Streets, the day after the fight anno 1651; serving in this place to frontal a Vindication of the honour of Scotland, from that infamy whereinto the rigid Presbyterian party hath involved it. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

ΠΑΝΤΟΧΡΟΝΟΧΑΝΟΝ; or, a Peculiar Promptuary of Time, wherein is displayed a most exact Directory of all particular chronologies, and that by deducting the true Pedigree and Lineal Descent of the most ancient and honourable Name of the Urquharts, in the House of Cromartie, since the Creation of the World, until this present yeer of God, 1652. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

Works of Rabelais, translated. *See* Rabelais (François).

URQUHART (William Pollard).

Life and Times of Francisco Sforza, Duke of Milan. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

URSATUS (Sertorius).

Monumenta Patavina, collecta, digesta, explicata, suisque iconibus expressa. *Patavii*, 1652. folio.

URSINUS (Zachary).

The Summe of Christian Religion, delivered in Lectures upon the Catechisme, translated by Henry Parrie. *Oxford*, 1595. post 8vo.

URSULA (ST.)

Life of St. Ursula, Guiscard, and Sigismund. *See* Roxburghe Club.

USEFUL KNOWLEDGE (Society for the Diffusion of). *See* Library of Useful Knowledge.

USES AND TRUSTS.

The Law of Uses and Trusts, collected and digested in a proper order, from the Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, etc., together with a Treatise of Dower. Second edition. *Lond.* 1741. 8vo.

USHER or USSHER (James), D.D., *Archbishop of Armagh.*

The Whole Works of Archbishop Ussher now first collected, with a Life of the Author and an Account of his Writings by Charles Richard Elrington, D.D. 17 vols. *Dublin*, 1864. 8vo.

Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates: quibus inserta est pestiferæ a Pelagio Britanno in ecclesiam inductæ Hereseos Historia. *Dublin*, 1639. 4to.

The same. *Londini*, 1687. folio.

Veterum Epistolarum Hibernicarum Sylloge; quas ille collegit et recensuit. *Paris*, 1665. 4to.

A Discourse on the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. *Dublin*, 1815. 8vo.

The Annals of the World, deduced from the Origin of Time, and continued to the Destruction of the Temple, containing the History of the Old and New Testament, with that of the Macchabees. *Lond.* 1658. folio.

Strange and remarkable Prophecies and Predictions of James Usher, late Archbishop of Armagh. n.p. 1702. 4to.

Dissertationes Ignatianæ. *See* Cotelerius (J. B.)

Life. *See* Elrington (Charles R.)

USHER (James).

Clio; or a Discourse on Taste, addressed to a young Lady. *Lond.* 1772. 12mo.

USHER (John).

A Journey from London to Persepoli: including Wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia. *Lond.* 1865. royal 8vo.

USSERIUS (Jacobus). *See* Usher (James).

USOZ I RIO (Luis de).

Un Español en la Biblia: i lo que puede enseñarnos. n.d. post 8vo.

El Libro del Profeta Isaias, traduzido al Castellano según el Texto Hebreo. *Madrid*, 1863. 8vo.

See also, Reformistas Españoles.

USTARIZ (Geronimo de).

The Theory and Practice of Commerce and Maritime Affairs. Written originally in Spanish by Don Geronimo de Ustariz, and translated by John Kippax, B.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

USURY.

The Case of Interest or Usury, stated and examined. *See* Interest.

The Case of Usury further debated in a Letter to the author of "Usury Stated." *Lond.* 1684. 4to.

UTRECHT.

History of the Treaties of Utrecht, Gertruydenberg, etc. *See* Treaties.

UTTERSON (Edward V.)

Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry; republished principally from Early Printed copies in the Black Letter. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

UZ (Johan Peter).

Poetische Werke. 2 vols. *Wien*, 1804. 12mo.

V

VACHER (Thomas B.)

A Pocket Digest of Stamp Duties, and of Judicial Decisions thereon. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1865. 12mo.

VADE MECUM: a Manuall of Essayes, Morall and Theologicall. *Lond.* 1629. 16mo.

VÆNIUS (Otho).

Vita D. Thomæ Aquinatis Othonis Vænii ingenio et manu delineata. *Antverpiæ*, 1610. folio.

VAHL (Martinus).

Symbolæ Botanicæ, sive Plantarum quas in Itinere, imprimis Orientali collegit Petrus Forskäl, etc., Descriptiones. 3 parts in 1 vol. *Hauniæ*, 1790–1794. folio.

VAILLANT (A.)

Grammaire Vallaque à l'Usage des Français. *Bukarest*, 1836. 8vo.

VAILLANT (Joannes Foy).

Seleucidarum Imperium, sive Historia Regum Syriæ ad fidem Numismatum accommodata. *Lut. Paris.* 1681. 4to.

Numismata Imperatorum, Augustarum et Cæsarum, a Populis Romanæ ditionis Græce loquentibus ex omni modulo percussa. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1698. 4to.

Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti Regum, ad fidem Numismatum accomodata. *Amstelædami*, 1701. folio.

VAILLANT (Le). *See* Le Vaillant (François).

VAINES (Dom de). *See* De Vaines (Fr. J.)

VALDÉS (Juan de).

Life and Writings of Juan de Valdés, otherwise Valdesso, Spanish Reformer in the Sixteenth Century. With a Translation from the Italian of his Hundred and Ten Considerations, by John T. Betts. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Ziento i diez Consideraziones, etc. *See* Reformistas Antiguos Españoles.

VALENCIENNES (Achille). *See* Cuvier (Georges, Baron).

VALENCIENNES (Henri de).

De la Conqueste de Constantinople. *See* France (Société de l'Histoire de).

VALENTIA (George Annesley, Viscount).

Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, and 1806. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

VALENTINI (Baron von), *Prussian General.*

Military Reflections on Turkey; extracted and translated from General Baron von Valentini's "Treatise on the Art of War," by a Military Officer. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

VALENTINIANUS III. (Imperator). *See* Theodosius.

VALERA (Cipriano de). *See* Reformistas Antiguos Españoles.

VALERA (Diego de).

Chronica de España. *See* Spain.

VALERIUS FLACCUS (Caius).

Argonauticon Libri Octo, cum notis integris Lud. Carrionis, Laur. Balbi et aliorum. Curante Petro Burmanno qui et suas annotationes adjecit. *Leidæ*, 1724. 4to.

Argonauticon Libri Octo, cum notis Petri Burmanni et aliorum, recensuit suasque adnotationes adjecit Theoph. Christ. Harles. (Bound in 2 vols.) *Altenburgi*, 1781. 8vo.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS (Caius).

Dictorum et Factorum Memorabilium Libri IX. *Venetiis*, 1478. folio.

Id. op. Cum selectis variorum Observationibus, ex recensione A. Thysii. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1655. 8vo.

Id. op. Ex editione Joannis Kappii. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Romæ Antiquæ Descriptio: a View of the Religion, Laws, Manners, etc., of the ancient Romans and others, comprehended in their Acts and Sayings. Written in Latine by Quintus Valerius Maximus, and now rendered into English, together with a Life of the Author (by Samuel Speed). *Lond.* 1678. 8vo.

VALERY (M.)

Voyages Historiques et Litteraires en Italie, pendant les Années 1826, 1827, et 1828; ou, l'Indicateur Italien. 5 vols. in 2. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

Voyages en Corse, à l'Ile d'Elbe, et en Sardaigne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

The same. *Bruxelles*, 1835. royal 8vo.

VALESIUS (Franciscus). *See* Museum Cortonense.

VALESIUS (Hadrianus).

Rerum Francicarum usque ad Chlotharii Senioris mortem Libri VIII.—sive Gesta Veterum Francorum. *Parisiis*, 1646. folio.

Disceptationis de Basilicis Defensio adversus J. Launoii de ea Judicium. Acc. de vetustioribus Luteciæ Basilicis Liber. *Parisiis*, 1660. 8vo.

Notitia Galliarum ordine litterarum digesta. *Parisiis*, 1675. folio.

VALESIUS (Henricus).

Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Scriptores Græci. *See* Ecclesiastical Historians.

VALIN (René Josue).

Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine, du mois d'Août, 1681. 2 vols. *La Rochelle*, 1766. 4to.

VALLA (Georgius).

Commentationes in Ptolemei Quadripartitum inque Ciceronis Partitiones et Tusculanas Questiones ac Plinii Naturalis Historiæ Librum Secundum. *Venetiis*, 1502. folio.

VALLANCEY (Lieut.-Col. Charles), LL.D.

A Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic, or Irish Language. *Dublin*, 1773. 4to.

The same. Second edition, with additions, to which is prefixed an Essay on the Celtic Language, showing the importance of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish dialect to Students in History, etc. *Dublin*, 1781. 8vo.

An Essay towards illustrating the Antient History of the Britannic Isles. Intended as a Preface to a work entitled a Vindication of the Ancient History of Ireland. *Lond.* 1786. 8vo.

Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis. 5 vols. *Dublin*, 1786–1790. 8vo.

VALLANCEY (Lieut.-Col. Charles), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Language of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or Ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages: with a Preface containing an Epitome of the Ancient History of Ireland, etc. *Dublin*, 1802. 4to.

VALLE (Federigo della).

La Reina di Scotia; Tragédia. *Milano*, 1628. 4to.

VALLE (Pietro della).

Travels into the East Indies and Arabia. Translated into English, by George Havers. To which is added, a Relation of Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage to the East Indies. *Lond.* 1665. folio.

VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS, temp. Hen. VIII. *See* Records (Public).

VALPY'S LATIN CLASSICS. *See* Auctores Classici.

VALUATION ROLLS.

Valuation Roll of the County of Aberdeen for the years 1869, 1874, 1879, and 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Argyll for the years 1872–1875, 1878, 1880. oblong folio.

Cess and Valuation Roll of the County of Berwick. Revised and compared with the former Cess and Valuation Book, and with the several Divisions and Transfers that have taken place since the 20th day of May 1779. *Dunse*, 1817. folio.

The same. Compared with the Cess and Valuation Book, and with the several Divisions and Transfers that have taken place since the 30th day of April 1817. *Dunse*, 1853. folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Berwick for the years 1872–1875, 1877, 1878, 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Caithness for the years 1879, 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Dumfries for the years 1869, 1871–1875, 1879, 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Book or Roll of the County of Mid-Lothian or Edinburgh, 1814. 1814. folio.

The same. For the years 1857, 1867–1875, 1877–1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Fife, 1872–1875, 1877–1880. oblong folio.

VALUATION ROLLS—*Continued.*

Valuation Roll of the County of Forfar; containing the division of Valued Rents since the date of the Original Roll in 1683; containing also the particulars of Divisions of Valued Rents up to October 1822. 1823. folio.

The same. For the years 1856, 1858, 1871. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Inverness, 1869, 1872–1874, 1877, 1879. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Kincardine for the years 1873, 1878. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Kinross for the year 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Kirkcudbright for the years 1870, 1878, 1879. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Linlithgow for the years 1869, 1872–1875, 1877, 1880. oblong folio.

Lands Valuation Roll of the County of Nairn, with Map, for the year 1879. folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Perth for the years 1870, 1873, 1874, 1879, 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Ross for the years 1870, 1872–1874, 1877, 1879, 1880. folio and oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Roxburgh for the years 1869, 1871, 1873–1875, 1879, 1880. oblong folio.

Valuation Roll of the County of Wigton for the year 1877–1878. oblong folio.

VAMBÉRY (Arminius), *Professor, University of Pesth.*

Sketches of Central Asia. Additional Chapters on my Travels, Adventures, and on the Ethnology of Central Asia. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

History of Bokhara, from the earliest period down to the Present. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

VAN BRAAM HOUCKGEEST (André Everard).

Voyage de l'Ambassade de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales Hollandaises, vers l'Empereur de la Chine dans les années 1794 et 1795, tiré du Journal d'André Everard Van Braam Houckgeest, publié en Français par L. E. Moreau de Saint-Mery. 2 vols. *Philadelphie*, 1797. 4to.

Authentic Account of the Embassy of the Dutch East-India Company, to the Court of the Emperor of China, in the years 1794 and 1795, translated from the original of M. L. E. Moreau de Saint-Mery. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

VANBRUGH (Sir John).

Plays. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1719. 12mo.

VAN BYNKERSHOEK (Cornelius). *See* Bynkershoek.

VANCOUVER (Captain George).

A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, performed in the years 1790–95. 3 vols. (with Atlas of Plates in folio). *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

VANDER-BURCHIUS (Lambertus).

Sabaudorum Ducum Principumque Historiæ Gentilitiæ Libri duo. *Ex Officina Plantiniana*, 1599. 4to.

VANDER-LINDEN (Joan. Anton.)

De Scriptis Medicis Libri duo. *Amstelredami*, 1637. 8vo.

VANDER-LINDEN (John), LL.D.

Institutes of the Laws of Holland, by Joh. Van Der Linden. Translated into English by Jabez Henry. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

VAN DE VELDE (C. W. M.)

Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine in 1851 and 1852. Translated under the Author's superintendence. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

VANDERVYNCKT (J. J.)

Histoire des Troubles des Pays-Bas, sous Philippe II.; ouvrage corrigé, etc., et augmenté d'un Discours Préliminaire et de Notes par J. Tarte. 3 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1822. 8vo.

VAN DYCK (Antoine).

Iconographie, ou Vies des Hommes Illustres du XVII^e^ Siècle, écrites par M. V** avec les Portraits peints par le fameux Antoine Van Dyck, et gravées sous sa direction. 2 vols. in 1. *Amsterdam*, 1759. folio.

VANE (Sir Henry), *Knight.*

Two Treatises; I. An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth. II. The Face of the Times. Both written by Sir H. Vane in the time of his Imprisonment. n.p. 1662. 4to.

The Life and Death of Sir Henry Vane; or, a short Narrative of the main Passages of his Earthly Pilgrimage. n.p. 1662. 4to.

His Tryal at the King's Bench, June 2d and 6th, 1662. Together with what he intended to have spoken the day of his Sentence (June 11) for Arrest of Judgment. Also his Speech, etc., on the Scaffold. n.p. 1662. 4to.

VAN ECK (Cornelius).

Principia Juris Civilis, secundum ordinem Digestorum. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1724. 12mo.

VAN EGMONT (J. Ægidius), and HEYMAN (John).

Travels through Part of Europe, Asia Minor, the Islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai, etc. Translated from the Low Dutch. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

VAN-ESPEN (Zegerus Bernardus), J. U. D.

Scripta Omnia. Vols. I., II. Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum. III., IV. Commentarius in Canones Juris veteris ac novi, etc. 4 vols. *Lovanii*, 1753. folio.

Vie de M. Van Espen. *Louvain*, 1767. folio.

Supplementum ad varias Collectiones Operum clar. viri Z. B. Van Espen. [Par l'Abbé G. Dupac de Bellegarde.] *Bruxellis*, 1768. folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

VAN GESTEL (Cornelius). *See* Gestel.

VAN HALEN (Juan).

Narrative of Don Juan Van Halen's Imprisonment in the Dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid, and his Escape in 1817. Edited from the Original Manuscript. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

VAN HEYTHUSEN (F. M.)

An Essay upon Marine Evidence, in the Courts of Law and Equity; in which is considered the competency of a Marine Witness; the legal title to British Ships; the Proof and Construction of a Ship's Policy, etc. To which is added a Glossary of Sea Terms. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

VANINUS (Julius Cæsar), J. U. D.

Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ Divino-Magicum, Christiano-Physicum, nec non Astrologo-Catholicum: adversus veteres Philosophes, Atheos, etc. *Lugduni*, 1615. 8vo.

De Admirandis Naturæ, Reginæ Deæque Mortalium, Arcanis Libri quatuor. *Lutetiæ*, 1616. 8vo.

The Life of Lucilio Vanini (alias Julius Cæsar), burnt for Atheism at Thoulouse. With an Abstract of his Writings, and Mr Bayle's Arguments in behalf of Vanini compleatly answered. [By David Durand.] Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

VAN LAUN (Henri).

History of French Literature. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1876–1877. 8vo.

VAN LEEUWEN (Simon), LL.D.

Censura Forensis Theoretico-Practica id est Totius Juris Civilis, Romani, Ususque recepti, et practici methodica Collatio. *Lugduni-Batavorum*, 1662. 4to

Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch Law. Translated from the Dutch. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

VAN LENNEP (Henry J.)

Travels in little-known Parts of Asia Minor, with Illustrations of Biblical Literature and Researches in Archæology. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

VAN PRAET (Joseph Basile Bernard).

Catalogue des Livres imprimés sur Vélin de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 6 vols. in 5. *Paris*, 1822–1828. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres imprimés sur Vélin qui se trouve dans les Bibliothèques, tant publiques que particulières. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1824–1828. 8vo.

Recherches sur Louis de Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse, suivies de la Notice des Manuscrits qui lui sont appartenu, et dont la plus grande partie se conserve à la Bibliothèque du Roi. *Paris*, 1831. 8vo.

VAN PRAET (Jules).

Essays on the Political History of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. Edited by Sir Edmund Head, Bart. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

VAN SWIETEN (Gerardus). *See* Swieten.

VARAMUNDUS (Ernestus).

De Furoribus Gallicis, horrenda et indigna Amirallii Castillionei, Nobilium atque illustrium virorum Cæde, scelerata ac inaudita Piorum Strage passim edita per complures Galliæ civitates, etc., vera et simplex Narratio. *Edimburgi*, 1573. 4to.

A true and plaine Report of the Furious Outrages of Fraunce, and the horrible and shameful slaughter of Chastillion the Admiral, etc. By Ernest Varamund of Friesland. *At Striveling in Scotlande*, 1573. 12mo.

VARANO (Alfonso).

Opera Poetiche. 3 vols. *Parma*, 1789. 12mo.

VARDÆUS (Hugo). *See* Ward (Hugh).

VARENIUS (Bernhard), M.D.

Compleat System of General Geography; improved by Sir Isaac Newton and Dr Jurin, translated by Mr Dugdale, and revised by Peter Shaw, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1736. 8vo.

VARGAS (Thomas Tamaio de).

Historia de España. *See* Tamaio (Thomas).

VARIÉTÉS LITTÉRAIRES; ou Recueil de Pièces tant originales que traduites, concernant la Philosophie, la Littérature, et les Arts. (Par l'Abbé Fr. Arnaud et M. Suard.) 4 vols. *Paris*, 1768–1769. 12mo.

VARIETIES OF LITERATURE, from Foreign Literary Journals and Original MSS. now first published. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

VARIGNON (M.)

Éclaircissemens sur l'Analyse des Infiniment Petits. *Paris*, 1725. 4to.

VARILLAS (Antoine).

Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans l'Europe en matière de Religion, depuis 1374 jusqu'en 1569. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1686–1688. 4to.

VARIN (A. and E.).

L'Architecture Pittoresque en Suisse, ou choix de Constructions Rustiques. *Paris*, 1873. folio.

VARLEY (D.)

Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE.

Letters, etc. *See* Humboldt (Alex. von).

VARRO (Terentius).

De Lingua Latina Libri VI. (*Venetiis Jo. de Colonia*, 1474.) folio.

See also, Scriptores (Rei Rusticæ).

VASARI (Giorgio).

Opere di Giorgio Vasari, Pittore e Architetto Aretino. 6 vols. *Firenze*, 1822–1823. 8vo.

Le Vite de' più eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, e Architettori. 3 vols. *Fiorenza*, 1568. 4to.

Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects: translated from the Italian of Giorgio Vasari, with notes and illustrations, chiefly selected from various commentators, by Mrs Jonathan Foster. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

VAZQUEZ (P. Antonio).

El Capuchino Escoces. *See* Rinuccini (Gio-Battista).

VASQUIUS (Fernandus).

De Successionibus et ultimis voluntatibus, Libri IX., in tres tomos divisi. 3 vols. in 1. *Francofurti*, 1610. folio.

VATER (Johann Severin).

Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexica und Wörtersammlungen aller Sprachen der Erde. *Berlin*, 1815. 8vo.

The same. Zweite, völlig umgearbeitete ausgabe von B. Jülg. *Berlin*, 1847. 8vo.

Allgemeine Geschichte der Christlichen Kirche nach der Zeitfolge, seit dem Anfange der Reformation bis auf die neueste Zeit. *Braunschweig*, 1823. 8vo.

VATICANO.

Memorie Istoriche della gran Cupola del Tempio Vaticano. *See* Polenus (Joannes).

Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato. *See* Pistolesi (Erasmo).

Architettura ed Ornati della Loggia del Vaticano. *See* Raphael.

VATTEL (Emmerich de).

Le Droit des Gens, ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle appliqués à la conduit et aux Affaires des Nations et des Souverains. Nouvelle èdition, revue et corrigée, avec Notes et Table Générale Analytique par M. S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1835–1838. 8vo.

The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature applied to the conduct and affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. From the French. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

The same. A new edition, with notes by Joseph Chitty. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

VATTIER (Pierre).

L'Histoire Mahometane, ou les Quarante-neuf Chalifes du Macine [El-Macin] nouvellement traduit d'Arabe en Français. Avec un Sommaire de l'Histoire des Mussulmans en Espagne, extraict de Rodrigue Ximenes Archevesque de Tolede, et verifié sur le Macine. *Paris*, 1657. 4to.

L'Histoire du Grand Tamerlan. Nouvellement traduite en Français de l'Arabe d'Achamed fils de Guerapse [Ahmen Ibn Arabschah]. *Paris*, 1658. 4to.

Portrait du Grand Tamerlan, avec la Suite de son Histoire. Traduit de l'Arabe du Fils de Guerapse. *Paris*, 1658. 4to.

VAUBAN (Sébastien Leprêtre de), *Maréchal de France.*

Œuvres Militaires. Traités de l'Attaque et de la Défense des Places; et Traité des Mines, revue, augmentée, etc., par F. P. Foissac. 3 vols. *Paris.* n.d. 8vo.

Projet d'une Dixme Royale. Avec les Réflexions sur le même sujet. (*Paris*), 1707. 12mo.

VAUCHER (C.)

Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Publique de Genève. *See* CATALOGUES: GENEVA.

VAUCHER (J.)

Guide to Marine Insurances; containing the Policies of the Principal Commercial Towns in the World. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

VAUDONCOURT (LE GÉNÉRAL, GUILLAUME DE).

Histoire de la Guerre soutenue par les François en Allemagne en 1813. (Avec un Atlas Militaire.) *Paris*, 1819. 4to.

Histoire des Campagnes de 1814 et 1815 en France. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Memoirs on the Ionian Islands, considered in a commercial, political, and military point of view. Translated from the original inedited MS. of General de Vaudoncourt by William Walton. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

VAUGHAN (CHARLES JOHN), D.D., *Master of the Temple.*

Sundays in the Temple. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

Half-Hours in the Temple Church. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

Words from the Cross, Lent Lectures, 1875; and Thoughts for these Times, University Sermons, 1874. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

VAUGHAN (HENRY).

Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations. *Lond.* 1858. post 8vo.

VAUGHAN (RICE).

A Treatise of Money; or, a Discourse of Coin and Coinage. *Lond.* 1675. 12mo.

VAUGHAN (ROBERT).

British Antiquities revived; or, a Friendly Contest touching the Soveraignty of the three Princes of Wales in ancient times. To which is added the Pedegree of the Earl of Carberry, with a short Account of the five Royall Tribes of Cambria. *Oxford*, 1662. 4to.

VAUGHAN (ROBERT), D.D.

The Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, illustrated principally from his unpublished MSS. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, including the Constitutional and Ecclesiastical History of England from the Decease of Elizabeth to the Abdication of James II. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

VAUGHAN—*Continued.*

The Christian Warfare illustrated. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the State of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV., illustrated in a Series of Letters, now first published. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

The Age of Great Cities; or, Modern Society viewed in its Relation to Intelligence, Morals, and Religion. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

Essays on History, Philosophy, and Theology. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo.

Lectures on the Age and Christianity. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

History of England. *See* LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

VAUGHAN (ROGER BEDE), O.S.B.

The Life and Labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. 2 vols. *Hereford*, 1871. 8vo.

VAUGHAN (THOMAS).

Long Livers: A curious History of such persons of both sexes who have liv'd several ages, and grown young again: with the rare secret of Rejuvenescency of Arnoldus de Villa Novo. By Eugenius Philalethes. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

VAUGHAN (THOMAS WRIGHT).

A View of the present state of Sicily, from a late Survey of the Abbate Balsamo. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

VAUGHAN (WILLIAM).

Directions for Health, naturall and artificiall, derived from the best physitians as well moderne as antient, whereunto is annexed two Treatises of approved Medicines for all diseases of the Eyes, and Preservation of the Eye Sight. *Lond.* 1633. 4to.

VAUGHAN (WILLIAM).

Tracts on Docks and Commerce, printed between the years 1793 and 1800, now first collected, with a Memoir, and Miscellaneous Pieces. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

VAUTRIN (HUBERT).

L'Observateur en Pologne. *See* POLAND: BIBLIOTHECA POLONICA.

VAUVENARGUES (LUC CLAPIERS, MARQUIS DE).

Introduction à la Connoissance de l'Esprit Humain; suivie de Réflexions et de Maximes. *Paris*, 1781. 12mo.

VECCHIETUS (Hieronymus).

De Anno Primitivo ab Exordio Mundi ad annum Julianum accommodato et de Sacrorum Temporum ratione Libri VIII. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1621. folio.

VEEN (Otto van). *See* Vænius (Otho).

VEER (Girard de).

Vray Description de Trois Voyages de Mer, par les Navires d'Hollande au Nord. *See* India.

VEGA (Garcilaso).

Obras, ilustradas con notas. *Madrid*, 1817. 12mo.

The Works of Garcilaso de la Vega, surnamed the Prince of Castilian Poets, translated into English Verse; with a Critical and Historical Essay on Spanish Poetry, and a Life of the Author, by J. H. Wiffen. *Lond.* 1823. post 8vo.

The Royal Commentaries of Peru, in two Parts; the first treating of their Incas or Kings: of their Idolatry, of their Laws and Government, etc.; the second of the manner in which the New World was conquered by the Spaniards. Written originally in Spanish and rendered into English by Sir Paul Rycaut. *Lond.* 1688. folio.

Histoire des Yncas, Rois de Peru, traduite de l'Espagnol, par J. Baudoin. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1704. 12mo.

VEGA CARPIO (Lope Félix de). *See* Lope.

VEHSE (Dr Ed.)

Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy, and Diplomacy of Austria. Translated from the German by Franz Demmler. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

VEITCH (John), *Professor in the University of Glasgow.*

Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

The History and Poetry of the Scottish Border: their main Features and Relations. *Glasgow*, 1878. post 8vo.

VELAQUEZ (Luis Joseph).

Origenes de la Poesia Castellano. *Malaga*, 1754. 4to.

VELLA (Francis).

Maltese Grammar for the Use of the English. *Leghorn*, 1831. 12mo.

VELLEIUS PATERCULUS. *See* Paterculus.

VELLY et VILLARET (Les Abbés).

Histoire de France. *See* France.

VELSERUS (Marcus).

Rerum Augustanarum Vindelicarum Libri octo. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1594. 4to.

Opera Historica et Philologica, Sacra et Profana, in quibus Historia Boica, Res Augustanæ, Tabulæ Peutingerianæ integræ, etc., continentur. *Norimbergæ*, 1682. folio.

VENABLES (Rev. R. Lister).

Domestic Scenes in Russia, in a series of Letters describing a Year's Residence in that country, chiefly in the Interior. *Lond.* 1839. post 8vo.

VENEMA (Hermannus).

Institutiones Historiæ Ecclesiæ Veteris et Novi Testamenti. 7 vols. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1777–1783. 4to.

VENERONI (Jean Vigneron de).

Le Maitre Italien, ou la Grammaire Françoise et Italienne de Veneroni, avec un Vocabulaire des deux langues. *Lion*, 1794. 12mo.

VENEZUELA.

Campaigns and Cruises in Venezuela and New Granada, etc. *See* Campaigns.

VENICE.

Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de France au XVI^e^ Siècle. *See* France: Documents Inédits.

Sketches from Venetian History. *See* Family Library.

Calendar of State Papers relating to English Affairs preserved in the Archives of Venice. *See* State Papers.

Le Arti che vanno per via nella Città di Venezia. *See* Zompini (Gaetano).

VENN (Rev. Henry).

Complete Duty of Man, or System of Doctrinal and Practical Christianity. With an introductory Essay by the Rev. John Brown. *Glasgow*, 1829. 12mo.

VENTOUILLAC (L. T.)

The French Librarian; or, Literary Guide, pointing out the best Works of the principal Writers of France in every branch of Literature, with criticisms, anecdotes, etc. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

VENTURI (Giambatista).

Memorie e Lettere inedite di Galileo Galilei. *See* Galileo.

VENUTI (Domenico).

Interprétation des Peintures dessinées sur un Service de Table travaillé d'après la Bosse dans la Royale Fabrique de Porcellaine, par ordre de sa Majesté le Roi des Deux Siciles. *Naples*, 1787. 4to.

VENUTI (Ridolfino). *See* Museum Cortonense.

VERE (Sir Francis).

Commentaries; being diverse Pieces of Service, wherein he had commanded; written by himself in way of Commentary. Published by William Dillingham, D.D. *Cambridge*, 1657. folio.

VERELIUS (Olaus).

Index Linguæ veteris Scytho-Scandicæ sive Gothicæ, ex vetusti ævi Monumentis, maximam partem Manuscriptis, collectus, atque opera Olai Rudbecki editus. Accedit C. Lundii Notæ et Animadversiones in Lexicon O. Verelii. *Upsaliæ*, 1691. folio.

Epitomarum Historiæ Suio-Gothicæ Libri quatuor et Gothorum rerum extra Patriam gestarum Libri duo, edidit Petrus Schenberg. *Stockholmiæ*, 1730. 4to.

Vereliana: hoc est, Olavi Verelii varia Opuscula, exposita cura studio et impensis Petri Schenberg. *Lincopiæ*, 1730. 12mo.

See also, Hervarar Saga.

VERGILIUS (Polydorus).

Anglicæ Historiæ Libri XXVII. Accessit præter alia nonnulla Series Regum Angliæ a primis initiis usque ad hanc ætatem ex nova editione Ant. Thysii. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1649. 8vo.

Adagiorum Opus, per Autorem recognitum et locupletatum. *Basiliæ*, 1525. folio.

De Rerum Inventoribus Libri octo; ejusdem in Dominicam Precem Commentariolum; item, Dialogorum de Prodigiis Libri tres. *Basiliæ*, 1540. post 8vo.

Polydore Vergil's English History. *See* Camden Society.

VERHEIDEN (Jacobus).

Præstantium aliquot Theologorum, qui Romanum Antichristum præcipue oppugnarunt, Effigies; quibus addita Elogia, Librorumque Catalogi. *Hagæ-Comitis*, 1602. folio.

VERMIGLIOLI (Gio. Batt.)

Saggio di Bronzi Etruschi trovati nell' Agro Perugino, disegnati da Vinc. Ansidei e descritti da Vermiglioli. *Perugia*, 1813. 4to.

Le Sculture di Niccolò e Giovanni da Pisa, e di Arnolfo Fiorentino che ornano la Fontana Maggiore di Perugia, designate ed incise da Silvestro Massari. *Perugia*, 1834. folio.

VERMONT (Marquis de), and DARNLEY (Sir Charles).

London and Paris; or, Comparative Sketches. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

VERNAY (Monsieur de).

An Account of the Secret Services of Monsieur de Vernay, the French Minister at Ratisbonne, to Count Teckeley as they passed by way of Letter, with the Cypher and Key taken from the original, printed in French at Ratisbonne. To which is added Mercurius Panegyricus. *Ratisbonne*, 1683. 12mo.

VERNE (Jules).

The Exploration of the World. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

VERNÈDE (Jean Scipion).

Sermons sur le Discours de notre Seigneur Jesus-Christ sur la Montagne. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1779. 8vo.

VERNEY FAMILY.

Letters and Papers of the Verney Family down to the end of the year 1639. *See* Camden Society.

VERNEY PAPERS: Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament. *See* Camden Society.

VERNON (Edward Johnston).

A Guide to the Anglo-Saxon Tongue: a Grammar after Erasmus Rask. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

VERNON (Eugéne).

Æsthetics. Translated by W. H. Armstrong. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (Library of Contemporary Science.)

VERNON (James), *Secretary of State.*

Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. from 1696 to 1708, addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury. Edited by G. P. R. James. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

VERNON (Thomas).

Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery from 33 Chas. II. to 3 Geo. I. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1726. folio.

VERNON GALLERY. *See* Gallery of Pictures.

VERRI (Alessandro).

Le Notti Romane al Sepolcro de' Scipioni. 2 vols. *Livorno*, 1822. 12mo.

The same. *Firenze*, 1833. 18mo.

VERSAILLES.

Galeries Historiques du Palais de Versailles par Ch. Gavard. Séries I.–XI. (Bound in 6 vols.) *Paris*, n.d. folio.

VERSES in Memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church. (By James Miller.) *Edinb.* 1819. post 8vo.

VERSTEGAN (Richard).

A Restitution of decayed Intelligence in Antiquities concerning the English Nation. *Lond.* 1634. 4to.

VERTOT (L'Abbé René Aubert de).

Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jerusalem; appellez depuis les Chevaliers de Rhodes et aujourd'hui les Chevaliers de Malte. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1726. 4to.

The History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, styled afterwards the Knights of Rhodes and now of Malta; with the Statutes of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1728. folio.

The History of the Revolutions that happened in the Government of the Roman Republic. Translated by Ozell. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

Ambassades de Messieurs de Noailles en Angleterre. *See* Noailles.

VESEY (Francis), *Senior.*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, from the year 1746 to 1755. Fourth edition, with Notes, etc., by Robert Belt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

VESEY (Francis), *Junior*, and BEAMES (John).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1813, 1814. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

VESEY (Francis), *Junior.*

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery. Vols. I.–XVII. *Lond.* 1812–1814. 8vo.

A Supplement to Vesey Junior's Reports of Cases in Chancery: containing Notes occasionally illustrated by Cases decided by Lords Hardwicke, King, etc. From the MSS. of Mr Forrester. By John Eykyn Hovenden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

A General Index to the first fourteen volumes of the Cases reported in Chancery by Francis Vesey. *See* Belt (Robert).

VESTIGES of the Natural History of the Creation. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Explanations: A Sequel to the "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By the Author of that Work. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

VETERUM MEDICORUM CHIRURGICA. *See* Chirurgica.

VETUS TESTAMENTUM. *See* Bible.

VETUSTA MONUMENTA quæ ad Rerum Britannicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum Londini sumptu suo edenda curavit. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1747–1815. folio.

A series of Historical Prints, engraved by George Vertue, and published by the Society of Antiquaries, forming a Supplementary volume to the Vetusta Monumenta. *Lond.* v.y. folio.

VHAEL (Bartholdus G.)

Grammatica Fennica. *Aboæ*, 1733. 12mo.

VIAGGIO PITTORICO della Toscana. *See* Toscana.

VICARS (John).

Mischeefe's Mysterie; or, Treason's Masterpeece: the Powder-Plot invented by Hellish Malice, prevented by Heavenly Mercy, truly related, and from the Latine of the learned and Reverend Doctour Herring, translated and very much dilated by John Vicars. (In verse.) *Lond.* 1617. 4to.

November the 5, 1605. The Quintessence of Cruelty; or, Masterpiece of Treachery, the Popish Powder-Plot. (Second edition of the above.) *Lond.* 1641. post 8vo.

England's Worthies; under whom all the Civill and Bloudy Warres since Anno 1642 to 1647 are related, etc. (*Lond.* 1647.) Reprinted, *Lond.* 1817. 12mo.

VICARS (John)—*Continued.*

Magnalia Dei Anglicana; or, England's Parliamentary Chronicle from the yeer 1640 to this present yeer 1646. Compil'd in 4 Parts: the two first intituled God in the Mount; the third God's Ark overtopping the World's Waves; the fourth, the Burning Bush not Consumed. (Four parts in 3 vols.) *Lond.* 1646. 4to.

VICARY (Rev. M.)

Notes of a Residence at Rome in 1846, by a Protestant Clergyman. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

VICAT (B. Philippus).

Vocabularium Juris Utriusque, ex variis ante editis, præsertim ex Alex. Scoti, Jo. Kahl. B. Brissonii, et Jo. G. Heineccii accessionibus. 4 vols. *Neapoli,* 1760. 8vo.

See also, Bynkershoek (Cornelius van).

VICISSITUDES in the Life of a Scottish Soldier. Written by himself. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

VICTOR (Benjamin).

Original Letters, Dramatic Pieces, and Poems. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1766. 8vo.

VICTOR (Sextus Aurelius). *See* Aurelius Victor.

VICTORIA.

The Statistical Register of Victoria, from the Foundation of the Colony; with an Astronomical Calendar for 1855. Edited by William Henry Archer. *Melbourne,* 1854. 8vo.

Glimpses of Life in Victoria, by a Resident. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain.*

Queen Victoria from her Birth to her Bridal. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

Queen Victoria in Scotland, 1842. *Edinb.* (*Glasgow*), 1842. large 4to.

Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861, to which are prefixed and added Extracts from the same Journal giving an Account of earlier Visits to Scotland, and Tours in England and Ireland, and Yachting Excursions. Edited by Arthur Helps. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Duilleagain a Leabhar Cunntas ar Beatha Anns a Ghadhalltachd bho 1848 gu 1861. Eadartheangaichte le Ughdaras a Morachd leis an Naomhair J. P. St. Clair. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

Memorial of the Royal Progress in Scotland. *See* Lauder (Sir Thomas Dick).

VICTORIUS (Petrus).

Variarum Lectionum XIII. Novi Libri. *Florentiæ,* 1568. folio.

VICUS (Æneas).

Numismata XII. Cæsarum. *See* Bellorius (Joan. Petrus).

VIDA (Marcus Hieronymus), *Albæ Episcopus.*

Poemata Omnia quæ ipse vivens agnoverat. Curantibus Jo. Antonio et Cajeto Vulpiis fratribus. 2 vols. in 1. *Patavii,* 1731. 4to.

VIDAL (Antoine).

Les Instruments à Archet; les Feseurs, les Jouers d'Instruments. Suivi d'un Catalogue général de la Musique de Chambre. 3 vols. *Paris,* 1877–1878. 4to.

VIDAL (Robert S.)

The Law of Tenures. *See* Gilbert (Sir Jeffrey).

VIDOCQ (M.), *Chef de la Police.*

Mémoires de Vidocq. 4 vols. *Paris,* 1828–1829. 8vo.

Mémoires d'un Forçat, ou Vidocq dévoilé. 3 vols. *Paris,* 1828–1829. 8vo.

Memoirs. Translated from the French. *See* Autobiography.

VIENNA UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION.

Classified Catalogue of the Indian Department. *See* Watson (J. Forbes).

VIETA (Franciscus).

Opera Mathematica, in unum volumen congesta, recognita opera atque studio Franc. a Schooten. *Lugduni Batav.* 1646. folio.

VIEUSSEX (André).

Italy and the Italians in the nineteenth century; with a Sketch of the History of Italy under the French, and a Treatise on modern Italian Literature. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

A History of Switzerland. *See* Library of Useful Knowledge.

Paris: its Historical Buildings and Revolutions. *See* Knight's Weekly Volumes.

Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* Knight's Weekly Volumes.

VIEW of the Laws restraining and prohibiting Importation of Merchandise into Great Britain. *Edinb.* 1824. folio.

VIEWS of Society and Manners in America. *See* UNITED STATES.

VIEYRA (ANTHONY).

Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages, in two parts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1773. 4to.

A Portuguese Grammar, with a Vocabulary. Lond. 1801. 8vo.

VIEYRA (ANTONIO).

Sermoens, Oraçoens, Panegyricas, et Varias Obras. 15 vols. *Lisboa*, 1679–1718. 4to.

Arte de Furtar, composta no anno de 1652, de novo reimpressa. *Londres*, 1821. 8vo.

VIGNE (GODFREY T.)

Six Months in America. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a Residence at the Court of Dost Mohamed. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, and the Himalaya, North of the Punjab. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

VIGNIER (NICOLAS).

Recueil de l'Histoire le l'Eglise, depuis le Baptesme de nostre Seigneur Jesus Christ, jusques à ce temps. *Leyden*, 1601. folio.

VIGNOLA (BAROZZI DA).

Gli Ordini di Architettura. *See* ARCHITECTURE.

VIGNOLES (ALPHONSE DES).

Chronologie de l'Histoire Sainte et des Histoires Etrangères qui la concernant, jusqu'à la Captivité de Babylone. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1738. 4to.

VIGNY (ALFRED DE).

Cinq Mars; or, a Conspiracy under Louis XIII. Translated by William Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bogue's European Library.)

VIJN (CORNELIUS).

Cetshwayo's Dutchman; being the Private Journal of a White Trader in Zululand during the British Invasion. Translated from the Dutch, and edited by the Right Rev. J. W. Colenso, D.D., Bishop of Natal. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

VILANT (NICOLAS), *Professor, University of St. Andrews.*

The Elements of Mathematical Analysis abridged. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

VILANT (WILLIAM), *Minister of Cambusnethan.*

A Review and Examination of a Book [by John Brown] bearing the title of the History of the Indulgence. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1681. post 8vo.

VILLA-AMIL (GENARO PEREZ DE).

España Artistica y Monumental; Vistas y Descripcion de los Sitios y Monumentos mas notables de España. Obra dirigida y ejecutada por G. P. de Villa-amil; Texto redactado por Patricio de la Escosura, Vols. I. and II. *Paris*, 1842–1844. folio.

VILLANI (GIOVANNI).

Istorie Fiorentine. 8 vols. *Milano*, 1802–1803. 8vo.

VILLANUEVA (JOAQUIN LORENZO).

Apuntes sobre el Arresto de los Vocales de Cortes egecutado en Mayo de 1814. *Madrid*, n.d. 12mo.

Ibernia Phœnicea seu Phœnicum in Ibernia incolatus, ex ejus priscarum Coloniarum nominibus et earum Idololatrico cultu Demonstratio. *Dublin*, 1831. 8vo.

Sancti Patricii Ibernorum Apostoli Opuscula, etc. *See* PATRICK (ST.).

VILLARET (M.)

Continuation de l'Histoire de France de l'Abbé Paul François Velly. *See* FRANCE.

VILLEBRUNE (LEFEBURE DE). *See* ATHENÆUS.

VILLE-HARDOUIN (GEOFFROY DE).

Histoire de Geoffroy de Ville-Hardouin, Maréchal de Champagne et de Romanie, de la Conqueste de Constantinople par les Barons François associez aux Vénitiens l'an 1204; d'un costé en son veil langage et de l'autre en un plus moderne et intelligible par Blaise de Vigenère. *Paris*, 1585. 4to.

Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs François, divisée en deux parties dont la Première contient l'Histoire de la Conquéte de Constantinople écrité par Geoffroy de Villehardouin, illustrée d'Observations Historiques et d'un Glossaire, avec la Suite de cette Histoire jusqu'en 1340, tirée de l'Histoire de France de Phil. Mouskes. La Seconde contenant une Histoire Générale de ce que les François et les Latins ont fait dans l'Empire de Constantinople jusqu'à ce que les Turcs s'en sont emparez, etc., par Ch. Du Fresne Du Cange. *Paris*, 1656. folio.

See also, FRANCE (SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE).

VILLEMAIN (ABEL-FRANÇOIS).

Discours, et Mélanges Littéraires. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1823. 12mo.

VILLEMAIN (Abel-François)—*Continued.*

La Republique de Cicéron, d'après le texte inédit, découvert recement et commenté par Aug. Maio; avec une traduction Française, un Discours préliminaire, et des Dissertations Historiques. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1823. 12mo.

Cours de Littérature Française. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1828–1830. 8vo.

Souvenirs Contemporains d'Histoire et de Littèrature. *Bruxelles*, 1854. 8vo.

Souvenirs Contemporains. Seconde Partie. *Paris*, 1855. 8vo.

Choix d'Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

VILLERMÉ (Louis René).

Tableau de l'État Physique et Moral des Ouvriers employés dans les Manufactures de Coton, de Laine, et de Soie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1840. 8vo.

VILLIERS (Charles Fr. Dominique de).

Essai sur l'Esprit et l'Influence de la Reformation de Luther. *Paris*, 1804. 8vo.

Coup d'œil sur l'état actuel de la Littérature ancienne et de l'Histoire en Allemagne. Rapport fait à l'Institut de France. *Paris*, 1809. 8vo.

An Essay on the Spirit and Influence of the Reformation of Luther. Translated and illustrated with copious Notes by James Mill. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

VILLIERS (George). *See* Buckingham (Duke of).

VILLOTEAU (G. A.)

Recherches sur l'Analogie de la Musique avec les Arts qui ont pour objet l'imitation du Langage, pour servir d'Introduction à l'étude des Principes naturels de cet Art. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1807. 8vo.

VINCE (Rev. Samuel).

A Complete System of Astronomy. Second edition, with additions and corrections. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1814–1823. 4to.

VINCENT (Augustin), *Windsor Herald.*

A Discoverie of Errours in the first Edition of the Catalogue of Nobility published by Raphe Brooke, Yorke Herald 1619, with a Continuance of the Successions from 1619 untill 1622, at the end whereof is annexed a Review of a later Edition in 1621. *Lond.* 1622. folio.

VINCENT (Rev. John).

Fowling: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1812. 12mo.

VINCENT (William), D.D., *Dean of Westminster.*

The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. Part I. An Account of the Navigation of the Ancients from the Sea of Suez to the coast of Zanguebar. Part II. The Navigation of the Antients from the Gulf of Elana, in the Red Sea, to the Island of Ceylon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800, 1805. 4to.

The Voyage of Nearchus, from the Indus to the Euphrates. Collected from the original Journal preserved by Arrian, and illustrated by authorities, ancient and modern. Containing an Account of the first Navigation attempted by Europeans in the Indian Ocean. To which are added three Dissertations; two on the Acronychal Rising of the Pleiades, by Bishop Horsley and W. Wales; and one by M. de la Rochette, on the First Meridian of Ptolemy. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

The Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients in the Indian Ocean (Vol. 1. containing the Voyage of Nearchus; and Vol. 2, the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

VINCI (Leonardo da). *See* Da Vinci.

VINDINGIUS (Erasmus).

Regia Academia Hauniensis in Regibus, Conservatoribus, Rectoribus, Professoribus suis representata. *Hauniæ*, 1665. 4to.

VINER (Charles).

A General Abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested, under proper Titles with notes and references to the whole. 21 vols. *Aldershot*, 1745–1746. folio.

Indices to all the Abridgments of Law and Equity. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1758. folio.

VINESALVUS (Galfridus).

Itinerarium Richardi regis Anglorum in Terram Sanctam. *See* Britain (Great): Hist. Angl. Scriptores, ed. Jo. Fell.

VINET (Alexandre).

Essay on the Profession of Personal Religious Conviction, and upon the Separation of Church and State, considered with reference to the fulfilment of that duty. Translated from the French, by Charles Theodore Jones. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Vital Christianity: Essays and Discourses on the Religions of Man and the Religion of God. Translated with an Introduction by Robert Turnbull. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

History of French Literature in the Eighteenth Century, translated from the French by the Rev. James Bryce. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

VINET (Alexandre)—*Continued.*

Chrestomathie Française, ou choix de Morceaux tirés des meilleurs Écrivains Français. *Bruxelles*, 1855. 8vo.

VINGBOONS (Philippe).

Œuvres d'Architecture, contenant les Desseins tant en Plans qu'en Élévations des principaux et des plus nouveaux Batimens dans le dernier Agrandissement de la Ville d'Amsterdam et autres endroits de ces Provinces. 2 vols. in 1. *Leide*, 1715. folio.

VINNIUS (Arnoldus).

In quatuor libros Institutionum Imperialium Commentarius. Jo. Gottl. Heinneccius recensuit et præfationem notulasque adjecit. *Lugd. Bat.* 1726. 4to.

VIOLET (Thomas).

A true Narrative of some remarkable Proceedings concerning the Ships, Samson, Salvador, and George, and several other Prize Ships depending in the High Court of Admiraltie, most humbly presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. *Lond.* 1653. folio.

Mysteries and Secrets of Trade and Mint-affairs, with several Reasons against transporting Treasure, etc. Formerly presented to the Right Hon. the Lord Bradshaw, and now enlarged and humbly presented to this present Parliament. *Lond.* 1653. folio.

The Government of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, as it was publickly declared at Westminster, the 16th day of December 1653. *Lond.* 1653. folio.

Proposals humbly presented to his Highness Oliver, Lord Protector of England, etc., for the calling to a true and just Accompt all Committee men, Sequestrators, Excize, and Custom Commissioners, and all other Persons that have been entrusted with the Public Revenue, with several Reasons for the doing thereof; also for the regulating of the manufacture of Gold and Silver Thread and Wyer, etc. Likewise, a Narrative of the Proceedings of the Court of Admiraltie against the Silver Ships, Sampson, Salvador, and George. *Lond.* 1656. folio.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC (Eugène).

Essai sur l'Architecture Militaire au Moyen Age. *Paris*, 1854. royal 8vo.

Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mobilier Français de l'Époque Carlovingienne, à la Renaissance. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1858–1874. royal 8vo.

Dictionnaire Raisonné de l'Architecture Française du XI^e^ au XVI^e^ Siècle. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1867–1868. royal 8vo.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC (Eugène)—*Continued.*

Habitations Modernes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875, 1877. folio.

The Habitations of Man in all Ages. Translated by Benjamin Bucknall, Architect. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

L'Art Russe, ses Origines, ses Éléments Constitutifs, son Apogée, son Avenir. *Paris*, 1877. royal 8vo.

Mont Blanc: a Treatise on its Geodesical and Geological Constitution; its Transformations; and the ancient and recent State of its Glaciers. Translated by B. Buckwall. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

VIOMENIL (Le Baron de).

Lettres sur les Affaires de Pologne. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

VIREY (Julien Joseph).

Histoire Naturelle du Genre Humain, ou Recherches sur les Fondements physiques et moraux, etc. Nouvelle édition, augmentée et entièrement refondue. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

VIRGILIUS (Polydorus). *See* Vergilius.

VIRGILIUS (Publius Maro).

Publii Virgilii Maronis Appendix, cum Supplemento multorum antehac nunquam excusorum Poematum veterum Poetarum. Josephi Scaligeri in eandem Appendicem Commentarii et castigationes. *Lugduni*, 1573. 12mo.

Opera, quæ quidem exstant omnia cum Commentariis T. Donati et Servii Honorati; access. aliorum Annotationes studio Lud. Lucii. *Basiliæ*, 1613. folio.

Opera, per Johannem Ogilvium edita, et Sculpturis æneis adornata. *Lond.* 1663. folio.

Opera cum integris Notis Servii, Philargyrii, necnon J. Pierii Variis Lectionibus, etc. Quibus accedunt observationes Jacobi Emmenessii. 3 vols. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1680. 8vo.

Opera cum integris commentariis Servii, Phylargyri, Pierii, etc. Accedunt Scaligeri et Lindenbrogii notæ, etc. Recensuit Pancratius Masvicius. 2 vols. *Leovardiæ*, 1717. 4to.

P. Vergilii Maronis Codex Antiquissimus a Rufio Turcio Aproniano V. C. distinctus et emendatus, qui nunc Florentiæ in Bibliotheca Mediceo-Laurentiana typis descriptus. *Florentiæ*, 1741. 4to.

Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis, ex recensione Alexandri Cuningamii. *Edinburgi*, 1743. 12mo.

Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis. 2 vols. in 1. *Edinburgi*, 1755. post 8vo.

Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis. *Birminghamiæ*, 1757. 4to.

VIRGILIUS (Publius Maro)—*Continued.*

Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis ex Cod. Mediceo-Laurentiano descripta, ab Ant. Ambrogi Florentino Italico versu reddita, adnott. atque varr. lectt. et antiquissi Codicis Vaticani picturis, etc., ære incisis, et clariss. Virorum Dissertationibus illustrata. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1763–1765. folio.

Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis; ex editione Petri Burmanni. 2 vols. in 1. *Glasguæ in Ædibus Academicis*, 1778. folio.

Opera; emendabat et notulis illustrabat Gilbertus Wakefield. 2 vols. *Londini*, 1796. royal 8vo.

Opera Omnia ex editione Heyniana cum notis et Interpretatione in usum Delphini. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo. (Valpy's Delphin Classics.)

Opera, ad optimorum librorum fidem edidit, perpetua et aliorum et sua adnotatione illustravit, etc., Albertus Forbiger. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1845. 8vo.

Georgica P. Virgilii Hexaglotta: Georgica in quinque linguas conversa, Hispanicam, a Jo. de Guzman; Germanicam, a Jo. H. Voss; Anglicam a Gul. Sotheby; Italicam, a Franc. Soave; et Gallicam, a Jac. Delille. *Londini*, 1827. folio.

The Works of Virgil: containing his Pastorals, Georgics and Æneis. Translated into English Verse by Mr Dryden. *Lond.* 1697. folio.

The Works of Virgil translated into English Verse, by Richard (Maitland) Earl of Lauderdale. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* n.d. [1730]. 12mo.

The Works of Virgil, translated into English Prose, with the Latin text, Order of Construction, and Notes in English (by J. Davidson). Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1754. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1763. 8vo.

The same. New edition, revised with Notes, by T. A. Buckley. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

The Works of Virgil, Englished by Robert Andrews. *Birmingham*, 1766. 8vo.

The Works of Virgil, translated into English Prose. *Edinb.* 1791. post 8vo.

The XIII. Bukes of Eneados of the famose Poete Virgill. Translatet out of Latyne verses into Scottish Metir, by the Reverend Father in God, Mayster Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkel, and Unkil to the Erle of Angus. Every Buke having hys particular Prologe. *Lond.* 1553. 4to.

Virgil's Æneis, translated into Scottish Verse by the famous Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld. A new edition, to which is added a large Glossary, and to the whole is prefixed an exact Account of the Author's Life and Writings. *Edinb.* 1710. folio.

VIRGILIUS (Publius Maro)—*Continued.*

The Æneid of Virgil, translated into Scottish Verse. By Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1839. 4to. (Bannatyne Club.)

The Æneid of Virgil translated by the Rev. Christopher Pitt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1740. 4to.

The Æneid of Virgil, translated into blank Verse, by James Beresford. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

The first Four Books of the Æneid of Virgil, in English Heroic Verse: with other translations and poems, by Richard Stanyhurst. (Reprinted from the edition 1583, and edited by James Maidment.) *Edinb.* 1836. 4to.

The Æneid of Virgil, translated into English Verse, by John Conington. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Virgil's Georgicks, Englished by Thomas May. *Lond.* 1628. 24mo.

Virgil's Pastorals translated into English Prose; as also his Georgics. To which is added, an Appendix showing Scotland's chief and principal worldly interest. By James Hamilton. *Edinb.* 1742. 12mo.

The Bucolicks of Virgil, with an English translation and Notes by John Martyn. Second edition. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

The Georgicks of Virgil, with an English translation and Notes by John Martyn. Third edition. *Lond.* 1755. 8vo.

Remarks and Dissertations on Virgil. *See* Holdsworth (Edward).

Œuvres de Virgile, traduites en François; le Texte vis-à-vis la Traduction, avec des Remarques, par M. l'Abbé Des Fontaines. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1796. 8vo. *See* also, De Lille (L'Abbé Jacques).

VIRGILII Picturæ Antiquæ, ex codd. Vaticanis (edente Angelo Maio). *See* Homerus.

VIRUNNIUS (Ponticus). *See* Britain (Great): Rerum Brit. Scriptores.

VISCONTI (Ennio Quirino).

Il Museo Pio-Clementino descritto da E. Q. Visconti. 7 vols. *Roma*, 1782–1807. folio.

Iconographie Ancienne ou Recueil des Portraits authentiques des Empereurs, Rois et Hommes illustres de l'Antiquité. Iconographie Grecque. (2 parts in 3 vols.) *Paris*, 1808. folio.

Iconographie Romaine (par E. Q. Visconti et le Chevalier A. Mongez). 4 vols. *Paris*, 1817–1826. folio.

Description des Antiques du Musée Royal. Commencée par le Chev. Visconti, continuée par le Cte. de Clarac. *Paris*, 1820. 8vo.

VISCONTI (Ennio Quirino)—*Continued.*

Monumenti Gabini della Villa Pinciana descritti. Nuovamente pubblicati per cura del Dottor G. Labus. *Milano*, 1835. 8vo.

VISCONTI (Filippo Aurelio).

Il Museo Chiaramonti aggiunto al Pio-Clementino, con l'esplicazione de Sigg. Filippo Aurelio Visconti e Guiseppe Antonio Guattani. (Vol. III. Con la dichiarazione di Antonio Nibby, ed i Monumenta Amaranziani discritti da Luigi Biondi.) 3 vols. *Roma*, 1808–1843. folio.

I Monumenti Amaranziani, illustrati dal Marchese Luigi Biondi. [*Roma*], n.d. folio.

VISIONARY (The), Nos. I., II., III. *Edinb.* 1819. 12mo.

VISME (François Benoît de).

La Science parfaite des Notaires; ou le parfait Notaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1771. 4to.

VITA (Vincentius de).

Repertorium Generale, sive Recollectio rerum Notabilium occurrentium tam in Scolis quam in Palatiis in Practica tam Juris Civilis, quam Pontificii, etc. *Neapoli*, 1634. folio.

VITÆ TRIPARTITÆ JURISCONSULTORUM Veterum, a Bern. Rutilio, Jo. Bertrando, et Guil. Grotio conscriptæ, edidit Jo. Chr. Franck, J.U.D. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1718. 4to.

VITALIS (Ordericus), *Anglus.*

Orderici Vitalis Angligenæ Historia Ecclesiastica. Par Augustus Le Prevost. *See* France (Société de l'Histoire de).

Histoire de Normandie par Orderic Vital. Publiée en Français par M. Guizot. 3 vols. *Caen*, 1826. 8vo.

Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy, translated with notes. *See* Ordericus Vitalis.

VITRAUX Peints du XIII^e^ Siècle. Verrières du Chœur de l'Eglise Metropolitaine de Tours. *See* Marchand (J.)

VITRIARIUS (Phil. Reinhardus).

Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium, ad methodum Hugonis Grotii conscriptæ. *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1734. 8vo.

VITRUVIUS POLLIO (Marcus).

De Architectura Libri decem, cum notis, castigatt. et observatt. Gul. Philandri integris, Dan Barberi excerptis, Cl. Salmasii passim insertis; præmittuntur Elementa Architecturæ collecta ab Henr. Wottono; acc. Lexicon Vitruvianum Bern. Baldi, etc., in unum collecta et illustrata a Joanne de Laet. *Amstelodami*, 1649. folio.

Marci Vitruvii Pollionis de Architectura Libri decem. Ex fide librorum scriptorum recensuit, emendavit, suisque et Virorum doctorum Annotationibus illustravit, Jo. Gottlob Schneider. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1807–1808. royal 8vo.

The Civil Architecture of Vitruvius comprising those Books of the Author which relate to the public and private Edifices of the Ancients, translated by William Wilkins. Illustrated by numerous Engravings, with an Introduction containing an Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Architecture among the Greeks (by the Earl of Aberdeen). *Lond.* 1812. imperial 4to.

The Architecture of Marcus Vitruvius Pollio, in ten Books, translated from the Latin by Joseph Gwilt. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

VITRUVIUS SCOTICUS; being a Collection of Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Public Buildings, Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Houses in Scotland; principally from the designs of the late William Adam. *Edinb.* (1750). folio.

VITUS (Stephanus).

Apologia pro Hibernia. *See* White (Stephen).

VIVENZIO (Giovanni).

Istoria de Tremuoti avvenuti nella Calabria e Citta di Messina, nell'anno 1783. 2 vols. *Napoli*, 1788. 4to.

VIVIAN (George).

Spanish Scenery. *Lond.* 1838. large folio.

VIZETELLY (Henry).

The Story of the Diamond Necklace told in detail for the first time, from Original Letters, Documents, and Contemporary Memoirs. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Berlin under the New Empire; its Institutions, Inhabitants, Industry, Monuments, Museums, Social Life, Manners, and Amusements. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

VOCABOLARIO della Crusca. *See* CRUSCA (ACCADEMIA DELLA). MONTI (VINCENZO).

VOCAL MAGAZINE (THE), containing a Selection of the most esteemed English, Scots, and Irish Songs, antient and modern. 3 vols. in 1. *Edinb.* 1797–1799. 8vo.

VOETIUS (JOANNES).

Commentarius ad Pandectas; in quo præter Romani Juris Principia ac controversias illustriores, Jus etiam Hodiernum et præcipuæ Fori Questiones excutiuntur. 2 vols. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1707. folio.

VOGEL (DR HERMANN).

The Chemistry of Light and Photography in its application to Art, Science, and Industry. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

VOGT (JOANNES).

Catalogus Historico-Criticus Librorum Rariorum. *Hamb.* 1753. 8vo.

VOIGHT (DR MORITZ).

Die Lehre von Jus Naturale, aequum et bonum und Jus Gentium der Römer. *Leipzig*, 1856. 8vo.

VOIGT (PROF. JOHANNES).

Handbuch der Geschichte Preussens, bis zur Zeit der Reformation. 3 vols. *Königsberg*, 1841–1843. 8vo.

VOLKSBÜCHER. Herausgegeben von G. O. Marbach. 45 parts in 5 vols. *Leipzig*, 1838–1847. 12mo.

VOLNEY (CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS CHASSEBŒUF DE).

Œuvres. Deuxième édition complète. 8 vols. *Paris*, 1826. 8vo.

Considérations sur la Guerre actuelle des Turcs. *Londres* [*Amsterdam*], 1788. 8vo.

Travels through Syria and Egypt, in the years 1783, 1784, and 1785. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 8vo.

The Ruins; or, a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

The Ruins; or, a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. Part the Second; containing the Law of Nature. *Lond.* 1801. 18mo.

View of the Climate and Soil of the United States of America. To which are annexed some Accounts of Florida, the French Colony of Scioto, certain Canadian Colonies, and the Savages and Natives. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

VOLSUNGS AND NIBLUNGS.

Volsunga Saga. The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain Songs from the Elder Edda. Translated from the Icelandic by Eirík Magnússon and William Morris. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE).

Œuvres complètes (avec des Notes et sa Vie par Condorcet). 71 vols. *Gotha*, 1784–1790. 8vo.

Melanges de Poesies, de Littérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. (Anon.) 4 vols. n.p. 1757. 8vo.

Commentaires sur le Théâtre de Pierre Corneille et autres morceaux interessans, etc. 3 vols. n.p. 1764. 12mo.

Supplement au Recueil des Lettres de M. de Voltaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1808. 8vo.

Lettres Inédites de Voltaire, adressées à Madame la Comtesse de Lutzelbourg. *Paris*, 1812. 8vo.

Lettres Inédites de Voltaire à Mademoiselle Quinault, à M. Dargental, au Président Hénault, et autres personnages remarquables. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.

Mémoires Anecdotiques sur Voltaire, Réflexions sur ses Ouvrages, suivis de divers Écrits Inédits de la Marquise du Chatelet, du Président Hénault, etc., par Longchamps et Wagnière. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

See also, LONGCHAMP ET WAGNIERE.

Lettres Inédites de Voltaire, recueillies par M. de Cayrol, et annotées par M. Alphonse François, précédées d'une Préface de M. Saint-Marc Girardin. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1856. 8vo.

Voltaire à Ferney: sa Correspondance avec la Duchesse de Saxe-Gotha, suivie de Lettres et de Notes Historiques entièrement inédites recueillies par Évariste Bavoux et A. F. *Paris*, 1860. 8vo.

Letters concerning the English Nation. *Lond.* 1733. 8vo.

The Age of Louis XIV., to which is added, the Sequel, an Abstract of the Age of Louis XV. Translated, with Notes critical and explanatory, by R. Griffiths. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1779. 8vo.

A Philosophical Dictionary. From the French of M. de Voltaire. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

See also, BAILLY (JEAN SYLVESTRE). BECCARIA (MARQ. CESARE).

VOLUSENUS (FLORENTIUS).

De Animi Tranquillitate Dialogus. *Lugduni*, 1543. 4to.

Id. op. *Edinb.* 1751. 12mo.

VOLX (JULES BLANC DE).

Des Causes des Révolutions et de leurs effets. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.

VON BUCH (Leopold).

Travels through Norway and Lapland during 1806, 1807, and 1808. Translated from the German by John Black, with Notes and Illustrations chiefly Mineralogical, and some Account of the Author by Robert Jameson. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

VON ORLICH (Capt. Leopold).

Travels in India, including Sinde and the Punjab; translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

VON TROIL (Uno), D.D.

Letters on Iceland, containing Observations made during a Voyage undertaken in 1772 by Sir Joseph Banks, to which are added, the Letters of Dr Ihre and Dr Bach concerning the Edda. Also Professor Bergman's curious Observations and chemical Examinations of the Lava and other substances produced on the Island. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.

VOPISCUS (Flavius). *See* Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ.

VORAGINE (Jacobus de), *Archiepiscopus Januensis, Ord. Præd.*

Legenda Aurea Sanctorum. Clariorem in lucem prodit D. Ant. Ibanez de la Riba Herrera. *Matriti,* 1688. 4to.

See also, Lombardica Historia.

VOSSIUS (Gerardus Joannes).

Opera. 6 vols. *Amstelodami,* 1695–1701. folio.

Etymologicon Linguæ Latinæ. Editio novissima, in qua præter Isaaci Vossii additiones, accesserunt nunc primum editæ Alexii Symmachi Mazochii Etymologiæ quamplurimæ ex Oriente petitæ, et Tyrrhenicarum vocum originationes. 2 vols. *Neapoli,* 1762. folio.

Ger. Joan. Vossii et ad eum Virorum eruditione Celeberrimorum Epistolæ, ex autogr. MSS. collegit et digessit Paulus Colomesius. *Londini,* 1693. folio.

VOSSIUS (Isaacus).

Epistolæ duæ adversus David Blondellum. *See* Pearson (John).

VOUET (Simon).

Recueil des Estampes gravées par differents Graveurs d'après les Tableaux de Monsieur Vouet, Peintre du Roy de France, Louis XIII. *Paris,* 1627-1666. large folio.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Voyage fait par Ordre du Roi en 1771 et 1772, en diverses parties de l'Europe, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amerique; suivi de Recherches pour rectifier les Cartes Hydrographiques. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1778. 4to.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—*Continued.*

Voyage à la Guiane et à Cayenne, fait en 1789 et années suivantes, par L. M. B. Armateur (ou plutôt par Louis Prudhomme). *Paris,* An. VI. de la République (1798). 8vo.

Relacion del Viage hecho por las Goletas, Sutil y Mexicana, en el año de 1792 para reconocer el Estrecho de Fuca. *Madrid,* 1802. 4to.

Relacion del Ultimo Viage al Estrecho de Magellanes de la Fragata Santa Maria de la Cabeza. *See* Magellan.

Voyage Pittoresque en Sicile, dedié à son Altesse Royale Madame la Duchesse de Berry [par J. F. d'Ostervald]. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1822. large folio.

Voyage of H.M.S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands, in the years 1824–1825. Captain the Right Hon. Lord Byron, Commander. *Lond.* 1826. 4to.

Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. *See* Thomson (Sir C. Wyville).

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS (Collections of).

Voyages and Discoveries in South America; the first up the river of Amazons, by Christopher d'Acugna. The second up the river of Plata, by Acarete. The third from Cayenne into Guiana, by Grillet and Bechamel. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

An Account of several late Voyages and Discoveries:—I. Sir John Narbrough's Voyage to the South Sea.—II. Captain J. Tasman's Discoveries on the Coast of the South Terra Incognita.—III. Captain J. Wood's Attempt to discover a North-East Passage to China.—IV. F. Marten's Observations made in Greenland, and other Northern Countries. *Lond.* 1711. 8vo.

Recueil de Voyages au Nord, contenant divers Mémoires très utiles au Commerce et à la Navigation. (Publié par J. Fréd. Bernard, Libraire.) 10 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1731–1738. 12mo.

Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les XII.–XV. Siècles, par Benjamin de Tudele, Jean Du Plan-Carpin, N. Ascelin, etc. Accompagnés de l'Histoire des Sarasins et des Tartares et précédés d'une Introduction par Pierre Bergeron. 2 vols. *Haye;* 1735. 4to.

El Viagero Universal, ó Noticia del Mundo Antiquo y Nuevo. Obra compuesta en Frances por Mr De La Porte, y traducida al Castellana e illustrado con Notas por D. P. E. P. 43 vols. *Madrid,* 1796–1801. 8vo.

The Cabinet of Foreign Voyages and Travels, or Annual Selections from the latest works of that description which have not yet appeared in English. Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1825, 1826. 12mo.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS (Collections of)—*Continued.*

Nouvelles Annales des Voyages, de la Géographie, et de l'Histoire. Publiées par MM. J. B. Eyriès et Malte-Brun, etc. 80 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1838. 8vo.

Harleian Collection of Voyages. A Collection of Voyages and Travels compiled from the Library of the Earl of Oxford. *See* Churchill (John).

Recueil des Voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrez de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales formée dans les Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas. *See* Constantin (Le Sieur de).

Recueil de Voyages et de Mémoires, publiée par la Société de Geographie. *See* Société de Geographie.

Voyages Pittoresques et Romantiques dans l'Ancienne France, par Ch. Nodier, J. Taylor et Alph. de Cailleux. *See* France: Topography.

See also, Astley. Churchill. Hakluyt. Harris. Kerr. Pinkerton. Purchas. Richarderie. Stevens. Thevenot. Ternaux-Compans.

VOYAGES IMAGINAIRES, Romanesques, etc., Merveilleux, Allégoriques, Amusans, Comiques et Critiques; suivis des Songes, Visions, et des Romans Cabalistiques, recueillies par Garnier, avec un Supplément, contenant un Recueil des Naufrages véritables, par M. de Perthes. 39 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1787–1789. 8vo.

VOYAGE LITTÉRAIRE de Deux Religieux Bénédictins de la Congregation de Saint Maur. *See* Martène (Edmond).

VREDIUS (Olivarius).

Historiæ Comitum Flandriæ, a Jul. Cæs. ad ann. Chr. 767. Pars prima, Flandria Ethnica; et pars secunda, Flandria Christiana. 2 vols. *Brugis*, 1650. folio.

Genealogia Comitum Flandriæ, a Balduino Ferreo usque ad Philippum IV. Hisp. Regem. 2 vols. *Brugis Flandrorum*, 1642, 1643. folio.

Sigilla Comitum Flandriæ et Inscriptiones Diplomatum ab iis editorum, cum Expositione Historica. *Brugis Flandrorum*, 1639. folio.

VULSON (Marc de), *Sieur de la Colombière.*

Le Vray Theatre d'Honneur et de Chevalerie; ou le Miroir Heroique de la Noblesse. *Paris*, 1648. folio.

La Science Heroique, traitant de la Noblesse et de l'Origine des Armes. *Paris*, 1669. folio.

VYSE (Colonel Howard).

Operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an Account of a Voyage into Upper Egypt, and an Appendix. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1840–1842. royal 8vo.

W

W. (J.)

De Neutralibus et Mediis. Grosly Inglyshed, Jacke of both Sydes. A Godly and a necessary Catholike Admonicion, touching those that be Neutres holding upon no certayne Religion, etc. *Lond.* 1562. 12mo.

W. (J.)

The Valiant Scot. (A Play.) *Lond.* 1637. 4to.

WAAGEN (Dr Gustav Friedrich).

Works of Art and Artists in England. (Translated from the German, by H. E. Lloyd.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

Peter Paul Rubens, his Life and Genius, translated from the German, by Robert R. Noel, edited by Mrs Jameson. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Treasures of Art in Great Britain: being an Account of the chief Collections of Paintings, Drawings, Sculptures, Illuminated MSS., etc. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

Handbook of Painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools, based on the Handbook of Kugler. Enlarged, and for the most part rewritten. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860. post 8vo.

WACE (Henry). *See* Smith (William).

WACE (Robert).

Master Wace, his Chronicle of the Norman Conquest from the Roman de Rou, translated with Notes and Illustrations by Edgar Taylor. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Notice sur la Vie et les Écrits de Robert Wace. *See* Pluquet (Frédéric).

WACHLER (Dr Ludwig).

Geschichte der Historischen Forschung und Kunst, seit der Wiederherstellung der litterärischen Cultur in Europa. 2 vols. *Göttingen*, 1812, 1816. 8vo.

Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Teutschen Nationallitteratur. 2 vols. in 1. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1834. 8vo.

WACHSMUTH (Wilhelm).

Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutions-Zeitalter. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

Historical Antiquities of the Greeks with reference to their Political Institutions, translated from the German by Edmund Woolrych. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1837. 8vo.

WACHTERUS (Jo. Georgius).

Glossarium Germanicum, continens Origines et Antiquitates totius Linguæ Germanicæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1737. folio.

WACKERNAGEL (Dr K. E. P.)

Das Deutsche Kirchenlied von Martin Luther bis auf Nicolaus Herman und Ambrosius Blaurer. *Stuttgart*, 1841. royal 8vo.

WADDEL (Andrew).

Remarks on Mr Innes's Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. *See* Scotia Rediviva.

WADDELL (Anne). *See* Trials.

WADDELL (Rev. P. Hately), LL.D.

Ossian and the Clyde. Fingal in Ireland, Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian Historical and Authentic. *Glasgow*, 1874. royal 8vo.

WADDING (Luke), *Ord. Min.*

Vita Joannis Duns Scoti, Ordinis Minorum, Doctoris subtilis. Accessit Panegyricus Jo. Duns Scoti, a Nicolao Vernulæo. *Montibus*, 1644. 12mo.

WADDINGTON (George), D.D.

Journal of a Visit to some parts of Ethiopia. By G. Waddington and the Rev. Barnard Hanbury. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

A Visit to Greece in 1823 and 1824. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

History of the Reformation on the Continent. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

History of the Church to the Reformation. *See* Library of Useful Knowledge.

WADE (James A.)

History of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose, the Monastery of Old Melrose, and the Town and Parish of Melrose. *Edinb.* 1861. post 8vo.

WADE (John).

History of the Middle and Working Classes; with a practical Exposition of the Economical and Political Principles which have influenced the past and present condition of the Industrial Orders, etc. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

WADE (Walter), M.D.

Plantæ Rariores in Hibernia inventæ; or, Habitats of Plants found in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1804. 8vo.

WAGENAAR (Jan).

Amsterdam in zyne Opkomst, Aanwas, Geschiedenissen, etc., beschreeven. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1760–1767. folio.

WAGNER (Dr F. Wilhelm).

Grundriss der Classichen Bibliographie: ein Handbuch für Philologen. *Breslau*, 1840. 8vo.

WAGSTAFFE (William), M.D.

Miscellaneous Works; with an Account of his Life and Writings. *Lond.* 1726. 8vo.

WAILLY (Natalis de).

Eléments de Paléographie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1838. royal 4to.

WAINEWRIGHT (Latham).

The Literary and Scientific Pursuits which are encouraged and enforced at the University of Cambridge, briefly described and vindicated. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

WAIT (Rev. Robert).

The Gospel History from the text of the Four Evangelists, with explanatory notes. *Edinb.* 1765. 8vo.

WAKE (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

The State of the Church and Clergy of England, from the Conversion of the Saxons to the present times. *Lond.* 1703. folio.

The genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, translated, etc. *See* Apostolical Fathers.

WAKEFIELD (Edward).

An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

WAKEFIELD (Edward Gibbon).

Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo.

The Trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield for the Abduction of Miss Helen Turner. *See* Trials.

WAKEFIELD (Edward Jerningham).

Adventure in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844. With some Account of the British Colonisation of the Islands. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

WAKEFIELD (Rev. Gilbert).

Silva Critica: sive in Auctores sacros profanosque Commentarius Philologus. 5 parts in 2 vols. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1789–1795. 8vo.

WAKEFIELD (Rev. Gilbert)—*Continued.*

Memoirs of his Life; written by himself. A new edition, with Notes by the Editors; to which is subjoined an Appendix of Original Letters. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 8vo.

Correspondence with the Right Hon. Charles James Fox, chiefly on subjects of Classical Literature. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

WAKEMAN (William F.)

Archæologia Hibernica: a Handbook of Irish Antiquities, Pagan and Christian. *Dublin*, 1848. 12mo.

WALÆUS (Balduinus).

Novi Testamenti Libri Historici, Græce et Latine. *See* Bible.

WALCHIUS (Jo. Georgius).

Bibliotheca Theologica Selecta, Litterariis Adnotationibus instructa. 4 vols. *Jenæ*, 1757–1765. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Patristica, Litterariis Annotationibus instructa: Editio nova emendatior et multum auctior adornata ab Jo. Tr. Lebr. Danzio. *Jenae*, 1834. 8vo.

WALCKENAER (Charles Athanase).

Cosmologie, ou Description Générale de la Terre, considérée sous ses rapports Astronomiques, Physiques, Historiques, etc. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

WALCOTT (Mackenzie E. C.)

Scoti-Monasticon: the Ancient Church of Scotland; a History of the Cathedrals, Conventual Foundations, Collegiate Churches, and Hospitals of Scotland. *Lond.* 1874. 4to.

WALDEGRAVE (James, Earl of).

Memoirs from 1754 to 1758. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

WALDENSIS (Thomas).

Doctrinale Antiquitatum fidei Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, opus sane Divinum, in tres tomos digestum. 3 vols. *Venetiis*, 1571. folio.

WALDIE (George).

A History of the Town and Palace of Linlithgow, with Notices historical and antiquarian of places of interest in the neighbourhood. *Linlithgow*, 1868. 8vo.

WALDRON (George).

Compleat Works in Verse and Prose. *Oxford*, 1731. folio.

WALES.

Leges Wallicæ. *See* Leges.

WALES (William).

Dissertation on the Acronychal rising of the Pleiades. *See* Vincent (William).

WALES (William), and BAYLY (William).

The Original Astronomical Observations made in the course of a Voyage towards the South Pole, and round the World, in the years 1772–1775. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

WALFORD (Cornelius).

The Insurance Guide and Hand Book: dedicated especially to Insurance Agents; being a Guide to the Principles and Practice of Life Assurance. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

WALKER (Charles).

Narrative of the United States' Exploring Expedition, during the years 1838–1842. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

WALKER (Clement).

The Compleat History of Independency upon the Parliament begun 1640. Continued till this present year 1660, which fourth Part was never before published:—

(1.) The Mysterie of the Two Juntoes, Presbyterian and Independent.—(2.) The History of Independency, with the Rise, Growth, and Practices of that powerfull and restlesse Faction.—(3.) An Appendix to the History of Independency, being a brief Description of some few of Argyle's Proceedings, with a Parallel betwixt him and Cromwell, and a caveat to all his seduced Adherents.—(4.) Anarchia Anglicana, the Second Part; being a continuation of Relations and Observations Historical and Politick upon this present Parliament. By Theodorus Verax.—(5.) The High Court of Justice; or, Cromwell's New Slaughter-House in England; being the Third Part of the History of Independency.—(6.) The History of Independency the Fourth and last Part. By T. M.

Lond. 1660–1661. 4to.

WALKER (Donald).

Manly Exercises, containing Rowing, Sailing, Riding, etc. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

WALKER (Sir Edward).

Historical Discourses. *Lond.* 1705. folio.

A circumstantial Account of the Preparations for the Coronation of His Majesty King Charles the Second, and a minute detail of that splendid Ceremony; to which is prefixed an Account of the Landing, Reception, and Journey of His Majesty from Dover to London. *Lond.* 1820. royal 8vo.

WALKER (Francis A.)

Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

WALKER (Rev. George), *afterwards Bishop of Londonderry.*

A true Account of the Siege of London Derry. *Lond.* 1689. 4to.

A Vindication of the true Account of the Siege of Derry, in Ireland. *Lond.* 1689. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

An Apology for the failures charg'd on the Rev. Mr George Walker's printed Account of the late Siege of Derry, in a letter to the undertaker of a more accurate Narrative of that Siege. *Lond.* 1689. 4to.

WALKER (George).

Treatise on the Conic Sections, in five books. *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

WALKER (George), M.A.

Latin Grammar, translated from the German, with Additions, etc. *See* Scheller (I. J. G.)

WALKER (J. Douglas), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Treatise on Banking Law. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WALKER (James), D.D.

The Theology and Theologians of Scotland, chiefly of 17th and 18th Centuries. Being the Cunningham Lectures for 1870–71. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

WALKER (Rev. John).

An Attempt towards recovering an Account of the Numbers and Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England, who were sequestered, harassed, etc., in the late Times of the Grand Rebellion. *Lond.* 1714. folio.

WALKER (Professor John), D.D.

An Economical History of the Hebrides and Highlands of Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

Essays on Natural History and Rural Economy. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

WALKER (John).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Chancery. *See* Jacob (Edward).

WALKER (Joseph Cooper).

Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, interspersed with Anecdotes and Observations on the Music of Ireland; also an historical and descriptive Account of the Musical Instruments of the Ancient Irish; and an Appendix containing several biographical and other Papers with Select Irish Melodies; with Essays and Letters on Irish Music, by E. Ledwich, LL.B., W. Beauford, etc. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

WALKER (Joseph Cooper)—*Continued.*

Historical Essay on the Dress of the Ancient and Modern Irish; with a Memoir on the Armour and Weapons of the Irish. *Dublin*, 1788. 4to.

An Historical and Critical Essay on the revival of the Drama in Italy. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

Memoirs of Alessandro Tassoni; also an Appendix containing Biographical Sketches of Ottavio Rinuccini, Galileo Galilei, Gabriello Chiabrera, Battista Guarini, and an inedited Poem of Torquato Tasso, with additional Notes and the Author's Preface. Edited by Samuel Walker. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

WALKER (Mary Adelaide).

Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes, with Illustrations by the Author. *Lond.* 1864. royal 8vo.

WALKER (Rev. Norman L.)

Robert Buchanan, D.D.: an Ecclesiastical Biography. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WALKER (Peter).

Some Remarkable Passages of the Life and Death of Mr Alexander Peden, late Minister of the Gospel at Glenluce. *Edinb.* 1725. 12mo.

The Life and Prophesies of Mr Daniel Cargill, sometime Minister in the Barony Parish of Glasgow, who suffered martyrdom for the Lord's Cause with four others. To which is added, part of the Life and Death of Argyle. Also the Life and Behaviour of David Hackstoun of Rathiellet. *Edinb.* 1780. 12mo.

WALKER (Rev. Robert).

Sermons on practical subjects, with a Character of the Author, by Hugh Blair, D.D. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1796. 8vo.

WALKER (Rev. Samuel), *of Truro.*

The Christian: a Course of periodical Sermons. With an introductory Essay by the Rev. Charles Simeon. *Glasgow*, 1825. 12mo.

WALKER (W. Gregory).

A Compendium of the Law relating to Executors and Administrators, with an Appendix of Statutes. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

WALKER (William Sidney).

Gustavus Vasa, and other Poems. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

WALKS and Talks of an American Farmer in England. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

WALLACE (Lady).

Letter from Lady Wallace to Captain William Wallace. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

WALLACE (Lady).

Letters of Mozart, translated. *See* Mozart (Wolfgang Amadeus).

WALLACE (Alfred Russel).

A Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro; with an Account of the Native Tribes, and Observations on the Climate, Geology, and Natural History of the Amazon Valley. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

The Malay Archipelago: the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise; a Narrative of Travel, with Studies of Man and Nature. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

The Geographical Distribution of Animals, with a Study of the Relations of Living and Extinct Faunas as elucidating the Past Changes of the Earth's Surface. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Australasia. With Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. *Lond.* 1879. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.)

WALLACE (D. Mackenzie).

Russia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WALLACE (George), *Advocate.*

A System of the Principles of the Law of Scotland. Vol. I. (all published). *Edinb.* 1760. folio.

Thoughts on the Origin of Feudal Tenures, and the Descent of Ancient Peerages in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1783. 4to.

The Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland, etc. *Edinb.* 1785. 8vo.

Prospects from Hills in Fife. (A Poem.) *Edinb.* 1802. 8vo.

WALLACE (Horace Binney). *See* American Decisions.

WALLACE (James).

An Account of the Islands of Orkney; to which is added, an Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients. *Lond* 1700. 8vo.

WALLACE (R. George).

Memoirs of India; comprising a brief geographical Account of the East Indies, and a succinct History of Hindostan to the year 1823. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WALLACE (Robert), D.D.

A Dissertation on the Numbers of Mankind in Antient and Modern times; with Remarks on Mr Hume's Discourse on the Populousness of ancient Nations. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1753 8vo.

WALLACE (Robert), D.D.—*Continued.*

The Doctrine of Passive Obedience and Non-resistance considered; with some Observations on the necessity and advantages of the Revolution in the year 1688. *Edinb.* 1754. 8vo.

Various Prospects of Mankind, Nature, and Providence. *Lond.* 1761. 8vo.

Essai sur le différence du Nombre des Hommes, etc., traduit de l'Anglois. *See* Joncourt (Elie de).

WALLACE (Robert), *of Kelly.*

Letter to Sir Edward B. Sugden, on Causes of Appeal to the House of Lords, Acts of Sederunt, System of Pleading and Fees in Court of Session. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

WALLACE (Thomas).

The Law of Honour; or a compendious Account of the derivation of all Titles of Offices; with a Table of the Nobility. *Lond.* 1714. 8vo.

WALLACE (Thomas).

An Essay on the Manufactures of Ireland. *Dublin,* 1798. 8vo.

WALLACE (Thomas), LL.D.

Observations on the Discourse of Natural Theology, by Henry Lord Brougham. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

WALLACE (Sir William).

The Acts and Deeds of the most famous and valiant Champion, Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie. —Relationes Quædam Arnaldi Blair Monachi de Dumfermelem et Commentarii. *Edinb.* 1758. 4to.

Documents illustrative of Sir William Wallace, his Life and Times. *Edinb.* 1841. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

See also, Hamilton (William). Henry the Minstrel.

WALLER (Edmund).

Works in Verse and Prose. Published by Mr Fenton. *Lond.* 1744. 12mo.

Poems, etc. Written upon several Occasions and to several Persons. *Lond.* 1711. 8vo.

WALLER (Sir William).

Vindication of the Character and Conduct of Sir William Waller, explanatory of his conduct in taking up Arms against King Charles the First: written by himself, and now first published from the original Manuscript with an Introduction by the Editor. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

WALLINGFORD (Joannes).

Chronica Anglicana; apud Script. Hist. Angl., ed. Tho. Gale. *See* Britain (Great).

WALLINGTON (Nehemiah).

Historical Notices of Events occurring chiefly in the Reign of Charles I. Edited from the Original MSS., with Notes and Illustrations (by R. Webb). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

WALLIS (John), D.D.

Opera Mathematica. 3 vols. *Oxon.* 1695–1699. folio.

Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ; cui præfigitur de Loquela sive Sonorum Formatione Tractatus Grammatico-Physicus. *Oxoniæ,* 1653. 12mo.

The same. *Oxoniæ,* 1674. 8vo.

Sermons now first printed, with Memoirs of the Author, by W. Wallis. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

See also, Ptolemæus (Claudius).

WALLIS (John).

The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Tyne and Tweed. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

WALPOLE (Hon. Frederick), R.N.

Four years in the Pacific in H. M. S. "Collingwood," from 1844 to 1848. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

The Ansayrii (or Assassins), with Travels in the Further East in 1850–51; including a Visit to Nineveh. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

WALPOLE (Horace), *Earl of Orford.*

Works. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1798. 4to.

A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, with Lists of their works. 2 vols. *Strawberry Hill,* 1758. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1759. 8vo.

The same. Enlarged and continued to the present time by Thomas Park. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

Anecdotes of Painting in England, with some Account of the principal Artists, and incidental Notes on other Arts; collected by Mr George Vertue, and digested and published from his original MSS. With a Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in England. 5 vols. *Strawberry Hill,* 1762–1771. 4to.

The same. Fourth edition, with Additions. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1796. 8vo.

The same. With considerable Additions by the Rev. James Dallaway. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1828. royal 8vo.

WALPOLE (Horace), *Earl of Orford—Continued.*

Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard III. *Lond.* 1768. 4to.

The Mysterious Mother: A Tragedy. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

The Castle of Otranto, a Gothic Story; with a Critical Introduction. *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

Memoirs of the last Ten Years of the Reign of George the Second. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Second, edited by Lord Holland. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Third. Now first published from the Original MSS. Edited, with Notes, by Sir Denis Le Marchant. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Letters from the Hon. Horace Walpole to the Rev. William Cole and others, from 1745 to 1782. Now first published from the Originals. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

Letters to George Montagu, Esq., from the year 1736 to 1770. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

Private Correspondence; now first collected. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Letters to the Earl of Hertford, during his Lordship's Embassy in Paris. To which are added, Letters to the Rev. Henry Zouch. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Edited (with a Memoir) by Lord Dover. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The Correspondence with the Rev. William Mason. Now first published. Edited, with Notes, by the Rev. J. Mitford. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Memoirs of Horace, Lord Walpole. *See* Coxe (William). Warburton (Eliot).

A Catalogue of the Classic contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by Horace Walpole. *See* Strawberry Hill Catalogue.

Walpoliana; with a Biographical Sketch of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford (by John Pinkerton). 2 vols. *Lond.* (1804). 12mo.

See also, Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury).

WALPOLE (Horatio), *of Woolterton.*

An Answer to the latter part of Lord Bolingbroke's Letter on the Study of History, containing a Summary of the History of Europe, from the Treaty of Munster 1648, to the Treaty of Utrecht 1713. *Lond.* 1763. 8vo.

WALPOLE (Sir Robert), *Earl of Orford.*

Narrative of his last Illness. *See* Ranby (John).

Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole. *See* Coxe (William).

WALPOLE (Robert).

Memoirs, relating to European and Asiatic Turkey; edited from MS. Journals. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

Travels in various Countries of the East; being a Continuation of Memoirs relating to Turkey. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

WALPOLE (Spencer).

A History of England from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1878–1880. 8vo.

WALROND (Theodore), C.B.

Letters and Journals of James, Eighth Earl of Elgin, Viceroy of India. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

WALSH (Sir John).

Poor Laws in Ireland, considered in their probable effects upon the Capital, the Prosperity, and the Progressive Improvement of that Country. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

On the Present Balance of Parties in the State. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Chapters of Contemporary History. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

WALSH (Father Peter).

The History and Vindication of the Loyal Formulary, or Irish Remonstrance so graciously received by His Majesty, Anno 1661; with a true Account and full Discussion of the delusory Irish Remonstrance, etc., Anno 1666. To which are added Three Appendixes. n.p. 1674. folio.

A Prospect of the State of Ireland, from the year of the World 1756, to the year of Christ 1652. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

Four Letters on several subjects, to persons of quality. *Lond.* 1686. 12mo.

WALSH (R. M.)

Sketches of Conspicuous Living Characters of France, translated. *See* France.

WALSH (Robert), LL.D., *of Baltimore.*

An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain, respecting the United States of America; containing an Historical Outline of their merits and wrongs as Colonies; and Strictures upon the Calumnies of British Writers. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

WALSH (Rev. Robert), LL.D.

An Essay on Ancient Coins, Medals, and Gems, as illustrating the Progress of Christianity in the Early Ages. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

WALSH (Rev. Robert), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Narrative of a Journey from Constantinople to England. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Notices of Brazil in 1828–1829. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Residence in Constantinople, during a period including the Commencement, Progress, and Termination of the Greek and Turkish Revolutions. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

WALSH (William).

Poems. *See* Poems: The Minor Poets.

WALSINGHAM (Thomas).

Historia Brevis; inter Anglica, Normannica, etc., Scripta ex Bibliotheca G. Camdeni. *See* Britain (Great).

WALSINGHAM'S MANUAL; or, Prudential Maxims for Statesmen and Courtiers; with Instructions for Youth. By Sir Walter Raleigh, Lord Treasurer Burleigh, and Cardinal Sermonetta. *Lond.* 1728. 12mo.

WALTER (Ferdinand).

System der gemeinen Deutschen Privatrechts. *Bonn*, 1855. 8vo.

WALTER (Richard).

Lord Anson's Voyage round the World. *See* Anson (George).

WALTER (Rev. Weever).

Letters from the Continent, containing Sketches of Foreign Scenery and Manners. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

WALTERS (Rev. John).

A Dissertation on the Welsh Language: with Remarks on its Poetry. *Cowbridge*, 1771. 8vo.

Poems with Notes. *Oxford*, 1780. 8vo.

Translated Specimens of Welsh Poetry, in English Verse, with some original Pieces and Notes. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

An Ode on the Immortality of the Soul, occasioned by the Opinions of Dr Priestley. And Life: an Elegy, to which is added an Ode to Humanity. By the Rev. John Walters, Sen. *Wrexham*, 1786. 8vo.

WALTHER (O. A.)

Hand-Lexicon der Juristischen Literatur des Neunzehnter Jahrhunderts. *Weimar*, 1854. royal 8vo.

WALTHERUS (Jo. Ludolphus).

Lexicon Diplomaticum; Abbreviationes in Diplomatibus et Codicibus a Sæculo VIII. ad XVI. usque occurrentes exponens, junctis Alphabetis et Scripturæ speciminibus: cum præfatione Jo. Henrici Jungii. *Ulmæ*, 1757. folio.

WALTHOE (John).

The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits. Printed for John Walthoe. *Lond.* 1723. 12mo.

WALTON (Brian), D.D., *Bishop of Chester.*

Introductio ad lectionem Linguarum Orientalium. *Lond.* 1655. 12mo.

WALTON (Isaac).

Lives of Dr Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr R. Sanderson; with Notes and a Life of the Author by Thomas Zouch. *York*, 1796. 4to.

The same. To which are added the Autographs of those eminent men, an Index, and Notes. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The Complete Angler; or, Contemplative Man's Recreation: being a Discourse on Rivers, Fish-ponds, Fish and Fishing: in two parts; the first written by Isaac Walton, the second by Charles Cotton; with the Lives of the Authors and Notes, by Sir John Hawkins. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

The same. Being a Facsimile Reprint of the first edition, published in 1653. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

The same. Edited by Edward Jesse. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

WALTON (J.)

A Vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's Principles of Fluxions, against the Objections contained in the "Analyst." *Lond.* 1735. 8vo. (Philosophical Tracts.)

See also, Robins (James).

WALTON (William).

Present State of the Spanish Colonies. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

Memoirs on the Ionian Islands, translated. *See* Vaudoncourt (Général de).

Exposé of the Dissensions of Spanish America. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Beaujour's Sketch of the United States of America, translated. *See* Beaujour (Felix de).

WANLEIUS (Humphredus).

Catalogus Historico-Criticus Librorum Vett-Septentrionalium, etc. *See* Hickes (George).

WANLEY (Rev. William).

The Wonders of the Little World; or, a General History of Man. *Lond.* 1788. 4to.

WARÆUS (Jacobus). *See* Ware (Sir James).

WARBURTON (Eliot).

The Crescent and the Cross, or Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

WARBURTON (ELIOT)—*Continued.*

Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

The Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, including their private Correspondence, now first published. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries, including numerous Original Letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Darien; or, the Merchant Prince: a Historical Romance. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

WARBURTON (JOHN).

Vallum Romanum; or, the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the Pict's Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

WARBURTON (JOHN).

History of the City of Dublin, by the late J. Warburton and others (James Whitelaw and Robert Walsh). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

WARBURTON (COLONEL PETER EGERTON).

Journey across the Western Interior of Australia. With an Introduction and Additions by Charles H. Eden. Edited by H. W. Bates. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

WARBURTON (WILLIAM), *Bishop of Gloucester.*

Works (Edited by Bishop Hurd). 7 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 4to.

Letters from a late eminent Prelate [Bishop Warburton] to one of his friends [Dr Hurd], not published in the Works. Edited by Dr Parr. *Kidderminster*, (1808). 4to.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian. *See* PARR (REV. SAMUEL).

Two Sermons, viz., I. A faithful Portrait of Popery. II. An earnest exhortation to a manly Defence of our happy Constitution in Church and State Occasioned by the present Unnatural Rebellion. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

The Nature of National Offences truly stated, a Sermon. *Lond.* 1746. 8vo.

WARD (ADOLPHUS WILLIAM).

A History of English Dramatic Literature, to the death of Queen Anne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

WARD (EDWARD).

Miscellaneous Writings in Prose and Verse, both serious and comical. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1718–1724. 8vo.

WARD (EDWARD)—*Continued.*

Nuptial Dialogues and Debates, digested into serious, merry, and satyrical Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

The Life and Adventures of Don Quixote, merrily translated into Hudibrastic verse by Edward Ward. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1711, 1712. 8vo.

WARD (G. R. M.)

Foundation Statutes of Bishop Fox for Corpus Christi College, with a Life of the Founder. *See* OXFORD (UNIVERSITY OF).

WARD (GEORGE A.)

Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, etc., an American Refugee in England from 1775 to 1784, with Biographical Notices of American Loyalists. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

WARD (HARRIET).

Five Years in Kaffirland, with Sketches of the late War in that country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

WARD (SIR HENRY GEORGE).

Mexico in 1827. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

WARD (HUGH).

Sancti Rumoldi Martyris, Archiepiscopi Dublinensis, Mechlinensium Apostoli, Acta, Martyrium, Liturgia Antiqua et Patria, ex antiquiss. scriptis collecta, notis illustrata, et aucta Disquisitione Historica per Hugonem Vardæum, Hibernium. Opus posthumum a Th. Sirino recognitum et in nonnullis suppletum. *Lovanii*, 1622. 4to.

WARD (JOHN).

Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, extending from 1648 to 1679. From the Original MSS., etc. Arranged by Charles Severn, M.D. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

WARD (JOHN), LL.D.

Lives of the Professors of Gresham College, to which is prefixed the Life of the Founder, Sir Thomas Gresham, with an Appendix consisting of Orations, Lectures, etc. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

WARD (JOHN).

Experiences of a Diplomatist; being Recollections of Germany, founded on Diaries kept during the years 1840–1870. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

WARD (REV. RICHARD), *Rector of Ingoldsby.*

The Life of the learned and pious Dr Henry More, to which are annexed divers of his Letters. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

WARD (Rev. Richard).

The explanation and application of the Solemn League and Covenant. To which is added, a Vindication of the Perpetual Obligation of our Covenants, by Alexander Shields. n.p. 1737. 12mo.

WARD (Robert Plumer).

An Inquiry into the Foundation and History of the Law of Nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans, to the age of Grotius. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

Historical Essay on the real Character and Amount of the Precedent of the Revolution of 1688, in which the opinions of Mackintosh, Price, Hallam, etc., are critically considered. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

WARD (Sarah).

Letters. *See* Digges (West).

WARD (Seth), *Bishop of Salisbury.*

Vindiciæ Academiarum, containing some briefe Animadversions upon Mr [John] Webster's book stiled "The Examination of Academies," with an Appendix concerning what Mr Hobbs and Mr Dell have published on this argument. By H. D. *Oxford*, 1654. 4to.

Life of Seth Ward. *See* Pope (Walter).

WARD (Thomas).

England's Reformation from the time of Henry VIII. to the end of Oates's Plot: a Poem in four Cantos. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1747. 8vo.

WARD (William).

An Essay on Grammar as it may be applied to the English Language, in two Treatises; the one Speculative, the other Practical. *Lond.* 1765. 4to.

WARD (Rev. William), *Baptist Missionary.*

View of the History, Literature, Religion, and Manners of the Hindoos, including Translations from their principal Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

WARDEN (David Baillie).

The Origin, Nature, Progress, and Influence of Consular Establishments. *Paris*, 1813. 8vo.

A Chorographical and Statistical Description of the District of Columbia, the seat of the general Government of the United States. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

A Statistical, Political, and Historical Account of the United States of America. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

WARDEN (William), *Surgeon.*

Letters written on board His Majesty's Ship the "Northumberland," and at Saint Helena; in which the conduct and conversations of Napoleon Buonaparte and his Suite during the Voyage, and the first months of his Residence in that Island, are faithfully described and related. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

WARDLAW (Ralph), D.D.

Christian Ethics; or, Moral Philosophy on the Principles of Divine Revelation. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

Congregational Independency in contradistinction to Episcopacy and Presbyterianism: the Church Polity of the New Testament. *Glasgow*, 1848. 12mo.

WARDLE (Gwyllyn Lloyd).

Speeches in the House of Commons on the Charges against the Duke of York. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

WARDROP (James), M.D.

History of James Mitchell, a Boy born Blind and Deaf. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

The Works of Matthew Baillie, M.D., with an Account of his Life. *See* Baillie (Matthew).

WARE (Mrs).

Poetical Translations. *See* Poems: (Collection of) Vol. XIV.

WARE (Sir James).

Archiepiscoporum Casseliensium et Tuamensium Vitæ, cum Historia Cœnobiorum Cisterciensium Hiberniæ. *Dublini*, 1626. 4to.

S. Patricio, qui Hibernos ad fidem Christi convertit, adscripta Opuscula quorum alia nunc primum ex antiquis MSS. codd. in lucem emissa sunt a Jac. Waræo. *Lond.* 1656. 8vo.

De Hibernia et Antiquitatibus ejus Disquisitiones. Editio secunda emendatior et quarta Parte auctior; Accesserunt rerum Hibernicarum regnante Henrico VII. Annales. *Lond.* 1658. 8vo.

Antiquities and History of Ireland, with the Author's Life. *Dublin*, 1705. folio.

The Whole Works of Sir James Ware concerning Ireland, translated into English, revised and improved (by Walter Harris). 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1764. folio.

WARE (Samuel).

A Treatise of the Properties of Arches, and their Abutment Piers, etc. *Lond.* 1809. royal 8vo.

Tracts on Vaults and Bridges; with Tables of Bridges, and the principles of Pendent Bridges. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

WARE (William).

Sketches of European Capitals. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

WARING (Edward Scott).

A Tour to Sheeraz by the route of Kazroon and Feerozabad, with various Remarks on the Manners, etc., of the Persians; to which is added a History of Persia from the death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund Dynasty. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

A History of the Mahrattas: to which is prefixed an historical Account of the Deccan. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

WARING (John Burley.)

Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition 1862, selected and described by J. B. Waring, Architect, Chromo-Lithographed by and under the direction of W. R. Tymms, A. Warren, and G. Macculloch, from Photographs taken exclusively for this work by Stephen Thompson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1863. folio.

WARISTON (Lady).

A Memorial of the Conversion of Jean Livingston, Lady Waristoun, with an Account of her Carriage at her Execution, July 1600. (Edited by Charles K. Sharpe.) *Edinb.* 1827. 4to.

WARKWORTH (John), D.D.

A Chronicle of the first Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth. *See* Camden Society.

WARNER (Lady).

The Life of the Lady Warner of Parham, in Suffolk, in Religion call'd Sister Clare of Jesus. Written by a Catholic Gentleman. *Lond.* 1691. 8vo.

WARNER (Ferdinando), LL.D.

A System of Divinity and Morality, in a Series of Discourses on all the essential parts of Natural and Revealed Religion. Compiled from the works of eminent Divines of the Church of England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1756. 8vo.

The Ecclesiastical History of England to the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1756, 1757. folio.

The History of Ireland from the earliest Records to the English Conquest. Vol. I. (all published). *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

The History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland. *Lond.* 1768. 4to.

WARNER (Rebecca).

Epistolary Curiosities; consisting of Unpublished Letters of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, illustrative of the Herbert Family. 2 vols. *Bath*, 1818. 8vo.

WARNER (Rev. Richard).

Collections for the History of Hampshire, and the Bishopric of Winchester: including the Isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, and Sarke, by D. Y. With the original Domesday of the County, and an accurate English Translation, Preface, and Introduction; to which is added a Glossary. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 4to.

Literary Recollections. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WARNER (Susan). *See* Wetherell (Elizabeth).

WARNER (William).

Albion's England; a continued Historie of the same Kingdome from the Originals of the first inhabitants thereof, unto the happy raigne of Queene Elizabeth; revised and enlarged. *Lond.* 1596. 4to.

WARNKŒNIG (L. A.), J.U.D.

Commentarii Juris Romani Privati. 3 vols. *Leodii*, 1825–1829. 8vo.

Institutiones Jures Romani Privati. *Leodii*, 1825. 8vo.

Juristische Encyclopädie, oder Organische Darstellung der Rechtswissenschaft mit vorherrschender Rücksicht auf Deutschland. *Erlangen*, 1853. royal 8vo.

Philosophiæ Juris delineatio. *Tubingæ*, 1855. 8vo.

See also, Mackeldey (Prof. Ferdinand).

WARREN (Elizabeth).

Savonarola, the Florentine Martyr: a Reformer before the Reformation. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

WARREN (F. E.)

The Manuscript Irish Missal belonging to the President and Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by F. E. Warren. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. *Oxford*, 1881. 8vo.

WARREN (Samuel), D.C.L.

A Popular and practical Introduction to Law Studies. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

The same. With an Account of the State of the Law in Ireland and Scotland. Second edition, entirely re-written and enlarged. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of Attornies and Solicitors. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

The Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age. *Edinb.* 1853. 12mo.

A Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

WARREN (Samuel), D.C.L.—*Continued.*

The Law and Practice of Election Committees; being the completion of a Manual of Parliamentary Election Law. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

Blackstone's Commentaries systematically abridged and adapted to the existing State of the Law and Constitution, with great Additions by Samuel Warren. *Lond.* 1855. post 8vo.

Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1844. 12mo.

The same. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

Now and Then. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

The Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

Ten Thousand a Year. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1851. 12mo.

WARRENIANA; with Notes Critical and Explanatory, by the Editor of a Quarterly Review. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

WARRINGTON (Henry Booth, Lord Delamere and Earl of).

Works; containing his Advice to his Children, several Speeches in Parliament, etc., with many other occasional Discourses on the Affairs of the two last Reigns. *Lond.* 1694. post 8vo.

WARRINGTON (Rev. William).

The History of Wales, with an Appendix. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

WARTON CLUB. Instituted in London, 1854.

1. The History of Fulk Fitz Warine, an outlawed Baron in the reign of King John. Edited from a Manuscript preserved in the British Museum, with an English Translation and explanatory and illustrative Notes by Thomas Wright. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

2. Latin Themes of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Edited by Anatole de Montaiglon. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

4. Early English Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, selected from an inedited Manuscript of the Fifteenth Century. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

WARTON (Joseph), D.D.

Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

See also, Pope (Alexander).

WARTON (Thomas), B.D.

Poetical Works. Fifth edition, corrected and enlarged, to which are now added Inscriptionum Romanarum Delectus and an Inaugural Speech as Camden Professor of History, together with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and Notes critical and explanatory by Richard Mant. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1802. 8vo.

WARTON (Thomas), B.D.—*Continued.*

The History of English Poetry, from the close of the Eleventh to the commencement of the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1774–1781. 4to.

The same. A new edition, carefully revised, with numerous additional Notes by Mr Ritson, Dr Ashby, etc., and by the Editor (Richard Price). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

The Life and Literary Remains of Ralph Bathurst, M.D., Dean of Wells and President of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lond.* 1761. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Thomas Pope, Founder of Trinity College, Oxford. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.

An Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spencer. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Specimen of a History of Oxfordshire (being the History and Antiquities of Kiddington). *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

Essay on Gothic Architecture. *See* Gothic Architecture.

WARWICK (Earl of).

History of the Earl of Warwick, sirnamed the Kingmaker. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo.

WARWICK (Arthur).

Spare-Minutes; or, resolved Meditations and Premeditations, and premeditated Resolutions. *Lond.* 1637. 16mo.

WARWICK (Sir Philip).

A Discourse of Government, as examined by Reason, Scripture, and Law of the Land; or, True Weights and Measures between Soveraignty and Liberty. Written in the year 1678. *Lond.* 1694. 8vo.

Rules of Government; or, a true Balance between Sovereignty and Liberty. Written by a person of Honour. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

Memoires of the Reigne of King Charles I.; with a Continuation to the happy Restauration of Charles II. *Lond.* 1701. 8vo.

The same. A new edition, with Notes. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

WASHBOURN (John).

Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis: a Collection of scarce and curious Tracts relating to the County and City of Gloucester illustrative of and published during the Civil War, with an Historical Introduction, Notes, and an Appendix. *Gloucester*, 1825. 4to.

WASHINGTON (General George), *President of the United States.*

The Writings of George Washington; being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other Papers, Official and Private, selected and published from the Original Manuscripts; with a Life of the Author, Notes and Illustrations by Jared Sparks. 12 vols. *New York*, 1847–1848. 8vo.

Facsimile of Washington's Accounts during the Revolutionary War (June 1775 to June 1783). *Washington*, 1833. folio.

Letters from George Washington, President of the United States of America, to Sir John Sinclair, Bart., on Agricultural and other interesting topics, engraved (in facsimile) from the Original Letters. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

Memoirs of the Administration of Washington. *See* Gibb (George).

Life of Washington. *See* Bancroft (Aaron). Guizot (F. P. G.) Marshall (John). Ramsay (David). Sparks (Jared).

WASMUTH (Matthias).

Hebraismus facilitati et integritati suæ Restitutus. *Kiloni*, 1666. 4to.

WASSE (Rev. W.), LL.D.

Annotations on the Gospel of St. Matthew. *Wakefield*, 1832. 8vo.

WAT THE TYLER.

The Idol of the Clownes, or Insurrection of Wat the Tyler, in the fourth year of King Richard II. *Lond.* 1654. 12mo.

WATERHOUS (Edward).

An humble Apologie for Learning and Learned Men. *Lond.* 1653. 8vo.

WATERLAND (Daniel), D.D.

Works, now first collected and arranged, with a Review of his Life and Writings, by William Van Mildert, Bishop of Llandaff. 10 vols. *Oxford*, 1823. 8vo.

WATERLOO.

A Visit to Flanders in 1815; being chiefly an Account of the Field of Waterloo. By James Simpson, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1815. 12mo.

Relation de la dernière Campagne de Buonaparte par un Temoin Oculaire. (Bound with the preceding.)

WATERMAN (Thomas W.)

Digest of Decisions in Criminal Cases contained in the Reports of the Federal Courts of the several States from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. *New York*, 1877. royal 8vo.

WATERSTON (William).

Cyclopædia of Commerce, Mercantile Law, Finance, Commercial Geography, and Navigation. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

WATERTON (Charles).

Wanderings in South America, the North-West of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824. *Lond.* 1825. 4to.

Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology, with an Autobiography of the Author. *Lond.* 1838. 12mo.

WATHEN (James).

Journal of a Voyage in 1811 and 1812 to Madras and China. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

WATKINS (Charles).

Principles of Conveyancing, with an Introduction on the Study of that branch of Law. Third edition, by G. Morley and R. H. Coote. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. Part II. Fifth edition. By T. Coventry. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

An Essay on the Law of Descents, with an Appendix on the Distribution of the personal effects of Intestates. The Fourth edition, with corrections and notes by Joshua Williams. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

WATKINS (John), LL.D.

A Biographical Memoir of his late Royal Highness Frederick Duke of York and Albany. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Memoirs of the public and private Life of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817, 1818. 4to.

WATKINS (John).

Life, Poetry, and Letters of Ebenezer Elliott, the Corn-Law Rhymer; with an Abstract of his Politics. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

WATSON (Alexander).

A Medico-Legal Treatise on Homicide and External Violence. *Edinb.* 1837. 8vo.

WATSON (David).

Translation of Horace. *See* Horatius (Quintus Flaccus).

WATSON (Henry).

Euler's Theory of the Construction of Vessels, translated. *See* Euler (Leonardus).

WATSON (J. Forbes), M.D.

Vienna Universal Exhibition 1873. A Classified and Descriptive Catalogue of the Indian Department. *Lond.* 1873. 4to.

WATSON (J. S.)

Xenophon's Works, translated. *See* Xenophon.

WATSON (James).

The History of the Art of Printing, containing an Account of its Invention and Progress in Europe, with a Preface by the Publisher to the Printers of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1713. 12mo.

Watson's Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Scots Poems. The three Parts, 1706, 1709, 1711, in one volume. *Edinb.* 1713. 8vo.

The same. Reprinted. *Glasgow*, 1869. 8vo.

WATSON (James), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Scotland respecting Succession. *Edinb.* 1826. 8vo.

A Practical View of the Statute Law of Scotland, from the year 1824 to the Close of the Session of Parliament 1827. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1827. 8vo.

WATSON (James).

Jedburgh Abbey: Historical and Descriptive. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

WATSON (Rev. John).

Memoirs of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey, and their Descendants to the present time. 2 vols. *Warrington*, 1782. 4to.

The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Halifax, in Yorkshire. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

WATSON (John).

New Form of Process before the Court of Session and the Commission of Teinds, by a Member of the College of Justice. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1799. 8vo.

WATSON (Rev. John Selby).

Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

WATSON (Joseph).

Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; with a Vocabulary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

WATSON (Richard).

Historicall Collections of Ecclesiastick Affairs in Scotland, and Politick related to them, including the Murder of the Cardinal of St. Andrew's, and the beheading of their Queen Mary in England. *Lond.* 1657. 12mo.

WATSON (Richard), D.D., *Bishop of Landaff.*

Chemical Essays. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1787. 12mo.

A Collection of Theological Tracts. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

An Apology for Christianity, in a series of Letters addressed to Edward Gibbon. *Lond.* 1797. 12mo.

An Apology for the Bible, in a series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. *Lond.* 1799. 12mo.

Miscellaneous Tracts, on Religious, Political, and Agricultural subjects. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Anecdotes of his Life; written by himself. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

WATSON (Rev. Robert), LL.D.

The History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1778. 4to.

The same. Seventh edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

The History of the Reign of Philip III. *Lond.* 1783. 4to.

WATSON (Robert), M.D.

The Life of Lord George Gordon, with a Philosophical Review of his Political Conduct. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

WATSON (William), LL.D.

The Clergy-Man's Law; or, Complete Incumbent. *Lond.* 1725. folio.

WATSON (William).

Pauperism, Vagrancy, Crime, and Industrial Education in Aberdeenshire, 1840–1875. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

WATSON (William Henry), *of Lincoln's Inn.*

A Treatise on the Law of Arbitration and Awards; including the Arbitration of Disputes between Masters and Servants. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The same. With an Appendix of Precedents. Third edition. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Office of Sheriff, comprising the whole of the Duties, Remuneration, and Liabilities of Sheriffs, in the Execution and Return of Writs, and in the Election of Knights of the Shire. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

WATT (James).

Correspondence of James Watt, on his Discovery of the Theory of the Composition of Water. Edited with Introductory Remarks and Appendix, by James P. Muirhead. *Lond.* 1846. 4to.

The Mechanical Inventions of Watt. *See* Muirhead (James P.)

Historical Eloge of James Watt. Translated from the French by J. P. Muirhead. *See* Arago (François J. D.)

Memorials. *See* Williamson (George).

WATT (Peter).

Comparative Tables of the rates of Life Assurance demanded in Scotland, with an Exposition of the Doctrine of Life Assurance and Annuity. *Edinb.* 1824. 8vo.

WATT (Robert).

Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1824. 4to.

WATTS (Alaric Alexander).

Poetical Sketches: with Stanzas for Music. *Lond.* 1823. 12mo.

The Literary Souvenir; a Cabinet of Poetry and Romance. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1825–1827, 1829, 1834. 12mo.

The Poetical Album; or, Register of Modern Fugitive Poetry. First and Second Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828, 1829. 8vo.

WATTS (Isaac), D.D.

Works, consisting of Sermons, Discourses, Essays, and Tracts, on various subjects. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

Logick; or, the Right Use of Reason in the Inquiry after Truth. With a variety of Rules to guard against Error in the affairs of Religion and Human Life, as well as in the Sciences. *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

Horæ Lyricæ: Poems chiefly of the Lyric kind, in three Books. *Lond.* 1786. 12mo.

WATTS (Newman).

The Law of Promoters of Public Companies. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

WATTS (William).

The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, in a Collection of Views, engraved by W. Watts, from Drawings by the most eminent Artists, with Descriptions of each View. *Lond.* 1779–1786. oblong 4to.

WAUD (S. W.)

Algebraical Geometry. *See* Library of Useful Knowledge.

WAVERLE.

Annales Waverleienses; apud Hist. Angl. Scriptores Quinque (a Joh. Fell). *See* Britain (Great).

WAY (Gregory Lewis).

Fabliaux or Tales abridged from French Manuscripts of the XIIth and XIIIth Centuries, selected by M. Le Grand, and translated into English Verse by Gregory Lewis Way; with a Preface, Notes, and Appendix, by G. Ellis. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

WAYLAND (Francis), D.D.

The Elements of Moral Science. *Edinb.* 1847. 12mo.

WAYLEN (Rev. Edward).

Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the United States. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

WEALE (John).

Ensamples of Railway Making, which although not of English practice, are submitted to the Civil Engineer and the British and Irish Public. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Quarterly Papers on Architecture, edited and published by John Weale. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 4to.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY TREATISES.

Allen (C. B.)—Cottage Building; or, hints for improving the Dwellings of the Labouring Classes. *Lond.* 1849–1850. post 8vo.

Armstrong (R.)—A Rudimentary Treatise on Steam Boilers. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

Baker (T.)—A Rudimentary Treatise on Land and Engineering Surveying. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

—— Rudimentary Treatise on Mensuration. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

—— The Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

—— Elements of Mechanism. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

Bland (W.)—Hints on the Principles which should regulate the Form of Ships and Boats. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

Bury (T.)—Rudimentary Architecture. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

Dempsey (G. D.)—Rudimentary Treatise on the Drainage of Districts and Lands. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY TREATISES—*Continued.*

DEMPSEY (G. D.)—Rudimentary Treatise on the Drainage of Towns and Buildings. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

—— Tubular and other Iron Girder Bridges, particularly describing the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

DOBSON (E.) Rudiments of the Art of Building. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

—— A Rudimentary Treatise on Foundations and Concrete Works. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

DONALDSON (Prof.)—Rudimentary Treatise on Clay Lands and Loamy Soils. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

FOWNES (E.)—Rudimentary Chemistry. To which is added an Essay on the application of Chemistry to Agriculture. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

FROMBERG (E. O.)—An Essay on the Art of Painting on Glass. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

GARBETT (E. L.)—Rudimentary Treatise on the Principles of Design in Architecture as deducible from Nature and exemplified in the Works of the Greek and Gothic Architects. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

GESSERT (Dr M. A.)—Rudimentary Treatise on the Art of Painting on Glass, or Glass-staining. To which is added an Appendix on the Art of Enamelling. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

GLYNN (J.)—Rudimentary Treatise on the Construction of Cranes and Machinery. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

—— Rudimentary Treatise on the Power of Water. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

HADDON (J.)—Rudimentary Arithmetic. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

—— Elements of Algebra. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

—— Rudimentary Book-keeping and Commercial Phraseology. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

—— Examples and Solutions in Differential Calculus. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

HANN (J.)—The Elements of Plane Trigonometry. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

HARRIS (SIR W. S.)—Rudimentary Electricity. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

—— Rudimentary Magnetism. 3 parts in 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850–1852. post 8vo.

HEATHER (J. F.)—A Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

—— An Elementary Treatise on Descriptive Geometry, with a Theory of Shadows and Perspective. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY TREATISES—*Continued.*

HIPSLEY (W.)—Equational Arithmetic applied to questions of Interest, Annuities, Life Assurance, and General Commerce. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

JEANS (H. W.)—Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. *Lond.* 1853. post 8vo.

LARDNER (DR).—A Rudimentary Treatise on the Steam Engine. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

LAW (HENRY).—The Rudiments of Civil Engineering. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

—— Rudiments of the Art of Constructing and Repairing Common Roads. To which is prefixed a General Survey of the principal Metropolitan Roads. By S. Hughes. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

—— A Rudimentary Treatise on Logarithms. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

—— Mathematical Tables for facilitating Astronomical, Nautical, Trigonometrical, and Logarithmic Calculations. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

LEEDS (H. W.)—Rudimentary Architecture. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

MURRAY (R.).—Rudimentary Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

PORTLOCK (LIEUT.-COL.)—A Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

PYNE (G.)—A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Perspective. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

QUETELET (M. A.)—Popular Instructions on the Calculation of Probabilities. To which are appended Notes by Richard Beamish. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

SPENCER (C. C.)—A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

—— The Rudiments of the Art of Playing the Pianoforte. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

STEVENSON (A.)—A Rudimentary Treatise on the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

STRAUSS (G. L.)—The German Reader. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

SWINDELL (J. G.)—Rudimentary Treatise on Well-Digging, Boring, and Pump-work. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

TOMLINSON (C.)—Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

—— Pneumatics. *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

—— Rudimentary Mechanics. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

VARLEY (D.)—Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. *Lond.* 1849. post 8vo.

WOODWARD (S. P.)—A Manuel of the Mollusca; or, a Rudimentary Treatise of recent and Fossil Shells. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

WEAVER (R.)

Monumenta Antiqua; or, the Stone Monuments of Antiquity yet remaining in the British Isles, and also a Dissertation on Stonehenge; together with a compendious Account of the Druids, etc. To which are added Conjectures on the Origin and Design of the Pyramids of Egypt, and of the Round Towers of Ireland. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

WEBB (Daniel).

An Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting, and into the Merits of the most Celebrated Painters, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

WEBB (Rev. John).

Memorials of the Civil War between King Charles I. and the Parliament of England as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent Counties, by the Rev. John Webb, edited and completed by the Rev. T. W. Webb. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

WEBB (John).

A Vindication of Stone-Heng restored. *See* Jones (Inigo).

WEBB (Philip Carteret).

The Question, whether a Jew born within the British Dominions, was, before the late Act of Parliament, a person capable by law to purchase and hold Lands to him and his heirs, fairly stated and considered. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

A short Account of some particulars concerning Domesday-Book. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1756. 4to.

A short Account of Danegeld: with some further particulars relative to Will. the Conqueror's Survey. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1756. 4to.

A State of Facts in Defence of His Majesty's right to certain Fee-Farm Rents in the county of Norfolk. *Lond.* 1758. 4to.

An Account of a Copper Table, containing two Inscriptions in the Greek and Latin Tongues, discovered in the year 1732 near Heraclea in the Bay of Tarentum. *Lond.* 1760. 4to.

Copies taken from the Records of the Court of King's Bench; the original Office-Books of the Secretaries of State, etc., of Warrants issued by Secretaries of State, for seizing persons suspected of being guilty of various Crimes, particularly of being the Authors, etc., of Libels, from the Restoration to the present time. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

WEBB (William).

Analysis of the History and Antiquities of Ireland, prior to the Fifth Century, to which is subjoined a Review of the General History of the Celtic Nations. *Dublin*, 1791. 8vo.

WEBB (William).

Minutes of Remarks on Subjects picturesque, moral, and miscellaneous, made in a Course along the Rhine, and during a Residence in Switzerland and Italy in the years 1822 and 1823. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

WEBER (Henry).

Metrical Romances of the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries; published from original MSS., with an Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1810. 12mo.

Tales of the East, comprising the most popular Romances of Oriental Origin and the best Imitations by European Authors. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

See also, Beaumont and Fletcher.

WEBSTER (Rev. Alexander), D.D.

An Account of the Rise and Nature of the Fund established by Parliament, for a Provision for the Widows and Children of the Ministers of the Church, and of the Heads, Principals, and Masters in the Universities of Scotland. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1759. folio.

A Letter from the Rev. Dr Webster to the Rev. Dr Price, and Dr Price's Answer, relative to the Establishment for a Provision to the Ministers and Children of the Ministers and Professors in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1771. 8vo.

An Account of Dr Alexander Webster. *See* Webster (Grace).

WEBSTER (Charles), M.D.

An Account of the Life and Writings of the celebrated Dr Archibald Pitcairne. *Edinb.* 1781. 8vo.

Memoir of Dr Charles Webster. *See* Webster (Grace).

WEBSTER (Daniel).

Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 3 vols. *Boston*, 1843. 8vo.

WEBSTER (David).

The Scotch Haggis; consisting of Anecdotes, Jests, curious and rare Articles of Literature; with a Collection of Epitaphs and Inscriptions. *Edinb.* 1822. 12mo.

A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland; together with an Account of the Weights and Measures of each County, the Revenues of Towns, and of all the Religious Houses at the time of the Reformation. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

WEBSTER (Grace).

Memoir of Dr Charles Webster, Founder of, and Lecturer at St. Peter's Chapel, Edinburgh; with an Account of Dr Alexander Webster. *Edinb.* 1853. post 8vo.

WEBSTER (J. W.)

Waterloo; and other Poems. *Paris*, 1816. 8vo.

WEBSTER (Rev. James).

The two great Promises of the Covenant of Grace and its foundation unfolded; or, an Action Sermon preached in the Tolbooth Kirk, March 7th, 1714. *Edinb.* 1720. 12mo.

Threnodia; a Funeral Poem to the memory of the late Pious and Reverend Mr James Webster, one of the Ministers of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, who died May 17th, 1720. To which are added other three, all done by different hands. *Edinb.* 1720. 12mo. (Bound with the preceding.)

WEBSTER (James).

Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt, in 1825–1828. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WEBSTER (John).

The Displaying of supposed Witchcraft, wherein is affirmed that there are many sorts of Deceivers and Impostors, but there is a Corporeal League made betwixt the Devil and the Witch. Wherein also is handled the Existence of Angels and Spirits, etc. *Lond.* 1677. folio.

Vindiciæ Academiarum; containing some briefe Animadversions upon Mr [John] Webster's Book, stiled the Examination of Academies, etc. *See* Ward (Seth).

WEBSTER (John White), M.D.

Description of the Island of St. Michael, comprising an Account of its Geological Structure, with some Remarks on the other Azores or Western Islands. *Boston*, 1821. 8vo.

WEBSTER (Noah), LL.D.

A Dictionary of the English language, exhibiting the origin and affinity of every Word, its orthography, pronunciation, and accurate definition; to which are prefixed an Introductory Dissertation on the Connection of the Languages of Western Asia and of Europe, and a philosophical and practical Grammar. Reprinted from the Author's corrected copy, with an Appendix by E. H. Barker. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 4to.

A Collection of Papers on Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects. *New York*, 1843. 8vo.

WEBSTER (Thomas).

Reports and Notes of Cases on Letters Patent for Invention. *Lond.* 1844. royal 8vo.

WEBSTER (W. H. B.)

Narrative of a Voyage to the Southern Atlantic Ocean, in the years 1828–1830, under the command of the late Capt. Henry Foster. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

WEBSTER (William).

Vindication of General Monk. *See* Skinner (Thomas).

WEDDELL (James).

A Voyage towards the South Pole, performed in the years 1822–1824. Containing an Examination of the Antarctic Sea to the 74th Degree of Latitude; and a Visit to Tierra del Fuego, etc. To which is added much useful information on the Coasting Navigation of Cape Horn and the adjacent Lands. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

WEDDERBURN (David).

A Short Introduction to Grammar. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1700. 12mo.

WEDGWOOD (Hensleigh).

A Dictionary of English Etymology. Second edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

WEDMORE (Frederick).

Studies in English Art. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

WEEKLY MEMORIALS for the Ingenious; or, an Account of Books lately set forth in several Languages; with other Accounts relating to Arts and Sciences. (Edited by H. Faithorne and J. Kersey.) *Lond.* 1683. 4to.

WEEKLY MIRROR. (Written chiefly by James Tytler.) Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1780. 8vo.

WEEKLY NOTES. *See* Law Reports.

WEEMS (John) *of Craigtown*. *See* Wemius (Joannes).

WEEMSE (John) *of Lathocker*.

Works. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1636. 4to.

WEEVER (John).

Ancient Funerall Monuments within the United Monarchie of Great Britaine, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the dissolved Monasteries therein contained, etc. Whereunto is prefixed a discourse of Funerall Monuments; of the Foundation and Fall of Religious Houses, etc. *Lond.* 1631. folio.

The same. *Lond.* 1767. 4to.

WEIDLERUS (Jo. Frid.)

Institutiones Astronomiæ selectis Observationum et Calculorum exemplis illustratæ. *Wittenbergæ*, 1754. 4to.

WEIGEL (Karl).

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ ΑΠΛΟΡΩΜΑΙΚΟΝ ΓΕΡΜΑΝΙΚΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΙΤΑΔΙΚΟΝ, Neugreichisches Teutsch-Italiänisches. Wörterbuch. *Leipzig*, 1796. 8vo.

WEINRICH (Caspar).

Danziger Chronik: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte Danzigs, der Lande Preussen und Polen, des Hansabundes und der Nordischen Reiche. Herausgegeben und erläutert von Theodor Hirsch und F. A. Vossberg. *Berlin*, 1855. 4to.

WEIR (Daniel).

History of the Town of Greenock. *Greenock*, 1829. 8vo.

WEISBACH (Julius).

Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1847, 1848. 8vo. (Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works.)

WEISMANN (Dr Aug.)

Studies in the Theory of Descent. Translated and edited by Raphael Meldola. With a Prefatory Notice by Charles Darwin. Part I. On the Seasonal Dimorphism of Butterflies.—Part II. On the Origin of the Markings of Caterpillars. On Phyletic Parallelism in Metamorphic Species.—Part III. On the Transformation of the Mexican Axolotl into Amblystoma. On the Mechanical Conception of Nature. *Lond.* 1880–1881. 8vo.

WEISS (Le Colonel de).

Principes Philosophiques, Politiques, et Moraux. 2 vols. *Genève*, 1806. 8vo.

WEISS (Ch.)

Histoire des Réfugiés Protestants de France, depuis la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes, jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1853. 12mo.

History of the French Protestant Refugees, from the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the present time. Translated by Frederick Hardman. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

WEISS (J. M.)

Représentation des Fêtes données par la Ville de Strasbourg pour la Convalescence du Roi. *See* Louis XV.

WEISS (John), M.D.

The Hand Book of Hydropathy for Professional and Domestic Use. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

WEISSENBORN (Wilhelm).

Lateinische Schulgrammatik. *Eisenach*, 1838. 8vo.

WELCH (Rev. John). *See* Welsh.

WELD (Isaac).

Travels through the States of North America and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 1796, and 1797. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

Illustrations of the Scenery of Killarney and the surrounding Country. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

Statistical Survey of the County of Roscommon, drawn up under the direction of the Royal Dublin Society. *Dublin*, 1832. 8vo.

WELDON (Sir A.)

Court of King James. (Edited by Sir W. Scott, in the Secret History of the Court of King James I.). *See* England.

WELLBELOVED (Charles).

Eboracum; or, York under the Romans. *York*, 1842. royal 8vo.

WELLESLEY (Richard Colley), *Earl of Mornington, afterwards Marquess Wellesley.*

The Despatches, Minutes, and Correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., during his Administration in India. Edited by Montgomery Martin. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1836–1837. 8vo.

The Despatches and Correspondence of the Marquess of Wellesley, K.G., during his Lordship's mission to Spain as Ambassador Extraordinary to the Supreme Junta in 1809. Edited by Montgomery Martin. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The Irish Question considered in its Integrity. With an Introduction and Prefatory Remarks on the Conduct of the House of Peers. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

Life and Correspondence. *See* Pearce (Robert R.)

WELLESLEY (Hon. William Long).

A View of the Court of Chancery. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

Judgment of Lord Chancellor Eldon on the Petition, Wellesley *v.* the Duke of Beaufort, February 1827. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Two Letters to the Right Hon. Earl Eldon, Lord Chancellor, etc. By the Hon. W. L. Wellesley. *Lond.* 1827. (Bound with the preceding.)

WELLINGTON (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of).

Campaigns, detailing all the celebrated Battles gained by the English Armies commanded by the Duke of Wellington, from the taking of Seringapatam to the Battle of Waterloo. Letterpress in French and English. *Paris*, 1817. folio.

The Despatches of Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington, during his various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799 to 1815. Compiled by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1837–1839. 8vo.

Index to the Despatches and General Orders. 2 vols in 1. *Lond.* 1837, 1839. 8vo.

Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda. Edited by his Son, the Duke of Wellington. Vols. I.–VIII. *Lond.* 1858–1880. 8vo.

Civil Correspondence and Memoranda. Ireland: March 30th, 1807 to April 12th, 1809. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo. (Being Vol. V. of the Supplementary Despatches.)

Memoir of the Duke of Wellington. Reprinted from the "Times." *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Traveller's Library.)

Life, etc. *See* Alexander (Sir J.) Larpent (Sir G.) Maxwell (W. H.) Stocqueler (J. H.)

WELLINGTON PRIZE.

Essays written for the Wellington Prize, and selected for publication from those specially mentioned by the Arbiter (Col. E. B. Hamley). *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

WELLS (Edward), D.D.

Historical Geography of the Old and New Testament. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1801. 8vo.

WELLS (Nathaniel A.)

Picturesque Antiquities of Spain described in a series of Letters, with Illustrations. *Lond.* 1846. royal 8vo.

WELLS (Samuel).

The True State of the National Finances, with Remedial Suggestions. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

WELLS (William Charles), M.D.

Two Essays, one upon Single Vision with Two Eyes, the other on Dew; a Letter to Lord Kenyon, and an Account of a Female of the White Race of Mankind, part of whose skin resembled that of a Negro, etc. With a Memoir of his Life written by himself. *Edinb.* 1818. 8vo.

WELLSTED (Lieut. J. R.)

Travels in Arabia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

WELLWOOD (Rev. Sir Henry Moncreiff). *See* Moncreiff.

WELSBY (W. N.)

Lives of eminent English Judges of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Edition of Chitty's Collection of Statutes. *See* Chitty (Joseph).

Edition of Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners. *See* Jervis (John).

WELSBY (W. N.), HURLSTONE (E. T.), and GORDON (J.)

The Exchequer Reports: Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, Trinity Term, 10 Vict. to Easter Term, 17 Vict. (Vols. X. and XI. by Hurlstone and Gordon.) 11 vols. *Lond.* 1849–1856. royal 8vo.

WELSERUS (Marcus). *See* Velserus.

WELSH (Rev. David), D.D.

Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Brown, M.D., late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1825. 8vo.

Elements of Church History, Vol. I., comprising the External History of the Church during the first Three Centuries. *Edinb.* 1844. 8vo.

Sermons, with a Memoir of his Life by Alexander Dunlop. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

WELSH (Colonel James).

Military Reminiscences; extracted from a Journal of nearly Forty Years' Active Service in the East Indies. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WELSH (Rev. John).

Forty-eight Select Sermons, to which is added the History of his Life and Sufferings, with some Prophetical Letters. *Glasgow*, 1839. 8vo.

WELSH (Saunders).

An Essay on the Office of Constable. With Rules and Cautions for the more safe and effectual discharge of that duty. *Lond.* 1758. 8vo.

WELSH LITERATURE.

Y Gododin. A Poem on the Battle of Cattraeth by Aneurin, a Welsh Bard of the Sixth Century, with an English Translation and numerous historical and critical Annotations by the Rev. John Williams Ab Ithel. *Llandovery*, 1852. 8vo.

WELSH LITERATURE—*Continued.*

Y Seint Greal. Being the Adventures of King Arthur's Knights in the quest of the Holy Greal. Originally written about the year 1200. Edited with a Translation and Glossary from the Hengwrt MSS., by the Rev. Robert Williams. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Purdan Padric, etc. Being early versions into Welsh of Saint Patrick's Purgatory, the Life of the Virgin Mary, the Seven Deadly Sins, the Gospel of Nicodemus, etc. Edited from the Hengwrt MSS. with a Translation and Glossary by the Rev. Robert Williams. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

WELSH MSS. SOCIETY.

Lives of the Cambro-British Saints of the Fifth and immediate succeeding Centuries, from ancient Welsh and Latin MSS. in the British Museum and elsewhere, with English Translations and explanatory Notes. By the Rev. W. J. Rees. *Llandovery*, 1853. 8vo.

The Physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai; or, the Medical Practice of the celebrated Rhiwallon and his Sons. With an English Translation, and the Legend of the Lady of Lyn y Van. Translated by John Pugh, and edited by the Rev. John Williams Ab Ithel. *Llandovery*, 1861. 8vo.

Barddas; or, a Collection of original Documents illustrative of the Theology, Wisdom, and Usages of the Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain. With Translations and Notes. By the Rev. J. Williams Ab Ithel. 2 vols. *Llandovery, London*, 1872, 1874. 8vo.

WELWOOD (James), M.D.

Memoirs of the most material Transactions in England, for the last hundred years preceding the Revolution in 1688. *Lond.* 1702. 8vo.

The same. New edition, corrected. *Glasgow*, 1744. post 8vo.

The Banquet of Xenophon, etc., with an Introductory Essay. *See* Xenophon.

WEMIUS (Joannes) *de Craigtoune.*

ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΥΠΕΡΟΧΗ. Sive, De Regis Primatu Libellus. *Edinburgi*, 1623. 4to.

WEMYSS (David).

Letter to the Lord Chancellor, upon the present state of the Scotch Law of Entail. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

WENDEBORN (Fred. Augustus).

A View of England towards the close of the Eighteenth Century. Translated from the German by the Author himself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

An Introduction to German Grammar. *Lond.* 1803. post 8vo.

WENDOVER (Roger of).

The Flowers of History, comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235, formerly ascribed to Mathew Paris. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

See also, English Historical Society.

WENEFREDE (St.)

Life and Miracles of St. Wenefride, together with Litanies, with some Historical Observations made thereon. *Lond.* 1713. 8vo.

WENGERSCIUS (Andreas).

Libri Quatuor Slavoniæ Reformatæ. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

WENTWORTH (Peter).

A pithie Exhortation to her Majestie, for establishing her Successor to the Crowne, whereunto is added a Discourse containing the Author's Opinion of the true and lawful Successor to her Majestie. n.p. 1598. 12mo.

WENTWORTH (Thomas), *Earl of Strafford. See* Strafford.

WENTWORTH (W. C.)

A Statistical, Historical, and Political Description of the Colony of New South Wales, and its dependent Settlements in Van Diemen's Land. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

A Statistical Account of the British Settlements in Australasia, including the Colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. Third edition, with an Appendix. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WEOBLY (Charles). *See* Medland (W. M.)

WERENFELSIUS (Samuel), S. T. D.

Opuscula Theologica, Philosophica et Philologica. 2 vols. *Lugd. Batav.* 1772. 4to.

A Discourse of Logomachys, or Controversy about Words, so common among Learned men. Translated from the Latin. *Lond.* 1711. 8vo.

WERNDLY (George Heinrik).

Maleische Spraakkunst, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1736. 8vo.

WERNE (Ferdinand).

African Wanderings; or, an Expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer. Translated from the German by J. R. Johnston. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo. (Traveller's Library.)

WERNER (Abraham Gottlob).

New Theory of the Formation of Veins; with its application to the Art of Working Mines. Translated from the German, with Notes, by Charles Anderson, M.D. *Edinb.* 1809. 8vo.

Werner's Nomenclature of Colours, with Additions, etc. *See* Syme (Patrick).

WERNERIAN SOCIETY.

Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society for the years 1808–1837. 7 vols. *Edinb.* 1811–1838. 8vo.

WESKETT (John).

A Complete Digest of the Theory, Laws, and Practice of Insurance. *Lond.* 1781. folio.

WESLEY (John).

Natural Philosophy. *See* Family Library.

Life. *See* Southey (Robert).

WESLEY (Rev. Samuel).

The History of the Old and New Testament attempted in Verse, and adorn'd with Sculptures, engraved by J. Sturt. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1704. 12mo.

WESSEL (Johannes). *See* Ullmann (Dr Carl).

WEST (Benjamin), *President of the Royal Academy.*

The Gallery of Pictures painted by Benjamin West, engraved in outline by Henry Moses (with Descriptions, by R. H.). *Lond.* 1811. royal 4to.

WEST (Edward).

A Treatise on the Law and Practise of Extents. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

WEST (Edward).

Emigration to British India. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

WEST (Mrs Frederic).

A Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

WEST (Gilbert).

Observations on the History and Evidences of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

WEST (Rev. John).

Mathematical Treatises, containing the Theory of Analytical Functions, Spherical Trigonometry, with Practical and Nautical Astronomy, edited by Sir John Leslie, accompanied by a Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author by Edward Sang. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

WEST (Martin John).

Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, on Appeals from the Courts of Equity, and on Writs of Error in England and Ireland; and Questions of Peerage, 1839, 1840, and 1841. Vol. I. (All published.) *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

WEST (Mrs).

The Mother: a Poem. *See* Poems (Collection of), Vol. XIII.

WEST (Thomas).

The Antiquities of Furness; or, an Account of the Royal Abbey of St. Mary, in the Vale of Nightshade, near Dalton in Furness. *Lond.* 1774. 4to.

WEST (William).

Symboleographie, which may be termed the Art or Description of Instruments and Presedents. *Lond.* 1647. 4to.

WEST (William).

The History, Topography, and Directory of Warwickshire. *Birmingham*, 1830. 8vo.

WEST KIRK, or Parish of St. Cuthbert's. *See* Edinburgh.

WESTALL (Richard).

A Day in Spring; and other Poems. *Lond.* 1808. 8vo.

WESTALL (William).

Great Britain Illustrated; a Series of Original Views from Drawings by William Westall, A.R.A. Engraved by Edward Finden, with Descriptions by Thomas Moule. *Lond.* 1830. folio.

WESTERN BANK.

Report of Proceedings of Western Bank Cases in the Court of Session. *Edinb.* 1860. royal 8vo.

WESTERN MARTYROLOGY (The); or, Bloody Assizes, containing the Lives, Trials, and Dying Speeches of all those Eminent Protestants that suffer'd in the West of England, and elsewhere from the year 1678 to this time. Together with the Life and Death of George Lord Jeffreys. *Lond.* 1705. post 8vo.

WESTGARTH (William).

Australia Felix; or, a Historical and Descriptive Account of the Settlement of Port Philip, New South Wales. *Edinb.* 1848. post 8vo.

WESTLAKE (John).

A Treatise on Private International Law; or, The Conflict of Laws, with principal reference to its practice in the English and other Cognate Systems of Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

WESTMACOTT (C. M.)

British Galleries of Painting and Sculpture; comprising a general Historical and Critical Catalogue of every Work in the Principal Collections. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WESTMACOTT (Richard), Jun., R.A.

Outlines to illustrate a Moral Allegory entitled "The Fichte of Freewille." *Lond.* 1839. oblong 4to.

WESTMINSTER (Marchioness of).

Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia, in 1827, with Letters. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

WESTMINSTER (Matthew of). *See* Matthæus Westmonasteriensis.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

Minutes of the Sessions of the Westminster Assembly of Divines while engaged in Preparing their Directory for Church Government, Confession of Faith, and Catechisms (Nov. 1644 to March 1649). Edited by the Rev. Alex. F. Mitchell, D.D., and the Rev. John Struthers, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

WESTMINSTER ELECTION.

The Proceedings relating to the late Election of Members in Parliament for the City of Westminster, before the House of Commons, containing Lord Mansfield's and several other curious Speeches on the Occasion. *Lond.* 1744. folio.

An authentic Narrative of the Events of the Westminster Election, which commenced on February 13th and closed on March 3d, 1819; including the Speeches of the Candidates, together with the Report of the Westminster Reformers. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

WESTMINSTER HALL; or, Professional Relics and Anecdotes of the Bar, Bench, and Woolsack. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

WESTMINSTER REVIEW (The). From its Commencement in January 1824 to 1851. 56 vols. *Lond.* 1824–1851. 8vo.

The same. New Series. January 1852–1881. 60 vols. *Lond.* 1852–1881. 8vo.

WESTON (Richard).

Botanicus Universalis: the Universal Botanist and Nurseryman; with a Glossary and Indexes. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

WESTON (Stephen).

Fragments of Oriental Literature, with an Outline of a Painting on a curious China Vase. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

WESTPHALIA.

Memoirs of the Court of Westphalia, under Jerome Bonaparte. With Anecdotes of his Favourites, Ministers, etc. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

WESTWOOD (John Obadiah).

An Introduction to the Modern Classification of Insects, founded on the Natural Habits and Corresponding Organisation of the different Families. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839, 1840. 8vo.

Palæographia Sacra Pictoria; being a Series of Illustrations of the Ancient Versions of the Bible, copied from Illuminated Manuscripts, executed between the Fourth and Sixteenth Centuries. *Lond.* 1843–1845. 4to.

Miniatures and Ornaments of Anglo-Saxon and Irish Manuscripts. Illustrated in a Series of Fifty-four Plates, executed in Facsimile, with a Descriptive Text, serving as a History of British Palæography and Pictorial Art. *Lond.* 1868. imperial folio.

Lapidarium Walliæ: the Early Inscribed and Sculptured Stones of Wales delineated and described. *Oxford*, 1876–1879. 4to.

Insect Architecture.—Insect Miscellanies.—Insect Transformation. *See* Library of Entertaining Knowledge.

WETHERELL (Elizabeth), *Pseudonym of Susan Warner.*

The Wide Wide World. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

Queechy. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo.

WETSTEIN (Jo. Jac.)

Nov. Test. cum Lectionibus variis nec non Commentario pleniore. *See* Bible: Greek Bibles.

WETTER (J.)

Kritische Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst durch Johann Gutenberg zu Mainz. (With plates of facsimile, 4to). *Mainz*, 1836. 8vo.

WEXIONIUS (Michael O.)

Epitome Descriptionis Sueciæ, Gothiæ, Fenningiæ, et subjectarum Provinciarum. *Aboæ*, 1650. 12mo.

WEY (Francis).

Rome: Description et Souvenirs, par Francis Wey; ouvrage contenant 352 Gravures sur bois, dessinés par nos plus célèbres Artistes, et un Plan de Rome. *Paris*, 1873. royal 4to.

WEYLAN (Rev. Edward).

Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the United States. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

WEYLAND (John).

The Principles of Population and Production, as they are affected by the Progress of Society. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

WHALLEY (Rev. Peter).

The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire. *See* Bridges (John).

WHALLEY (Thomas Sedgewick), D.D.

Journals and Correspondence; edited by the Rev. Hill Wickham. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

WHARTON (Francis), LL.D.

A Treatise on the Criminal Law of the United States: comprising a Digest of the Penal Statutes, with the Decisions or Cases arising upon those Statutes. Third edition. *Philadelphia*, 1855. royal 8vo.

WHARTON (Sir George).

Works of that late most excellent Philosopher and Astronomer Sir George Wharton, Bart., collected by John Gadbury. *Lond.* 1683. 8vo.

WHARTON (Henry).

Anglia Sacra; sive Collectio Historiarum partim Antiquitus partim Recenter scriptarum de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ ad annum MDXL. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1691. folio.

WHARTON (J. J. S.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law Lexicon; or, Dictionary of Jurisprudence: explaining all the Technical Words and Phrases employed in the English Law; with an Explanatory as well as Literal Translation of the Latin Maxims contained in the Writings of Commentators. *Lond.* 1848. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

A Manual for Articled Clerks: containing Courses of Study in Law, a Digest of all the Examination Questions, with the new General Rules, etc. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo.

WHARTON (Philip, Duke of).

Select and Authentic Pieces. *Boulogne*, 1731. 8vo.

WHATELY (E. Jane).

Life and Correspondence of Richard Whately, D.D., late Archbishop of Dublin. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

WHATELY (Richard), D.D., *Archbishop of Dublin.*

Elements of Rhetoric. *Oxford*, 1828. 8vo.

Elements of Logic. Third edition. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

WHATELY (Richard), *Archbishop of Dublin—Continued.*

The same. Ninth edition. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

Essays (First Series) on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Essays (Second Series) on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Essays (Third Series) on the Errors of Romanism, having their origin in Human Life. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State, laid before his Parishioners, by a Country Pastor. *Lond.* 1837. 12mo.

Remains of the late Edward Copleston, Bishop of Llandaff, with an Introduction, etc. *See* Copleston (Edward).

Life. *See* Whately (E. Jane).

WHATLEY (Robert).

Whatley versus Walpole. Publish'd in the years 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742 :—

(1.) A Short History of a Ten Years' Negociation between a Prime Minister and a Private Gentleman.—(2.) Letters and Applications relating to the Short History.—(3.) Three Letters, the First, to Sir Robert Walpole, the Second, to the Lord Chancellor King, the Third, to his Lordship.—(4.) A Letter to Sir Robert Walpole.—(5.) Judgment signed in the Cause between Sir Robert Walpole and Mr Whatley.—(6.) A Letter to the Lords and Commons of Great Britain in Parliament assembled; containing a State of the Cause between Sir Robert Walpole and Mr Whatley.

Lond. 1738–1742. 8vo.

A Letter to a Bencher of the Inner Temple, from a Student of the same House. Writ in the year 1713. *Lond.* 1729. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

WHATTON (William Robert). *See* Manchester.

WHEATLY'S Observations on Modern Gardening, illustrated by Descriptions. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

WHEATLY (Rev. Charles).

A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. *Oxford*, 1839. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

WHEATON (Henry), LL.D.

History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, from the Earliest Times to the Conquest of England by William of Normandy. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

WHEATON (Henry), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern. *See* Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, February Term 1816 to January Term 1827. 12 vols. *New York*, 1827. 8vo.

Elements of International Law: with a Sketch of the History of the Science. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

The same. Third edition, revised and corrected. *Philadelphia*, 1846. 8vo.

The same. Edited, with Notes, and an Appendix of Statutes and Treaties, bringing the Work down to the present time, by A. E. Boyd. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. *New York*, 1845. royal 8vo.

Histoire des Progrès du Droit des Gens en Europe et en Amérique, depuis la Paix de Westphalie jusqu' à nos jours. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1846. 8vo.

WHEELER (J. Talboys).

Early Records of British India: a History of the English Settlements in India. *Lond.* 1878. royal 8vo.

WHEELER (James).

Manchester; its Political, Social, and Commercial History, Ancient and Modern. *Lond.* 1836. 12mo.

WHELER (George).

Voyage d'Italie. *See* Spon (Jacob).

WHETHAM (J. W. Boddam).

Across Central America. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WHETSTONE (George).

A Remembraunce of the woorthie and well imployed Life of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale.—A Remembraunce of the precious vertues of Sir James Dier, Lord Cheefe Justice of the Common Pleas.—A Remembraunce of the Life, Death, and Vertues of Lord Thomas, late Earle of Sussex.—Sir Phillip Sidney, his honorable Life, his valiant Death, and true Vertues. *Reprinted at the Auchinleck Press*, 1816. 4to.

WHEWELL (Rev. William), F.R.S.

Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. *Cambridge*, 1828. 8vo.

Astronomy and General Physics, considered with Reference to Natural Theology. (Being the third of the Bridgewater Treatises). *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo.

On the Principles of English University Education. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

WHEWELL (Rev. William), F.R.S.—*Continued.*

History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest to the Present Times. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences founded upon their History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Architectural Notes on German Churches, with Notes written during an Architectural Tour in Picardy and Normandy. *Cambridge*, 1835. 8vo.

The Doctrine of Limits, with its applications; namely, Conic Sections, the first Three Sections of Newton, the Differential Calculus. *Cambridge*, 1838. 8vo.

Grotius de Jure Belli ac Pacis, with a Translation. *See* Grotius (Hugo).

Of the Plurality of Worlds: an Essay. Also a Dialogue on the same Subject. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1854. post 8vo.

WHIPPLE (Edwin Percy).

Literature and Life: Lectures. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

WHISHAW (James).

A New Law Dictionary. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

WHISTLE-BINKIE; or, the Piper of the Party. Being a Collection of Songs for the Social Circle. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1878. 12mo.

WHISTON (James).

England's Calamities Discover'd, with the proper Remedy to restore her ancient Grandeur and Policy. *Lond.* 1696. 4to.

WHISTON (William).

Memoirs of his Life and Writings; containing Memoirs of several of his Friends also. Written by Himself. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Whiston. Part III., to which are added, his Lectures on the late remarkable Meteors and Earthquakes, and on the Future Restoration of the Jews. Also the Liturgy of the Church of England reduced nearer to the primitive Standard. *Lond.* 1753. 8vo.

Works of Josephus, translated. *See* Josephus (Flavius).

WHITAKER (Rev. E. W.)

An Abridgement or complete System of Universal History. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

WHITAKER (Rev. John).

Mary Queen of Scots Vindicated. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

WHITAKER (Rev. John)—*Continued.*

Additions and Corrections made in the second edition of Mary Queen of Scots Vindicated. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

The History of Manchester. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1771, 1775. 4to.

Curious Remarks on the Rev. John Whitaker's History of Manchester by Muscipula Sen. [John Collier]. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

The principal Corrections made in the History of Manchester, Book I., on Republishing it in Octavo. *Lond.* 1773. 4to.

The genuine History of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid Refutation of Mr Macpherson's Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1772. 8vo.

Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, reviewed. *Lond.* 1791. 8vo.

The Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

Critical Examination of Mr Whitaker's "Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained." [By Alex. Fraser Tytler.] *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

The ancient Cathedral of Cornwall historically surveyed. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804. 4to.

The Life of Saint Neot, the oldest of all the Brothers to King Alfred. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

WHITAKER (Thomas Dunham), LL.D.

De Motu per Britanniam civico, Annis MDCCXLV. et MDCCXLVI. Liber unicus. *Lond.* 1809. 12mo.

Life and Correspondence of Sir George Radcliffe. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

The Vision of Piers Ploughman. With Notes and Introductory Discourse, etc. *See* Piers Plowman.

Loidis and Elmete; or, an Attempt to Illustrate the Districts described in those words by Bede; and supposed to embrace the lower Portions of Aredale and Wharfdale, together with the entire Vale of Calder, in the County of York. *Lond.* 1816. folio.

An History of Richmondshire, in the North Riding of the County of York; together with those Parts of the Everwicschire of Domesday which form the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, and Amunderness, in the Counties of York, Lancaster, and Westmoreland, 2 vols. *Lond.* 1823. folio.

History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the County of York. Third edition, with many additions and corrections. Edited by A. W. Morant; with a Chapter on the Geology, Natural History, and Pre-Historic Antiquities, by L. C. Miall. *Lond.* 1878. royal 4to.

See also, Thoresby (Ralph).

WHITAKER (William).

Geological Record for 1877. An Account of Works on Geology, Mineralogy, and Palæontology published during the year, with Supplements for 1874–1876. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

WHITAKER (William), D.D.

Disputation against the Papists. *See* Parker Society.

WHITBOURNE (Captain Richard).

Westward Hoe for Avalon in the New-found-land, as described by Captain Richard Whitbourne, of Exmouth, Devon, 1622. Edited and Illustrated by T. Whitburn. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

WHITBY (Daniel).

ΛΟΓΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΙΣΤΕΩΣ; or, an Endeavour to evince the certaintie of the Christian Faith in generall, and of the Resurrection of Christ in particular. *Oxford*, 1671. 8vo.

WHITCOMBE (Richard).

An Inquiry into some of the Rules of Evidence, relating to the Incompetency of Witnesses. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WHITE (Lieut. A.)

Considerations on the state of British India; embracing the subjects of Colonization, Missionaries, the State of the Press, the Nepaul and Mahrattah Wars, etc. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

WHITE (Andrew Dickson), LL.D.

The Warfare of Science; with Prefatory Note by Professor Tyndall. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

WHITE (Charles).

Three Years in Constantinople; or, Domestic Manners of the Turks in 1844. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

WHITE (Frederick Thomas).

A Selection of Leading Cases in Equity, with Notes. Vol. I. by Fred. T. White, and Owen Davies Tudor. Vol. II. by Owen Davies Tudor. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849, 1850. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

WHITE (Rev. Gilbert).

The Works in Natural History of the late Rev. Gilbert White; to which are added a Calendar and Observations, by W. Marwick. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

WHITE (Rev. Gilbert)—*Continued.*

The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. To which are added, the Naturalist's Kalendar, Observations of various parts of Nature, and Poems. *Lond.* 1813. 4to.

The Natural History of Selborne, Observations on various parts of Nature, and the Naturalist's Calendar. With Notes by Captain Thomas Brown. *Edinb.* 1833. 12mo.

The same. With Additions and Supplementary Notes by Sir William Jardine. Edited with further Illustrations and a Biographical Sketch of the Author by Edward Jesse. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.)

WHITE (Lieut. George Francis).

Views in India chiefly among the Himalaya Mountains. Edited by Emma Roberts. *Lond.* 1838. 4to.

WHITE (Henry).

The Massacre of St. Bartholomew: preceded by a History of the Religious Wars in the reign of Charles IX. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

WHITE (Henry H.)

Treatise on the Law of Legacies. *See* Roper (R. S. Donnison).

WHITE (Henry Kirke).

Remains; with an Account of his Life, by Robert Southey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1808. 12mo.

WHITE (James).

Orations of Cicero, against Verres, translated with Annotations. *See* Cicero.

WHITE (Rev. James).

The Eighteen Christian Centuries. *Edinb.* 1859. post 8vo.

History of France, from the Earliest Times to 1848. *Edinb.* 1859. post 8vo.

WHITE (James).

A Compendium of the Veterinary Art, and Treatise on Veterinary Medicine. With Observations on Grooming, etc., and the Construction of Stables. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1825–1828. 12mo.

A Compendium of Cattle Medicine; or, practical Observations on the Disorders of Cattle. With a series of Essays on the Structure, Economy, and Diseases of Horned Cattle and Sheep. (Being Vol. IV. of the "Treatise on Veterinary Medicine.") *Lond.* 1828. 12mo.

WHITE (John).

Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales, with sixty-five plates of natural productions. *Lond.* 1790. 4to.

WHITE (John), *Lieut. U.S. Navy.*

A Voyage to Cochin-China. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WHITE (Rev. Joseph), D.D.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1784, containing a View of Christianity and Mohametanism in their History, their Evidence, and their Effects. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo. (Bampton Lecture.)

Ægyptiaca; or, Observations on certain Antiquities of Egypt, in two parts. Part I. The History of Pompey's Pillar elucidated. Part II. Abdollatiff's Account of the Antiquities of Egypt, written in Arabic A.D. 1203. Translated into English and illustrated with Notes. *Oxford*, 1801. 4to.

WHITE (Rev. Joseph Blanco).

Letters from Spain, by Don Leucadio Doblado. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Practical and Internal Evidence against Catholicism, with occasional Strictures on Mr Butler's "Book of the Roman Catholic Church," in Six Letters. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

Life, written by Himself, with Portions of his Correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. post 8vo.

WHITE (Richard).

Ricardi Viti Basinstochii Historiarum Britanniæ Insulæ ab origine mundi ad annum Christi octingentesimum libri novem priores. *Duaci*, 1602. 8vo.

Historiarum Britanniæ, etc. Liber decimus. *Duaci*, 1606. 8vo.

WHITE (Richard Grant).

England without and within. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

WHITE (Robert).

History of the Battle of Otterburn, fought in 1388; with Memoirs of the Warriors who engaged in that memorable Conflict. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

A History of the Battle of Bannockburn, fought A.D. 1314; with Notices of the principal Warriors who engaged in that Conflict. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

WHITE (Stephen), S. J.

Apologia pro Hibernia, adversus Cambri Calumnias; sive Fabularum et famosorum libellorum Silvestri Giraldi Cambrensis Refutatio; nunc primum edita cura Matthæi Kelly. *Dublinii*, 1849. royal 8vo.

WHITE (Captain T. P.)

Archæological Sketches in Scotland, District of Kintyre. *Edinb.* 1873. folio.

Archæological Sketches in Scotland: Knapdale and Gigha. *Edinb.* 1875. folio.

WHITE (Thomas).

Saint Guerdun's Well: a Poem. *Dumfries*, 1797. 4to.

WHITE (Thomas Henry).

A Pilgrim's Reliquary. By the author of "Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland." *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

WHITE (William), D.D., *Bishop of Pennsylvania.*

Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. *Philadelphia*, 1820. 8vo.

WHITE (William).

Emanuel Swedenborg: his Life and Writings. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

WHITEFIELD (Rev. George).

The Works of the Rev. George Whitefield, containing all his Sermons and Tracts which have been already published. With a select Collection of Letters. To which is prefixed an Account of his Life. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1771–1772. 8vo.

Life and Times. *See* Philip (Robert).

WHITEHEAD (John Crawford), M.D.

King James the Second; or, the Revolution of 1688. A Dramatic Poem; with Notes. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

WHITEHEAD (Charles).

Lives and Exploits of English Highwaymen, Pirates, and Robbers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

WHITEHURST (John).

Inquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth; to which is added an Appendix on the Strata in Derbyshire. *Lond.* 1786. 4to

WHITELEY (George Crispe).

The Law relating to Weights, Measures, and Weighing Machines. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

WHITELOCKE (Sir Bulstrode Lord Commissioner).

Memorials of the English Affairs; or, an Historical Account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to Charles II. His happy Restauration. New Edition, with many Additions never before printed; with Index. *Lond.* 1732. folio.

WHITELOCKE (Sir Bulstrode Lord Commissioner)—*Continued.*

Whitelocke's Notes upon the King's Writt for choosing Members of Parlement, 13 Car. II.; being Disquisitions on the Government of England, by King, Lords, and Commons; published by Charles Morton, M.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in the years MDCLIII. and MDCLIV., from the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an Appendix of original Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1772. 4to.

WHITELOCKE (Sir James).

Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelock. *See* Camden Society.

WHITELOCKE (John).

Proceedings of a Court-Martial for the Trial of Lieut.-General Whitelocke. *See* Trials.

WHITER (Rev. Walter).

Etymologicon Universale; or, Universal Etymological Dictionary, on a new Plan, with Illustrations drawn from various Languages. 3 vols. *Cambridge*, 1822–1825. 4to.

WHITESIDE (Right Hon. James), LL.D.

Italy in the Nineteenth Century contrasted with its Past Condition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

WHITGIFT (John), D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Works. *See* Parker Society.

WHITLING (H. J.)

Pictures of Nuremberg; and Rambles in the Hills and Valleys of Franconia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

WHITLOCK (Richard), M.D.

Zootomia; or, Observations on the present Manners of the English, briefly Anatomizing the Living by the Dead, with an useful Detection of the Mountebanks of both Sexes. *Lond.* 1654. 12mo.

WHITNEY (James L.)

Catalogue of the Spanish Library and of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library. *Boston*, 1879. 4to.

WHITNEY (William Dwight).

The Life and Growth of Language. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

WHITTAKER (Henry).

Practice and Pleading under the Code. With Appendix of Forms, and Text of Code and Rules. Second and revised edition. 2 vols. *New York*, 1854. 8vo.

WHITTAKER (John William).

An Historical and Critical Enquiry into the Interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures. With Remarks on Mr Bellamy's new Translation. *Cambridge*, 1819. 8vo.

WHITTINGHAM (Major), C.B.

Personal Recollections of a Ten Months' Residence in Berlin; also, Extracts from a Journal kept in Paris during the Crisis of 1839. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

WHITTINGTON (Rev. G. D.)

An Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of France, with a view to illustrate the Rise and Progress of Gothic Architecture in Europe. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1811. royal 8vo.

WHITTOCK (Nathaniel).

The Complete Book of Trades, forming a popular Encyclopædia of Trades, Manufactures, and Commerce. By several hands. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN.

The Works of the Author of the Whole Duty of Man. *Oxford*, 1704. folio.

WHYMPER (Edward).

Scrambles amongst the Alps, in the years 1860–1869. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

WHYTE (Andrew) and MACFARLEN (Duncan).

General View of the Agriculture of Dumbarton, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. *Glasgow*, 1811. 8vo.

WHYTE (James Christie).

History of the British Turf from the earliest period to the present day. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

WHYTE (M. A. Bruce). *See* Bruce-Whyte.

WHYTE (Samuel).

The Shamrock, or Hibernian Cresses; a Collection of Poems, Songs, Epigrams, etc., the original Production of Ireland. To which are subjoined, Thoughts on the prevailing System of School Education. *Dublin*, 1772. 4to.

WHYTE (Samuel)—*Continued.*

Miscellanea Nova, containing amidst a variety of other Matters curious and interesting Remarks on Boswell's Johnson, etc. By S. Whyte and his son E. A. Whyte. *Dublin*, 1799. 8vo.

WHYTE (Rev. Thomas).

An Historical and Genealogical Account of the Bethunes of the Island of Skye. *Edinb.* 1778. 8vo.

WICKHAM (Rev. Hill).

Journals and Correspondence of Thomas Sedgewick Whalley. *See* Whalley (T. S.)

WICLIFFE (John). *See* Wycliffe.

WICQUEFORT (Abraham de).

L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions. 2 vols. *La Haye*, 1681. 4to.

WIDDRINGTON (Capt. Samuel Edward), R.N.

Spain and the Spaniards in 1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

WIDEGREN (Gustaf).

Svenskt och Engelskt Lexicon. *Stockholm*, 1788. 4to.

WIELAND (Christopher Martin).

Wieland's Sämmtliche Werke. 45 vols. *Wein*, 1811–1812. post 8vo.

Auserlesene Gedichte. 7 vols. *Leipzig*, 1789–1794. 12mo.

Oberon, translated. *See* Sotheby (William).

WIERUS (Joannes), *Medicus.*

Opera Omnia. *Amstelodami*, 1660. 4to.

De præstigiis Dæmonum, et Incantationibus ac Veneficiis Libri V. *Basiliæ*, 1564. 8vo.

WIESENER (Louis).

The Youth of Queen Elizabeth, 1533–1558. Edited from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

WIFFEN (Benjamin Barron).

Works of the Spanish Reformers, reprinted. *See* Reformistas Antiguos Españoles.

Bibliotheca Wiffeniana. Spanish Reformers of Two Centuries from 1520: their Lives and Writings according to the late Benjamin B. Wiffen's Plan, and with the use of his materials. Described by Edward Boehmer, D.D. Vol. I., with B. B. Wiffen's Narrative of the incidents attendant upon the republication of Reformistas Antiguos Españoles, and with a Memoir of B. B. Wiffen by Isaline Wiffen. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

WIFFEN (Jeremiah Holme).

The Works of Garcilasso de la Vega, translated. *See* Vega (Garcilasso de la).

Jerusalem Delivered, translated. *See* Tasso (Torquato).

Life and Writings of Juan de Valdés. *See* Valdés (Juan de).

WIGHT (Alexander), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Laws concerning the Election of Members of Parliament for Scotland. *Edinb.* 1773. 8vo.

An Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland, and a complete System of Election Law. *Lond.* 1784. 4to.

The same. A new Edition, with a Supplement, including the Cases to the present period. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1806. 4to.

WIGHT (John).

Mornings at Bow Street. A Selection of the most Humorous and Entertaining Reports which have appeared in the "Morning Herald." With illustrative Drawings by G. Cruikshank. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

WIGHT (Robert), M.D.

Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis, or Figures of Indian Plants. 6 vols. *Madras*, 1840–1853. 4to.

WIGHT (Thomas).

A History of the Rise and Progress of the people called Quakers in Ireland, from the year 1635 to 1700. To which is added a Continuation to 1751, with an Introduction by John Rutty. *Dublin*, 1751. 4to.

WIGHTWICK (George).

The Palace of Architecture: a Romance of Art and History. *Lond.* 1840. royal 8vo.

WIGHTWICK (John).

Reports of Cases in the Exchequer from Hilary Term 1810 to Easter Term 1811. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

WIGORNIENSIS (Florentius). *See* Florentius.

WIGRAM (Sir James).

An Examination of the Rules of Law respecting the admission of Extrinsic Evidence in aid of the Interpretation of Wills. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

The same. Third edition. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Points in the Law of Discovery. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

WIGRAM (W. Knox).

The Justices' Note-Book. Second edition. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

WIKES (Thomas).

Chronicon Salisburiensis Monasterii, apud Hist. Angl. Scriptores Quinque (a Joh. Fell). *See* Britain (Great).

WILARS DE HONECORT.

Facsimile of the Sketch-Book of Wilars de Honecort, an Architect of the Thirteenth Century; illustrated by Commentaries and Descriptions, as arranged with various Additions, and published by M. Alfred Darcel, from the MSS. of M. J. B. A. Lassus. Translated, edited and augmented by the Rev. Robert Willis. *Lond.* 1859. 4to.

WILBERFORCE (Edward).

Statute Law: the Principles which govern the Construction and Operation of Statutes. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

WILBERFORCE (Samuel), D.D., *Bishop of Winchester.*

Essays contributed to the Quarterly Review. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

WILBERFORCE (William).

Practical View of the prevailing Religious System of professed Christians, in the higher and middle Classes in this country, contrasted with real Christianity. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

The same. With an Introductory Essay by Daniel Wilson, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta. *Glasgow*, 1833. 12mo.

The Life of William Wilberforce, by his Sons, the Rev. Robert Isaac Wilberforce, and the Rev. Samuel Wilberforce. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1838. post 8vo.

Correspondence, edited by his Sons, the Rev. Robert I. and Samuel Wilberforce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

Life of William Wilberforce, by his Son the Bishop of Oxford (Samuel Wilberforce). Revised and condensed from the original edition. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

See also, Witherspoon (Rev. John).

WILBRAHAM (Capt. Richard).

Travels in the Trans-Caucasian Provinces of Russia, and along the Southern Shore of the Lakes of Van and Urumiah in the Autumn and Winter of 1837. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

WILCKE (Wilhelm Ferdinand).

Geschichte des Tempelherrenordens. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1827. 8vo.

WILCOCKE (Samuel Hull)..

New and Complete Dictionary of the English and Dutch Languages. In two parts, I. English and Dutch; II. Dutch and English; compiled chiefly from the Quarto Dictionary of William Sewel. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

Voyages to the East Indies by Stavorinus, translated from the Dutch. *See* Stavorinus (John Splinter).

WILCOX (Joseph).

Roman Conversations; or, a Description of the Antiquities of Rome, interspersed with Characters of eminent Romans, and Reflections religious and moral on Roman History. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

WILD (Charles).

An Illustration of the Architecture and Sculpture of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln. *Lond.* 1819. folio.

WILD SPORTS of the West, with Legendary Tales and Local Sketches. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

WILDE (Jacobus).

Sueciæ Historia Pragmatica quæ vulgo Jus Publicum dicitur, etc. *Holmiæ*, 1731. 4to.

WILDE (Johannes de).

Dictionarium Teutonico Latinum Novum seu Biglottum Amplificatum. Opera et studio Martini Binnarti nunc denuo emendatum, etc. *Amstelodami*, 1744. 8vo.

WILDE (John), *Advocate.*

Preliminary Lecture to the Course of Lectures on the Institutions of Justinian. *Edinb.* 1794. 8vo.

An Address to the lately formed Society of the Friends of the People. *Edinb.* 1793. 8vo.

Sequel to an Address to the Society of the Friends of the People. *Edinb.* 1797. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

WILDE (Richard Henry).

Conjectures and Researches concerning the Love, Madness, and Imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols. *New York*, 1842. post 8vo.

WILDE (Sir William R.)

Narrative of a Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the shores of the Mediterranean, including a Visit to Algiers, Egypt, Palestine, Cyprus, and Greece. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1840. 8vo.

Austria: its Literary, Scientific, and Medical Institutions. *Dublin*, 1843. post 8vo.

WILDE (Sir William R.)—*Continued.*

The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life, with remarks on Stella, and on some of his writings hitherto unnoticed. *Dublin*, 1849. 8vo.

WILDENHAHN (C. A.)

The Pilgrimage; a Tale, translated from the German, by Mrs Stanley Carr. *Edinb.* (1847). 12mo.

WILDENOW (Professor D. C.)

Principles of Botany and Vegetable Physiology. Translated from the German. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

WILDERSPIN (Samuel.)

Infant Education; or, Practical Remarks on the Importance of Educating the Infant Poor. *Lond.* 1829. 12mo.

WILDMAN (Richard).

Institutes of International Law in Time of Peace or War. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849, 1850. 8vo.

WILFORD (John).

Memorials and Characters together with the Lives of divers Eminent and Worthy Persons. To which is added an Appendix of Monumental Inscriptions. *Lond.* 1741. folio.

WILKES (Charles), *Captain, U.S.N.*

Narrative of the United States' Exploring Expedition during the years 1838–1842. 5 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1845. 8vo.

WILKES (John).

The Origin and Progress of Despotism in the Oriental and other Empires of Africa, Europe, and America. (Anon.) *Amsterdam* (*Lond.*) 1764. 8vo.

A Letter to his Grace the Duke of Grafton, first Commissioner of his Majesty's Treasury. *Berlin* (*London*), 1767. 12mo.

A Complete Collection of the genuine Papers, Letters, etc., in the Case of John Wilkes, elected Knight of the Shire for Middlesex, March 1768. *Berlin* (*London*), 1769. 12mo.

Correspondence of John Wilkes, with Memoirs of his Life. *See* Almon (John).

WILKIE (Rev. David).

Theory of Interest, Simple and Compound, applied to Annuities; with an Illustration of the Widows' Scheme in the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1794. 8vo.

WILKIE (David).

Treatise on the Forms used in the Constitution and Transmission of Heritable and Moveable Rights, by way of Question and Answer. *Glasgow*, 1851. 12mo.

WILKIE (Sir David), R.A.

Sketches in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt, 1840 and 1841. Drawn on Stone by Joseph Nash. *Lond.* 1843. folio.

Sir David Wilkie's Sketches, Spanish and Oriental. Drawn on Stone by Joseph Nash. *Lond.* 1846. folio.

The Wilkie Gallery; a Selection of the best Pictures of the late Sir David Wilkie, R.A., including his Spanish and Oriental Sketches, with Notices, Biographical and Critical. *Lond.* (1850). royal 4to.

Life of Sir David Wilkie. *See* Cunningham (Allan).

WILKIE (Sir David) and GEDDES (Andrew).

Etchings by Sir David Wilkie and Andrew Geddes. With Biographical Sketches. Edited by David Laing. *Edinb.* 1875. folio.

WILKIE (William), D.D.

The Epigoniad: a Poem in nine Books. *Edinb.* 1757. 12mo.

WILKINS (Sir Charles), LL.D.

The Bhagvat Geeta; or, Dialogue of Kreeshna and Arjoon, in eighteen Lectures, with Notes, translated from the original in the Sanskreet or ancient Language of the Brahmans. *Lond.* 1785. 4to.

WILKINS (David), S.T.P.

Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ, a Synodo Verolamiensi A.D. 446, ad Londinensem A.D. 1717. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1737. folio.

See also, Leges: Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ.

WILKINS (Rev. George).

History of the Destruction of Jerusalem as connected with the Scripture Prophecies. Second edition. *Nottingham*, 1816. 8vo.

WILKINS (John), D.D.

An Essay towards a real Character and a Philosophical Language. *Lond.* 1668. folio.

WILKINS (W. Walker).

Political Ballads of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Annotated. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860. post 8vo.

WILKINS (William).

The Antiquities of Magna Græcia. *Cambridge*, 1807. imperial folio.

Atheniensia; or, Remarks on the Topography and Buildings of Athens. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

See also, Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus).

WILKINSON (Charles).

A General Description of Mount Caucasus, with a Catalogue of Plants, etc. Translated from the works of Dr Reineggs, and Marshal Bieberstein. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

WILKINSON (George).

Practical Geology and Ancient Architecture of Ireland. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

WILKINSON (General James).

Memoirs of my Own Times. 3 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1816. 8vo.

WILKINSON (James John).

The Law of Shipping, as it relates to the Building, Registry, Sale, Transfer, and Mortgage of British Ships, including the Registry and Trading of Ships built in India; with an Appendix of Statutes and of Forms and Precedents. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

WILKINSON (Janet W.)

Sketches and Legends amid the Mountains of North Wales; in Verse. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

WILKINSON (Sir John Gardner).

Topography of Thebes, and general View of Egypt, being a short Account of the principal Objects worthy of notice in the Valley of the Nile. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, derived from a Comparison of the Paintings, Sculptures, and Monuments still existing, with the Accounts of Ancient Authors, etc. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

Modern Egypt and Thebes; being a Description of Egypt, including the information required for travellers in that Country. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Dalmatia and Montenegro, with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

WILKINSON (Tate).

Memoirs of his own Life, by Tate Wilkinson, Patentee of the Theatres Royal, York and Hull. 4 vols. *York*, 1790. 12mo.

WILKINSON (William).

An Account of the Principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

WILKS (John), Jun.

Memoirs of her Majesty Queen Caroline, Consort of George IV. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

WILKS (Colonel Mark).

Historical Sketches of the South of India in an Attempt to trace the History of Mysoor from the Origin of the Hindoo Government to the Extinction of the Mohammedan Dynasty in 1799. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1810–1817. 4to.

History of the Persecutions endured by the Protestants of the South of France, during the years 1814, 1815, 1816, etc., including a Defence of their Conduct from the Revolution to the present period. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

WILLAN (Leonard).

Astræa; or, True Love's Myrrour. A Pastoral. *Lond.* 1651. 8vo.

WILLCOCK (J. W.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law of Municipal Corporations, together with a Sketch of their History. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

The Laws Relating to the Medical Profession, with an Account of the Rise of its various Orders. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WILLEMS (Alphonse).

Les Elzevier: Histoire et Annales Typographiques. *Bruxelles et Paris,* 1880. 8vo.

WILLES (Sir John), *Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas.*

Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Court of Common Pleas during the time Lord Chief-Justice Willes presided in that Court, taken from his MSS., with Notes and References by Charles Durnford, 10 Geo. II. (1737) to 32 Geo. II. (1758). *Dublin,* 1800. 8vo.

WILLES (Richard).

The History of Travayle in the West and East Indies, etc. *See* Eden (Richard).

WILLETT (Mark).

A Survey of the History, Antiquities, and Scenery of Monmouthshire; with a Glossary. *Chepstow,* 1813. 8vo.

WILLIAM III., KING OF ENGLAND.

Original Letters from King William III., then Prince of Orange, to King Charles II., Lord Arlington, etc., translated. Together with an Account of his Reception at Middleburgh. [By Robert Sanderson.] *Lond.* 1704. 8vo.

WILLIAM III., KING OF ENGLAND—*Continued*

The History of King William the Third. (By Abel Bowyer.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1703. 8vo.

Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their Ministers, illustrative of the Domestic and Foreign Politics of England, 1697 to 1700. Edited by Paul Grimblot. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. *See* Vernon (James).

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.

The History of the Kings of England from the Arrival of the Saxons A.D. 449 to his own Times A.D. 1143. Translated from the Latin with a Preface, Notes and Index by the Rev. John Sharpe. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England. By J. A. Giles. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

Gesta Regum atque Historia Novella recensuit T. D. Hardy. *See* English Historical Society.

See also, Britain (Great).

WILLIAM OF ORANGE.

Guillaume d'Orange. Chansons de Gestes des XI^e^ et XIII^e^ Siècles. *See* Orange (William de).

WILLIAM OF WORCESTER.

Willelmi Worcestrii Annales. *See* Hearne (Thomas).

WILLIAMS (Butler).

A Manual for teaching Model-Drawing from Solid Forms, combined with a Popular View of Perspective. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Instructions in Drawing for the use of Elementary Schools. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Charles).

The Armenian Campaign: a Diary of the Campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Sir Charles Hanbury).

Works from the Originals in possession of his grandson the Right Hon. the Earl of Essex. With Notes by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Cynric R.)

A Tour through the Island of Jamaica, in the year 1823. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (D. E.)

The Life and Correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence, President of the Royal Academy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Sir Edward Vaughan).

A Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition (with Additions by Herbert Fisher). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1856. royal 8vo.

The same. Eighth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. royal 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Folkestone).

Historical Sketches of the Art of Sculpture in Wood from the earliest period to the present Time. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Lives of the English Cardinals, including Historical Notices of the Papal Court, from Nicholas Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV.) to Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal Legate. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester. With Notices of his distinguished Contemporaries. Compiled chiefly from the Atterbury and Stuart Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Frederick Sims).

Our Iron Roads: their History, Construction, and Social Influences. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Rev. George).

The Holy City; or, Historical, Topographical, and Antiquarian Notices of Jerusalem. The Second edition, with Additions, including an Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Rev. Robert Willis. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Helen Maria).

Letters containing a Sketch of the Politics of France, from the thirty-first of May 1793 till the twenty-eighth of July 1794, and of the Scenes which have passed in the Prisons of Paris. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1795–1796. 12mo.

A Narrative of the Events which have taken place in France, from the landing of Napoleon Bonaparte on the 1st of March 1815 till the Restoration of Louis XVIII., with an Account of the present State of Society and Public Opinion. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

On the late Persecution of the Protestants in the South of France. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

Letters on the events which have passed in France since the Restoration in 1815. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

See also, Humboldt (Baron Alexandre de).

WILLIAMS (Hugh William).

Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands, in a Series of Letters, descriptive of Manners, Scenery, and the Fine Arts. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1820. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Hugh William)—*Continued.*

Select Views in Greece, with Classical Illustrations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. royal 4to.

WILLIAMS (Rev. J.)

Life of Alexander the Great. *See* Family Library.

WILLIAMS (J. F. Lake).

Historical Account of Inventions and Discoveries in those Arts and Sciences which are of Utility or Ornament to Man. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Jane).

A History of Wales, derived from authentic Sources. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Sir John).

Account of the Monastic Treasures confiscated at the Dissolution of the various Houses in England. *Edinb.* 1836. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

WILLIAMS (John).

The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments, viz., the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

WILLIAMS (John), *Mineral Surveyor.*

An Account of some remarkable ancient Ruins lately discovered in the Highlands. *Edinb.* 1777. 8vo.

The Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom. Second edition, with an Appendix containing a more extended View of Mineralogy and Geology, by Dr James Millar. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Captain John).

An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Bengal Native Infantry. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (John), *of the Inner Temple.*

The Laws of Trade and Commerce; designed as a book of reference in Mercantile Transactions. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Study and Practice of the Law, with Directions for a Course of Law Studies. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Rev. John), *Archdeacon of Cardigan.*

Two Essays on the Geography of Ancient Asia, intended partly to illustrate the Campaigns of Alexander and the Anabasis of Xenophon. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

Homerus. Part I. (all published). *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (John).

A Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With Remarks upon the Natural History of the Islands, Origin, Languages, Traditions, etc. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Sir John Bickerton), LL.D.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Matthew Henry. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life, Character, and Writings of Sir Matthew Hale, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of England. *Lond.* 1835. post 8vo.

WILLIAMS (John Lee).

The Territory of Florida; or, Sketches of the Topography, Civil and Natural History of the Country, the Climate, and the Indian Tribes, from the first Discovery. *New York*, 1837. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Joshua), Q.C.

Principles of the Law of Personal Property, intended for the Use of Students in Conveyancing. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Principles of the Law of Real Property; intended as a First Book for the Use of Students in Conveyancing. Ninth edition. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Penry).

Recollections of Malta, Sicily, and the Continent. *Edinb.* 1847. 12mo.

WILLIAMS (Rev. Robert).

Y Seint Greal, Purdan Padric, etc. *See* Welsh Literature.

WILLIAMS (Robert Folkestone). *See* Williams (Folkestone).

WILLIAMS (Sir Roger), *Knight.*

The Actions of the Low Countries. *See* Netherlands.

WILLIAMS (Roger), *of Rhode Island.*

Memoir of Roger Williams. *See* Knowles (James D.)

WILLIAMS (Samuel).

The Natural and Civil History of Vermont. 2 vols. *Burlington*, 1809. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Samuel Wells), LL.D.

The Middle Kingdom; a Survey of the Geography, Government, Education, Social Life, Arts, Religion, etc., of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. *New York*, 1848. post 8vo.

WILLIAMS (T.)

Every Man his own Lawyer; or, a complete Law Library, with an explanation of Terms, Forms of Writings, and Tables of Stamp Duties. Second edition. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (Thomas Walter).

A Compendious Digest of the Statute Law from Magna Charta to 48th George III. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Compendious Abstract of the Public General Acts passed in 6 Geo. IV. With Notes and Comments. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

WILLIAMS (W. Mathieu).

Through Norway with a Knapsack. *Lond.* 1859. post 8vo.

Through Norway with Ladies. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

WILLIAMS (William Peere).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, and of some special Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1768. folio.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, and some special Cases in the Court of King's Bench. Sixth edition, with References to the Modern Cases, by J. B. Monro, W. L. Lowndes, and James Randall. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1826. royal 8vo.

WILLIAMSON (George).

Memorials of the Lineage, Early Life, Education, and Development of the Genius of James Watt. *Edinb.* 1856. 4to.

WILLIAMSON (Hugh), LL.D.

The History of North Carolina. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1812. 8vo.

WILLIAMSON (John).

Medical and Miscellaneous Observations relative to the West India Islands. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1817. 8vo.

WILLIAMSON (Captain Thomas).

Oriental Field Sports; being a complete Description of the Wild Sports of the East, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

The East India Vade Mecum. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

WILLIAMSON (William D.)

History of the State of Maine; from its first Discovery A.D. 1602, to the Separation A.D. 1820, inclusive. 2 vols. *Hallowell*, 1832. 8vo.

WILLICH (A. F. M.), M.D.

Elements of the Critical Philosophy; containing a concise Account of its Origin and Tendency: a View of all the Works published by its Founder, Immanuel Kant, and a Glossary of its Terms and Phrases: to which are added, three Philological Essays, chiefly translated from the German of J. C. Adelung. *Lond.* 1798. 8vo.

WILLIS (Browne), LL.D.

The History and Antiquities of the Town, Hundred, and Deanery of Buckingham. *Lond.* 1755. 4to.

Notitia Parliamentaria; or, a History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, in England and Wales, that send Members to Parliament. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1716–1750. 8vo.

Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. David's. *Lond.* 1717. 8vo.

Survey of the Cathedral Church of Landaff. *Lond.* 1719. 8vo.

Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

Survey of the Cathedral Church of Bangor. *Lond.* 1721. 8vo.

A Survey of the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Lichfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Bristol, Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, and Peterborough, with an Account of the Churches in each Diocese. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1742 (1727–1730). 4to.

Parochiale Anglicanum; or, the Names of all the Churches and Chapels within the Dioceses of Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, etc. *Lond.* 1733. 4to. (Bound with Vol. III. of the preceding.)

WILLIS (Nathaniel Parker).

Pencillings by the Way (originally published in the New York Mirror). 3 vols. *Lond.* 1835. post 8vo.

People I have met; or, Pictures of Society, and People of Mark drawn under a thin Veil of Fiction. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

WILLIS (R.)

Life, Correspondence, and Ethics of Spinoza. *See* Spinoza (Benedictus de).

WILLIS (Rev. Robert).

Remarks on the Architecture of the Middle Ages, especially of Italy. *Cambridge*, 1835. post 8vo.

Facsimile of the Sketch book of Wilars de Honecort. *See* Wilars de Honecort.

Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Williams (Rev. George).

WILLIS (Thomas), M.D.

Opera Omnia, plurimum emendata, etc., studio et opera Gerardi Blasii, M.D. *Amstelœdami*, 1682. 4to.

WILLIS-BUND (J. W.), *Barrister.*

A Selection of Cases from the State Trials. Vol. I. Trials for Treason (1327–1660). *Cambridge*, 1879. 8vo.

WILLOUGHBY (Lady).

So much of the Diary of Lady Willoughby (1635–1648) as relates to her Domestic History, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the First. (By Mrs Hannah Mary Rathbone.) *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

Some further Portions of the Diary of Lady Willoughby. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

WILLS (Rev. James).

Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Irishmen, from the earliest times to the present period, and embodying a History of Ireland in the Lives of Irishmen. Edited by J. Wills. 4 vols. in 8 parts. *Dublin*, 1840–1842. 8vo.

WILLS (William).

An Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence, illustrated by numerous Cases. Third edition. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

WILLUGHBY (Francis).

Travels. *See* Ray (Rev. John).

WILMOT (Sir John Eardley).

Notes of Opinions and Judgments delivered in different Courts (1750–1770) by the Right Hon. Sir J. E. Wilmot. *Lond.* 1802. 4to.

WILMOT (John Eardley).

Memoirs of the Life of Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, with some original Letters. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

WILSON (Alexander).

American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States; illustrated with Plates engraved and coloured from original Drawings taken from Nature. 9 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1808–1814. 4to.

The same. With a Continuation by Charles Lucien Bonaparte; and illustrated by Notes, with a Life of the Author by Sir William Jardine. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

Poems. *Paisley*, 1790. 8vo.

The Poems and Literary Prose of Alexander Wilson, the American Ornithologist, now fully collected and edited; with Memorial-Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1876. post 8vo.

WILSON (Andrew).

The "Ever-Victorious Army": a History of the Chinese Campaign under Lieut.-Col. C. G. Gordon, R.E., and of the Suppression of the Tai-Ping Rebellion. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

The Abode of Snow: Observations on a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus through the Upper Valleys of the Himalaya. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

WILSON (Andrew), Ph.D.

Sketches of Animal Life and Habits. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo.

Leisure-time Studies, chiefly Biological. A Series of Essays and Lectures. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

WILSON (Arthur).

The History of Great Britain; being the Life and Reign of King James the First of England. *Lond.* 1653. folio.

See also, Kennet (White).

WILSON (Charles).

Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Amours of William Congreve; interspersed with Miscellaneous Essays, Letters, and Characters written by him. Also some Memoirs of Mr Dryden and his Family. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

WILSON (Charles).

St. Cecilia; or, the Lady's and Gentleman's Harmonious Companion; being a Select Collection of Scots and English Songs. *Edinb.* 1779. 12mo.

WILSON (Rev. Daniel), *Bishop of Calcutta.*

Letters from an absent Brother, containing an Account of a Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Switzerland, Northern Italy, and France. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

See also, Adam (Rev. Thomas).

WILSON (Daniel), LL.D.

Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Time. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1848. large 4to.

Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1851. royal 8vo.

Chatterton: a Biographical Study. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

Caliban: the Missing Link. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1878. post 8vo.

WILSON (Gavin).

A Collection of Masonic Songs and entertaining Anecdotes, for the Use of the Lodges. *Edinb.* 1788. 8vo.

WILSON (George).

Reports of Cases in the King's Courts at Westminster, from 16th Geo. II. to 14th Geo. III. Second edition. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1779–1784. folio.

WILSON (George), M.D.

Electricity and the Electric Telegraph, together with the Chemistry of the Stars and their Inhabitants. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo. (Traveller's Library.)

WILSON (Capt. Henry).

Account of the Pelew Islands. *See* Keate (George).

WILSON (Rev. Henry Bristow).

History of Merchant-Taylors' School, from its Foundation to the present Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812 1814. 4to.

A History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, London, including an Account of Corpus Christi (or Pountney College). *Lond.* 1831. 4to.

WILSON (Horace Hayman).

The History of British India from 1805 to 1835. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845–1848. 8vo. (Being a Continuation of Mill's History of British India.)

See also, Moorcroft and Trebeck.

WILSON (James).

Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, on several occasions, by Claudero, son of Nimrod the mighty Hunter; in two Parts. *Edinb.* 1766, 1767. 12mo.

WILSON (Rev. James).

Apostolic Church Government Displayed, and the Government and System of the Methodist Episcopal Church investigated. *Providence* (*U.S.*), 1798. 12mo.

WILSON (James), D.D.

The History of Egypt, from the earliest Accounts of the Country till the expulsion of the French from Alexandria in the year 1801. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1805. 8vo.

WILSON (James).

A Journal of two successive Tours upon the Continent in the years 1816, 1817, and 1818. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

WILSON (James).

A brief Memoir of the Life of James Wilson (late of Edinburgh), with Extracts from his Journals and Correspondence, written chiefly during a residence in Guatemala. *Lond.* 1829. post 8vo.

WILSON (James).

Biography of the Blind; or, Lives of such as have distinguished themselves as Poets, Philosophers, Artists, etc. *Birmingham*, 1835. 8vo.

WILSON (James).

A Voyage round the Coasts of Scotland and the Isles. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1842. 8vo.

The Rod and the Gun; being two Treatises on Angling and Shooting, the former by James Wilson, the latter by the author of the "Oakleigh Shooting Code." *Edinb.* 1840. post 8vo.

Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa. *See* Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. *See* Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

Memoirs of James Wilson. *See* Hamilton (James).

WILSON (James) and DUNCAN (Rev. James).

Entomologia Edinensis; or, a Description and History of the Insects found in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1834. post 8vo.

WILSON (James), *Town-Clerk of Hawick.*

Annals of Hawick, A.D. MCCXIV.–A.D. MCCXV., with an Appendix containing Biographical Sketches and other Illustrative documents. *Edinb.* 1850. post 8vo.

WILSON (James) and SHAW (Patrick).

Cases decided in the House of Lords, on Appeal from the Courts of Scotland (1825–1834). 7 vols. *Edinb.* 1829–1839. 8vo.

WILSON (John).

The Earl of Douglas: a Dramatic Essay. *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

WILSON (John).

A General View of the Agriculture of Renfrewshire. *Paisley*, 1812. 8vo.

WILSON (John).

A practical Treatise on the Statutes for Registering Deeds in the Counties of Middlesex and York; with precedents of Memorials. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery, from 1814. Vol. I. and Vol. II. part 1 (in 1 vol.). *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

WILSON (John)—*Continued.*

Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer. Vol. I. part 1. (All published.) *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

WILSON (John), *Professor, University of Edinburgh.*

The Works of Professor Wilson, edited by his Son-in-law, Professor Ferrier:—

Vols. I.–IV. Noctes Ambrosianæ.
V.–VIII. Essays, Critical and Imaginative.
IX., X. Recreations of Christopher North.
XI. Tales.
XII. Poems.

12 vols. *Edinb.* 1854–1858. 8vo.

Isle of Palms and other Poems. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

City of the Plague, and other Poems. *Edinb.* 1816. 8vo.

Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life: a Selection from the Papers of the late Arthur Austin. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Poems. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1825. post 8vo.

The Recreations of Christopher North. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1842. post 8vo.

The Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ, by Christopher North. Selected and arranged by John Skelton, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

Christopher North: a Memoir of John Wilson, compiled from Family Papers and other sources by his Daughter, Mrs Gordon. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

WILSON (Rev. John), D.D.

Memoir of Mrs Margaret Wilson of the Scottish Mission, Bombay; including Extracts from her Letters and Journals. *Edinb.* 1838. 8vo.

The Lands of the Bible visited and described. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

WILSON (Rev. John).

Index to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, from the Revolution to the present time. *Edinb.* 1864. post 8vo.

WILSON (John), D.D., *Minister of Stirling.*

Examination of the Claims of the Free Church as advanced by the Rev. R. Buchanan, D.D., in his "Ten Years' Conflict." *Edinb.* 1850. 12mo.

WILSON (John Dove).

Handbook of Practice in Civil Causes in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland: with an Appendix of Statutes and Acts of Sederunt. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

The Practice of the Sheriff Courts. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

WILSON (John Mackay).

Historical, Traditionary, and Imaginative Tales of the Borders, and of Scotland. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1835–1840. 4to.

WILSON (John W.)

Collection de M. John W. Wilson, exposée dans la Galerie du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelles. *Paris*, 1873. imp. 4to.

WILSON (Joseph).

Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ; or, an Account of the different Colleges in Cambridge; with Biographical Sketches of the Founders and Eminent Men. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

WILSON (Joseph).

History of Mountains, Geographical and Mineralogical. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

WILSON (Lea).

Bibles, Testaments, Psalms, and other Books of the Holy Scriptures in English: in the Collection of Lea Wilson, Esq., F.S.A. *Lond.* 1845. royal 8vo.

WILSON (General Sir Robert Thomas).

History of the British Expedition to Egypt; to which is subjoined a Sketch of the Present State of that Country, and its Means of Defence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

Brief Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian Army, and a Sketch of the Campaigns in Poland in the Years 1806 and 1807. *Lond.* 1810. 4to.

Life of General Sir Robert Wilson, from Autobiographical Memoirs, Journals, Narratives, Correspondence, etc. Edited by his Nephew, the Rev. Herbert Randolph. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

WILSON (Robert).

A Sketch of the History of Hawick: including some Account of the Manners and Character of the Inhabitants. To which is subjoined a short Essay in reply to Dr Chalmers on Pauperism and the Poor-Laws. *Hawick*, 1825. 8vo.

A Disquisition on the Corn-Laws; with a few Observations on Pauperism. *Hawick*, 1826. 12mo.

WILSON (Rev. S. Sheridan).

Narrative of the Greek Mission, or Sixteen Years in Malta and Greece, including Tours in the Peloponnesus, in the Ægean and Ionian Isles. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

WILSON (T. B.), *Surgeon, R.N.*

Narrative of a Voyage round the World, comprehending an Account of the Wreck of the Ship "Governor Ready," in Torres Straits; a Description of the British Settlements on the Coasts of New Holland, etc. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

WILSON (Sir Thomas), LL.D.

The Rule of Reason, conteinyng the Arte of Logique, sette furthe in Englishe, and newly corrected by Thomas Wilson. *Lond.* 1553. 4to.

The same. *Lond.* 1580. 4to.

The Arte of Rhetorique, for the use of all soche as are studious of Eloquence, set forthe in Englishe by Thomas Wilson, 1553, and now newlie sette forthe again, with a Prologue to the Reader. *Lond.* 1560. 4to.

The same. *Lond.* 1580. 4to.

A Discourse upon Usurie by waie of Dialogue and Oracions. *Lond.* 1584. 12mo.

WILSON (Thomas), *Bishop of Sodor and Man.*

Works, with Life by John Keble. *See* Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.

Life. *See* Stowell (Hugh).

WILSON (Walter), *of the Inner Temple.*

The History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting Houses in London, Westminster, and Southwark, including Lives of their Ministers, from the rise of Nonconformity to the present time. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1808–1814. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel De Foe; containing a Review of his Writings, and his Opinions upon a variety of Important Matters, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WILSON (William), D.D.

Memorials of Robert Smith Candlish, D.D., Principal of the New College, Edinburgh. With concluding chapter by Robert Rainy, D.D. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

WILSON (William Rae).

Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Hanover, Germany, Netherlands, etc. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Records of a Route through France and Italy; with Sketches of Catholicism. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Travels in Russia, Poland, and Finland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

Notes Abroad, and Rhapsodies at Home, by a Veteran Traveller. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. post 8vo.

WILTON (The Countess of).

The Art of Needlework, from the Earliest Ages, including some notices of Ancient Historical Tapestries. [By Mrs Elizabeth Stone], edited by the Countess of Wilton. *Lond.* 1842. post 8vo.

WILTON HOUSE.

A Description of the Antiquities and Curiosities in Wilton House. *Sarum*, 1786. 4to.

WINCKELMANN (Johann Joachim).

Werke. Herausgegeben von C. L. Fernow, H. Meyer, J. Schulze. 8 vols. *Dresden*, 1808–1820. 8vo.

Monumenti Antichi inediti spiegati ed illustrati. 2 vols. *Roma*, 1767. folio.

Storia delle Arti del Disegno presso gli Antichi. Tradotta dal Tedesco, e in questa edizione corretta e aumentata dall' Abate Carlo Fea. 3 vols. *Roma*, 1783. 4to.

Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens par Winkelmann. Ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand, avec des Notes Historiques et Critiques de différens Auteurs. 2 vols. in 3. *Paris*, 1802, 1803. 4to.

Translation from the German of Winkelmann's Reflections on the Painting and Sculpture of the Greeks. *See* Fuseli (Henry).

WINDER (Henry), D.D.

A Critical and Chronological History of the Rise, Progress, Declension, and Revival of Knowledge, chiefly Religious, in two Periods; the Period of Tradition from Adam to Moses, and the Period of Letters from Moses to Christ. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1745. 4to.

WINDHAM (Right Hon. William).

Speeches in Parliament; to which is prefixed some Account of his Life by Thomas Amyot. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

Diary, 1784 to 1810. Edited by Mrs Henry Baring. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

WINDISCHGRÆTZ (Le Comte Jos. Nicolas de).

Solution Provisoire d'un Problème, ou Histoire Métaphysique de l'Organisation Animale. *Bruxelles*, 1789. 8vo.

WINDLE (William).

An Enquiry into the Immateriality of Thinking Substances, Human Liberty, and the Original of Motion. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

WINES (Enoch C.), D.D.

Two Years and a Half in the American Navy, comprising a Journal of a Cruise to England, in the Mediterranean, and in the Levant, in the years 1829, 1830, and 1831. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1833. post 8vo.

WINGFIELD (Robert).

Nobilissima Disceptatio sùper Dignitate et Magnitudine regnorum Britannici et Gallici habita ab utriusque Oratoribus et Legatis in Concilio Constantiensi. *Londini*, 1690. 12mo.

WINKELMAN (O. R. F. W.)

Dictionnaire François-Hollandois, et Hollandois-François. 2 vols. *Utrecht*, 1783. 8vo.

WINKELMANN (J. J.) *See* Winckelmann.

WINKLES (B.)

Architectural and Picturesque Illustrations of the Cathedral Churches of England and Wales, from Sketches by Robert Garland, Architect, with Descriptions by Thomas Moule. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1836–1842. royal 8vo.

WINKWORTH (Catherine).

Lyra Germanica: Hymns for the Sundays and Chief Festivals of the Christian Year. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1855. post 8vo.

Lyra Germanica: Second Series; The Christian Life. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1860. post 8vo.

WINNE (John). *See* Wynne.

WINSEMIUS (Pierius).

Historiarum ab excessu Caroli V. Cæsaris, sive Rerum sub Philippo II. per Frisiam gestarum Libri duo. *Leovardiæ*, 1629 4to.

WINSLOVIUS (Petrus).

Spicilegium Arctoum, sive Observationes Miscellaneæ Historiam, Antiquitates, et imprimis Linguam Daniæ attingentes. *Hafniæ*, 1695. 8vo.

WINSLOW (Octavius), D.D.

The Glory of the Redeemer in his Person and Work. *Lond.* 1844. 12mo.

WINSTANLEY (Thomas).

Observations on the Arts, with Tables of the Principal Painters of the various Schools, their Scholars and Imitators, etc. *Liverpool*, 182ε (1840). post 8vo.

WINSTANLEY (William).

England's Worthies: Select Lives of the most eminent Persons of the English Nation, from Constantine the Great, down to these Times. *Lond.* 1684. 8vo.

Lives of the most famous English Poets. *Lond.* 1687. 12mo.

WINTER (C. F.)

Javaansche Zamenspraken. *See* Javaansche.

WINTERBOTHAM (W.)

An Historical, Geographical, Commercial, and Philosophical View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements in America and the West Indies. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

WINTERBOTTOM (Thomas Masterman), M.D.

An Account of the native Africans in the Neighbourhood of Sierra Leone; to which is added an Account of the present State of Medicine among them. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

WINWOOD (Sir Ralph).

Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., collected (chiefly) from the original Papers of the Right Honourable Sir Ralph Winwood; with the Negotiations of Sir Henry Neville, Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir Dudley Carleton, and others, at the Courts of France and Spain, and in Holland, Venice, etc. (Vol. I., by Edmund Sawyer.) 3 vols. *Lond.* 1725. folio.

WINZET (Ninian), S. T. D.

The Buke of fourescoir and thre Questions tueching Doctrine, Ordour and Maneris proponit to ye Precheouris of ye Protestants in Scotland be ye Catholiks of ye inferiour ordour of clergie, and layt men yair cruelie afflictit and dispersit be persuasioun of ye saidis intrusit Precheours. Set furth be Niniane Winzet and deliverit to Johne Knox. *Antwerpiæ*, 1563. 24mo.

Flagellum Sectariorum qui Religionis prætextu Seditiones jam in Cæsarem aut in alios orthodoxos Principes excitare student, etc. Accessit Velitatio in G. Buchananum circa Dialogum quem scripsit de Jure Regni apud Scotos. *Ingolstadii*, 1582. 4to.

Certane Tractatis for Reformation of Doctryne and Maneris in Scotland. MDLXII.–MDLXIII. *Edinb.* 1835. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

WIRGMAN (Thomas).

Articles on Immanuel Kant, Logic, Metaphysics, Moral Philosophy, etc. Extracted from the "Encyclopædia Londonensis." *Lond.* 1812. 4to.

WIRT (William), LL.D.

Letters of the British Spy, to which is prefixed a Biographical Sketch of the Author. *New York*, 1832. 12mo.

WISE (Edward), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law relating to Riots and Unlawful Assemblies. *Lond.* 1848. 12mo.

See also, Smith (John William).

WISE (Francis).

A Letter to Dr Mead concerning some Antiquities in Berkshire, particularly showing that the White Horse is a Monument of the West Saxons. *Oxford*, 1738. 4to.

Further Observations upon the White Horse and other Antiquities in Berkshire; with an Account of Whiteleaf-Cross in Buckinghamshire. *Oxford*, 1742. 4to.

Some Inquiries concerning the First Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of Europe. *Oxford*, 1758. 4to.

The History and Chronology of the Fabulous Ages considered; particularly with regard to the two ancient Deities, Bacchus and Hercules. *Oxford*, 1764. 4to.

Nummorum Antiquorum Catalogus. *See* Nummorum.

WISE (Henry).

An Analysis of One Hundred Voyages to and from India, China, etc., performed by Ships in the Hon. E. I. C. Service. *Lond.* 1839. royal 8vo.

WISE (John).

System of Æronautics, comprehending its Earliest Investigations and Modern Practice and Art. *Philadelphia*, 1850. 8vo.

WISEMAN (Nicholas, Cardinal).

Recollections of the last Four Popes and of Rome in their Times. *Lond.* 1858. 8vo.

Lectures on the principal Doctrines and Practices of the Catholic Church. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

WISHART (George), D.D., *Bishop of Edinburgh.*

De rebus Auspiciis Caroli Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis; sub Imperio illustrissimi Jacobi Montisrosarum Marchionis, supremi Scotiæ Gubernatoris, anno 1644 et duobus sequentibus præclare gestis, Commentarius, interprete A. S. *Paris*, 1647. 12mo.

Memoirs of the most renowned James Graham, Marquis of Montrose, translated from the Latin of Dr Wishart. With an Appendix, containing many curious Papers relating to the History of these Times. *Edinb.* 1756. 8vo.

WISHART (George), D.D., *Bishop of Edinburgh —Continued.*

The same. New edition, to which are added, sundry original Letters, never before published. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

WISHART (Rev. George).

Times of Publick Distress, Times of Trial. Being the substance of some Sermons preach'd in the Tron Church of Edinburgh, in the month of November 1745, on occasion of the present Rebellion. *Edinb.* 1745. 8vo.

WISHART or WISHEART (Rev. William), D.D.

Theologia or Discourses of God, delivered in CXX Sermons. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1716. 8vo.

Public Virtue recommended. A Sermon preach'd in the High Church of Edinburgh, May 8th, 1746, at the Opening of the General Assembly. *Edinb.* 1746. 8vo.

WISNER (Rev. Benjamin B.), D.D.

Memoirs of Mrs Susan Huntington, of Boston. With an introductory Essay, and an original Poem, by James Montgomery. *Glasgow*, 1832. 12mo.

WISZNIEWSKI (Prince Adam).

La Méthode Historique appliquée à la Réforme des Banques et des Crédits Mobiliers. *Paris*, 1865. 8vo.

Les Caractères de la Tragédie. Manuscrit inédit attribué à La Bruyère. *Paris*, 1870. 12mo.

WITCHES.

A pleasant Treatise of Witches; their Imps and Meetings, Persons bewitched, Magicians, Necromancers, etc. By a Pen neer the Covent of Elutheri. *Lond.* 1673. post 8vo.

The Opinion of Witchcraft Vindicated. *See* T. (R.)

A true Relation of the Araignment of eighteene Witches, that were tried, convicted and condemned at a Sessions holden in Suffolk, and so were executed the 27 day of August 1645. *Lond.* 1645. 4to.

A true and exact Relation of the severall Informations, Examinations, and Confessions of the late Witches, arraigned and executed in the County of Essex. Wherein the severall murthers, and devillish Witchcrafts, committed on the bodies of Men, Women, and Children, and divers Cattell, are fully discovered. *Lond.* 1645. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

A true and impartial Relation of the Informations against three Witches, who were Indicted, Arraigned, and Convicted at the Assizes holden for the County of Devon, Aug. 14, 1682. *Lond.* 1682. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

WITCHES—*Continued.*

An Answer of a Letter from a Gentleman in Fife, to a Nobleman; containing a brief Account of the barbarous and illegal treatment these poor Women accused of Witchcraft met with from the Bailies of Pittenweem. n.p., 1705. 4to.

WITHAM (Henry).

Observations on Fossil Vegetables. *Edinb.* 1831. 4to.

WITHER (George).

The Workes of Master George Wither of Lincolns-Inne, containing Satyrs, Epigrams, Eclogues, Sonnets, and Poems; whereunto is annexed a Paraphrase on the Creed and the Lord's Prayer. *Lond.* 1620 (1622). 8vo.

Wither's Motto, Nec Habeo, Nec Careo, Nec Curo. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

Collection of Emblemes, antient and moderne, quickened with metrical Illustrations, both moral and divine and disposed into Lotteries, etc. *Lond.* 1634. folio.

WITHERING (William), M.D.

A Systematic Arrangement of British Plants, according to the latest improvements of the Linnean System. Seventh edition, corrected and considerably enlarged by (his son) William Withering, LL.D. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

WITHERSPOON (Rev. John), D.D.

Works, containing Essays, Sermons, etc., on important subjects, together with his Lectures on Moral Philosophy, Eloquence, and Divinity, and his Speeches in the American Congress. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1804–1805. 8vo.

Treatises on Justification and Regeneration. With an introductory Essay by William Wilberforce, Esq. *Glasgow*, 1824. 12mo.

WITHROW (Rev. W. H.)

The Catacombs of Rome and their Testimony Relative to Primitive Christianity. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

WITSIUS (Hermannus), S. T. P.

Opera. 5 vols. *Basiliæ*, 1739. 4to.

The Œconomy of the Covenants between God and Man, comprehending a compleat Body of Divinity. Translated from the Latin and revised by William Crookshank, D.D. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1763. 8vo.

WITTEN (Henningus).

Memoriæ Philosophorum, Oratorum, Poetarum, etc. nostri seculi clariss. renovatæ, Decades IV. *Francofurti*, 1677. 12mo.

WITTENBERG.

Inscriptiones Wittebergenses, editore Joachimo Hagmeiero. *Wittebergæ*, 1637. 4to.

WITTICH'S Curiosities of Physical Geography. *See* KNIGHT'S WEEKLY VOLUMES.

Visit to the West Coast of Norway. *See* KNIGHT'S WEEKLY VOLUMES.

WITTMAN (WILLIAM), M.D.

Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

WODROW (REV. ROBERT).

Life of James Wodrow, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow, from 1692 to 1707. Written (in 1724) by his son Robert Wodrow. *Edinb.* 1828. post 8vo.

The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1721, 1722. folio.

The same. With a Memoir of the Author, by the Rev. Robert Burns. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1829. 8vo.

Analecta: or, Materials for a History of remarkable Providences; mostly relating to Scotch Ministers and Christians. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1842–1843. 4to. (Maitland Club.)

Collections upon the Lives of the Reformers and most eminent Ministers of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. in 4. *Glasgow*, 1834, 1848. 4to. Maitland) Club.)

Correspondence. *See* WODROW SOCIETY.

WODROW SOCIETY (THE).

FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THE WORKS OF THE FATHERS AND EARLY WRITERS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. INSTITUTED MAY, 1841.

The Autobiography and Diary of Mr James Melville. *See* MELVILLE (JAMES).

The History of the Kirk of Scotland from the year 1558 to August 1637, with a Continuation to July 1639. *See* ROW (JOHN).

The Correspondence of the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Edited from Manuscripts in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, by the Rev. Thomas M'Crie. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1842–1843. 8vo.

Sermons by the Rev. Robert Bruce. *See* BRUCE (REV. ROBERT).

The History of the Kirk of Scotland by Mr David Calderwood. *See* CALDERWOOD (DAVID).

Select Works of Robert Rollock. *See* ROLLOCK (ROBERT).

WODROW SOCIETY (THE)—*Continued.*

Select Biographies. Edited for the Wodrow Society, chiefly from Manuscripts in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, by the Rev. W. K. Tweedie. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1845, 1847. 8vo.

An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. By William Scott, Minister of Cupar. Certaine Records touching the Estate of the Kirk in the years MDCV. and MDCVI. By John Forbes, Minister of Alford. *Edinb.* 1846. 8vo.

The Miscellany of the Wodrow Society: containing Tracts and Original Letters, chiefly relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Selected and Edited by David Laing. Vol. I. (All published.) *Edinb.* 1844. 8vo.

The Works of John Knox; collected and edited by David Laing. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1846–1864. 8vo. (Vols. I. and II. printed for the Wodrow Society.)

The Life of Mr Robert Blair, Minister of St. Andrews, containing his Autobiography from 1593 to 1636. *See* BLAIR (REV. ROBERT).

A Logical Analysis of the Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by Charles Ferme. Translated from the Latin by William Skae. And a Commentary on the same Epistle by Andrew Melville, in the original Latin. Edited with a Life of Ferme, by William Lindsay Alexander, D.D. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo.

WOIDE (CAROLUS GODOFFREDUS).

Novum Testamentum Græcum e codice Alexandrino. *See* BIBLE: GREEK BIBLES.

WOLCOTT (JOHN), M.D.

The Poetical Works of Peter Pindar. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1794–1796. 8vo.

WOLCOTT (OLIVER).

Papers relating to the Administration of Washington and John Adams. *See* GIBBS (GEORGE).

WOLF (FERDINAND JOSEPH).

Floresta de Rimas Modernas Castellanas; ó Poesias selectas Castellanas desde el tiempo de Ignacio de Luzan hasta nuestros dias, con una Introduccion historica. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

WOLF (FRIED. AUG.)

Litterarische Analekten, vorzüglich für alte Litteratur und Kunst, deren Geschichte und Methodik. 4 vols. in 2. *Berlin*, 1816–1818. 8vo.

WOLFE (Rev. Charles).

Remains; with a brief Memoir of his Life, by the Rev. J. A. Russell. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1825. 12mo.

WOLFF (Ernst).

En Dansk og Engelsk Ord-Bog. *Lond.* 1779. 4to.

WOLFF (Jens).

Sketches on a Tour to Copenhagen, through Norway and Sweden; with a Political Appendix relative to the Union of the two latter Kingdoms. *Lond.* 1816. 4to.

WOLFF (Rev. Joseph), D.D.

Missionary Journal and Memoir; written by himself; revised and edited by J. Bayford. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

Researches and Missionary Labours among the Jews, Mahommedans, and other Sects, during his Travels between the years 1831 and 1834. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Journal, in a Series of Letters to Sir Thomas Baring, Bart., containing an Account of his Missionary Labours from the years 1827 to 1831; and from the years 1835 to 1838. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara in the years 1843–1845, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1848. 12mo.

WOLFF (Dr O. L. B.)

Poetischer Hausschatz des Deutschen Volkes. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1845. 8vo.

WOLFIUS (Christianus).

Philosophia Prima, sive Ontologia, methodo scientifica pertractata. *Francofurti*, 1736. 4to.

Cosmologia Generalis. *Francofurti*, 1737. 4to.

Psychologia Empirica, methodo Scientifica pertractata. *Francofurti*, 1738. 4to.

Psychologia Rationalis, methodo Scientifica pertractata. *Francofurti*, 1740. 4to.

Philosophia Rationalis, sive Logica. *Francofurti*, 1740. 4to.

Theologia Naturalis. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1739, 1741. 4to.

Elementa Matheseos Universæ. Editio nova, priori multo auctior et correctior. 5 vols. *Genevæ*, 1741. 4to.

Jus Naturæ methodo scientifica pertractatum. 8 vols. *Francofurti*, 1743–1748. 4to.

Philosophia Practica Universalis. 2 vols. *Halæ*, 1744, 1750. 4to.

Jus Gentium. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1749. 4to.

WOLFIUS (Christianus)—*Continued.*

Philosophia Moralis, sive Ethica. 5 vols. *Halæ*, 1750–1753. 4to.

Œconomica methodo Scientifica pertractata. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1754. 4to.

Meletemata Mathematico-Philosophica, sive Meditationes et Dissertationes. *Halæ*, 1755. 4to.

Philosophia Civilis, sive Politica. 4 vols. *Halæ*, 1756–1759. 4to.

Philosophia Naturalis, sive Physica Dogmaticæ. 4 vols. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1762–1768. 4to.

Philosophiæ Wolfianæ contractæ Libri duo cum Prefatione Christiani Wolfii in lucem editi a Joanne Friderico Stiebritz. 2 vols. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1745. 4to.

Logic; or, rational Thoughts on the Powers of the Human Understanding, with their use and application in the Knowledge and Search of Truth. Translated from the German; to which is prefixed a Life of the Author. *Lond.* 1570. 8vo.

WOLFIUS (Joannes).

Lectiones Memorabiles et Reconditæ. 2 vols. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1671. folio.

WOLFIUS (Jo. Christianus).

Monumenta Typographica, quæ Artis hujus præstantissimæ originem, laudem, et abusum posteris produnt. 2 vols. *Hamburgi*, 1740. 12mo.

WOLFIUS (Jo. Christoph.)

Anecdota Græca, Sacra et Profana, ex Codicibus manu exaratis, versione Latina donata et notis illustrata. 4 vols. in 2. *Hamburgi*, 1722–1724. 12mo.

WOLLASTON (Francis).

A Specimen of a General Astronomical Catalogue, arranged in Zones of North Polar Distance, and adapted to Jan. 1, 1790. *Lond.* 1789. folio.

Fasciculus Astronomicus, containing Observations of the Northern Circumpolar Region, together with some Account of the Instrument with which they were made, and a new set of Tables. To which are added a few other Papers and Precepts. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

WOLLASTON (William).

The Religion of Nature Delineated (Anon.) *Lond.* 1726. 4to.

WOLLEY (Edward), D.D.

Loyalty amongst Rebels. The True Royalist; or, Hushay the Archite. *Lond.* 1662. 12mo.

WOLLSTONECRAFT (Mary).

A Vindication of the Rights of Woman: with Strictures on Political and Moral subjects. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

Thoughts on Marriage and Criminal Conversation; with Remarks on the Life, Opinions, and Example, etc., of Mrs Wollstonecraft Godwin. *Lond.* 1799. 12mo.

WOLTMANN (Dr Alfred).

Holbein und seine Zeit. Des Künstler's Familie, Leben und Schaffen. *Leipzig*, 1874. royal 8vo.

Holbein and his Time. Translated by F. E. Bunnètt, *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

WOLZOGEN (Alfred von).

Life of Raphael Santi. Translated by F. E. Bunnètt. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

WOLZOGEN (Joannes Ludovicus).

Opera. *See* Fratres Poloni.

WOOD (Anthony à.)

Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis, duobus voluminibus comprehensæ. *Oxoniæ*, 1674. folio.

The History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford by Anthony à Wood. Now first published in English, with a Continuation by John Gutch. 5 vols. *Oxford*, 1786–1796. 4to.

Athenæ Oxoniensis; an exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their education in the most antient and famous University of Oxford, from 1500 to 1695, representing the Birth, Fortune, etc., of all these Writers and the Fate and Character of their Writings; to which are added, the Fasti, or Annals of that University. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1721. folio.

The same. A new (the third) edition, with Additions by Philip Bliss, D.D. 4 vols *Lond.* 1813–1820. 4to.

WOOD (Charles W.)

Through Holland. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WOOD (Edward).

A Complete Body of Conveyancing in Theory and Practice. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1770. folio.

WOOD (H. G.)

A Treatise on the Law of Master and Servant covering the relations, duties, and liabilities of Employers and Employed. *Albany, N. Y.*, 1877. 8vo.

WOOD (John).

An Essay towards a Description of Bath, in four Parts. Second edition enlarged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1749.

WOOD (John).

Town Atlas of Scotland. (*Edinb.*) n.d. folio.

Descriptive Account of the principal Towns in Scotland to accompany Wood's Town Atlas of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1828. 8vo.

WOOD (John).

Account of the Edinburgh Sessional School and other Parochial Institutions for Education established in that city in the year 1812. With Strictures on Education in general. *Edinb.* 1828. post 8vo.

WOOD (Lieut. John).

Personal Narrative of a Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, by the route of the Indus, Kabul, etc., in the years 1836, 1837, and 1838. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

WOOD (Rev. John George).

Homes without Hands; being a Description of the Habitations of Animals, classed according to their Principle of Construction. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

Insects at Home; being a popular Account of British Insects, their Structure, Habits, and Transformations. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Nature's Teachings: Human Invention anticipated by Nature. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

WOOD (John Philip).

The antient and modern State of the Parish of Cramond, to which are added biographical and genealogical Collections respecting some of the most considerable Families, etc., connected with that District; comprehending a Sketch of the Life and Projects of John Law of Lawrieston. *Edinb.* 1794. 4to.

Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Lauriston; including an Account of the rise, progress, and termination of the Mississippi Scheme. *Edinb.* 1824. 12mo.

The Peerage of Scotland. *See* Douglas (Sir Robert).

WOOD (Lambert).

Florus Anglicus; or, an exact History of England, from the raign of William the Conquerour to the Death of Charles I. Third edition with Additions. *Lond.* 1658. 12mo.

An Exact History of the several Changes of Government in England from the horrid murther of King Charles I. to the happy Restauration, etc., with the renowned Actions of General Monck. Being the second Part of Florus Anglicus. *Lond.* 1660. 12mo.

WOOD (Mary Anne Everett).

Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain from the commencement of the Twelfth Century, to the Close of the Reign of Queen Mary. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

See also, Green (Mary Anne Everett, Mrs).

WOOD (Nicholas).

Practical Treatise on Rail-Roads, and Interior Communication in general. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

The same. With Experiments and Tables of the comparative value of Canals and Rail-Roads. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

WOOD (Robert).

The Ruins of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis in Cœlosyria. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1757. folio.

The Ruins of Palmyra, otherwise Tadmor in the Desert; with an Account of the Ancient State of Palmyra. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1753. folio.

Essay on the original Genius and Writings of Homer, with a comparative View of the ancient and present State of the Troade. *Lond.* 1775. 4to.

WOOD (Thomas), LL.D., *Barrister-at-Law.*

A New Institute of the Imperial or Civil Law. *Lond.* 1721. 8vo.

WOOD (Thomas).

Considerations on Lotteries, and proposals for their better regulation, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

WOOD (Thomas), M.D.

An Inquiry concerning the Primitive Inhabitants of Ireland. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

WOOD (Thomas).

The Origin, Learning, Religion, and Customs of the Ancient Britons; with an Account of the Introduction of Christianity into Britain, and the Idolatry and Conversion of the Saxons; Remarks on the Errors and Progress of Popery, etc. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

WOOD (Rev. Walter).

The East Neuk of Fife; its History and Antiquities, Geology, Botany, etc. *Edinb.* 1862. 12mo.

WOOD (William).

New England's Prospect, being a true, lively, and experimentall Description of that part of America commonly called New England, discovering the State of that Countrie both as it stands to our new-come English Planters and to the old Native Inhabitants. *Lond.* 1635. 4to.

WOOD (William).

The Bowman's Glory; or Archery Revived, giving an Account of the many signal Favours vouchsafed to Archers and Archery by those renowned Monarchs King Henry VIII., James, and Charles I., etc. *Lond.* 1682. 12mo.

WOOD (William).

A Survey of Trade, in four Parts; together with Considerations on our Money and Bullion. *Lond.* 1718. 8vo.

WOOD (William), M.D.

Britain's Joshua: a Sermon preached at Darlington, Oct. 9, 1746, the Day of Public Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the late Rebellion. *Newcastle*, 1746. 8vo.

WOOD (William).

Zoography; or the Beauties of Nature Displayed in Select Descriptions from the Animal and Vegetable, with Additions from the Mineral Kingdom, systematically arranged, etc. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Index Testaceologicus; or, Catalogue of Shells, British and Foreign, arranged according to the Linnean System. *Lond.* 1818. 8vo.

General Conchology; or, a Description of Shells, arranged according to the Linnean System, and illustrated with plates. *Lond.* 1835. royal 8vo.

WOODDESON (Richard), D.C.L.

Elements of Jurisprudence treated of in the preliminary part of a Course of Lectures on the Laws of England. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1783. 4to.

Systematical View of the Laws of England, as treated in a course of Vinerian Lectures read at Oxford. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

WOODFALL (George).

Letters of Junius. *See* Junius.

WOODFALL (William).

Practical Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant; with a full Collection of Precedents, and Forms of Procedure. Entirely remodelled and greatly enlarged by S. B. Harrison. The Sixth edition by F. L. Wollaston. *Lond.* 1849. royal 8vo.

The same. Ninth edition, by W. R. Cole. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

The same. Twelfth edition, in which the Precedents of Leases have been revised and enlarged with the assistance of L. G. G. Robbins, by J. M. Lely. *Lond.* 1881. royal 8vo.

WOODHOUSE (Robert).

An Elementary Treatise on Astronomy. Vol. I. Plane Astronomy: Vol. II. Physical Astronomy. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1812. 8vo.

WOODHOUSELEE (Alex. Fraser Tytler, Lord). *See* Tytler (Alexander Fraser).

WOODS (John).

Two years' Residence in the Settlement of the English Prairie, in the Illinois Country. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

WOODS (Joseph).

The Tourist's Flora: a Descriptive Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the British Islands, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and the Italian Islands. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

WOODS (Joseph).

Letters of an Architect, from France, Italy, and Greece. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1828. 4to.

WOODWARD (Bernard Bolinbroke).

A General History of Hampshire, or the County of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight. By B. B. Woodward, Rev. Theodore C. Wilks, and Charles Lockhart. 3 vols. *Lond.* n.d. 4to.

Specimens of the Drawings of Ten Masters, from the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle. Descriptive Text by B. B. Woodward. *Lond.* 1870. 4to.

WOODWARD (John), M.D.

An Attempt towards a Natural History of the Fossils of England. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1729. 8vo.

WOOLFE (John), *Architect.*

Continuation of Vitruvius Britannicus. *See* Campbell (Colin).

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE.

Eight sets of Queries submitted, with an unusual degree of humility, to the Nobility, Lairds, Tenants, etc., of Scotland, upon the subject of Wool, and of the Woollen Manufacture. By a Peer of the Realm. *Edinb.* 1775. 8vo.

A Scheme for establishing and carrying on the Woollen Manufacture in Dundee. *Dundee*, 1777. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

WOOLRYCH (Humphry William), *Sergeant-at-Law.*

A Treatise on the Law of Rights of Common. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Commercial and Mercantile Law of England. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

WOOLRYCH (Humphry William), *Sergeant-at-Law—Continued.*

A Treatise of the Law of Waters; including the Law relating to Rights in the Sea, and Rights concerning Rivers, Canals, Dock Companies, Fisheries, Mills, Water-Courses, etc. With a Note concerning the Rights of the Crown to the Land between High and Low Water Mark. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

Lives of Eminent Sergeants-at-Law of the English Bar. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

WOOLTON (John), *Bishop of Exeter.*

The Christian Manual. *See* Parker Society.

WORCESTER (Edward Somerset, Marquis of).

A Century of the Names and Scantlings of such Inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, which (my former Notes being lost) I have at the instance of a powerful Friend, endeavoured now in the year 1655 to set down, etc. *Glasgow*, 1794. 18mo.

The Century of Inventions of the Marquis of Worcester, from the original MS., with historical and explanatory Notes, and a Biographical Memoir, by C. F. Partington. *Lond.* 1825. 12mo.

The Century of Inventions; to which is added, an Historical Account of the Fire-Engine for raising water, by John Buddle. *Newcastle*, 1813. 8vo.

WORCESTER (Florence of). *See* Florentius Wigorniensis.

WORDSWORTH (Charles).

The Law and Practice of Elections for Scotland, as altered by the Reform Act. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The Law and Practice of Elections: Election Petitions, and Registration of Voters, with all the Statutes and Forms. Third edition. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

The Law of Railway, Banking, Mining, and other Joint Stock Companies. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

The Limited Liability Act; with Observations and Notes. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

The Joint Stock Company Act, 1856; with Introduction, Notes, Index, and Forms. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (Rev. Christopher), D.D.

Ecclesiastical Biography; or, Lives of Eminent men connected with the History of Religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution; selected and illustrated with Notes. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1810. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (Rev. Christopher), D.D.—*Continued.*

Who wrote ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ? Considered and Answered in Two Letters addressed to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

Documentary Supplement to "Who wrote ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ"; including recently discovered Letters and Papers of Lord Chancellor Hyde and of the Gauden Family. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (Rev. Christopher), D.D., *Son of the preceding.*

Athens and Attica: Journal of a Residence there. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Discourses on Public Education. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. *Lond.* 1844. royal 8vo.

Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (Dorothy).

Recollections of a Tour made in Scotland, A.D. 1803. Edited by J. C. Shairp, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (William).

Poetical Works. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1827. 12mo.

Prose Works, for the first time collected, with Additions from unpublished MSS. Edited by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 12mo.

Poems, including Lyrical Ballads, and miscellaneous Pieces. With a new Preface, and a supplementary Essay. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The Excursion: a Poem. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

The same. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

The White Doe of Rylstone; or, the Fate of the Nortons: a Poem. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

Thanksgiving Ode, January 18, 1816. With other short Pieces. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

The Waggoner: a Poem. *Lond.* 1819 8vo.

Peter Bell: a Poem. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

The River Duddon, a series of Sonnets: Vaudracour and Julia; and other Poems. To which is annexed, a Topographical Description of the Country of the Lakes in the North of England. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Sketches. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

Concerning the Relations of Great Britain, Spain, and Portugal to each other, and to the Common Enemy at this Crisis; and specifically as affected by the Convention of Cintra. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

A Description of the Scenery of the Lakes in the North of England. *Lond.* 1822. 12mo.

WORDSWORTH (William)—*Continued.*

Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 1820. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

A Guide through the District of the Lakes in the North of England, with a Description of the Scenery, etc. *Kendal*, 1835. 12mo.

WORKING MAN.

Autobiography of a Working Man, by "One who has whistled at the Plough" (Alexander Somerville). *Lond.* 1848. post 8vo.

WORKS OF THE LEARNED.

The History of the Works of the Learned, containing impartial Accounts and accurate Abstracts of the most valuable Books, published in Great Britain and Foreign parts. Interspersed with Dissertations, etc. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1737–1739. 8vo.

See also, Republick of Letters.

WORLD (The). *See* British Essayists.

WORLD (The) Unmask'd; or, the Philosopher the greatest Cheat. In Twenty-Four Dialogues, in which true Virtue is distinguished from what usually bears the name or resemblance of it, etc. To which is added the State of Souls separated from their Bodies, being an Epistolary Treatise, wherein is proved from Holy Scripture that the Punishment of the wicked will not be Eternal. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1736. 8vo.

WORLDS.

Of the Plurality of Worlds. *See* Whewell (William).

WORM (Jens).

Forsög til et Lexicon over Danske, Norske og Islandske lœrde Mœnd, som ved trykte Skrifter have giort sig bekiendte, saavelsom andre Ustuderede, som noget have skrevet. 3 vols. *Helsingöer*, 1771–1784. 8vo.

WORMIUS (Olaus), M.D.

Runica seu Danica Literatura Antiquissima, vulgo Gothica dicta lucia reddita. *Amsterodami*, 1636. 4to.

Danicorum Monumentorum Libri VI. *Hafniæ*, 1643. folio.

Regum Daniæ series duplex; et limitum inter Daniam et Sueciam descriptio ex vetustt. Legum Scanicarum literis Runicis in membrana exarato codice eruta, et Notis illustrata. *Hafniæ*, 1642. folio. (Bound with the preceding.)

WORMIUS (Olaus), M.D.—*Continued.*

Museum Wormianum, seu Historia Rerum rariorum quæ Hafniæ Danorum in ædibus Authoris servantur. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1655. folio.

De Aureo Cornu Danico. *See* Bartholinus (Thomas).

WORNUM (Ralph Nicholson).

Some Account of the Life and Writings of Hans Holbein, Painter of Augsburg. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

The Epochs of Painting: a Biographical and Critical Essay on Painting and Painters of all Times and many Places. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

Etchings from the National Gallery. First and Second Series, with Notes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876, 1878. folio.

History of Painting. *See* Knight's Weekly Volumes.

WORRALL (John).

Bibliotheca Topographica Anglicana; or, a new and compleat Catalogue of all the Books extant relating to the Antiquity, Description, and Natural History of England and its Counties, to the Year 1736. *Lond.* 1736. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Legum Angliæ, Part I.; or, a Catalogue of the Common and Statute Law Books of this Realm, and some others relating thereto. Compiled by John Worrall. Part II., containing a general Account of the Law and Law Writers of England from the earliest times to the Reign of Edward III., as also of the Public Records, etc. Compiled by Edward Brooke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1788. 12mo.

WORSAAE (J. J A.)

Afbildninger fra det Kongelige Museum for Nordiske Oldsager i Kjöbenhavn. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1854. 8vo.

The Primeval Antiquities of Denmark. Translated and applied to the Illustration of similar Remains in England, by William J. Thoms. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

An Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

WORSLEY (Richard).

History of the Isle of Wight. *Lond.* 1781. 4to.

WORTHINGTON (George).

An Inquiry into the powers of Juries to decide incidentally on Questions of Law. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

WORTLEY (Hon. C. S.), *Captain R.A.*

Journal of an Excursion to Antwerp during the Siege of the Citadel in December 1832, by Captain the Hon. C. S. W. *Lond.* 1833. 12mo.

WORTLEY (Lady Emmeline C. E. Stuart).

Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

WOTTON (Sir Henry).

Ad Regem e Scotia reducem Henrici Wottoni Plausus et Vota. *Londini*, 1633. folio.

The State of Christendom. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

Reliquiæ Wottonianæ; or, a Collection of Lives, Letters, Poems; with Characters of sundry Personages and other incomparable Pieces of Language and Art, etc. Third edition, with large additions. *Lond.* 1672. 8vo.

Letters and Despatches. *See* Roxburghe Club.

Poems by Sir Henry Wotton, Sir Walter Raleigh, and others, edited by the Rev. John Hannah. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

WOTTON (William), D.D.

Discourse concerning the confusion of Languages at Babel, proving it to have been Miraculous, etc., contrary to the opinion of M. Le Clerc and others. With an Enquiry into the Primitive Language before that wonderful event. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

Wotton's Short View of George Hickes's Grammatico-Critical, and Archeological Treasure of the Ancient Northern Languages. Faithfully and intirely translated into English from the Latin original, by Maurice Shelton. *Lond.* 1735. 8vo.

See also, Leges: Leges Wallicæ.

WOUVERMANS (Philippe).

Œuvres de Philippe Wouvermens, Hollandois, gravées d'après ses meilleurs Tableaux qui sont dans les plus beaux Cabinets de Paris, et ailleurs. *Paris*, 1737–1762. large folio.

WRANGELL (Ferdinand von).

Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Sea, in the years 1820–1823; commanded by Lieutentant, now Admiral, Ferdinand von Wrangell, of the Russian Imperial Navy. Edited by Major Edward Sabine. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

WRANGHAM (Rev. Francis), *Archdeacon of Cleveland.*

A few Sonnets attempted from Petrarch in Early Life. *Lee Priory Press, Kent*, 1817. 4to.

The British Plutarch; containing Lives of the most eminent Divines, Statesmen, Philosophers, Poets, and Artists of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the present Day. New edition, re-arranged and enlarged. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

WRANGHAM (Rev. Francis), *Archdeacon of Cleveland—Continued.*

The Pleiad. Abridgments from seven distinguished Writers on the Evidences of Christianity. *See* Constable's Miscellany.

The English portion of the Library of the Ven. Francis Wrangham. *See* Catalogues.

WRAXALL (Sir C. F. Lascelles).

Life and Times of Her Majesty Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, and Sister of His Majesty George III. of England. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

Historic Bye-Ways. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

WRAXALL (Sir Nathaniel William).

A Tour round the Baltic through the Northern Counties of Europe, etc. Fourth edition, corrected and augmented. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

History of France, from 1574 to 1610; preceded with a View of the civil, military, and political State of Europe between the middle and the close of the 16th Century, etc. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

Historical Memoirs of My Own Time from 1772 to 1784. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

Recollections of Russia. *See* Constable's Miscellany of Foreign Literature.

WREN (Sir Christopher).

Memoirs of his Life. *See* Elmes (James).

WREN (Christopher), *Son of the preceding.*

Parentalia; or, Memoirs of the Family of the Wrens, viz., of Mathew Bishop of Ely, Christopher Dean of Westminster, etc., but chiefly of Sir Christopher Wren; in which is contained, besides his Works, a number of Original Papers and Records, compiled by his son Christopher; now published by his grandson Stephen Wren, with the care of Joseph Ames. *Lond.* 1750. folio.

WREN (Matthew), *Bishop of Ely.*

Increpatio Bar Jesu: sive Polemicæ Adsertiones Locorum aliquot S. Scripturæ ab imposturis Perversionum in Catechesi Racoviana collectæ, etc. *Londini*, 1660. 4to.

An Abandoning of the Scotish Covenant: a brief Theological Treatise, touching the Unlawful Scotish Covenant, which was in the late ungracious times (with fraud enough and force) obtruded upon the People of England. *Lond.* 1662. 4to.

WREN (Stephen).

Parentalia. *See* Wren (Christopher).

WRIGHT (Andrew).

Court-Hand Restored; or, the Student's Assistant in reading Old Deeds, with an Appendix containing Charters, Records, etc., Ancient Names of Places, and Surnames; and a Glossography of Latin Words found in Ancient Writings. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1815. 4to.

The same. Fifth edition. *Lond* 1818. 4to.

WRIGHT (Charles Henry Hamilton).

Zechariah and his Prophecies, considered in relation to modern criticism; with a Critical and Grammatical Commentary and New Translation. Bampton Lectures, 1878. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Frances).

Views of Society and Manners in America; in a series of Letters from that Country to a friend in England, during the years 1818, 1819, and 1820; by an Englishwoman. *Lond.* 1822. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Rev. George Newham).

A Guide to the Lakes of Killarney. *Lond.* 1822. 12mo.

A Guide to the Giant's Causeway, and the North-East Coast of Antrim. *Lond.* 1823. 12mo.

A Guide to the County of Wicklow. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

An Historical Guide to Antient and Modern Dublin. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

Ireland illustrated, from Original Drawings, with Descriptions. *Lond.* 1831. 4to.

See also, Gorton (John).

WRIGHT (James).

Monasticon Anglicanum, abridged and translated. *See* Dugdale (Sir William).

WRIGHT (J. M. F.)

Solutions of the Cambridge Problems, from 1800 to 1820. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Sir Martin).

An Introduction to the Law of Tenures. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Michael).

Ragguaglio della Solenne Comparsa, fatta in Roma gli otto di Gennaio 1687, dall' illustr. Signor Conte di Castelmaine, Ambasciadore Straordinario di Giacomo II. Re d'Inghilterra, etc., alla Santa Sede Apostolica; da Giovanni Michele Writ. *Roma*, 1687. folio.

WRIGHT (MICHAEL)—*Continued.*

Embassy of Roger Earl of Castlemain to Innocent XI. from King James II. Translated into English, and with Alterations and Additions by the Author. *Lond.* 1688. folio.

WRIGHT (ROBERT).

A Memoir of General James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest Reformers of Prison Discipline in England, and Founder of Georgia, in America. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

WRIGHT (T.)

Some Account of the Life of Richard Wilson, R.A., with Testimonies to his Genius and Memory, and Remarks on his Landscapes. *Lond.* 1824. 4to.

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

The Passions of the Minde in generall. *Lond.* 1604. 4to.

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

Clavis Cœlestis; being the Explication of a Diagram entituled a Synopsis of the Universe; or the Visible World epitomized. *Lond.* 1742. 4to.

An original Theory, or New Hypothesis of the Universe; solving the general Phenomena of the visible Creation. *Lond.* 1750. 4to.

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

Louthiana; or, an Introduction to the Antiquities of Ireland, etc. *See* LOUTH (COUNTY OF).

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

Early Mysteries, and other Latin Poems of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. Anglo-Saxon Period. *Lond.* 1842. royal 8vo.

Biographia Britannica Literaria, etc., Anglo-Norman Period. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

The History of Ludlow and its Neighbourhood; forming a Popular Sketch of the History of the Welsh Border. 2 vols. in 1. *Ludlow,* 1841, 1852. 8vo.

History and Topography of the County of Essex, comprising its Ancient and Modern History, with a series of Views. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1842. 4to.

St. Patrick's Purgatory; an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise, current during the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

Essays on subjects connected with the Literature, Popular Superstitions and History of England in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1846. post 8vo.

WRIGHT (THOMAS)—*Continued.*

England under the House of Hanover, its History and condition Illustrated from the Caricatures and Satires of the Day. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain down to the Conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by the ancient Remains brought to light by recent research. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo. (Bohn's Philological Library.)

A History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1862. 4to.

A History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art, with Illustrations from various sources, drawn and engraved by F. W. Fairholt. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

The History of Scotland, from the earliest period to the present time. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866. royal 8vo.

Caricature History of the Georges, or Annals of the House of Hanover, compiled from the Squibs, Broadsides, Lampoons, and Pictorial Caricatures of the Time. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

The Homes of Other Days: a History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England from the earliest known period to modern times. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

The Chester Plays. *See* SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY.

Queen Elizabeth and her Times. *See* ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND.

See also, CAMDEN SOCIETY. WARTON CLUB.

WRIGHT (WILLIAM).

Advice on the Study and Practice of the Law. Addressed to Attorneys' Clerks. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

WRIT (GIOV. MICHEL). *See* WRIGHT (MICHAEL).

WRITERS TO THE SIGNET.

Several Acts of the Writers to his Majesty's Signet. *Edinb.* 1744. folio.

Acts and Regulations of the Society of Writers to his Majesty's Signet. *Edinb.* 1778. 8vo.

Acts and Regulations of the Society of Clerks to his Majesty's Signet. *Edinb.* 1811. 8vo.

Report by the Curators of the Library of Writers to the Signet, with Bye-Laws for the management of the Library. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

Catalogues of the Library of the Writers to the Signet. *See* CATALOGUES.

WRONGS of the Caffre Nation. *See* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

WROTTESLEY (Hon. George), *Lieut.-Col., R.E.*

Life and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

WULFEN (Xaverius).

De Plumbo Spatoso Carinthiaco, ex Germanico idiomate in Latinum transtulit Josephus Eyerel. *Vindobonæ*, 1791. 4to.

WURTZ (Ad.)

The Atomic Theory. Translated by E. Cleminshaw. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

WYAT (George).

Extracts from the Life of the virtuous, christian, and renowned Queen Anne Boleigne. Written at the close of the XVIth century, and now first printed. *Lond.* 1817. 4to.

WYATT (Sir Matthew Digby), *Architect.*

The Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century: a Series of Illustrations of the choicest Specimens produced by every nation, at the Great Exhibition of Works of Industry, 1851. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. royal folio.

The Art of Illuminating as practised in Europe from the earliest times. Illustrated by Borders, Initial Letters, and Alphabets, selected and Chromolithographed by W. R. Tymms. With an Essay and Instructions by M. D. Wyatt. *Lond.* (1860). royal 8vo.

Fine Art: a Sketch of its History, Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry; being a Course of Lectures delivered at Cambridge in 1870. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Fine Art, its History, Theory, and Practice. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

WYATT (Sir Thomas).

Poetical Works. *Lond.* 1831. 12mo.

See also, Howard (Henry).

WYCHERLEY (W.)

Miscellany Poems, as Satyrs, Epistles, Love-verses, Songs, Sonnets, etc. *Lond.* 1704. folio.

WYCLIFFE (John de), D.D.

Tracts and Treatises, with Selections and Translations from his Manuscripts and Latin Works, edited for the Wycliffe Society, with an Introductory Memoir by Robert Vaughan, D.D. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Select English Works of John Wyclif. Edited from original MSS. by Thomas Arnold, of University College, Oxford. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1869. 8vo.

WYCLIFFE SOCIETY (The). *See* Clarkson (David). Wycliffe (John de).

WYLD (James).

Map of the Island of Cyprus. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

WYLD (Robert Stoddart).

The World as Dynamical and Immaterial, and the Nature of Perception. *Edinb.* 1868. 12mo.

The Physics and Philosophy of the Senses; or, The Mental and the Physical in their Mutual Relation. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

WYLIE (Rev. James Aitken), LL.D.

The Modern Judea, Ammon, Moab, and Edom compared with Ancient Prophecy. *Glasgow*, 1841. 12mo.

The Papacy; its History, Dogmas, Genius, and Prospects. *Edinb.* 1851. 8vo.

Daybreak in Spain; or, Sketches of Spain and its New Reformation: a Tour of two months. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

WYNCH (P. M.)

An Original Treatise on the Hindoo Law of Inheritance. *See* Hindoos.

WYNDHAM (Mrs Anne).

Claustrum Regale Reseratum; or, the King's Concealment at Trent. *See* Blount (Thomas).

WYNDHAM (Henry Penruddocke).

A Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales, made in the months of June and July 1774, and August 1777. *Salisbury*, 1781. 4to.

WYNNE (Edward).

Eunomus; or, Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

WYNNE (John Huddlestone).

A Compleat History of Ireland, from the earliest Accounts to the present Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

General History of the British Empire in America, including all the Countries in North America and the West Indies ceded by the Peace of Paris. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

WYNNE (William).

The Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins, Ambassador and Plenipotentiary for the General Peace at Cologn and Nimeguen, and Secretary of State to Charles II.; and a Complete Series of Letters from the beginning to the end of those two important Treaties. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1724. folio.

WYNNE (William). *See* Powell (David).

WYNTER (Andrew), M.D.

Fruit between the Leaves. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

WYNTOUN (Andrew of).

De Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland, be Androw of Wyntown, now first published, with Notes, a Glossary, etc., by David Macpherson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 8vo.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 4to.

The same. Edited by David Laing. *See* Scotland: Historians of Scotland.

WYRCESTRE (William).

Topographical Account of Bristow. *See* Dallaway (Rev. James).

WYRLEY (William).

The true Use of Armorie showed by Historie, and plainly proved by Example, etc. *Lond.* 1592. 4to.

WYSE (Francis).

America, its Realities and Resources. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

WYSE (Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas), K.C.B.

Impressions of Greece; with an Introduction by his Niece, Miss Wyse; and Letters from Greece to Friends at Home, by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

WYSE (Thomas), *Junior.*

Historical Sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

WYTTENBACH (Daniel).

Vita Davidis Ruhnkenii. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1799. 8vo.

X

XAVIER (Hieronymus).

Historia Christi Persice conscripta, simulque multis modis contaminata, Latine reddita et animadversionibus notata a Lud. de Dieu.—Item, ejusdem Historia S. Petri, Persice et Latine. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1639. 4to.

XENOPHON.

Xenophontis quæ extant Opera. Græce et Latine, opera J. Leunclavii. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1625. folio.

Opera, Græce et Latine, ex editionibus Schneideri et Zeunii: accedit Index Latinus. 10 vols. *Edinb.* 1811. post 8vo.

Xenophontis Opera Græca recognovit, cum cod. MS. Oxoniensi et omnibus fere libris editis contulit, versionem Latinam emendavit, etc. Notas H. Stephani, Leunclavii, R. Porti et Mureti recensitas et castigatas, Variantium Lectionum delectum, Indicesque adjunxit Thomas Hutchinson. 2 vols. *Oxon.* 1727, 1735. 4to.

De Cyri Institutione, Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat. a Tho. Hutchinson. *Londini*, 1756. 8vo.

De Institutione Cyri, Gr. et Lat. Ex editione Tho. Hutchinson. 4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1767. 12mo.

De Socrate Commentarii; item Socratis Apologia, Græce. *Glasguæ*, 1761. 4to.

Cyrupædia; or, the Institution and Life of Cyrus, King of Persians; translated into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor in Physick. *Lond.* 1632. folio.

Cyropædia; or, the Institution of Cyrus, translated from the Greek of Xenophon by the Hon. Maurice Ashley. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1770. 8vo.

The Cyropædia; or, Institution of Cyrus and the Hellenics, or Grecian History. Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. Henry Dale. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

The Expedition of Cyrus into Persia, and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand Greeks, with critical and historical Notes by Edward Spelman; translated from Xenophon; with Notes. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1776. 8vo.

Xenophon's Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus. A literal Translation, chiefly from the text of William Dindorf, by George B. Wheeler. *Lond.* 1850. 12mo.

XENOPHON—*Continued.*

The Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates. Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson. With a Geographical Commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. *Lond.* 1854. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

Xenophon's History of the Affairs of Greece; being a Continuation of the Peloponnesian War, from the time where Thucydides ends, to the Battle of Mantinea, translated from the Greek, by John Newman. *Lond.* 1685. 8vo.

Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, translated from the text of R. Kühner, with Notes and Prolegomena, by Geo. B. Wheeler. *Lond.* 1847. 12mo.

The Banquet of Xenophon, done from the Greek; with an Introductory Essay concerning the Doctrine and Death of Socrates by James Welwood, M.D. *Lond.* 1710. 12mo.

Xenophon's Memoirs of Socrates. With the Defence of Socrates before his Judges. Translated by Sarah Fielding. *Lond.* 1788. 8vo.

Xenophon's Treatise of Household (Certain Ancient Tracts concerning the management of Landed Property). *See* Tracts (Collections of).

The Minor Works of Xenophon, viz., the Memoirs of Socrates, the Banquet, Hiero on the Condition of Royalty; and Economics, or the Science of Good Husbandry. Translated from the Greek by several Hands. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

Xenophon's Minor Works. Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo. (Bohn's Classical Library.)

Le Opere di Senofonte, tradotte dal Greco da Marc' Antonio Gandini. *Venetia*, 1588. 4to.

XIMENA (Martin de).

Catalogo de los Obispos de las Iglesias Catredales de la Diocesi de Jaen, y Annales Ecclesiasticos deste Obispado. *Madrid*, 1654. folio.

XIPHILINUS (Joannes).

History of Dion Cassius. *See* Dion Cassius.

XIVREY (Jules Berger de).

Recherches sur les Sources Antiques de la Littérature Française. *Paris*, 1829. royal 8vo.

Y

YAIR (Rev. James), *Minister of the Scotch Church in Campvere.*

An Account of the Scotch Trade in the Netherlands; and of the Staple Port in Campvere. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

YARMOUTH.

A Booke of the Foundacion and Antiquitye of the Towne of Greate Yermouthe, from the original Manuscript written in the time of Queen Elizabeth, with Notes and an Appendix, edited by Charles John Palmer. *Great Yarmouth*, 1847. 4to.

YARRANTON (Andrew).

England's Improvement by Sea and Land to out-do the Dutch without Fighting; to pay Debts without Money, etc., in two parts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1677, 1698. 4to.

YARRELL (William).

History of British Fishes, illustrated by nearly 400 woodcuts. With Supplement. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835, 1839. 8vo.

YATES (Mrs Ashton).

A Winter in Italy, in a series of Letters to a friend. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

YATES (James).

On the French System of Measures, Weights, and Coins, and its adaptation to general use. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

YATES (Rev. Richard), D.D.

History and Antiquities of the Abbey of St. Edmund's Bury. Second edition, with additions. *Lond.* 1843. 4to.

YATES (William).

Memoirs of John Chamberlain, Missionary in India. With a Preface by F. A. Cox. *Lond.* 1825. 8vo.

YATES (William Holt), M.D.

Modern History and Condition of Egypt, its Climate, Diseases, and Capabilities, with an Account of the Proceedings of Mohammed Ali Pascha from 1801 to 1843. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

YEAR OF LIBERATION (The); a Journal of the Defence of Hamburgh against the French Army under Marshal Davoust in 1813, with Sketches of the Battles of Lutzen, Bautzen, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1832. 8vo.

YEATES (Thomas).

A Syriac Grammar, principally adapted to the New Testament in that Language. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

YELVERTON (Sir Henry).

The Reports of Sir Henry Yelverton, of divers special Cases in the Court of King's Bench, as well as in the latter end of the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, as in the first ten years of K. James. Published originally in French by Sir William Wylde. *Dublin*, 1792. 8vo.

YELVERTON CASE.

Cases decided in the Court of Session, etc., Longworth or Yelverton *v.* Yelverton, and Yelverton *v.* Longworth, December 19, 1862. *Edinb.* 1863. royal 8vo.

YEPES (Fra Diego de), *Bishop of Taraçona.*

Historia particular de la Persecucion de Inglaterra y de los Martirios mas insignes que en ella ha auido, desde el año 1570. *Madrid*, 1599. 4to.

YONGE (Charlotte Mary).

Life of John Coleridge Patteson, Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

See also, Wiesener (Louis).

YONGE (Walter).

Diary of Walter Yonge. *See* Camden Society.

YORK (Frederick, Duke of).

A correct copy of the Evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Commons, upon the Conduct of His Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief; in which are included several Documents that have not yet appeared before the Public. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Mr Wardle and the Duke of York: the corrected Speeches of Mr Wardle, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr Whitbread, etc., in the House of Commons on the Charges against His Royal Highness the Duke of York. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

YORK (James, Duke of).

Memoirs of English Affairs, chiefly Naval, from the year 1660 to 1673, written by his Royal Highness James Duke of York, under his administration of Lord High Admiral. Published from his original Letters and other Royal Authorities. *Lond.* 1729. 8vo.

YORK CATHEDRAL.

An Accurate Description and History of the Cathedral of St. Peter, York. *York*, 1783. 12mo.

YORKE (James).

The Union of Honour; containing the Armes, Matches, and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earles of England from the Conquest untill this present yeere 1640, etc., with the Arms of the Gentry of Lincolnshire. By James Yorke, Blacksmith of Lincoln. *Lond.* 1640. folio.

YORKE (Philip).

The Royal Tribes of Wales. *Wrexham*, 1799. 4to.

YOSY (Mrs A.)

Switzerland ; as now divided into nineteen Cantons; interspersed with Anecdotes, local Customs, and a Description of the present State of the Country, with picturesque Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Swiss. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

YOUATT (William).

Treatises on Cattle, on Sheep, and on the Horse. *See* Library of Entertaining Knowledge.

YOUNG (Archibald).

A Historical Sketch of the French Bar, from its Origin to the Present Day; with Biographical Notices. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

YOUNG (Arthur).

The Farmer's Letters to the People of England, containing the Sentiments of a practical Husbandman on various subjects of great importance, particularly the Exportation of Corn, the present State of Agriculture, etc. To which are added, Occasional Tracts on Husbandry and Rural Œconomics. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

A Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

A Six Months' Tour through the North of England, containing an Account of the present State of Agriculture, Manufactures, and Population in several Counties of this Kingdom. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

The Farmer's Tour through the East of England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

YOUNG (Arthur)—*Continued.*

Political Arithmetic; containing Observations on the present State of Great Britain, and the principles of her Policy in the encouragement of Agriculture. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

A Tour in Ireland; with General Observations on the present State of that Kingdom in the years 1776–7-8, and brought down to the end of 1779. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

Travels during the years 1787, 88, 89, and 1790, undertaken more particularly with a View of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 2 vols. *Bury St. Edmonds*, 1792. 4to.

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Suffolk. *Lond.* 1797. 8vo.

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lincoln. *Lond.* 1799. 8vo.

YOUNG (Arthur).

Nautical Dictionary, containing Explanations of Terms and Phrases used in the Building and Outfit of Sailing Vessels and Steamships, in Seamanship, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, and in Naval Gunnery. *Dundee*, 1846. post 8vo.

YOUNG (Rev. David). *See* Edwards (Jonathan). Halyburton (Thomas). Mead (Rev. Matthew).

YOUNG (E. D.), R.N.

Nyassa: a Journal of Adventures while exploring Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, and establishing the Settlement of "Livingstonia." Revised by Rev. Horace Waller. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

YOUNG (Edward), LL.D.

The Works of Edward Young, Author of Night Thoughts, revised and corrected by himself. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

The Centaur not fabulous. *Lond.* 1755. 8vo.

YOUNG (Rev. George).

A Geological Survey of the Yorkshire Coast. *Whitby*, 1822. 4to.

YOUNG (Rev. James).

Life of John Welsh, Minister of Ayr, 1568–1622, including Illustrations of the Contemporary Ecclesiastical History of Scotland and France. With a Biographical Sketch of the Author (by the Rev. James Anderson). *Edinb.* 1866. 12mo.

YOUNG (James).

A Short Memoir of James Young, Merchant Burgess of Aberdeen, and Rachel Cruickshank, his Spouse, and their Descendants (by Alexander Johnston, W.S.). *Aberdeen*, 1860. 4to.

YOUNG (John), *Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow.*

A Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country Church Yard; being a Continuation of Dr Johnson's Criticism on the Poems of Gray. *Edinb.* 1810. 8vo.

YOUNG (John).

A Catalogue of the Pictures at Grosvenor House, London. With Etchings and accompanied by Historical and Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1820. 4to.

A Catalogue of Pictures by British Artists, in the Possession of Sir John Fleming Leicester. With Etchings and accompanied by Historical and Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1821. 4to.

A Catalogue of the Pictures at Leigh Court, the Seat of Philip John Miles, Esq. With Etchings and accompanied by Historical and Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1822. 4to.

A Catalogue of the celebrated Collection of Pictures of John Julius Angerstein, containing a finished Etching of every Picture, accompanied with Historical and Biographical Notices. *Lond.* 1823. 4to.

YOUNG (Rev. John), LL.D.

The Christ of History: an Argument grounded in the Facts of his Life on Earth. *Lond.* 1855. post 8vo.

The Mystery; or, Evil and God. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

YOUNG (John Russell).

Around the World with General Grant; a Narrative of the Visit of General U. S. Grant, Ex-President of the United States, to various Countries in Europe, Asia, and Africa, in 1877, 1878, and 1879. 2 vols. *New York*, 1880. royal 8vo.

YOUNG (Rev. Julian Charles).

A Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, Tragedian; with Extracts from his Son's Journal. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Last Leaves from the Journal of Julian Charles Young, Rector of Ilmington. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

YOUNG (M.)

Life and Times of Aonio Paleario; or, a History of the Italian Reformers in the Sixteenth Century. Illustrated by Original Letters and Unedited Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo.

YOUNG (Matthew), *Bishop of Clonfert.*

Philosophical Essays. *Dublin*, 1799. 4to.

YOUNG (S. A.)

Studies of Trees, with and without foliage. *Edinb.* 1834. folio.

YOUNG (Thomas), M.D.

A Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy, and the Mechanical Arts. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

An Account of some recent Discoveries in Hieroglyphical Literature, and Egyptian Antiquities, including the Author's Original Alphabet as extended by M. Champollion, with a Translation of five unpublished Greek and Egyptian Manuscripts. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

Rudiments of an Egyptian Dictionary in the Ancient Enchorial Character; with a Memoir of the Author and Catalogue of his Works. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo. (Bound with Tattam's Coptic Grammar.)

Memoir of the Life of Thomas Young, M.D., with a Catalogue of his Works and Essays. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Works. Vols. I. and II., including his Scientific Memoirs, edited by George Peacock, D.D., Dean of Ely. Vol. III., Hieroglyphical Essays and Correspondence, etc., edited by John Leitch. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

Life. *See* Peacock (George).

YOUNG (Thomas).

Narrative of a Residence on the Mosquito Shore during 1839, 1840, and 1841, with an Account of Truxillo and the adjacent Islands. *Lond.* 1842. 12mo.

YOUNG (Sir William).

The History of Athens, politically and philosophically considered. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

The West India Common Place Book. *Lond.* 1807. 4to.

See also, Edwards (Bryan). Taylor (Brook).

YOUNG (William).

Portugal in 1828; comprising Sketches of the state of Private Society and of Religion in that Kingdom, under Don Miguel, with a Narrative of the Author's Residence there, his persecution and confinement. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

YOUNGE (Edward).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Equity; from Trin. Term, 11 Geo. IV. (1830), to Mich. Term, 2 Will. IV. (1832). Vol. I. (All published.) *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

YOUNGE (Edward) and COLLYER (John).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Equity, from Trin. Term, 4 Will. IV. (1834) to Trin. Term, 4 and 5 Vict. (1842). 4 vols. *Lond.* 1836–1846. 8vo.

YOUNGE (Edward) and JERVIS (John).

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, at Law, in Equity, and in Error, from Mich. Term, 7 Geo. IV. (1826), to Hilary, 11 Geo. IV. (1830). 3 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1830. 8vo.

Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Vice-Chancellor, Mich. 1841 to Hilary 1844. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843, 1844. 8vo.

YRIARTE (Charles).

La Vie d'un Patricien de Venise au Seizième Siècle, d'après les Papiers d'État des Archives de Venise. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.

Venice: Its History, Art, Industries, and Modern Life. Translated from the French by F. J. Sitwell. *Lond.* 1880. folio.

YRIARTE (Tomas de).

Coleccion de Obras en verso y prosa. 8 vols. *Madrid*, 1805. 12mo.

YULE (Lieut. Henry).

Fortification for Officers of the Army and Students of Military History, with Illustrations and Notes. *Edinb.* 1851. 8vo.

Z

ZABA (N. F.)

The Polish Exile; being an historical, statistical, political, and literary Account of Poland. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

ZAEHNSDORF (Joseph W.)

The Art of Bookbinding. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

ZALEUCUS.

Political Fragments. *See* Stobæus (Joannes).

ZAMPIERI (Domenico).

Picturæ Dominici Zampierii, vulgo Dominichino, quæ extant in Sacello sacræ Ædi Cryptoferratensi adjuncto, nunc primum tabulis æneis incisæ. *Romæ*, 1762. folio.

ZANCHIUS (Hieronymus), *S.T.P., Acad. Heidelberg.*

Omnia Opera Theologica. 8 vols. in 3. *Genevæ*, 1619. folio.

ZANETTI (Alexandre).

Le Premier Siècle de la Calcographie, ou Catalogue Raisonné des Estampes de feu M. le Comte Léopold Cicognara. *Venise*, 1837. 8vo.

ZANGEMEISTER (Carolus) et WATTENBACH (Guilelmus).

Exempla Codicum Latinorum litteris majusculis scriptorum. *Heidelbergæ*, 1876. folio.

ZANOTTI (Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni).

Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna, aggregata all' Instituto delle Scienze e dell' Arti. 2 vols. *Bologna*, 1739. 4to.

Le Pitture di Pelegrino Tibaldi e di Niccolo Abbati, esistenti nell' Instituto di Bologna descritte ed illustrate. *Venezia*, 1756. large folio.

ZANOTTO (Francesco).

Storia della Pittura Veneziana. *Venezia*, 1837. royal 8vo.

ZARATE (Augustin de).

Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête du Pérou, traduite de l'Espagnol, par S. D. C. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1742. 12mo.

ZARATE (Francisco Lopez de).

Obras Varias. *Alcala*, 1651. 4to.

ZEALAND.

A Tour in Zealand in the Year 1802. *See* Feldborg (A. Anderson).

ZEILLER (Franz Edlen von).

Das Natürliche Privat-Recht. *Wien*, 1819. 8vo.

ZELLER (Dr Edward).

The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. Translated from the German by the Rev. Oswald J. Reichel. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Plato and the Older Academy. Translated from the German by Sarah Frances Alleyne and Alfred Goodwin. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Socrates and the Socratic Schools. Translated from the German by Oswald J. Reichel. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

A History of Greek Philosophy from the earliest period to the time of Socrates. With a general Introduction. Translated from the German by S. F. Alleyne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

ZENDAVESTA.

Zendavesta, Ouvrage de Zoroastre, traduit en Francois. *See* Duperron (Anquetil).

ZENKER (J. Th.)

Bibliotheca Orientalis: Manuel de Bibliographie Orientale. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1846, 1861. 8vo.

ZENO (Apostolo).

Poesie Sacre Drammatiche. *Venezia*, 1735. folio.

Poesie Drammatiche. 10 vols. *Venezia*, 1744. 8vo.

See also, Parnasso Italiano.

ZEUSS (J. C.)

Grammatica Celtica e monumentis vetustis tam Hibernicæ Linguæ quam Britannicarum Dialectorum. Editio altera curavit H. Ebel. *Berolini*, 1871. 8vo.

ZIEGELBAUER (Magnoaldus).

Historia Rei Literariæ Ordinis S. Benedicti: Recensuit, auxit jurisque publici fecit R. P. Oliverius Legipontius. 4 vols. *Augustæ Vind.* 1754. folio.

ZIEMANN (Adolf).

Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch zum Handgebrauch. Nebst Grammatischer Einleitung. *Leipzig*, 1838. 8vo.

ZIENKOWICZ (Léon).

Les Costumes de Peuple Polonais. *See* Poland: Bibliotheca Polonica.

ZIMMERMANN (Eberh. Aug. Guil.)

Specimen Zoologiæ Geographicæ Quadrupedum domicilia et migrationes sistens. *Lug. Bat.* 1777. 4to.

ZIMMERMANN (Jo. Jacobus).

Opuscula Theologici, Historici et Philosophici Argumenti. 4 vols. *Tuguri*, 1751–1759. 4to.

ZIMMERMAN (John George).

Solitude, to which are added the Life of the Author; and Notes Historical and Explanatory. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1804, 1805. 8vo.

ZIMMERN (Helen).

Arthur Schopenhauer, his Life and his Philosophy. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, his Life and his Works. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

ZIMMERN (Prof. M.)

Traité des Actions, ou Théorie de la Procédure Privée chez les Romains, exposée Historiquement depuis son Origine jusqu' à Justinien, traduit de l'Allemand, et annoté par L. Étienne. *Paris*, 1846. 8vo.

ZINKEISEN (Johann Wilhelm).

Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches in Europa. *See* Heeren and Ukert.

ZIPOLI (Perlone).

Il Malmantile Racquistato. *See* Lippi (Lorenzo).

ZOCCHI (Guiseppe).

Vedute delle Ville della Toscana. *See* Toscana.

ZOEGA (Georgius).

De Origine et Usu Obeliscorum. *Romæ*, 1797. folio.

ZOESIUS (Henricus).

Commentarius ad Digestorum seu Pandectarum Juris Civilis libros L. Editio quinta: Valerius Andreas pleraque iteratâ hac editione hactenus desiderata supplevit, etc. *Lovanii*, 1692. folio.

ZOMPINI (Gaetano).

Le Arti che vanno per Via nella Città di Venezia inventate ed incise da G. Zompini. *Venezia*, 1785. folio.

ZONARAS (Johannes).

Annales. Carolus Du Fresne, Dom. Du Cange, Wolfianam editionem cum scriptis codicibus contulit, Versionem Latinam recensuit, notis illustravit. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1686. folio. (Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores.)

Johannis Zonarae et Photii Lexica, ex Codicibus MSS., nunc primum edita, Observationibus illustrata, et Indicibus instructa, Joh. Aug-Henr. Tittmann. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1808. 4to.

ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL.

The Zoological Journal, conducted by Thomas Bell, John G. Children, and Messrs. Sowerby, N. A. Vigors, and others. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1825–1835. 8vo.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. Vol. I., Parts 1 and 2. *Lond.* 1833, 1834. 4to.

The Gardens and Menagerie of the Zoological Society. *See* Gardens.

ZOOLOGY.

Magazine of Zoology and Botany. *See* Natural History.

ZOPFIUS (Joan. Henricus).

Introductio ad Lectionem Cursoriam Veteris Testamenti. Accedit Quadriga Dissertationum. *Leipzig*, 1763. 12mo.

ZOROASTER. *See* Duperron (Anquetil).

ZOSIMUS.

Zosimi Historiæ Græce et Latine, recensuit, notis criticis et commentario historico illustravit Jo. Fr. Reitemeier, ad calcem subjectæ sunt Animadversiones nonnullæ C. G. Heynii. *Lipsiæ*, 1784. 8vo.

ZOUCH (Thomas), D.D.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sidney. *York*, 1808. 4to.

The Life of Isaac Walton, including Notices of his contemporaries. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

ZOUCHE (Richard), LL.D.

Descriptio Juris et Judicii Feudalis, secundum Consuetudines Mediolani et Normanniæ, pro Introductione ad Studium Jurisprudentiæ Anglicanæ. *Oxoniæ*, 1634. 12mo.

ZOUCHE (Richard), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Elementa Jurisprudentiæ definitionibus, Regulis et sententiis selectioribus Juris Civilis illustrata: quibus accessit Descriptio Juris et Judicii Temporalis; nec non Descriptio Juris et Judicii Ecclesiastici, secundum Canones et Constitutiones Anglicanas. *Oxoniæ*, 1636. 4to.

Juris et Judicii Fecialis, sive Juris inter Gentes, et Quæstionum de eodem Explicatio. *Oxoniæ*, 1650. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

ZSCHOKKE (Heinrich).

History of Switzerland from its earliest Origin to the present Time, translated from the German. *Lond.* 1834. 12mo.

ZUALLART (Jean).

Le tresdevot Voyage de Jerusalem, avecq les figures des Lieux Saincts, et plusieurs autres, tirées au naturel. *Anvers*, 1608. 4to.

ZUCCARDI (Francesco).

Vita e Fatti di Federigo di Montefeltro, Duca di Urbino. *See* Baldi (Bernardino).

ZUICHEMUS (Viglius).

Commentaria in Decem Titulos Institutionum Juris Civilis; adsunt etiam Prælectiones in Titulum Pandectarum de Rebus Creditis. *Leovardæ*, 1643. 8vo.

ZUINGERUS (Theodorus).

Theatrum Humanæ Vitæ, tertiatione novem Voluminibus locupletatum, interpolatum, renovatum Jacobi Zuingeri Fil. recognitione. 29 vols. in 4. *Basiliæ*, 1604. folio.

ZULUETA (Pedro de), Junior.

Trial of Pedro de Zulueta, Jun., on a Charge of Slave Trading, with an Address to the Merchants, Manufacturers, and Traders of Great Britain, by Pedro de Zulueta, Jun., and Documents illustrative of the Case. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

ZUMPT (C. G.)

Aufgaben zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische aus den besten neuern Lateinischen Schriftstellern gezogen. *Berlin*, 1829. 8vo.

Grammar of the Latin Language, translated from the German, with additions, by the Rev. John Kenrick. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

ZUNIGA (Joaquin Martinez de).

An Historical View of the Philippine Islands; translated from the Spanish by John Maver. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

ZURICH LETTERS.

Correspondence of English Bishops and others with Helvetian Reformers (1558–1579). *See* Parker Society.

ZURLA (Placido).

Il Mappamondo di Fra Mauro Camaldolese descritto ed illustrato. *Venezia*, 1806. folio.

ZURLAUBEN (Le Baron B. F. A. de).

Histoire Militaire des Suisses au service de la France, avec les Piéces Justificatives. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1751. 12mo.

Tableaux Topographiques, pittoresques, physiques, historiques, moraux, politiques, litteraires de la Suisse. (Par J. B. de Laborde). Vol. II. Tableaux de la Suisse ou Voyage Pittoresque dans les Treize Cantons et États Alliés du Corps Helvetique, etc. Par M. le Baron de Zurlauben. Vols. III. and IV. Plates. 4 vols. in 5. *Paris*, 1780–1786. folio.

SUPPLEMENT.

SUPPLEMENT.

ABBOT (Charles), *Lord Colchester.*

The Diary and Correspondence of Charles Abbot, Lord Colchester, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1802–1817. Edited by his son, Charles, Lord Colchester. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

ABBOTT (Charles), *afterwards Lord Chief-Justice Tenterden.*

A Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Eleventh edition, by William Shee. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

The same. Twelfth edition, by Sam. Prentice, Q.C. *Lond.* 1881. royal 8vo.

ABBOTT (Rev. Edwin), D.D.

Oxford Sermons preached before the University. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

ABERCROMBIE (David), M.D.

Fur Academicus. *Amstelodami*, 1689. 12mo.

ABERCROMBY (David), S.J.

An Answer to a little Book called Protestancy to be embraced; or, a new and infallible Method to reduce Romanists from Popery. (Anon.) n.p., 1686. 12mo.

ABERDEEN (City of).

Aberdeen Fifty Years Ago; being a Series of Engravings of Buildings in, and that were about Aberdeen. *Aberdeen*, 1868. 8vo.

Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee of the House of Commons, Session 1828, on the Aberdeen Harbour Bill, with the Speeches of Counsel, etc. *Aberdeen*, 1828. 8vo.

ABERDEEN ALMANACK.

Aberdeen's New Almanack for the Year of our Lord, 1682. *Aberdeen*, 1682. 12mo.

ABERDEEN MAGAZINE.

Selections from the Aberdeen Magazine, contributed during the years 1831 and 1832, by John Hill Burton, Alexander Kilgour, William Lillie, Joseph Robertson, and other Contemporaries, in their early days. *Aberdeen*, 1878. post 8vo.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.

Lacrymæ Academiæ Marischallanæ sub Obitum Mœcenatis et Fundatoris sui munificentissimi Georgii comitis Marischalli, Domini de Keith et Altre, etc. *Abredoniæ*, 1623. 4to.

Lacrymæ Academiæ Mareschallanæ in Obitum Ill. comitis Mareschalli, Wilhelmi Nobilissimæ Kethorum Familiæ Principis. *Aberdoniæ*, 1635. 4to.

See also, Ogstonus (Gul.)

ABERNETHY (Rev. John).

A Christian and Heavenly Treatise containing Physicke for the Soule. By Mr I. A., Minister of God's Word. *Lond.* 1615. 4to.

Discourses concerning the Being and Natural Perfections of God. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1743. 8vo.

ABOUT (Edmond).

The Fellah. Translated by Sir Randal Roberts. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Handbook of Social Economy; or, the Worker's A, B, C. Translated by W. F. Rae. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

ABUDACNUS (Josephus).

The History of the Cophites, commonly called Jacobites, under the Dominion of the Turk and Abyssin Emperor. Done into English from the Original in Latin by Sir E[dward] S[adleir]. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

ACADÉMIE CELTIQUE.

Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique; ou, Recherches sur les Antiquités Celtiques, Gauloises et Françaises. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1808–1810. 8vo.

ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS. *See* FRANCE.

ACADEMY (THE).

The Academy: a weekly Review of Literature, Science, and Art. January 1879–December 1881. Vols. XV.–XX. *Lond.* 1879–1881. 4to.

ACOSTA (FATHER JOSEPH DE).

The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Reprinted from the English Translation of Edward Grimston, 1604, and edited, with Notes and Introduction, by Clements R. Markham. 2 vols., with Map of Peru. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

ADAM (RIGHT HON. WILLIAM), *Lord Chief-Commissioner.*

The Progress of an Estate in Scotland in the course of a Century, from 1733 to 1833, shewing its advancement from natural uncultivated Barrenness to sheltered cultivated Productiveness. n.p. n.d. oblong 4to.

ADAMS (MAJOR CHARLES).

Great Campaigns: a succinct Account of the Principal Military Operations which have taken place in Europe from 1796 to 1870. Edited from the Lectures and Writings of the late Major C. Adams, by Capt. C. Cooper King. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

ADAMS (G. LOUIS).

Recueil des Sculptures Gothiques, dessinées et gravées à l'eau forte d'après les plus Beaux Monuments construits en France, depuis le Onzième jusqu'au Quinzième Siècle. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1856, 1866. large 4to.

ADAMS (W. H. DAVENPORT).

The Buried Cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum, their History, their Destruction, and their Remains. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

ADAMSON (JOHN).

Bibliotheca Lusitana; or, a Catalogue of Books and Tracts relating to the History and Literature and Poetry of Portugal, forming part of the Library of John Adamson. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1836. post 8vo.

Lusitania Illustrata: Notices on the History, Antiquities, Literature, etc., of Portugal. Part II. Minstrelsy. *Newcastle*, 1846. post 8vo.

ADAMSON (PROFESSOR ROBERT).

Fichte. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.)

ADDISON (CHARLES G.)

A Treatise on the Law of Contracts. Sixth edition, by Lewis W. Cave. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. *Lond.* 1875. royal 8vo.

Wrongs and their Remedies, being a Treatise on the Law of Torts. Third edition, by F. S. P. Wolferstan. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition, by Lewis W. Cave. *Lond.* 1879. royal 8vo.

ADELUNG (JOHANN CHRISTOPH).

Mithridates oder Algemeine Sprachenkunde mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in beynahe fünfhundert Sprachen und Mundarten. Bearbeitet von Dr Johann S. Vater. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1809. 8vo.

ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, KING OF SWEDEN.

Kort Utkast til Konung Adolph Fredrics och dess Gemåls lefvernes-bescrifning. *Stockholm*, 1789. 8vo.

ADRIANUS (CARDINALIS).

De Vera Philosophia libri IV., ex quatuor Ecclesiæ Doctoribus conscripti. *Coloniæ*, 1540. small 8vo.

ADRICHOMIUS (CHRISTIANUS).

Breve Descrittione della Citta di Gierusalemme. Tradotta di Latino in volgare dal Sig. Pier. Franc. Toccolo. *Verona*, 1590. small 8vo.

ADVOCACY.

Hints on Advocacy useful for Practice in any of the Courts; with Suggestions as to Opening a Case, Examination-in-Chief, Cross-Examination, Reply, etc. etc. Wood on the Appointment of a Public Prosecutor, and the Utility of the Grand Jury. By a Barrister. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo.

ÆLIANUS (CLAUDIUS).

Variæ Historiæ libri XIV., cum notis J. Schefferi, interpret. Justi Vulteii et annott. Jo. Kuhnii, curante J. H. Lederlino. *Argentorati*, 1713. 8vo.

ÆSCHYLUS.

Æschyli Tragœdiæ Septem cum versione Latina. 2 vols. *Glasguæ*, 1794. 8vo.

ÆSOPUS.

Fables of Æsop and other eminent Mythologists, with Morals and Reflections. By Sir Roger L'Estrange. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

AFFO (Ireneo).

Saggio di Memorie su la Tipografia Parmense del Secolo XV. *Parma*, 1791. 4to.

AGAPETUS.

Agapeti Diaconi ad Justinianum Imp. et Basilii Macedonis Imp. ad Leonem Philosophum fil. Adhortationes, Græce et Latine, Bernhardus Damke recensuit. *Basileæ*, 1633. 8vo.

AGASSIZ (Louis).

Lake Superior: its Physical Character, Vegetation, and Animals, with a Narration of the Tour by J. Elliot Cabot. *Boston*, 1850. 8vo.

AGNEW (Sir Andrew), *Bart.*

The Agnews of Lochnaw: a History of the Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway; with contemporary Anecdotes, Traditions, and Genealogical Notices of Old Families of the Sheriffdom, 1370 to 1747. *Edinb.* 1864. 8vo.

AGNEW (Rev. David C. A.)

Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV. Second edition. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1871. 4to.

AGNEW (William Fischer).

The Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

AGRICULTURE.

Select Essays on Husbandry extracted from the Museum Rusticum, and Foreign Essays on Agriculture containing a Variety of Experiments, all of which have been found to succeed in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1767. 8vo.

AINGER (Alfred).

Charles Lamb. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

ALBEMARLE (George, Duke of).

The Order and Ceremonies used in his Solemn Interment. *See* Sandford (Francis).

ALBERT, The Prince Consort.

Early Years. *See* Grey (Lieut.-General Hon. C.)

Life. *See* Martin (Sir Theodore).

ALBERTI (Joannes).

Glossarium Græcum in Sacros Novi Fœderis libros ex MSS. primus edidit, Notisque inlustravit Jo. Alberti. Accedunt ejusdem Miscellanea Critica in Glossas Nomicas, Suidam, Hesychium, etc. *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1735. 8vo.

ALBRECHT VON HALBERSTADT. *See* Bibliothek der National Literatur.

ALBUQUERQUE (Affonso d').

The Commentaries of the Great Afonso Dalboquerque, second Viceroy of India. Translated from the Portuguese edition of 1774, with Notes and Introduction by Walter de Gray Birch. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1880. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

ALDE MANUCE et l'Hellenisme à Venise. *See* Didot (Ambroise Firmin).

ALEXANDER (J. H.)

Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, Ancient and Modern, reduced to the Standards of the United States of America. *Baltimore*, 1850. royal 8vo.

ALEXANDER (William), D.D., *Bishop of Derry and Raphoe.*

The Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1876. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

ALEXANDER (William).

Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, in the Parish of Pyketillim, with Glimpses of the Parish Politics about A.D. 1843. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1880. royal 8vo.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT.

Alexander and Didymus: a Fragment of the Alliterative Romance of Alisaunder. *See* Early English Text Society.

ALEXANDER TRALLIANUS, *Medicus.*

Libri Duodecim Græci et Latini, Joanne Guenterio Andernaco interprete et emendatore. *Basileæ*, 1556. 8vo.

ALEXIUS (Saint).

Life. *See* Early English Text Society.

ALFORD (Henry), D.D., *Dean of Canterbury.*

A Plea for the Queen's English: Stray Notes on Speaking and Spelling. *Lond.* 1866. 12mo.

Life, Journals, and Letters of Henry Alford, D.D. Edited by his Widow. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

ALFRED THE GREAT.

Boethi Consolationis Philosophiæ libri Anglo-Saxonice redditi. *See* Boethius (An. Manl. Sev.)

West Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. *See* Early English Text Society.

ALLATIUS (Leo).

Excerpta Varia Græcorum Sophistarum ac Rhetorum nunc primum vulgata et Latine reddita. *Romæ*, 1641. 8vo.

Leonis Allatii Apes Urbanæ sive de Viris Illustribus qui ab anno MDCXXX. per totum MDCXXXII. Romæ adfuerunt. Et Joannis Imperialis Museum Historicum, præmissa Præfatione Jo. Alb. Fabricii. *Hamburgi*, 1711. 8vo.

ALLEN (Grant).

The Colour Sense: its Origin and Development. An Essay in Comparative Psychology. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo. (English and Foreign Philosophical Library.)

ALLEN (Thomas).

A New and Complete History of the County of York. Illustrated by a series of Views by Nathaniel Whittock. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1828–1831. 8vo.

ALLEN (William), *Cardinal.*

Defence of Sir William Stanley. *See* Chetham Society.

ALLIBONE (S. Austin).

A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors, living and deceased. Vols. II. and III. *Philadelphia*, 1870, 1871. royal 8vo.

ALMANACKS.

Paterson's Scottish Almanac, 1878–1882. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1878–1882. 8vo.

The Town and Country Almanack for the Year MDCCLXXXVIII., with New Lists and improved Kalendar. Printed for T. Ruddiman and Co. *Edinb.* 1787. 8vo.

See also, Aberdeen. Edinburgh.

ALPHONSUS (Petrus), *Ex-Judæus Hispanus.*

Disciplina Clericalis. Discipline de Clergie. Traduction de l'Ouvrage de Pierre Alphonse—Le Chastoiment d'un Père à son Fils. Traduction en Vers Français. 2 parts in 1 vol. *Paris*, 1824. 8vo.

ALTENGLISCHE LEGENDEN. *See* Horstmann (Dr Carl).

ALVAREZ (Father Francisco).

Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520–1527. Translated from the Portuguese, and edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

AMERICA.

The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600–1700. From MSS. preserved in the State Paper Department. Edited by John Camden Hotten. *Lond.* 1874. 4to.

AMHURST (N.)

An Epistle to Sir John Blount. *See* Poems (Collection of). 4to.

AMOS (Sheldon), *Professor of Jurisprudence, London.*

A Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The Science of Law. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

ANACREON. *See* Fawkes (Francis).

ANCIENT CLASSICS for English Readers. Edited by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins.

Aristotle. *See* Grant (Sir Alexander).

The Greek Anthology. *See* Neaves (Lord).

Thucydides. *See* Collins (Rev. W. Lucas).

ANDAGOYA (Pascual de).

Narrative of the Proceedings of Pedrarias Davilla in the Provinces of Tierra Firme, and of the Discovery of the South Sea and the Coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Translated and edited by Clements R. Markham. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

ANDERSEN (Hans Christian).

The Story of my Life. Now first translated into English. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

ANDERSON (Rev. George).

Use and Abuse of Diversions: a Sermon. *Edinb.* 1733. 8vo.

Some Remarks upon the Rev. Mr Anderson's Positions concerning the Unlawfulness of Stage Plays. *Edinb.* 1733. 8vo.

A Reinforcement of the Reasons proving that the Stage is an Unchristian Diversion. By the Rev. Geo. Anderson. *Edinb.* 1733. 8vo.

ANDERSON (J. Still).

Decisions in the Court of Session from 1800 to 1880, in Cases connected with the Agriculture of Scotland. *See* Court of Session.

ANDERSON (Rev. James).

Memorable Women of the Puritan Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

ANDERSON (Johann).

Histoire Naturelle de l'Islande, du Groenland, du Detroit de Davis et d'autres pays situés sous le Nord. Traduite de l'Allemand par M. S. [Godefroy Sellius]. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1754. 12mo.

ANDERSON (John P.)

The Book of British Topography. A Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the Library of the British Museum relating to Great Britain and Ireland. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

ANDERSON (Joseph), LL.D.

Scotland in Early Christian Times. The Rhind Lectures in Archæology, 1879. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

The Same. Second Series. The Rhind Lectures in Archæology for 1880. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

ANDERSON (Patrick).

The Picture of a Scottish Baron Court: a dramatic Poem. With original Notes. (Edited by D. Webster.) *Edinb.* 1821. 12mo.

ANDERSON (William).

The Scottish Nation; or, the Surnames, Families, Literature, Honours, and Biographical History of the People of Scotland. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1863. royal 8vo.

ANDREW (W. P.)

India and her Neighbours. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

ANECDOTES SECRÈTES de l'Empire Ottomane. *See* Gomez (Madeleine Ang. Poisson).

ANGELL (Joseph K.)

A Treatise on the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and by Water. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged by John Lathrop. *Boston*, 1868. royal 8vo.

ANNUAL REGISTER.

The Annual Register: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Years 1865–1880. New Series. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1866–1881. 8vo.

ANSALDUS (Castus Innocens).

De Romana Tutelarium Deorum in oppugnationibus urbium evocatione. *Oxonii*, 1765. 8vo.

ANSON (Sir William R.)

Principles of the English Law of Contract. *Oxford*, 1879. post 8vo.

ANSTEY (John).

Pleader's Guide: a Didactic Poem, containing the conduct of a Suit at Law. (Anon.) Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1808. 12mo.

ANTIQUARIES (Societies of).

LONDON.

Archæologia; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Vols. XXXII.–XLIV. *Lond.* 1847–1873. 4to.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Archæologia Æliana; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Vols. II.–IV. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1827–1854. 4to.

SCOTLAND.

Archæologia Scotica; or, Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Vol. V. part 1. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1864–1880. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1868–1880. small 4to.

FOREIGN SOCIETIES.

Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. Année 1834 (Vol. VII.) *Paris*, 1834. 8vo.

Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. Atlas. 1834, 1835, 1836. *Caen et Paris*, 1834–1837. oblong 4to.

Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1840–1849. 3 parts. *Copenhague*, 1844–1852. 8vo.

Antiquarisk Tidsskrift. Bulletin de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. *Copenhague*, 1845. 8vo.

ANTIQUARY (The).

The Antiquary: a Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past. Edited by Edward Walford. Vols. I.–IV. *Lond.* 1880–1881. 4to.

APOCRYPHA.

Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

APOSTOLIC FATHERS. *See* Hefele (Carolus Josephus).

APPIANUS ALEXANDRINUS.

Romanarum Historiarum libri. *Lutetiæ*, 1551. folio.

ARABIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENTS.

Essai Historique sur les Contes Orientaux et sur les Mille et Une Nuits. *Paris*, 1838. 12mo.

ARABIAN POETRY for English Readers. *See* CLOUSTON (W. A.)

ΑΡΑΒΙΚΟΝ ΜΥΘΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΝ *περιέχον διηγήσεις και συμβεβηκότα λίαν περίεργα και ὡραῖα.* 3 vols. *Ενετησιν*, 1792. 8vo.

ARBER (EDWARD).

A Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, between 1554–1640 A.D. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1877. large 4to.

ARBUTHNOT (ARCHIBALD).

Memoirs of the Remarkable Life and Surprizing Adventures of Miss Jenny Cameron. *Lond.* 1746. small 8vo.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Proceedings at the Annual Meeting of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland at Winchester, September 1845. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

ARCHIBALD (W. F. A.)

Country Solicitor's Practice: a Handbook of the Practice in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice; with Statutes and Forms. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

ARCHITECTS (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH). *See* TRANSACTIONS.

ARCHIV für Litteraturgeschichte, herausgegeben von Dr Richard Gosche und Dr Franz Schnorr von Carolsfeld. 9 vols. *Leipzig*, 1870–1879. 8vo.

ARETÆUS CAPPADOX.

Opera Omnia. Editionem curavit D. Carolus Gottlob Kühn. *Lipsiæ*, 1828. 8vo.

ARGYLL (THE DUKE OF).

The Reign of Law. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

Iona. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

ARGYLL (HOUSE OF).

The House of Argyll and the Collateral Branches of the Clan Campbell from the year 420 to the present time. *Glasgow*, 1871. 8vo.

History of the Argyll Family. *See* SMITH (REV. HELY).

ARISTÆAS.

The History of the Seventy-Two Interpreters. Written in Greek by Aristæas. To which is added the History of the Angels and their Gallantry with the Daughters of Men. Written by Enoch the Patriarch. Published by Dr Grabe and made English by Mr Lewis. *Lond.* 1715. 12mo.

ARLINCOURT (VICOMTE D').

Les Trois Royaumes. *Paris*, 1844. 8vo.

ARMSTRONG (A. W.)

Poetical Works. *North Shields*, 1816. post 8vo.

ARMY LISTS.

The Monthly Army List. By Authority. *Lond.* 1866–1882. 12mo.

The New Annual Army List. *See* HART (HENRY G.)

ARNAULD (AGNÈS).

Lettres de la Mère Agnès Arnauld, Abbesse de Port-Royal. Publiées par M. P. Faugère. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1858. 8vo.

ARNAULD (ANTOINE).

Phantôme du Jansenisme, ou Justification des Pretendus Jansenistes, par le Livre mesme d'un Savoiard, Docteur de Sorbonne, leur nouvel accusateur, intitulé Les Prejugez legitimes contre le Jansenisme, etc. *Cologne* (*Bruxelles*), 1686. 12mo.

ARNE (THOMAS AUGUSTINE).

An Elegy on the Death of the Guardian Outwitted. *Lond.* 1765. 4to.

ARNOBIUS.

Adversus Nationes. *See* CORPUS SCRIPTORUM ECCLES. LATIN.

The Seven Books Adversus Gentes. Translated by Arch. H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

ARNOLD (EDWIN).

The Light of Asia, or the great Renunciation; being the Life and Teaching of Gautama, the Founder of Buddhism, as told in Verse by an Indian Buddhist. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo.

Indian Poetry. Containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs," from the Sanskrit of the Gîta Govinda of Jayadeva; two books from "The Iliad of India" (Mahábhárata); "Proverbial Wisdom" from the Shlokas of the Hitopadeśa, and other Oriental Poems. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

ARNOLD (Matthew), LL.D., *Professor of Poetry, Oxford.*

On the Study of Celtic Literature. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Schools and Universities on the Continent. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Culture and Anarchy: an Essay in Political and Social Criticism. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Poems. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

St. Paul and Protestantism; with an Introduction on Puritanism and the Church of England. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

Friendship's Garland; being the Conversations, Letters and Opinions of the late Arminius, Baron Von Thunder-ten-tronckh. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

God and the Bible. A Review of the Objections to Literature and Dogma. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Literature and Dogma. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Last Essays on Church and Religion. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

ARNOLD (Thomas).

A Manual of English Literature, Historical and Critical. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

ARNOLD (Thomas), *Architect.*

An Account of St. Columba's Abbey, Inchcolm. (From the Archæologia Scotica.) *Edinb.* 1869. 4to.

ARNOLD (W. T.)

The Roman System of Provincial Administration, to the Accession of Constantine. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

ARNOT (Rev. William).

Life of James Hamilton, D.D. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Autobiography of the Rev. William Arnot, Minister of the Free High Church, Edinburgh; with a Memoir by his daughter, Mrs A. Fleming. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

ARNOULD (Sir Joseph).

Arnould on the Law of Marine Insurance. Third edition, by David Maclachlan. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. royal 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

ARRIANUS.

Arriani Ars Tactica, Acies contra Alanos, Periplus Ponti Euxini, Liber de Venatione, Epicteti Enchiridion, etc., cum interpretibus Latinis et notis, ex recensione Nic. Blancardi. *Amstelodami*, 1683. 8vo.

ARTHUR (King).

Knights of the Round Table. *See* Williams (Rev. R.)

Merlin; Morte Arthure, etc. *See* Early English Text Society.

Die Arthur Sage. *See* Bibliothek der National Literatur.

ARUNDEL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. *Lond.* 1867–1881. folio.

1867. Preaching of John the Baptist, from a fresco by Domenico Ghirlandaio.

Ecstasy of St. Catherine, from a fresco by Gianantonio Bazzi.

Martyrdom of St. Stephen, from the tapestry in the Vatican by Raphael, engraved by Grüner.

1868. St. Peter and St. Paul, and the Martyrdom of St. Peter, from the Brancacci Chapel.

Notice of the Brancacci Chapel, and of Masolino, Masaccio, and Filippino Lippi. By A. H. Layard. 8vo.

1869. Eight Chromolithographs from eight panels originally belonging to the Altarpiece by the Brothers Van Eyck.

The Ordination of St. Lawrence. Engraved by E. E. Schäffer.

1870. Three Chromolithographs from the Altarpiece at Ghent.

Christ and Mary Magdalene in the Garden, from a fresco by Fra Angelico.

Christ with the Disciples at Emmaus, from a fresco by Fra Bartolommeo.

1871. Six Chromolithographs from six panels originally belonging to the Altarpiece by the Brothers Van Eyck.

Jeremiah, from a fresco by M. Angelo in the Sistine Chapel.

1872. Three Chromolithographs from the fresco by Perugino, in the Convent of St. Maria Maddalena de' Pazzi at Florence.

1873. St. Francis before Pope Honorius III. From the fresco by Giotto at Assisi.

St. Antony of Padua healing a young man. From a fresco by Titian.

1874. Virgin and Child enthroned between two Saints, from a picture by Girolamo dai Libri.

St. John the Baptist and St. Benedict.—St. Nazarus and St. Celsus. By Bart. Montagna.

1875. Deposition from the Cross, from the fresco by Pietro Lorenzetto at Assisi.

Pope Sixtus IV. giving audience, from a fresco by Melozzo da Forli.

ARUNDEL SOCIETY—*Continued.*

1876. The Crucifixion, from the folding Altarpiece by Memling in the Cathedral at Lubeck.

1877. Christ Bearing the Cross.—Entombment and Resurrection of Christ. By Hemling.

The Angel Gabriel.—The Virgin Annunciate. By Hemling.

1878. St. John the Baptist, and St. Blaise.
St. Jerome, and St. Giles.

1879. Resurrection of Our Lord, from a fresco by Piero della Francesca.

Virgin and Child, from an Altarpiece by Giorgione.

1880. Interior of the Piccolomini Library at Siena. By Signor Marchi.

1881. The Transfiguration, by Perugino.

The Life of Pope Pius II. as illustrated by Pinturicchio's frescoes in the Piccolomini Library at Siena. By the Rev. G. W. Kitchin. With ten engravings from the frescoes by Prof. Grüner. folio and 8vo.

ASHLEY (Hon. Evelyn).

Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846–1865, with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

ASHWELL (A. R.) *See* Wilberforce (Samuel).

ASIATIC SOCIETY.

The Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Nos. 3–8. *Lond.* 1835–1837. 8vo.

ASILO D'AMORE (L'), serenata da cantarsi nel Regio Palazzo del Buon-Ritiro, per comando di sua Maesta Cattolica il Re Ferdinando VI. in occasione delle Feste che si fanno per celebrare le Nozze della Reale Infantá col Real Duca di Savoia. (Italian and Spanish.) *Madrid*, n.d. 4to.

ASMA (Thomas).

Dissertatio Inauguralis de Divortio Henrici VIII., Regis Angliæ cum Catharina Arragonia. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1787. 4to.

ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, 1860–1877, by Professor C. P. Smyth. Vols. XIII., XIV. *Edinb.* 1870–1877. oblong 4to.

ATKINSON (E.), Ph.D.

Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons. Translated and Edited from Ganot's "Cours Elémentaire de Physique." *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

ATKINSON (James).

Rodolpho: a Political Romance. *Edinb.* 1801. 4to.

ATLASES.

Atlas Historique, ou Nouvelle Introduction à l'Histoire, à la Chronologie et à la Géographie Ancienne et Moderne; Representée dans des Nouvelles Cartes, par M. C***, avec des Dissertations sur l'Histoire de chaque État, par M. Gueudeville. Troisième edition, avec le Supplément, par M. H. P. de Limiers. 7 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1721–1732. folio.

Orbis Romanus ad illustranda Itineraria Antonini, Burdigalense, Tabulam Peutingerianam, etc. Delineatus a P. Lapie. *Lutetiæ*, 1833. folio.

Royal Atlas. *See* Johnston (Keith).

The Statistical Atlas. *See* Bevan (G. Phillips).

ATWOOD (William).

Jani Anglorum Facies Nova; or, Several Monuments of Antiquity touching the Great Councils of the Kingdom. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1680. 8vo.

AUBERT (Edouard).

Trésor de l'Abbaye de Saint-Maurice d'Agaune, décrit et dessiné, par E. Aubert. *Paris*, 1872. 4to.

AUBERTIN (Charles).

L'Esprit Public au XVIII^e^ Siècle: Étude sur les Mémoires et les Correspondences Politiques de Contemporains, 1715 à 1789. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

AUDSLEY (Wm. Jas.), and AUDSLEY (Geo. Ashdown).

Popular Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts. Vols. I. and II. *Liverpool*, 1878, 1881. royal 8vo.

AUDUBON (John James).

Life and Adventures. *See* Buchanan (Robert).

AUGÉ (E.)

Rouen Illustrated. *See* Rouen.

AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

Concordia. Christliche, widerholete, einmütige Bekentnüs nachbenanter Churfürsten Fürsten und Stende Augspurgischer Confession und derselben zu Ende des Buchs underschriebener Theologen Lere und Glaubens. *Dresden*, 1580. folio.

AUGUSTINE (Saint), *Bishop of Hippo.*

Works. Translated by the Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D. 15 vols. *Edinb.* 1871–1876. 8vo.

The Meditations of St. Augustine, his Treatise of the Love of God, Soliloquies and Manual. To which are added Select Contemplations from St. Anselm and St. Bernard. Made English by Geo. Stanhope, D.D. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo.

AULICUS COQUINARIÆ; or, a Vindication in Answer to a Pamphlet entituled The Court and Character of King James, pretended to be penned by Sir A. W., and published since his death, 1650. *Lond.* 1650. 8vo.

AUSONIUS BURDIGALENSIS.

Opera. Jacobus Tollius recensuit et Notis variorum accuratissime digestis, nec non et suis animadversionibus illustravit. *Amstelodami*, 1671. 8vo.

AUSTIN (Alfred).

The Poetry of the Period. (Reprinted from the Temple Bar Magazine.) *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

AUSTIN (John).

Lectures on Jurisprudence; or, the Philosophy of Positive Law. Third edition. Revised and edited by Robert Campbell. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The same, abridged for the Use of Students, by Robert Campbell. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

AUSTRALIA.

Early Voyages to Terra Australis, now called Australia. Edited by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

Sketches of Australian Life and Scenery, by one who has been a Resident for thirty years. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

AUSTRIA (Law of).

Specimen I. Juris Publici Austriaci, ex ipsis Legibus, Actisque Publicis eruti, quod in Collegio Regio Theresiano propugnavit Sigismundus S.R.I. Comes a Saurau. *Viennæ Austriæ*, 1750. 4to.

Specimen II. Juris Publici Austriaci, etc., quod propugnavit Nicolaus S.R.I., Liber Baro a Wallhorn. *Viennæ Austriæ*, 1752. 4to.

AWDELEY (John).

The Fraternitye of Vagabondes. *See* Early English Text Society.

AYCKBOURN (Hubert).

The Jurisdiction and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and of the Divisional Courts, under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

AYLWARD (Alfred).

The Transvaal of to-day. War, Witchcraft, Sport, and Spoils in South Africa. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

The same. New edition. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

AYTOUN (Sir Robert).

The Poems of Sir Robert Aytoun, Secretary to the Queens of James VI. and Charles I., with a Memoir from Original Sources of information by Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

AYTOUN (William Edmonstoune).

Firmilian; or, the Student of Badajoz. A Spasmodic Tragedy, by T. Percy Jones [W. E. Aytoun]. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

B

B. (A.)

The Life of St. Thomas. *See* BECKET (THOMAS À).

BABEES BOOK (THE). *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

BACON (FRANCIS, LORD).

Works, collected and edited by James Spedding, Robert L. Ellis, and Douglas D. Heath. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BAFFIN (WILLIAM).

Voyages, 1612–1622. Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BAGEHOT (WALTER).

Physics and Politics; or, Thoughts on the Application of the Principles of "Natural Selection" and "Inheritance" to Political Society. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo. (International Scientific Series.)

The English Constitution. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Lombard Street: a Description of the Money Market. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

BAGFORD BALLADS.

The Bagford Ballads; illustrating the Last Years of the Stuarts. Edited with Introduction and Notes, by Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth. 4 parts in 2 vols. *Hertford*, 1878. 8vo. (The Ballad Society.)

BAILLIE (JAMES WILLIAM), *of Culterallers.*

Lives of the Baillies. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

BAILLIE (JOHN), D.D.

Pleasant Memories: a Woman's Thoughts and Lifework. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

BAILLON (COMTE DE).

Henriette-Marie de France, Reine d'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1877. 8vo.

BAIN (ALEXANDER), LL.D., *Professor of Logic at the University of Aberdeen.*

Mental and Moral Science; a Compendium of Psychology and Ethics. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

Mind and Body: the Theories of their Relation. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

Education as a Science. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

BAIN (JOSEPH) AND ROGERS (REV. CHARLES).

Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis Notarii Publici et Scribæ Capituli Glasguensis, A.D. 1499–1513; also Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow, A.D. 1509–1570. Edited by Joseph Bain and Rev. Charles Rogers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

BAINES (EDWARD).

History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. The Biographical Department by W. R. Whatton. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1836. 4to.

BAINES (THOMAS).

The Gold Regions of South-Eastern Africa. Accompanied by Biographical Sketch of the Author. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

BAIRD (ROBERT), D.D., *New York.*

Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, Past and Present, including a Notice of the Waldenses. *Glasgow*, 1847. 12mo.

BAIRD (WILLIAM), *of Auchmedden.*

Account of the Surname of Baird, particularly of the Families of Auchmedden, Newbyth and Sauchtonhall. Edited by William N. Fraser. *Edinb.* [1857.] 4to.

Dominus Fecit. Genealogical Collections, concerning the Sir-name of Baird, and the Families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchton Hall in particular, with Copies of Old Letters and Papers, and Account of several Transactions in this Country during the last Two Centuries. Reprinted from the Original MS. *Lond.* 1870. 4to.

Genealogical Memoirs of the Duffs. (Edited by Lauchlan D. Gordon Duff.) *Aberdeen*, 1869. 8vo.

BAIRD LECTURES (THE). *See* CRAWFORD (T. J.) FLINT (ROBERT). GLOAG (P. J.) JAMIESON (ROBERT).

BAKER (HENRY BARTON).

French Society from the Fronde to the Great Revolution. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

BAKER (LIEUT.-COL. JAMES).

Turkey in Europe. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

BAKER (Robert).

Remarks on the English Language; being a Detection of many improper expressions. *Lond.* 1779. 8vo.

BAKER (Sir Samuel White).

The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Ismailïa: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organised by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BALCANQUALL (Dr Walter). *See* Heriot (George).

BALFOUR (Arthur James), M.P.

A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, being an Essay on the Foundations of Belief. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BALFOUR (John Hutton), M.D., *Professor of Botany, Edinburgh.*

Introduction to the Study of Palæontological Botany. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

BALL (W. Edmund).

Principles of Torts and Contracts: a short Digest of the Common Law, chiefly founded upon the works of Addison, with illustrative Cases. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BALLANTINE (James).

Chronicle of the Hundredth Birthday of Robert Burns. *Edinb.* 1859. royal 8vo.

The Life of David Roberts, R.A., compiled from his Journals and other Sources. *Edinb.* 1866. 4to.

BALLANTYNE (R. M.)

The Iron Horse; or, Life on the Line: a Tale of the Grand National Trunk Railway. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

BALLET (Charles).

The Art of Grafting and Budding. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo.

BALLINGALL (William).

The Shores of Fife. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

Scenes of Scottish Story. *Edinb.* 1874. 4to.

Edinburgh Past and Present: its Associations and Surroundings. *Edinb.* 1877. 4to.

BALZAC (Honoré de).

Balzac's Contes Drolatiques. Droll Stories collected from the Abbeys of Touraine. Translated into English. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

BAMPTON LECTURES (The). *See* Alexander (William). Jackson (William).

BANCROFT (George).

History of the United States of America. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

BANCROFT (Hubert Howe).

The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1876. royal 8vo.

BANDINI (Angelo Maria).

Catalogus Codicum Græcorum Bibliothecæ Mediceæ Laurentianæ. 3 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1764–1770. folio.

Catalogus Codicum Latinorum Biblioth. Mediceæ Laurentianæ. 2 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1774, 1775. folio.

BANNATYNE (George).

The Bannatyne MS. Compiled by George Bannatyne, 1568. 3 parts. *Glasgow*, 1873–1877. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

BANNERMAN (Anne).

Poems. *Edinb.* 1830. 8vo.

BARBA (Alvarez Alonzo).

The First Book of the Art of Mettals in which is declared the manner of their generation, etc. Translated by Edward, Earl of Sandwich. *Lond.* 1674. 12mo.

BARBARO (Josapha) and CONTARINI (Ambrogio).

Travels to Tana and Persia, with Introduction by Lord Stanley of Alderley. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BARBARUS (Hermolaus), *Episc. Aquileiensis.*

Plinianæ Castigationes Primæ et Secundæ. 2 vols. in 1. *Romæ*, 1492, 1493. folio.

BARBERINO (Francesco da).

Del Reggimento e de' Costumi delle Donne. Indice di Federico Ubaldini accressiuto. *Roma*, 1815. 8vo.

BARBIER (Ant. Alex.)

Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes. Troisième édition, revue et augmentée par MM. Olivier Barbier, René et Paul Billard. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1872–1879. royal 8vo.

BARBIERI (Gio. Francesco).

Vita. *See* Calvi (Jac. Alessandro).

BARBOSA (Duarte).

A Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the Beginning of the XVIth Century. Translated by Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BARBOUR (John).

The Bruce; or, the Metrical History of Robert I. King of Scots. With Notes and a Memoir of the Life of the Author by John Jamieson. *Glasgow*, 1869. 8vo.

See also, Early English Text Society.

BARCLAY (Alexander).

The Ship of Fools. Edited by T. H. Jamieson. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1874. 4to.

BARCLAY (Hugh), LL.D.

The Friendly Societies Act (1875); with Introduction and Notes on the Clauses. *Glasgow*, 1875. 8vo.

A Digest of the Law of Scotland, with special reference to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

BARCLAY (Rev. Joseph), LL.D.

The Talmud. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

BARCLAY (William). *See* Dubois (Ernest).

BARDI (Lorenzo).

Views of Florence and Rome. *Firenze*, n.d. 4to.

BARDWELL (William), *Architect.*

Healthy Homes, and how to make them. *Lond.* n.d. royal 8vo.

BARHAM (Richard Harris Dalton).

The Life and Letters of the Rev. Richard Harris Barham; with a Selection from his Miscellaneous Poems. By his Son. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

BARING-GOULD (S.)

Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

The same. New edition. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Germany, Present and Past. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BARKER (Lady).

A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Bedroom and Boudoir. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (Art at Home Series.)

BARKLEY (Henry C.), *Civil Engineer.*

Between the Danube and Black Sea; or, Five Years in Bulgaria. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

BARLÆUS (Caspar), *Antverpianus.*

Poemata. 2 vols. *Amstelodami*, 1645, 1646. 12mo.

BARLOW (Rev. John).

Printing: its Dawn, Day, and Destiny. An Address delivered at the Royal Institution, May 14, 1858. *Lond.* 1858. 4to.

BARON (Robert).

Mirza: a Tragedie, really acted in Persia in the last Age, illustrated with Historical Annotations. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

BARONIUS (Cæsar), *Cardinalis.*

Annales Ecclesiastici, a Christo Nato ad A.D. 1198. 12 vols. *Antverpiæ*, 1589–1609. folio.

BARROT (Odillon).

Mémoires Posthumes de Odillon Barrot. (Par MM. Duvergier de Hauvanne et Corbin.) 4 vols. *Paris*, 1875–1876. 8vo.

BARRY (Rev. Alfred), D.D.

The Life and Works of Sir Charles Barry, R.A. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

BARTH (A.)

The Religions of India. Authorised translation by Rev. J. Wood. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo. (Trübner's Oriental Series.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS DE USINGEN, *Ord. Eremit. S. Augustini.*

De Matrimonio Sacerdotum et Monachorum.—Epistola Andreæ Cricii et Edictum Regis Poloniæ in Martinum Lutherum. *Sine loco et anno, circa* 1532. 8vo.

BARTLETT (S. C.), D.D., LL.D.

From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai, the Wilderness and the South Country. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BARTSCH (Adam).

Le Peintre Graveur. 15 vols. *Vienne*, 1803–1813. 8vo.

BASS (Michael T.)

Street Music in the Metropolis. Correspondence and Observations on the existing Law. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

BASSOMPIERRE (Maréchal de).

Mémoires. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

BASTIAN (H. Charlton), M.D.

The Beginnings of Life: being some Account of the Nature, Modes of Origin, and Transformations of Lower Organisms. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

The Brain as an Organ of Mind. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

BASTIAT (Frédéric).

Economic Sophisms. Translated from the French, by Patrick James Stirling, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

BASTWICK (John).

Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium sive Tractatus de Jurisdictione Episcopali. (*Lond.*) 1635. small 8vo.

BATES (H. W.)

Central America, the West Indies, and South America. With Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keane. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.)

BATISSIER (L.)

Histoire de l'Art Monumental dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Age, suivie d'un Traité de la Peinture sur Verre. *Paris*, 1845. royal 8vo.

BATT (John).

The Portraiture of Hypocrisie, lively and pithilie pictured in her Colours, wherein you may view the ugliest and most prodigious Monster that England hath bredde. *Lond.* 1589. 12mo.

BATTEN (Edmund Chisholm).

The Charters of the Priory of Beauly, with Notices of the Priories of Pluscardine and Ardchattan; and of the Family of the Founder, Job Byset. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

BATTLE OF EPSOM. *See* Mawbey (Sir Joseph).

BAUDOT (A. de).

Églises de Bourgs et Villages. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867. large 4to.

BAUMGARTEN (Siegm. Jac.)

Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. 12 vols. in 6. *Halle*, 1752–1758. 8vo.

BAUR (Dr Ferdinand Christian).

The Church History of the First Three Centuries. The translation from the German, edited by the Rev. Allan Menzies, B.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878, 1879. 8vo.

BAUR (Rev. William).

Religious Life in Germany during the War of Independence, in a Series of Historical and Biographical Sketches. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

BAYEUX TAPESTRY.

The Bayeux Tapestry. Reproduced in Autotype Plates, with Historic Notes by Frank Rede Fowke. *Lond.* 1875. 4to.

BAYLISS (Wyke).

The Witness of Art; or, the Legend of Beauty. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

BAYNE (Peter).

The Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of). *See* Disraeli (Benjamin).

BEATTIE (James), LL.D.

Original Poems and Translations. *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

An Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, in opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1774. 8vo.

BEAUMONT (Francis) and FLETCHER (John).

The Wild-Goose Chase: a Comedy. *Lond.* 1652. folio.

BEAUMONT (Sir Harry). *See* Spence (Joseph).

BEAUMONT (Sir John).

Poems; with Memorial-Introduction by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. n.p. 1869. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library.)

BEAUVOIR (Marquis de).

Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco: the Conclusion of a Voyage round the World. Translated from the French by Agnes and Helen Stephenson. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

BEAVAN (Charles).

The Reports of Cases in Chancery, argued and determined in the Rolls Court. Vols. XXXIV.–XXXVI., 1864–1866. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866–1869. 8vo.

BECK (The Baroness von).

Personal Adventures during the late War of Independence in Hungary; comprising an Account of her Missions under the Order of Kossuth to the different posts of the Hungarian Army during the Contest. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

BECKET (Thomas à), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

The Life or the Ecclesiasticall Historie of S. Thomas, Archbishope of Canterbury. By A. B. *Collonіæ,* 1639. 8vo.

Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. In Icelandic, with Translation by M. E. Magnusson. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

BECKFORD (William).

Vathek: a Tale. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

The same (in French). *Londres,* 1815. 8vo.

BEETON (S. O.)

Beeton's Men of the Age and Annals of the Time. Being an Account of Eminent Persons and a Record of Events. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo.

BEGG (James), D.D.

Memorial; with the Opinions of Eminent Counsel in regard to the Constitution of the Free Church of Scotland, and Remarks on our Present State and Prospects. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

BEGG (John Henderson), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Scotland relating to Law-Agents, including the Law of Costs as between Agent and Client. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

The Conveyancing Code: being the Titles to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868, the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, and Minor Acts relating to Conveyancing and Registration. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

BEHN (Mrs A.)

Plays. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1824, 12mo.

The Emperor of the Moon: a Farce. *Lond.* 1687. 4to.

BEKYNTON (Thomas).

Correspondence. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

BELCHER (Lady).

The Mutineers of the "Bounty" and their Descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

BELGIUM.

Collection des Documents Inédits relatifs à l'Histoire de la Belgique.

Correspondance de Philippe II. sur les Affaires des Pays Bas. Précédée d'une Notice Historique, etc., par M. Gachard. Vol. V. *Bruxelles,* 1879. 4to.

Correspondance de Marguerite d'Autriche, Duchesse de Parme, avec Philippe II. Publiée par M. Gachard. 3 vols. *Bruxelles,* 1867–1881. 4to.

BELL (Alexander M.), *Writer to the Signet.*

Lectures on Conveyancing. Second edition, with Notes on recent Statutes and Decisions. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. royal 8vo.

BELL (Benjamin).

Memoir of Robert Paul, late Manager of the Commercial Bank of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

BELL (Sir Charles).

The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as connected with the Fine Arts. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1865. royal 8vo.

Letters of Sir Charles Bell, K.H., selected from his Correspondence with his Brother, George Joseph Bell. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

BELL (Doyne C.)

Notices of Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

BELL (George Joseph).

Commentaries on the Law of Scotland, and on the Principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. Seventh edition, being a republication of the fifth edition with additional Notes, by John M'Laren. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1870. 4to.

Principles of the Law of Scotland. The sixth edition. By William Guthrie. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The same. Seventh edition. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

BELL (Henry G.)

Poems. *Edinb.* 1824. 4to.

BELL (John Montgomery), *Advocate.*

Treatise on the Law of Arbitration in Scotland. Second edition (revised by John Kirkpatrick), with an Appendix of Forms. *Edinb.* 1877. royal 8vo.

BELL (Thomas).

The Jesuites Antepast, conteining a Reply against a pretensed Aunswere to the Downe-fall of Poperie, lately published by a masked Jesuite, Robert Parsons by name. *Lond.* 1608. 4to.

BELL (Thomas).

Roma Restituta, sive Antiquitatum Romanarum Compendium absolutum. A Thoma Bello, Philologo Edimburg, Scoto. *Glasguæ*, 1672. 12mo.

BELLAMY (John).

The Ophion; or, the Theology of the Serpent and the Unity of God. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

BENHAM (Rev. William).

Catherine and Craufurd Tait, Wife and Son of Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury. A Memoir. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

BENJAMIN (J. P.), Q.C.

Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property; with references to the American Decisions and to the French Code and Civil Law. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

BENNET (Thomas).

A Brief History of the joint use of Precomposed Set Forms of Prayer. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo.

A Discourse of Joint Prayer. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

BENNY (Philip Berger).

The Criminal Code of the Jews according to the Talmud. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

BENOIS (N.), RESANOFF (A.), and KRAKAU (A.)

Monographie de la Cathédrale d'Orviéto. *Paris*, 1877. folio.

BENOIT DE SAINTE-MORE, et le Roman de Troie. *See* Joly (Aristide).

BENTIVOGLIO (Guido), *Cardinal.*

The Compleat History of the Warrs of Flanders. Englished by Henry (Carey), Earl of Monmouth. *Lond.* 1654. folio.

BENTLEY (Richard), D.D.

A Short Account of Dr Bentley's Humanity and Justice to those Authors who have written before him with an honest Vindication of Tho. Stanley, Esq., and his Notes on Callimachus. In a Letter to the Hon. Charles Boyle. *Lond.* 1699. 8vo.

BENZONI (Girolamo).

History of the New World; showing his Travels in America from A.D. 1541 to 1556, with some particulars of the Island of Canary. Translated and edited by Admiral W. H. Smyth. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BERGENS BORGERBOG. *See* Nicolaysen (N.)

BERGOMENSIS (Jacobus Philippus).

Novissime Historiarum omnium Repercussiones noviter a Rev. Patre Jacobo Philippo Bergomense, Ord Heremitarum editæ, quæ Supplementum supplementi Chronicarum nuncupantur, ab exordio Mundi usque ad Annum MCCCCCII. *Venetiis*, 1506. folio.

BERKELEY (George), D.D., *Bishop of Cloyne.*

Works, including many of his Writings hitherto unpublished; with Prefaces, Annotations, his Life and Letters and an Account of his Philosophy by Alexander Campbell Fraser. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1871. 8vo.

Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonus. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

Siris; a Chain of Philosophical Reflexions and Inquiries concerning the Virtues of Tar Water. *Lond.* 1744. 8vo.

BERKELEY (Hon. Grantley F.)

Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand, their Legends and their Lives. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

BERKELEY PEERAGE.

Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee for Privileges concerning the Petition of William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, to His Majesty, claiming the Dignity of Baron de Berkeley as Baron by Tenure. *Lond.* 1829. folio.

BERNERS (Dame Juliana).

A Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle. Being a Facsimile reproduction of the first book on the subject of Fishing, printed in England by Wynkyn de Worde at Westminster in 1496. With an Introduction by Rev. M. G. Watkins. *Lond.* 1880. 4to.

BERONICIUS (P. J.)

P. J. Beronicii Poetæ incomparabilis quæ Extant P. Rabus recensuit et Georgarchontomachiæ notas addidit. (Latin and Dutch.) *Rotterdam*, 1691. 12mo.

BERRY (Mary).

England and France: a Comparative View of the Social Condition of both Countries, from the Restoration of Charles the Second, to the present time. To which are added Remarks on Lord Orford's Letters—Life of the Marquise Du Deffand—Life of Rachel Lady Russell—Fashionable Friends, a Comedy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1844. post 8vo.

BESANT (Walter).

Rabelais. *Edinb.* 1879. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

BETTINELLI (Saverio).

Del Risorgimento d'Italia negli Studi, nelle Arti e nei Costumi dopo il Mille. 4 vols. *Milano*, 1819. 12mo.

BEUGHEM (Cornelius à).

Bibliographia Historica, Chronologica et Geographica. *Amstelodami*, 1685. 12mo.

BEVAN (G. Phillips).

The Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Edinb.* 1881–1882. folio.

BEVERLEY (R. M.)

The Redan: a Poem. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

BÉVY (Charles Joseph). *See* Histoire des Inaugurations.

BEWICK (Thomas).

History of British Birds. 2 vols. *Newcastle*, 1847. 8vo.

General History of Quadrupeds. *Newcastle*, 1807. 8vo.

BEZA (Theodorus).

De Hypostatica duarum in Christo naturarum Unione et ejus effectis placita et Christiana disceptatio Theodori Bezæ cum D. Joanne Pappo. *Genevæ*, 1579. 12mo.

BIBLES.

GREEK VERSIONS.

The New Testament in the Original Greek. The Text revised by Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., and Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D. (With Introduction and Appendix.) 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1881. post 8vo.

Par Palimpsestorum Dublinensium. The Codex Rescriptus Dublinensis of St. Matthew's Gospel (Z), first published by Dr Barrett in 1801. A new edition, revised and augmented. Also, the Fragments of the Book of Isaiah in the LXX Version, from an ancient Palimpsest now first published, together with a newly discovered Fragment of the Codex Palatinus. By T. K. Abbott, B.D. With two Plates of Facsimiles. *Dublin*, 1880. 4to.

LATIN VERSIONS.

Codex Aureus sive Quattuor Evangelia ante Hieronymum Latine translata e cod. membranaceo qui in Bibliotheca Holmiensi asservatur. Edidit Joannes Belsheim. *Christianiæ*, 1878. 8vo.

Pentateuchi Versio Latina Antiquissima e codice Lugdunensi. Version Latine du Pentateuque antérieure à Saint Jérome, publiée d'après le Manuscrit de Lyon, avec des Facsimilés, des Observations paléographiques, philologiques et littéraires sur l'origine et la Valeur de ce Texte, par Ulysse Robert. *Paris*, 1881. 4to.

BIBLES—*Continued.*

ARABIC VERSION.

Libri Exodi et Levitici secundum Arabicam Pentateuchi Samaritani Versionem ab Abu-Saido conscriptam quos ex tribus codicibus edidit A. Kuenen. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1854. 8vo.

GOTHIC VERSIONS.

D. N. Jesu Christi SS. Evangelia ab Ulfila Gothorum in Moesia Episcopa circa CCCLX. ex Græco Gothice translata nunc cum Parallelis Versionibus Sveo-Gothica, Norræna seu Islandica et Vulgata Latina edita. *Stockholmiæ*, 1671. 4to.

Quatuor Evangeliorum Versiones perantiquæ duæ, Gothica et Anglo-Saxonica quarum illam ex Codice Argenteo nunc primum deprompsit Franciscus Junius, hanc autem emendatius curavit Thomas Mareschallus. Accessit et Glossarium Gothicum operâ ejusdem F. Junii. *Amstælodami*, 1684. 4to.

Codices Gotici Ambrosiani; sive Epistolarum Pauli, Esræ, Nehemiæ, Versionis Goticæ Fragmenta, quæ iterum recognovit, per lineas singulas descripsit, adnotationes instruxit Andreas Uppström. *Holmiæ et Lipsiæ*, 1868. large 4to.

ENGLISH VERSIONS.

The Bible and Holy Scriptures conteyned in the Olde and Newe Testamente, translated according to the Ebrue and Greke, etc. With most profitable Annotations. *Geneva*, 1560. 4to.

Old and New Testament (Genevan and Tomson's). *Lond., Barker*, 1615. 4to. (Bound with Book of Common Prayer.)

The Text of the New Testament translated out of the Vulgar Latine by the Papists of the traiterous Seminarie at Rhemes, with Arguments of Bookes, Chapters and Annotations. Whereunto is added the Translation out of the Original Greeke commonly used in the Church of England, with a Confutation of all such Arguments, Glosses and Annotations, etc. By W. Fulke. *Lond.* 1617. folio.

The Holy Bible containing the Old Testament and the New, newly translated out of the Original Tongues. By his Majesty's special command. *Lond., J. Baskett*, 1735. 8vo.

The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, with the Apocryphal Books, in the earliest English Versions, made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his Followers. Edited by the Rev. John Forshall and Sir Frederic Madden. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1850. royal 4to.

BIBLES—*ENGLISH VERSIONS—Continued.*

New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Greek; being the Version set forth A.D. 1611, compared with the most ancient Authorities, and revised, A.D. 1881. *Oxford*, 1881. 8vo.

Biblical Versions of Divine Hymns. *See* MARSH (WILMOT).

ITALIAN VERSION.

Bibbia Sacra, contenente il Vecchio e Nuovo Testamento secondo la Volgata. Tradotto in lingua Italiana, da Monsignor Antonio Martini. *Londra*, 1828. 8vo.

BIBLIANDER (THEODORUS).

Sermo Divinæ Maiestatis voce pronunciatus in Monte Sinai, quem Theodorus Bibliander catholicè et compendiose interpretatus est. *Basileæ*, 1552. 8vo.

BIBLIOGRAFIA dei Romanzi e Poemi Cavallereschi Italiani. Seconda edizione. *Milano*, 1838. 8vo.

BIBLIOTHECA CASINENSIS. *See* CATALOGUES.

BIBLIOTHECA DANICA. *See* BRUUN (CHR.)

BIBLIOTHECA HISTORICA ITALICA cura et studio Societatis Longobardicæ. 2 vols. *Mediolani*, 1876, 1878. folio.

BIBLIOTHEK DER GESAMMTEN DEUTSCHEN NATIONAL LITERATUR von der ältesten bis auf die neuere Zeit. 46 parts. *Quidlinburg und Leipzig*, 1835–1860. 8vo.

1. Kutrun. Mittelhochdeutsch. Herausgegeben von Adolf Ziemann. 1835.
2. Theuerdank. Herausgegeben und mit einer historisch-kritischen Einleitung versehen von Dr Carl Haltaus. 1836.
3. Deutsche Gedichte des Zwœlften Jahrhunderts, herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. 2 parts. 1837.
4. Die Kaiserchronik. Gedicht des Zwölften Jahrhunderts, herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. 3 parts. 1849–1854.
5. Herbort's von Fritslâr Liet von Troye. Herausgegeben von G. Karl Frommann. 1837.
6. Eraclius. Deutsches und Französisches Gedicht des Zwölften Jahrhunderts (jenes von Otte, dieses von Gautier von Arras). Herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. 1842.
7. Die Kleinen Sprachdenkmale des VIII bis XII Jahrhunderts. Herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. 1839.

BIBLIOTHEK DER GESAMMTEN DEUTSCHEN NATIONAL LITERATUR, ETC.—*Continued.*

8. Liederbuch der Clara Hätzlerin. Herausgegeben und mit Einleitung und Wörterbuch versehen von Dr Carl Haltaus. 1840.
9. Sanct Alexius Leben, in acht gereimten Mittelhochdeutschen Behandlungen. Nebst geschichtlicher Einleitung, herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. 1843.
10. Deutsche Interlinearversionen der Psalmen. Zum ersten Male herausgegeben von E. G. Graff. 1839.
11. Deutsche Predigten des XII und XIII Jahrhunderts, herausgegeben von Dr Herm. Leyser.—Predigten des XIII und XIV Jahrh., herausgegeben von Dr Karl Roth. 2 parts. 1839.
12. Flore und Blanscheflur. Eine Erzählung von Konrad Fleck, herausgegeben von Emil Sommer. 1846.
13. Otte mit dem Barte von Cuonrat von Würzeburc. Herausgegeben von Karl Aug. Hahn. 1838.
14. Jacob Ruffs Etter Heini uss dem Schwizerland sammt einem Vorspiel. Erläutert und herausgegeben von H. M. Kottinger. 1847.
15. Auswahl der Minnesänger. Herausgegeben von Dr Karl Volckmar. 1845.
16. Heinrichs von Meissen des Frauenlobes Leiche, Sprüche, Streitgedichte und Lieder. Erläutert und herausgegeben von Ludwig Ettmüller. 1843.
17. Das Narrenschiff von Dr Sebastian, nebst dessen Freiheitstafel. Neue Ausgabe, mit Anmerkungen von Adam W. Strobel. 1839.
18. Kleinere Gedichte von dem Stricker. Herausgegeben von K. A. Hahn. 1839.
19. Heinrich's von Krolewiz ûz Missen Vater Unser. Herausgegeben von G. Chr. F. Lisch. 1839.
20. Gedichte des XII and XIII Jahrhunderts. Herausgegeben von K. A. Hahn. 1840.
21. Altteütsche Schauspiele. Herausgegeben von Franz Joseph Mone. 1841.
22. Dyocletianus Leben von Hans von Bühel. Herausgegeben von Adelbert Keller. 1841.
23. Gesta Romanorum das ist der Rœmer Tat, herausgegeben von Adelbert Keller. 1841.
24. Der Jüngere Titurel, herausgegeben von K. A. Hahn. 1842.
25. Mære von Sente Annen, Erzebiscove ci Kolne. Herausgegeben von Dr H. E. Bezzenberger. 1848.
26. Jacob Ruffs Adam und Heva. Erläutert und herausgegeben von H. M. Kottinger. 1848.

BIBLIOTHEK DER GESAMMTEN DEUTSCHEN NATIONAL LITERATUR, ETC.—*Continued.*

27. Theophilus, der Faust des Mittelalters. Schauspiel aus dem vierzehnten Jahrhunderte in Niederdeutscher Sprache. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Ettmüller. 1849.
28. Engla and Seaxna Scôpas and Bôceras. Anglo-Saxonum Poetæ atque Scriptores Prosaici. Edidit Ludovicus Ettmüllerus. 1850.
29. Vorda Vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna. Lexicon Anglosaxonicum cum Synopsi Grammatica. Edidit Ludovicus Ettmüllerus. 1841.
30. Der Wälsche Gast des Thomasin von Zirclaria. Zum ersten Male herausgegeben mit sprachlichen und geschichtlichen Anmerkungen von Dr Heinr. Rückert. 1852.
31. Dat Spil Fan der Upstandinge. Gedichtet 1464. Mit Einleitung und Erläuterungen herausgegeben von Ludwig Ettmüller. 1851.
32. Das Passional. Ein Legenden-Sammlung des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts. Herausgegeben und mit einem Glossar versehen von Fr. Karl Köpke. 1852.
33. Des Fürsten von Rügen Wizlaw's des vierten Sprüche und Lieder in Niederdeutscher Sprache. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Ettmüller. 1852.
34. Bruder Philipps des Carthäusers Marienleben. Zum ersten Male herausgegeben von Dr Heinr. Rückert. 1853.
35. Karl der Grosse von dem Stricker. Herausgegeben von Dr Karl Bartsch. 1857.
36. Lohengrin. Zum erstenmale kritisch herausgegeben und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr Heinr. Rückert. 1858.
37. Die Erlösung mit einer Auswahl geistlicher Dichtungen. Herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. 1858.
38. Albrecht von Halberstadt und Ovid im Mittelalter von Karl Bartsch. 1861.
39. Heinrich und Kunegunde von Ebernand von Erfurt. Herausgegeben von Dr Reinhold Bechstein. 1860.

Zweite Abtheilung.

1. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der teutschen Heldensage. Von Franz Joseph Mone. 1836.
2. Die Arthur Sage und die Mährchen des rothen Buchs von Hergest. Herausgegeben von San-Marte (A. Schulz). 1842.
3. Beiträge zur bretonischen und celtisch-germanischen Heldensage. Von San-Marte (A. Schulz). 1847.

BIBLIOTHEK des Literarischen Vereins in Stuttgart. *See* STUTTGART.

BIDDLE (JOHN).

A Table of References to Unrepealed Public General Acts to the end of Session 32 and 33 Vict. (1869). *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

Supplement to the Table of References. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

BIGANDET (RIGHT REV. P.)

The Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese; with the Ways to Neibban, and Notice on the Phongyies or Burmese Monks. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BIGELOW (MELVILLE MADISON).

Placita Anglo-Normannica: Law Cases from William I. to Richard I. Preserved in Historical Records. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BIGMORE (E. C.) AND WYMAN (C. W. H.)

A Bibliography of Printing, with Notes and Illustrations. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1880. small 4to.

BINGHAM (THE HON. D. A.)

The Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

BION (NICHOLAS).

The Construction and Principal Uses of Mathematical Instruments, by Edmund Stone. With Supplement. *Lond.* 1758. folio.

BIRCH (JOHN).

Country Architecture: a work designed for the use of the Nobility and Country Gentlemen; being a Series of Executed Works and Designs for Buildings connected with Landed Property. *Edinb.* 1874. royal 4to.

BIRD (ISABELLA L.)

The Hawaiian Archipelago: Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

A Lady's Ride in the Rocky Mountains. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Unbeaten Tracks in Japan: an Account of Travels in the Interior, including Visits to the Aborigines of Yezo and the Shrines of Nikkô and Isé. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BIRNIE (J. B. L.)

Notes on Issues in Jury Trials, with references to Reported Examples. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

BIRNIE (John).

Account of the Families of Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill. Edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. *Edinb.* 8vo. 1838.

BISCIONI (Ant. Maria).

Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ Catalogus. Tom. I. Codices Orientales. Tom. II. Codices Græcos complectens. 2 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1752, 1757. folio.

BISCOE (A. C.)

The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton Family. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

BISMARK (Count Otto von).

Life. *See* Hesekiel (J. G. L.)

BISSELIUS (Joannes), *e Soc. Jesu.*

Medulla Historica Ætatis nostræ gestorum eminentium per aliquot Septennia digesta, 1601–1620. 4 vols. *Ambergæ*, 1675–1677. 8vo.

Leo Galeatus, hoc est Maximiliani, Bavariæ Ducis, Expeditio, Pugna, Victoria Pragensis. *Ambergæ*, 1678. 8vo.

BISSET (Andrew).

Essays on Historical Truth. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

BISSET (Robert).

A Biographical Sketch of the Authors of the Spectator, with critical Remarks on their respective Writings. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

BJÖRNSON (Björnstjerne).

The Happy Boy; a Tale of Norwegian Peasant Life. Translated from the Norwegian by H. R. G. *Boston*, 1870. post 8vo.

BLACK (William).

Goldsmith. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

BLACKBURN (Henry).

Travelling in Spain in the Present Day. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

The Pyrenees: a Description of Summer Life at French Watering-Places. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in Sunshine. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

Normandy Picturesque. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The Harz Mountains: a Tour in the Toy Country. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

The Oberammergau Passion Play. Art in the Mountains, the Story of the Passion Play. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BLACKBURNE (Edward).

Life of the Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, chiefly in connection with his public and political career. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

BLACKIE (C.)

Etymological Geography; with an Introduction by Professor John Stuart Blackie. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

BLACKIE (John Stuart), *Professor of Greek in Edinburgh University.*

Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece, with other Poems. *Edinb.* 1857. post 8vo.

War Songs of the Germans, with Historical Illustrations. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

Four Phases of Morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

Lays of the Highlands and Islands. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Horæ Hellenicæ: Essays and Discussions on some important points of Greek Philology and Antiquity. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

The Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

Songs of Religion and Life. *Edinb.* 1876. 12mo.

The Wise Men of Greece, in a Series of Dramatic Dialogues. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Natural History of Atheism. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

Lay Sermons. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

BLACKMORE (R. D.)

The Maid of Sker. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

BLADES (William).

The Life and Typography of William Caxton, England's first Printer; with evidence of his Typographical connection with Colard Mansion, the Printer at Bruges. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1861. 4to.

The Biography and Typography of William Caxton, England's first Printer. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

The Enemies of Books. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BLAIKIE (William Garden), D.D.

The Personal Life of David Livingstone, LL.D., D.C.L. Chiefly from his Unpublished Journals and Correspondence in the possession of his Family. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BLAIR-ADAM ESTATE. *See* Adam (Right Hon. William).

BLAKE (Sophia Jex).

Medical Women: two Essays—I. Medicine as a Profession for Women. II. Medical Education of Women. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

BLAKE (William).

Silver Drops; or, Serious Things: with Letters concerning the Lady's Charity School at Highgate. n.p., n.d. 12mo.

BLAKE (William).

Poetical Works. Edited, with a Prefatory Memoir, by William Michael Rossetti. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo.

BLAKE (William), *Artist.*

Life and Writings. *See* Gilchrist (Alex.)

BLAND (John).

The Spur for the Gauls, addressed to the Royal Edinburgh Volunteers. (A Poem.) *Edinb.* 1804. 4to.

BLANFORD (W. T.)

Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia, made during the progress of the British Expedition to that Country in 1867-68. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BLASERNA (Pietro).

The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

BLASIUS (William).

Storms: their Nature, Classification, and Laws, with the means of predicting them by their embodiments, the Clouds. *Philadelphia*, 1875. post 8vo.

BLEEK (Friedrich).

An Introduction to the New Testament. Translated by the Rev. William Urwick. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1869, 1870. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

BLICKLING HOMILIES. *See* Early English Text Society.

BLOCH (Sev. Nic. Joan).

Criticarum in Theophrasti Characteres observationum Specimen. *Haunia*, n.d. 4to.

BLUMÉ (Major William).

Campaign, 1870-1871.—The Operations of the German Armies in France, from Sedan to the end of the War. From the Journals of the Head-Quarters Staff. Translated by E. M. Jones, Major 20th Foot. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

BLUNT (Lady Anne).

Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. Edited, with some Account of their Horses, by W. S. B. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BOASE (Rev. Charles William).

Register of the Rectors and Fellows, Scholars, Exhibitioners, and Bible Clerks of Exeter College, Oxford. With Illustrative Documents and a History of the College. *Oxford*, 1879. 4to.

BOCCACIO.

Trenta Novelle di Messer Giovanni Boccacci scelte dal suo Decamerone. *Venezia*, 1748. 12mo.

BOETHIUS (Anicius M. Severinus).

Consolationis Philosophiæ libri V.; ejusdem opuscula Sacra cum Notis. Joh. Bernartii, T. Sitzmanni et R. Vallerii. Accedit P. Bertii Præfatio. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1671. 8vo.

Consolationis Philosophiæ libri V. Anglo-Saxonice redditi ab Alfredo, inclyto Anglo-Saxonum Rege. Edidit Christophorus Rawlinson. *Oxoniæ*, 1698. 8vo.

Althochdeutsches Lesebuch enthaltend die althochdeutsche Uebersetzung der Consolatio Philosophiæ des Boethius. Herausgegeben von E. G. Gratt. *Berlin*, 1837. 8vo.

BÖHL DE FABER (Juan Nicolas).

Floresta de Rimas Antiguas Castellanas. 3 vols. *Hamburgo*, 1821-1825. 8vo.

BOIARDO (Matteo Maria).

Roland l'Amoureux, traduict de l'Italien par Maistre Jacques Vincent. *Paris*, 1574. 8vo.

BOILEAU DESPREAUX (Nicolas).

The Art of Poetry. Translated by Sir William Soames, since revised by John Dryden. *Glasgow*, 1755. 12mo.

BOISSARD (L.), *Pasteur.*

L'Église de Russie. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867. 8vo.

BOISSY (Marquis de).

Mémoires. *See* Breton (Paul).

BOLLANDUS (Joannes).

Acta Sanctorum, collecta et digesta a Josepho Van Hecke, B. Bossue, etc. Tomus XII. *Bruxelles*, 1867. folio.

Ad Acta Sanctorum hactenus collecta Supplementum. Volumen complectens Auctaria Octobris, et Tabulas Generales. Cura et opere L. M. Rigollet. *Parisiis*, 1875. folio.

BOLSEC (Hier. Hermes). *See* Talepied (Noel).

BONAPARTE (Madame).

Life and Letters. *See* Didier (Eugène).

BONAR (Rev. H.)

Life of Rev. John Milne. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

BONAVENTURA (John), *Cardinal.*

Meditations. *See* Early English Text Society.

BONCIARIUS (Antonius).

Triumphus Augustus sive de Sanctis Perusiæ translatis libri IV. Ejusdem alia Poemata pia, moralia, jocosa. *Perusia*, 1610. small 8vo.

BOND (Edward A.)

Russia at the close of the 16th Century. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BOND (John).

King Charles, his Welcome Home from Scotland. *See* Poems (Collection of). 4to.

BONEFONIUS (Johannes).

Carmina. *Londini*, 1720. 12mo.

BONER (Charles).

Transylvania: its Products and its People. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

BONNEAU (Alfred).

The Life of Madame de Beauharnais de Miramion, 1629–1696. Translated by the Baroness de Montaignac. Edited by Lady Herbert. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BONTIER (P.) and LE VERRIER (J.)

The Canarian; or, the Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in the year 1402, by J. de Bethencourt. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

BONWICK (James).

Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

BOOK OF THE COMMON ORDER of the Church of Scotland. *See* Liturgy.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

The Booke of Common Prayer, with the Psalter or Psalmes of David of that Translation appointed to be used in Churches. *Lond.* 1614. 4to. (Bound with Genevan Bible, 1615.)

The Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England, together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches. *Cambridge*, 1761. royal 8vo.

BOORDE (Andrew).

Introduction of Knowledge and Dyetary of Helth. *See* Early English Text Society.

BORDENAVE (Nicolas de).

Histoire de Béarn et Navarre. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

BORROW (George).

Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-Book of the Romany; or, English Gypsy Language. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

BOSSI (Giuseppe).

Delle Opinioni di Leonardo da Vinci intorno alla Simmetria de' Corpi Umani. *Milano*, 1811. folio.

BOSSUS (Matthæus), *Veronensis, Can. Reg.*

Familiares et Secundæ Epistolæ. *Mantuæ*, 1480. folio.

BOSWELL (Sir Alexander) *of Auchinleck.*

Poetical Works. Now first collected and edited with Memoir, by Robert Howie Smith. *Glasgow*, 1871. 12mo.

BOSWELL (James).

Boswelliana. The Common-place Book of James Boswell, with a Memoir and Annotations by the Rev. Charles Rogers and Introductory Remarks by Lord Houghton. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

See Letters.

BOTTEN-HANSEN (Paul).

La Norvège Litteraire. Catalogue Systématique et raisonné de tous les Ouvrages de quelque valeur imprimés en Norvège ou composés par des Auteurs Norvégiens au XIX^e^ Siècle, accompagné de Renvois, Notes, etc. *Christiania*, 1868. 8vo.

BOUCHER (François).

L'Œuvre de Boucher, reproduit par Émile Wattier, d'après la Gravure des Dessins Originaux. *Paris*, n.d. folio.

BOUËT-WILLAUMEZ (E.)

Description Nautique des Côtes de l'Afrique Occidentale, comprises entre le Sénégal et l'Équateur. *Paris*, 1849.

BOULGER (Demetrius Charles).

History of China. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

BOURDIGNÉ (Charles).

La Legende de Maistre Pierre Faifeu (avec Les Poesies Diverses de Jehan Molinet, extraites de ses Faicts et Dicts). *Paris*, 1723. 12mo.

BOURGOIN (Jules).

Les Arts Arabes, Architecture, Menuiserie, Revêtements, Pavements, Vitrauz, etc. *Paris*, 1873. folio.

BOURNE (H. R. Fox).

The Story of our Colonies; with Sketches of their present Condition. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

The Life of John Locke. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

BOUTERWEK (K. W.) *See* Cædmon.

BOUTKOWSKI (Alexandre).

Dictionnaire Numismatique pour servir de guide aux Amateurs, Experts et Acheteurs des Medailles Romaines Impériales et Grecques Coloniales, avec indication de leur degré de rareté et de leur prix actuel au XIX^e^ Siècle. Livraisons 1–24. *Leipzig*, 1877–1881. royal 8vo.

BOUVIER (John).

A Law Dictionary, adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States of America, and of the several States of the American Union. Twelfth edition. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1868. royal 8vo.

BOVET (Félix).

Histoire du Psautier des Églises Réformées. *Paris*, 1872. 8vo.

BOWEN (Mrs).

Ystradffin; a Descriptive Poem, with an Appendix containing Historical and Explanatory Notes. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

BOWLES (Rev. W. Lisle).

The Picture. Verses suggested by a Landscape of Rubens. *Lond.* 1803. 4to.

BOWYER (Sir George).

Four Letters on the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and the New Court of Appeal. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

BOYD (A. C.), *Barrister.*

The Merchant Shipping Laws; being a Consolidation of all the Merchant Shipping and Passengers Acts, from 1854 to 1876, inclusive. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

BOYD (A. K. H.), D.D.

The Recreations of a Country Parson. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

Leisure Hours in Town. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

The Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

The same. Second Series. *Lond.* 1865. post 8vo.

Counsel and Comfort spoken from a City Pulpit. *Lond.* 1863. post 8vo.

The Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

Present-Day Thoughts: Memorials of St. Andrews Sundays. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

BOYD (Mark).

Reminiscences of Fifty Years. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

BOYD (Zachary).

The Balme of Gilead prepared for the Sicke. *Edinb.* 1629. 12mo.

Four Letters of Comforts for the Deaths of the Earle of Hadingtoun and of the Lord Boyd, 1640. (Edited by John Small.) *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

BOYLE (Hon. Charles).

Dr Bentley's Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris and the Fables of Æsop examined. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

BOYLE (Hon. Robert).

Memoirs for the Natural History of Human Blood, especially the Spirit of that Liquor. *Lond.* 1684. 12mo.

BOYS (William).

Narrative concerning the Popish Plot. *See* Popish Plot.

BRACKENBURY (Henry), *Captain, R.A.*

The Ashanti War; a Narrative prepared from the Official Documents. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

BRACTON (Henricus de).

De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

BRADY (W. Maziere), D.D.

Essays on the English State Church in Ireland. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

BRAMHALL (John), D.D., *Archbishop of Armagh.*

Works. *Dublin*, 1677. folio.

BRANT (Sebastian).

Das Narrenschiff. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

BRANTOME (P. de Bourdeille, Seigneur de).

Œuvres. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

BRASSEY (Lady).

A Voyage in the "Sunbeam," our Home on the Ocean for Eleven Months. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Sunshine and Storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

BRASSEY (Sir Thomas).

Work and Wages practically illustrated. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

British Seamen as Described in recent Parliamentary and Official Documents. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

BRASSEY (Sir Thomas)—*Continued.*

Lectures on the Labour Question. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Foreign Work and English Wages, considered with reference to the Depression of Trade. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Life and Labours of Mr Brassey. *See* Helps (Sir Arthur).

BRAY (Mrs).

The Revolt of the Cevennes, with some Account of the Huguenots in the Seventeenth Century. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Joan of Arc, and the Times of Charles the Seventh, King of France. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

BRAZIL.

The Empire of Brazil at the Vienna Universal Exhibition of 1873. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1873. 8vo.

BREE (C. R.), M.D.

An Exposition of Fallacies in the Hypothesis of Mr Darwin. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

BREMNER (David).

The Industries of Scotland, their Rise, Progress, and Present Condition. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

BREMOND (Gabriel).

Viaggi fatti nel Egitto, nel Monte Sinay, Giudea, etc. Opera scritta in Francese e fatta tradurre in Italiano da Giuseppe Corvo. *Bologna*, 1680. 4to.

BRERETON (Sir William).

Travels. *See* Chetham Society.

BRETON (Paul).

Mémoires de Marquis de Boissy, 1798–1866, rédigés d'après ses Papiers. Précédés d'une Lettre-Préface par M^me^ La Marquise de B * * * *Paris*, 1870. 8vo.

BRETT (Thomas), LL.D.

An Account of Church Government and Governours. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

BREVIARY.

The Roman Breviary: reformed by order of the Holy Œcumenical Council of Trent; published by order of Pope St. Pius V.; and revised by Clement VIII. and Urban VIII.; together with the Offices since granted. Translated out of Latin into English by John, Marquess of Bute, K.T. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

BREWER (Rev. E. Cobham), LL.D.

Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the Derivation, Source, or Origin of Common Phrases, etc. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

BREWER (J. S.)

English Studies; or, Essays in English History and Literature. Edited, with a Prefatory Memoir, by Henry Wace. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

BREWSTER (Sir David).

Home Life of Sir D. Brewster. *See* Gordon (Mrs).

BRICE (Seward), LL.D.

Treatise on the Doctrine of Ultra Vires; being an Investigation of the Principles which limit the Capacities, Powers, and Liabilities of Corporations, and more especially of Joint-Stock Companies. Second edition, containing the United States and Colonial Decisions. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

BRIDGES (James), *Writer to the Signet.*

View of the Political State of Scotland at Michaelmas 1811, with a Supplement exhibiting the Votes at the General Election in 1812. *Edinb.* 1813. 8vo.

BRIGHT (John).

Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by James E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

BRIGHT (Right Hon. John).

Life and Speeches. *See* Smith (George Barnett).

BRIGHT (William), D.D., *Professor, Oxford.*

Chapters of Early English Church History. *Oxford*, 1878. 8vo.

BRIGHTWELL (C. L.)

Memorials of the Early Lives and Doings of Great Lawyers. *Lond.* 1866. 12mo.

BRINKLOW (Henry).

Complaynt of Roderyck Mors. *See* Early English Text Society.

BRINSMEAD (Edgar).

The History of the Pianoforte, with an Account of the Theory of Sound, and also of the Music of the Ancients. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BRITAIN (GREAT).

Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores; or, Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland. Published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. *Lond.* 1858–1881. royal 8vo.

50. Munimenta Academica; or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford. Edited by the Rev. H. Anstey. In 2 parts. 1868.

BRITAIN (GREAT)—*Continued.*

51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Hovedene. Vols. I.–IV. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1868–1871.
52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque. Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 1870.
53. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, etc., 1172–1320. Edited by J. T. Gilbert. 1870.
54. The Annals of Loch Cé. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from 1014 to 1590. Vols. I. and II. Edited with a Translation by W. M. Hennessy. 1871.
55. Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty, with Appendices. Vols. I.–IV. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 1871–1876.
56. Memorials of the Reign of King Henry VI. Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells. Edited, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, by the Rev. G. Williams. Vols. I. and II. 1872.
57. Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. The Creation to A.D. 1259. Edited by H. R. Luard, D.D. 5 vols. 1872–1880.
58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry, Vols. I. and II. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1872, 1873.
59. The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century. Collected and edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 1872.
60. Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII., from original Documents preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by the Rev. W. Campbell. Vols. I. and II. 1873, 1877.
61. Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers. Edited by J. Raine. 1873.
62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311–1316. Vols. I.–IV. Edited by Sir T. Duffus Hardy. 1873–1878.
63. Memorials of Saint Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1874.
64. Chronicon Angliæ, ab anno 1328, usque ad annum 1388. Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani. Edited by E. M. Thompson. 1874.
65. Thómas Saga Erkibyskups. A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic. Vol. I. Edited, with English Translation, by M. E. Magnússon. 1875.

BRITAIN (GREAT)—*Continued.*

66. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum.—De Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ Libellus,—Thomas Agnellus de Morte et Sepultura Henrici Regis Angliæ Junioris,—Gesta Fulconis filii Warini,—Excerpta ex otiis Imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Edidit J. Stevenson. 1875.
67. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Vols. I.–V. Edited by the Rev. J. C. Robertson. 1875–1881.
68. Radulfi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica. The Historical Works of Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London. Vols. I. and II. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1876.
69. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the Reign of Richard II. 1392–1393. Edited by the Rev. J. Graves. 1877.
70. Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri Quinque in varios Tractatus distincti. Vols. I.–IV. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 1878–1881.
71. The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. Vol. I. Edited by J. Raine. 1879.
72. Registrum Malmesburiense. The Register of Malmesbury Abbey. Vols. I. and II. Edited by J. S. Brewer and Charles T. Martin. 1879, 1880.
73. Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. Vols. I. and II. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1879, 1880.
74. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum. A.C. 55 – A.D. 1154. Edited by Thomas Arnold. 1879.

Volumes in Continuation.

21. Giraldi Cambrensis Opera. Vols. VI. and VII. Edited by J. F. Dimock. 1868, 1877.
26. Descriptive Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the end of the Reign of Henry VII. By Sir T. Duffus Hardy. Vol. III. A.D. 1200 to A.D 1327. 1871.
28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.—Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walingforde. 2 vols. Edited by H. T. Riley. 1872, 1873.

    Ypodigma Neustriæ, a Thoma Walsingham. Edited by H. T. Riley. 1876.

BRITAIN (GREAT)—*Continued.*

30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Vol. II. 872–1066. 1869.
31. Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the First, years 21–22, 30–31, 32–33, and 33–35. 4 vols. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. 1873–1879.
33. Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriæ. Vol. III. Edited by W. H. Hart. 1867.
36. Annales Monastici. Vol. IV. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia. (A.D. 1016–1347.) Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes. (A.D. 1066–1289.) Annales Prioratus de Wigornia. (A.D. 1–1377.)—Vol. V. Index and Glossary. Edited by H. R. Luard. 1869.
39. Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne, par Jehan de Waurin. From A.D. 1399 to A.D. 1431. Edited by W. Hardy. 2 vols. 1868, 1879.
41. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden Monachi Cestrensis; together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown Writer of the fifteen century. Vol. II. Edited by C. Babington. Vols. III.–VII. Edited by the Rev. J. R. Lumby. 1869–1879.
43. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, Auctore Thoma de Burton, Abbate. Vol. III. Edited by E. A. Bond. 1868.
44. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum. Vol. III. A.D. 1246–1253. Edited by Sir F. Madden. 1869.
47. The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse, from the earliest Period to the Death of King Edward I. Vol. II. Edited by Thomas Wright. 1868.

The Chronicle of Richard of Devizes concerning the Deeds of Richard the First. Also Richard of Cirencester's Description of Britain. Translated and Edited by J. A. Giles, LL.D. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

The Chronicles of the White Rose of York. A series of Historical Fragments, Proclamations, Letters, and other contemporary Documents relating to the Reign of King Edward the Fourth. With Notes. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Magna Britannia et Hibernia, Antiqua et Nova; or, a New Survey of Great Britain, collected and composed by an Impartial Hand. [The Rev. Thomas Cox.] 6 vols. *Lond. in the Savoy*, 1720–1731. 4to.

BRITISH ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

Public Acts, 1867–1881. 16 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1881. folio.

Private Acts, 1867–1881. 15 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1881. folio.

Local and Personal Acts, 1867–1881. 69 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1881. folio.

BRITISH ALMANAC.

The British Almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 1868–1871. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1871. 12mo.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

The Resources, Products, and Industrial History of Birmingham and Midland Hardware District: a Series of Reports collected by the Local Industries Committee of the British Association at Birmingham in 1865. Edited by Samuel Timmins. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

Reports of the Meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 14 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1880. 8vo.

Reports of Meetings held—

1867. Dundee.	1874. Belfast.
1868. Norwich.	1875. Bristol.
1869. Exeter.	1876. Glasgow.
1870. Liverpool.	1877. Plymouth.
1871. Edinburgh.	1878. Dublin.
1872. Brighton.	1879. Sheffield.
1873. Bradford.	1880. Swansea.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

Catalogue of the Manuscript Music in the British Museum. Printed by order of the Trustees. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

List of Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum. (By W. B. Rye.) *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Hand List of Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues and Indexes placed in the Reading Room of the British Museum. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

The Book of British Topography. *See* ANDERSON (J. P.)

BRITISH PRISONS. *See* CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION.

BRIZIO (EDOARDO).

Pitture e sepolcri scoperti sull' Esquilino dalla Compagnia Fondiaria Italiana, nell' anno 1875. *Roma*, 1876. 4to.

BROCCHI (G.)

Dello Stato fisico del Suolo di Roma. Memoria per servire d'illustrazione alla carta Geognostica di questa Citta'. *Roma*, 1820. 8vo.

BROCK (Thomas).

Infancy: a Poem. *Lond.* 1813. 12mo.

BRODRIBB (Rev. W. J.) and BESANT (W.)

Constantinople. A Sketch of its History from its Foundation to its Conquest by the Turks in 1453. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

BROGLIE (Duc de).

The King's Secret; being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. with his Diplomatic Agents, from 1752 to 1774. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BROOKE (Fulke Greville, Lord).

Works in Verse and Prose, complete for the first time, collected and edited with Notes, by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 4 vols. *Blackburn*, 1870. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library.)

The Life of the Renowned Sir Philip Sidney, with the true Interest of England. Together with a short Account of the Maximes and Policies used by Queen Elizabeth in her Government. *Lond.* 1652. 8vo.

BROOKE (Rev. Stopford).

English Literature. *Lond.* 1878. small 4to.

BROOKSHAW (George).

Six Birds accurately drawn and coloured after Nature, with full instructions for the young Artist. *Lond.* 1817. small folio.

BROOM (Herbert), LL.D.

Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as Introductory to its Study. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The same. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law, and exemplified by cases. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

A Selection of Legal Maxims classified and exemplified. Fifth edition. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BROUGH (Sir John), *Garter King of Arms.*

Notes on the Treaty between Charles I. and the Covenanters. *See* Camden Society.

BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord).

The British Constitution; its History, Structure, and Working. *Lond.* 1860. post 8vo.

The Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham, written by Himself. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

BROWN (Dr.)

The Cure of Saul: a Sacred Ode. *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

BROWN (Andrew).

History of Glasgow, and of Paisley, Greenock, and Port-Glasgow; comprehending the Ecclesiastical and Civil History of these places from the Earliest Accounts to the present time. 2 vols. in 1. *Glasgow and Edinb.* 1795, 1797. 8vo.

BROWN (Archibald), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Rule of the Law of Fixtures. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

BROWN (David), D.D.

Life of John Duncan, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, New College, Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

BROWN (Rev. James).

The Life of a Scottish Probationer; being a Memoir of Thomas Davidson, with his Poems, and Extracts from his Letters. *Glasgow*, 1877. post 8vo.

BROWN (James), D.D.

Life of John Eadie, D.D., LL.D. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

BROWN (Richard).

Notes on the Northern Atlantic for the Use of Travellers. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

BROWN (Robert).

History of the Paisley Grammar School from its Foundation in 1576; and of the other Town Schools. *Paisley*, 1875. 8vo.

BROWN (Robert E.)

The Book of the Landed Estate, containing Directions for the Management and Development of the Resources of Landed Property. *Edinb.* 1869. royal 8vo.

BROWN (Thomas).

Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post-Bag. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

BROWN (William).

Notes and Recollections of the Tolbooth Church, Parish, and Congregation. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

BROWNE (George), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes: with the Statutes, Rules, Fees, and Forms relating thereto. Second edition. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

BROWNE (J. H. Balfour) and THEOBALD (H.S.)

The Law of Railway Companies; being a Collection of the Acts and Orders relating to Railway Companies. With Notes of all the Cases decided thereon, and Appendix of Bye-Laws and Standing Orders of the House of Commons. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

BROWNE (Matthew).

Chaucer's England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

BROWNING (Mrs Elizabeth Barrett).

An Essay on Mind, and other Poems. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

BROWNING (Robert).

Poetical Works. 6 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

The Ring and the Book. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1869. 12mo.

Balaustion's Adventure: including a Transcript from Euripides. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

Prince Hohenstiel Schwangau, Saviour of Society. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

Fifine at the Fair. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Red Cotton Night-Cap Country; or, Turf and Towers. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

Aristophanes' Apology; including a transcript from Euripides, being the Last Adventure of Balaustion. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

The Inn Album. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo.

Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in Distemper; and other Poems. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

The Agamemnon of Æschylus. Transcribed by Robert Browning. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

BROWNLEE (Thomas), *Laird of Torfoot.*

A Narrative of the Battles of Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge. (Edited by W. C. B.) *Edinb.* 1823. post 8vo.

BROWNLOW (Emma Sophia, Countess).

Slight Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian, from 1802 to 1815. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

BRUCE (H. A.)

Life of Sir William Napier, K.C.B. *See* Napier (Sir W. F. P.)

BRUCE (M. E. Cumming).

Family Records of the Bruces and the Cumyns; with an Historical Introduction and Appendix. From authentic Public and Private Documents. *Edinb.* 1870. 4to.

BRUEL (Walter).

Praxis Medicinæ, or the Physician's Practice; wherein are contained inward Diseases from the Head to the Foote, etc. *Lond.* 1632. 4to.

BRUGSCH-BEY (Henry).

History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived entirely from the Monuments. Translated from the German by the late Henry Danby Seymour. Completed and edited by Philip Smith. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BRUNEL (Isambard).

The Life of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, Civil Engineer. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BRUNET (J. C.)

Manuel du Libraire, et de l'Amateur de Livres. Supplément par P. Deschampes et G. Brunet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1878, 1880. 8vo.

BRUNN (Enrico).

I Rilievi delle Urne Etrusche pubblicati a nome dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Vol. I. Ciclo Troico. *Roma*, 1870. 4to.

BRUUN (Chr.)

Aarsberetninger og Meddelelser fra det Store Kongelige Bibliothek. 3 vols. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1865–1881. 8vo.

Det Store Kongelige Bibliotheks Stiftelse under Kong Frederik den Tredie og Kong Christian den Femte. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1873. 4to.

Bibliotheca Danica. Systematisk Fortegnelse over den Danske Literatur fra 1482 til 1830, efter Samlingerne i det Store Kongelige Bibliothek i Kjöbenhavn. Vol. I. and Vol. II. part 1. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1877–1879. 4to.

BRYANT (Jacob).

A Dissertation concerning the War of Troy and the Expedition of the Grecians as described by Homer, shewing that no such Expedition was ever undertaken, and that no such City of Phrygia existed. n.p., n.d. 4to.

Observations upon a Treatise entitled a Description of the Plain of Troy by Monsieur le Chevalier. *Eton*, 1795. 4to.

Some Observations upon the Vindication of Homer and of the Ancient Poets and Historians who have recorded the Siege and Fall of Troy. Written by I. B. S. Morritt. *Eton*, 1799. 4to.

BRYCE (James), LL.D.

The Geology of Arran and the other Clyde Islands. With an Account of the Botany, Natural History, and Antiquities; and an Itinerary of the Routes. *Glasgow*, 1872. post 8vo.

BRYCE (James), D.C.L., *Professor, Oxford.*

The Holy Roman Empire. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

BRYCE (James).

Transcaucasia and Ararat: being Notes of a Vacation Tour in the Autumn of 1876. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

BUCCANIERS OF AMERICA.

The History of the Bucaniers of America, written in several languages and now collected into one volume. The whole newly translated into English and illustrated. *Lond.* 1704. 8vo.

BUCHANAN (Rev. Claud), D.D

Sermons. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

BUCHANAN (George).

Franciscanus et Fratres, quibus accessere Varia ejusdem et aliorum Poemata. *Basileæ*, n.d. 8vo.

Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis poetica nunc primum edita. Psalmi aliquot in versus item Græcos nuper a diversis translati. *Apud H. et R. Stephanum* [*Paris*], n.d. 8vo.

The Jephtha and Baptist. Translated by Alexander Gibb. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

BUCHANAN (Rev. James).

Improvement of Affliction; a Sequel to Comfort in Affliction. *Edinb.* 1841. 12mo.

BUCHANAN (Robert).

The Life and Adventures of John James Audubon, the Naturalist. Edited from materials supplied by his Widow. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

BUCKLAND (Frank)

Curiosities of Natural History. A New Series. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. post 8vo.

Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

The Natural History of British Fishes; their Structure, Economic Uses, and Capture by Net and Rod. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

BUCKLE (Henry Thomas).

History of Civilisation in England. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. Edited, with a Biographical Notice, by Helen Taylor. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Life and Writings of Buckle. *See* Huth (Alfred Henry).

BUCKLEY (Arabella B.)

A Short History of Natural Science, and of the Progress of Discovery from the Time of the Greeks to the Present Day. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

BUCKLEY (H. Burton).

Law and Practice under the Companies Acts, 1862, 1867, 1870, and 1877, and Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872. Third edition. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BUDÆUS (Gulielmus), *Parisiensis.*

De Asse et partibus ejus libri quinque. *In Ædibus Ascensianis* [1514]. folio.

Annotationes in quatuor et viginti Pandectarum libros. *Parisiis*, 1535. folio.

BUDDHIST BIRTH STORIES; or, Jātaka Tales: the oldest Collection of Folk-lore extant; being the Jātakatthavannanā. For the first time edited in the Original Pāli, by V. Fausböll, and translated by T. W. Rhys Davids. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BUGGE (Sophus).

Bemærkninger den i Skotland fundne Latinske Norges Krönike. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1873. 8vo.

BULLARIUM.

Collectio Bullarum Sacrosanctæ Basilicæ Vaticanæ, a Sancto Leone Magno ad Innocentium VI. Productus notis auctus et illustratus. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1747–1752. folio.

BULLEN (Edward), and LEAKE (S. M.)

Precedents of Pleadings in Personal Actions in the Superior Courts of Common Law. With Notes and an Appendix. Third Edition. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

BULWER (Sir Henry Lytton), G.C.B.

Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbet, Canning. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

BULWER (Henry Lytton E.) *See* Dalling and Bulwer (Lord).

BUNBURY (E. H.)

A History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans, from the earliest Ages till the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BUNSEN (Baron C. C. J.)

God in History. Translated by Susanna Winkworth. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

BUNSEN (Frances, Baroness).

Memoir of Baron Bunsen, late Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary of H.M. Frederic William IV. at the Court of St. James. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, abridged and corrected. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

BUNYAN (John).

The Pilgrim's Progress, as originally published by John Bunyan. Being a fac-simile reproduction of the first edition. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

BUNYON (Charles John), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law of Life Assurance, including the Formation, Constitution, and Amalgamation of Assurance Companies. Second edition. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

BURBIDGE (F. W.)

Cultivated Plants; their Propagation and Improvement. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Gardens of the Sun; or, a Naturalist's Journal on the Mountains and in the Forests and Swamps of Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BÜRGER (Gottfried Augustus).

The Chase, and William and Helen. Two Ballads from the German. *Edinb.* 1796. 4to.

BURGHS OF SCOTLAND (ROYAL).

Report from the Select Committee to whom the several Petitions from the Royal Burghs of Scotland were referred. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

BURGH RECORDS. *See* Scottish Burgh Records.

BURGHLEY (Lord). *See* Cecil (Sir William).

BURGUNDIA (Dux de).

Serenissimi Burgundiæ Ducis Elementa Geometrica ex Gallico Sermone in Latinum translata ad usum Seminarii Patavini. Access. Introductio ad Algebræ applicationem ad Geometriam, etc., auctore Guisneo. *Patavii*, 1713. 4to.

BURKE (Sir Bernard), C.B., LL.D., *Ulster King of Arms.*

Burke's Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Thirty-first edition, for 1869. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

BURKE (Sir Bernard)—*Continued.*

The same. Thirty-seventh edition. *Lond.* 1875. royal 8vo.

The same. Fortieth edition. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

The same. Forty-first edition. *Lond.* 1879. royal 8vo.

The same. Forty-fourth edition. *Lond.* 1882. royal 8vo.

A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

The same. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. royal 8vo.

The Rise of Great Families; other Essays and Stories. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

BURKE (S. Hubert).

Historical Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty and the Reformation Period. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879, 1880. 8vo.

BURMANNUS (Petrus).

Oratio pro Pigritia. 1702. — Oratio Funebris in Obitum Jo. Geo. Grævii. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1703.—Somnium sive Iter in Arcadiam Novam. 1710.—Oratio pro Comœdia. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1711.—Oratio in Humanitatis Studia. *Lugd. Batav.* 1720.—Pro Literatoribus et Grammaticis. *Leidæ*, 1732. (In 1 vol.) 4to.

BURN (John Southerden).

The Fleet Registers, comprising the History of Fleet Marriages. *Lond.* 1833. 8vo.

BURN (R. Scott).

The Practical Directory for the Improvement of Landed Property, Rural and Suburban, and the Economic Cultivation of its Farms. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1881. 4to.

See also, Donaldson (Prof. John).

BURNABY (Capt. Fred.)

A Ride to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

BURNAND (F. C.)

My Health. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

BURNET (Gilbert), D.D., *Bishop of Salisbury.*

A Collection of Sermons. *Lond.* 1704. 4to.

History of the Reformation of the Church of England. A new edition, carefully revised, and the Records collated with the Originals, by Nicholas Pocock. 7 vols. *Oxford*, 1865. 8vo.

BURNET (Gilbert), D.D.—*Continued.*

The Life of William Bedell, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland. (With Copies of certain Letters which have passed between Spain and England in matters of Religion, between Mr James Waddesworth and W. Bedell; and an Abstract of the Number of Protestant and Popish Families in the several Counties and Provinces of Ireland.) *Dublin*, 1736. 8vo.

BURNET (John).

Landscape-Painting in Oil-Colours explained in Letters on the Theory and Practice of the Art, and illustrated by examples from the several Schools. *Lond.* 1849. 4to.

BURNETT (George), *Lyon King of Arms.*

Popular Genealogists and the Art of Pedigree-making. *Edinb.* 1865. post 8vo.

The Red Book of Menteith Reviewed, in Reply to Charges of Literary Discourtesy made against the Reviewer, in a Letter to the Author of that Work. *Edinb.* 1881. 4to.

BURNS (Edward).

Catalogue of a Series of Coins and Medals Illustrative of Scottish Numismatics and History. Selected from the Cabinet of Thomas Coats of Ferguslie, and exhibited at the Meeting of the British Association held in Glasgow, 1876. Described and Annotated. *Glasgow*, 1876. 4to.

BURNS (Islay), D.D.

Memoir of the Rev. William C. Burns, Missionary to China from the English Presbyterian Church. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

BURNS (R. F.), D.D., *Montreal.*

The Life and Times of the Rev. Robert Burns, D.D., Toronto, including an unfinished Autobiography. *Toronto*, 1872. post 8vo.

BURNS (Robert).

Works. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1877–1879. 8vo.

Robert Burns' Common Place Book. Printed from the original Manuscript in the possession of John Adam. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The Burns Calendar; a Manual of Burnsiana. Relating to Events in the Poet's History; Names associated with his Life and Writings; a Concise Bibliography; and a Record of Burns' Relics. *Kilmarnock*, 1874. 4to.

The Bibliography of Robert Burns, with Biographical and Bibliographical Notes and Sketches of Burns Clubs, Monuments, and Statues. *Kilmarnock*, 1881. 8vo.

The Burns Centenary. *See* Ballantyne (James).

BURNS (William).

The Scottish War of Independence, its Antecedents and Effects. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1874. 8vo.

BURNS (Rev. William C.)

Memoir. *See* Burns (Islay).

BURTON (John Hill), LL.D., *Advocate.*

Introduction to the Study of the Works of Jeremy Bentham. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

The Book-Hunter. *Edinb.* 1862. post 8vo.

The Scot Abroad. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1864. 12mo.

The History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to the Revolution of 1688. Vols. V.–VII. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

The same; to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. Second Edition. 8 vols., and Index. *Edinb.* 1873. post 8vo.

A History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

BURTON (Richard).

The History of the House of Orange, together with the History of William and Mary, etc. *Lond.* 1814. 4to.

BURTON (Captain Richard F.)

Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay. *Lond.* 1870. 4to.

Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland. With Historical Introduction, etc. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

Etruscan Bologna: a Study. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Sind Revisited: with Notices of the Anglo-Indian Army; Railroads; past, present, and future, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Land of Midian (Revisited). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BURTON (Capt. Richard F.), and DRAKE (C. F. Tyrwhitt).

Unexplored Syria: Visits to the Libanus, the Tuhil el Safa, the Anti-Libanus, the Northern Libanus, and the 'Aláh. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

BURTON (Robert).

The Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptomes, prognostics, and several cures of it. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

BUSHBY (Henry Jeffreys).

A Manual of the Practice of Elections in the United Kingdom. With an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

The same. Fourth edition. By Henry Hardcastle. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

BUTE (John, Marquess of).

The Early Days of Sir William Wallace; a Lecture delivered at Paisley, November 16, 1875. *Paisley*, 1876. small 4to.

See also, Breviary. Columba (St.)

BUTLER (Samuel).

Posthumous Works in Prose and Verse. With a Key to Hudibras by Sir Roger L'Estrange. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1715. 12mo.

BUTLER (Samuel).

Unconscious Memory; a Comparison between the Theory of Dr Ewald Hering and the "Philosophy of the Unconscious" of Dr Edward von Hartmann. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

BUTLER (Capt. W. F.)

The Great Lone Land; a Narrative of Travel and Adventure in the North-West of America. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The Wild North Land; being the Story of a Winter Journey with dogs across Northern North America. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

BUTLER (Capt. W. F.)—*Continued.*

Akim-Foo; the History of a Failure. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

BUTSCH (A. F.)

Die Bücher-Ornamentik der Renaissance. *Leipzig*, 1878. folio.

BUXTON (Sir Thomas Fowell).

Memoirs. With selections from his Correspondence. Edited by his Son, Charles Buxton. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

BYLES (Sir John Barnard).

A Treatise of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, and Checks. The tenth edition, with Notes from the fifth American edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. The thirteenth edition, with Notes from the sixth American edition, by Maurice Barnard Byles. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

BYRON (George, Lord).

Lara: a Tale. (Anon.)—Jacqueline: a Tale. (By S. Rogers.) *Lond.* 1814. 12mo.

C

C. (M.) *See* CARTER (MATTHEW).

CABINET LAWYER (THE). A Popular Digest of the Laws of England—Civil, Criminal, and Constitutional. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

CABRERA DE CORDOVA (LUIS).

Filipe Secundo, Rey de Espana. *Madrid*, 1619. folio.

CÆDMON.

Cædmon's des Angelsächen Biblische Dichtungen, herausgegeben von K. W. Bouterwek. Ein Angelsächisches Glossar von K. W. B. 2 vols. *Gütersloh und Elberfeld*, 1849, 1854. 8vo.

CAERLAVEROCK (THE BOOK OF). *See* FRASER (WILLIAM).

CAHIER (CH.), *de la Campagnie de Jesus.*

Caractéristiques des Saints dans l'Art Populaire, enumérées et expliquées. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867. imperial 4to.

Nouveaux Mélanges d'Archéologie, d'Histoire et de Littérature sur le Moyen Age. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1874–1875. imperial 4to.

CAIRD (ALEXANDER M'NEIL).

Mary Stuart, her Guilt or Innocence; an Inquiry into the Secret History of her Times. *Edinb.* 1866. 8vo.

CAIRD (EDWARD), *Professor, Glasgow.*

A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant; with an Historical Introduction. *Glasgow*, 1877. 8vo.

CAIRD (JOHN), D.D.

An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8vo.

CAIRNES (PROFESSOR J. E.)

Essays in Political Economy, Theoretical and Applied. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

CALAMY (EDMUND), D.D. *See* PALMER (SAMUEL).

CALDER (ROBERT).

The Lawfulness and Expediency of Set Forms of Prayer maintain'd. n.p., 1706. 12mo.

CALEDONIAN MERCURY. *See* NEWSPAPERS.

CALENDAR.

Incorporated Law Society Calendar, 1882. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

CALENDAR of Documents Relating to Scotland. *See* RECORDS (PUBLIC).

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS. *See* STATE PAPERS.

CALLIMACHUS.

The Works of Callimachus, translated into English Verse. The Hymns and Epigrams from the Greek, with the Coma Berenices from the Latin of Catullus, with the Original Text and Notes. By H. W. Tytler. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

See also, SPANHEMIUS (EZECHIEL).

CALOVIUS (ABRAHAM), S.T.P., *Acad. Witteberg.*

Biblia Testamenti Veteris et Novi Illustrata, in quibus simul Annotata Hugonis Grotii exhibentur. 4 vols. *Dresdæ et Lipsiæ*, 1719. folio.

CALVI (JACOPO ALESSANDRO).

Notizie della Vita e delle Opere del Cavaliere Giov. Francesco Barbieri, detto il Guercino da Cento, celebre Pittore. *Bologna*, 1808. 4to.

CALVIN (JOHN).

Sermons sur l'Epistle S. Paul Apostre aux Ephesiens. *Genève*, 1562. 8vo.

CAMBRIDGE (UNIVERSITY OF).

Threno-thriambeuticon. Academiæ Cantabrigiensis ob damnum lucrosum et infælicitatem fælicissimam luctuosus Triumphus. (Ad illustr. Jacobum Regem, etc.) *Cantabrigiæ*, 1603. 4to.

Rights of the Scholars of Trinity College asserted, by a Member of Arts. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

CAMBUSKENNETH.

Registrum Monasterii S. Mariæ de Cambuskenneth. *See* FRASER (WILLIAM).

CAMDEN SOCIETY.

The Publications of the Camden Society. *Lond.* 1867–1881. 4to.

95. Manipulus Vocabulorum. A Dictionary of English and Latin Words arranged in the Alphabetical order of their last Syllables, by Peter Levins. First printed A.D. 1570; now re-edited with a Preface and Index by Henry B. Wheatley. 1867.
96. Journal of a Voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm Digby, A.D. 1628. Edited by John Bruce. 1868.
97. History from Marble, compiled in the Reign of Charles II. By Thomas Dingley. Printed in Photolithography by Vincent Brooks. With an Introduction, etc., by J. G. Nichols. Vol. II. 1868.
98. Letters and other Documents illustrating the Relations between England and Germany, 1619–1626. Second Series. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 1869.
99. Diary of John Manningham, of the Middle Temple, 1602–1603. Edited by J. Bruce. 1869.
100. Notes on the Treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640. Taken by Sir John Brough, Garter King of Arms. Edited by John Bruce. 1869.
101. Tratado del Matrimonio del Principe de Gales, etc. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty of Charles, Prince of Wales, 1617–1620. Spanish and English. Edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. 1869.
102. Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Thomas Wright. 1869.
103. Henry Elsing's Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, 1621. 1870.
104. The Camden Miscellany. Vol. VI. 1871.
105. Trevelyan Papers. Part III. (With Introduction to Parts I., II., and III.) Edited by Sir W. C. Trevelyan and Sir Ch. B. Trevelyan. 1872.

Supplement to the Descriptive Catalogue of the First Series of Works of the Camden Society. 1872.

New Series.

1. The Fortescue Papers, consisting chiefly of Letters relating to State Affairs collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 1871.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*Continued.*

2. Letters and Papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter (1447–50). Edited by Stuart A. Moore. 1871.
3. The Old Cheque Book; or, Book of Remembrance, of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744. Edited by E. F. Rimbault, LL.D. 1872.
4. A true Relation of the Life and Death of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore, in Ireland. Edited by Thomas Wharton Jones. 1872.
5. The Maire of Bristowe [h]is Kalendar. Edited by Robert Ricart, Town-Clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 1872.
6. Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 1873.
7. Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the Civil War. Written by Roe, his Secretary. With an historical and critical Commentary by J. Webb. Edited by the Rev. T. W. Webb. 1873.
8, 9. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson, while Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in 1673 and 1674. Edited by W. D. Christie. 2 vols. 1874.
10. Account of the Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and of the Executors of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310. Edited by the Ven. W. H. Hale and the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe. 1874.
11. A Chronicle of England during the Reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1485 to 1559. By Charles Wriothesley, Windsor Herald. Edited by William Douglas Hamilton. Vol. I. 1875.
12. The Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell: an Episode of the English Civil War. Unpublished Documents, etc., collected by John Bruce, annotated and completed by David Masson. 1875.
13. The Autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 1875.
14. The Camden Miscellany. Vol. VII. 1875.
15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, sometime Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis, sometime Under-Secretary of State, 1674–1722. Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson. 1875.
16. A Common-place Book of John Milton. Edited by Alfred J. Horwood. 1876.
17. The Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the Fifteenth Century, containing (1) John Page's Poem on the Siege of Rouen, (2) Lydgate's Verses on the Kings of England, (3) Gregory's Chronicle of London. Edited by James Gairdner. 1876.

CAMDEN SOCIETY.—*Continued.*

18. Documents relating to the Proceedings against William Prynne in 1634 and 1637; with a Biographical Fragment by the late John Bruce. Edited by S. R. Gardiner.
19. Wriothesley's Chronicle of England. Vol. II. *See* No. 11.
20. Christ Church Letters: a volume of Mediæval Letters relating to the affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury. Edited by J. B. Sheppard. 1877.
21. A Treatise on the Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, by Nicholas Harpsfield, LL.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury. Printed from a Collation of four Manuscripts, by Nicholas Pocock. 1878.
22, 23. Correspondence of the Family of Hatton, being chiefly Letters addressed to Christopher, First Viscount Hatton, A.D. 1601–1704. Edited by E. M. Thompson. 2 vols. 1879.
24. Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, Clerk of the Parliaments, A.D. 1624 and 1626. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. 1879.
25. The Œconomy of the Fleete; or, an Apologeticall Answeare of Alex. Harris (late Warden there) unto XIX Articles sett forth against him by the prisoners. Edited by Augustus Jessopp, D.D. 1879.
26. Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral. Edited by W. Sparrow Simpson, D.D. 1880.
27. The Hamilton Papers; being Selections from Original Letters in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638–1650. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. 1880.
28. Three Fifteen Century Chronicles, with Historical Memoranda by John Stowe, the Antiquary, and Contemporary Notes of Occurrences written by him in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by James Gairdner. 1880.
29. The Register of the Visitors of the University of Oxford, from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658. Edited, with some account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth, by Montagu Burrows. 1881.

CAMERARIUS (Joachim).

Historiæ Jesu Christi Expositio. *Lipsiæ*, 1581. 8vo.

De eorum qui Cometæ appellantur, nominibus, natura, causis, etc. *Lipsiæ*, 1582. 8vo.

De Philippi Melanchthonis Ortu, totius Vitæ curriculo et Morte. *Lipsiæ*, 1592. 8vo.

CAMERON (P. H.), S.S.C.

Brief Summary of the Law of Intestate Succession in Scotland; with Forms and Tables. *Edinb.* 1870. royal 8vo.

Brief Summary of the Law of Joint-Stock Companies, under the Companies Acts 1862 and 1867. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

CAMERON (Verney Lovett), *Commander, R.N.*

Across Africa. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Our Future Highway to India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

CAMOENS (Luis de).

Obras do grande Luis de Camoës, Principe dos Poetas Heroycos, et Lyricos de Hespanha, novamente dadas a luz com os seus Lusiadas commentados pelo lecenciado Manoel Correa, etc. *Lisboa*, 1720. folio.

CAMPANA (Gio-Pietro).

Antiche Opere in Plastica discoperte, raccolte e dichiarate. *Roma*, 1842. folio.

CAMPANARI (Domenico).

Ritratto di Vittoria Colonna, Marchesana di Pescara, dipinto da Michel' Angelo Buonarotti, illustrato e posseduto da D. Campanari. Traslato da Henrietta Bowles. (Italian and English.) *Lond.* 1850. folio.

CAMPANELLA (Thomas).

A Discourse touching the Spanish Monarchy. *Lond.* 1654. 4to.

CAMPBELL (Donald).

A Treatise on the Language, Poetry, and Music of the Highland Clans: with illustrative Traditions and Anecdotes, and numerous ancient Highland Airs. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (Duncan).

Secret Memoirs of the late Mr Duncan Campbel, the famous deaf and dumb gentleman; written by Himself. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (Lord George).

Log Letters from "The Challenger." *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (Sir George).

Handy Book on the Eastern Question; being a very recent View of Turkey. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

White and Black, the outcome of a Visit to the United States. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (Rev. James).

Balmerino and its Abbey: a Parochial History With an Appendix of Illustrative Documents. *Edinb.* 1867. post 8vo.

CAMPBELL (John, Lord)

Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham, Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The Life of John, Lord Campbell, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, consisting of a Selection from his Autobiography, Diary, and Letters. Edited by his Daughter, the Hon. Mrs Hardcastle. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (John M'Leod), D.D.

The Nature of the Atonement. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Reminiscences and Reflections, referring to his early Ministry in the Parish of Row (1825–31). Edited, with an introductory Narrative, by his Son, Donald Campbell. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

Memorials of John M'Leod Campbell, D.D.; being Sketches from his Correspondence. Edited by his Son, the Rev. Donald Campbell. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

CAMPBELL (Richard Vary).

The Scottish Reform Act, 1868, and previous Acts still in Force. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

Principles of Mercantile Law in the subjects of Bankruptcy, Cautionary Obligations, Securities over Moveables, Principal and Agent, Partnership, and the Companies' Acts. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

CAMPBELL (Robert), *Advocate.*

The Law of Negligence; being the First of a Series of Practical Law Tracts. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Law relating to the Sale of Goods and Commercial Agency. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

CAMPELLO (Count).

Count Campello: an Autobiography. Giving his Reasons for leaving the Papal Church. With an Introduction by the Rev. William Arthur. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

CAMPION (Thomas).

Thomæ Campiani Poemata. *Lond.* 1595. 12mo.

CANCELLIERI (Francesco).

Descrizione de Tre Pontificali che si celebrano per le Feste di Natale di Pasqua e di S. Pietro. *Roma,* 1814. 8vo.

CANISIUS (Henricus).

Thesaurus Monumentorum Ecclesiasticorum et Historicorum, sive Henrici Canisii Lectiones Antiquæ ad Sæculorum ordinem digestæ variisque Opusculis auctæ, quibus Præfationes Historicas, Animadversiones, et Notas adjecit Jacobus Basnage. 4 vols. in 7. *Amstelædami,* 1725. folio.

CANZONIERE PORTOGHESE. *See* Monaci (Ernesto).

CARDIGANSHIRE.

A Description of the Mines in Cardiganshire, with Plates. n.p., n.d. 8vo.

CAREW (Bamfylde Moore).

An Apology for the Life of Mr Bamfylde-Moore Carew, commonly called the King of the Beggars. [By Robert Goadby.] *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

CAREW (Thomas).

Poems. *See* Roxburghe Library.

CARION (Johannes).

Chronicon Carionis. Expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus Historiis a Philippo Melanchthone et Casparo Peucero. [*Genevæ*], 1592. 8vo.

CARLETON (John).

The Ultimum Vale of John Carleton of the Middle Temple, London, Gent. Being a true Description of the Passages of that Grand Impostor, late pretended Germane Lady. *Lond.* 1663. 4to.

The Replication of certain Vindicatory Depositions concerning the late acted Cheat. n.p., 1663. 4to.

CARLISLE (Earl of).

Lectures and Addresses in aid of Popular Education, including a Lecture on the Poetry of Pope. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Travellers' Library.)

CARLISLE (A. D.)

Round the World in 1870: an Account of a brief Tour made through India, China, Japan, California, and South America. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

CARLYLE (Thomas).

Passages selected from the Writings of Thomas Carlyle; with a Biographical Memoir by Thomas Ballantyne. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

The Early Kings of Norway; also, an Essay on the Portraits of John Knox. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Reminiscences. Edited by James Anthony Froude. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

CAROLINE, Queen of George IV.

"The Book," or the Proceedings and Correspondence upon the subject of the Enquiry into the Conduct of her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

CARPENTER (William B.), M.D.

Principles of Mental Physiology, with their application to the Training and Discipline of the Mind, and the Study of its Morbid Conditions. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc., Historically and Scientifically considered. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

CARPO (Aloysius Maria à).

Kalendarium Perpetuum seu Promptuarium ad recte et facile conficiendum pro singulis Annis, quodcumque Kalendarium juxta Ritum Romanum. *Ferrariæ*, 1866. 12mo.

CARR (Mrs Comyns).

North Italian Folk: Sketches of Town and Country Life. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

CARRE (Walter Riddell).

Border Memories; or, Sketches of Prominent Men and Women of the Border. Edited by James Tait. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

CARREL (Armand).

Œuvres Politiques et Litteraires, mises en ordre, annotées et précedées d'une Notice Biographique sur l'Auteur par M. Littré et M. Paulin. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

CARROLL (B. R.)

Historical Collections of South Carolina; embracing many Pamphlets and other Documents relating to the History of that State, from its first Discovery to its Independence in the year 1776. 2 vols. *New York*, 1836. 8vo.

CARSWELL (John), *Bishop of the Isles.*

John Knox's Liturgy, translated into Gaelic. *See* Liturgy.

CARTE (Thomas).

Remarks upon Mr Carte's Specimen of his General History of England. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.

CARTER (Matthew).

A most true and exact Relation of that as honourable as unfortunate Expedition of Kent, Essex, and Colchester, by M. C., a Loyal Actor in that Engagement, anno 1648. n.p., 1650. 12mo.

CARTWRIGHT (James J.)

Chapters in the History of Yorkshire; being a Collection of Original Letters, Papers, and Public Documents, illustrating the state of that County in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I. With Introductions, Notes, and Index. *Wakefield*, 1872. post 8vo.

CARTWRIGHT (W. C.)

Gustave Bergenroth: a Memorial Sketch. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

CASAS (Barth. de las).

Narratio Regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum verissima; Latine excusa sumptibus Theodori de Bry. *Francofurti*, 1598. 4to.

CASAUBON (Isaac).

De Satyrica Græcorum Poesi et Romanorum Satira libri tres. *Parisiis*, 1605. 8vo.

In Persii Satiras liber Commentarius. Ejusdem Persiani Horatii Imitatio. *Parisiis*, 1605. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

Ad Polybii Historiarum librum primum Commentarii. *Parisiis*, 1616. 8vo.

CASES ON APPEALS under the Lands Valuation Acts (17 & 18 Vict. c. 91; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 58; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80, sec. 5), determined by the Judges, from 1866 to 1879. 14 parts. *Edinb.* 1866–1879. folio.

The same (17 & 18 Vict. c. 91; 20 & 21 Vict. c. 58; 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80, sec. 5; 42 & 43 Vict. c. 42). New Series, 1880. *Edinb.* 1881. 4to.

CASPARI (Dr C. P.)

Ueber den Syrisch-Ephraimitischen Krieg unter Jotham und Ahas. *Christiania*, 1849. 8vo.

Ueber Micha den Morasthiten und seine Prophetische Schrift. *Christiania*, 1851. 8vo.

CASSANAC (M. A. Granier de).

Histoire des Origines de la Langue Française. *Paris*, 1872. royal 8vo.

CASSANO (G. B.)

Il Fiore della Poesia Italiana, preceduto da alcune Notizie Istoriche de' Poeti. 2 vols. *Londra*, 1802. 8vo.

CASSAS (Louis François).

Voyage Pittoresque de la Syrie, de la Palestine, et de la Basse Egypte. (A Series of Engravings.) 3 vols. *Paris*, 1799. Atlas folio.

See also, La Vallée.

CASSELS (Robert).

Records of the Family of Cassels, and Connections. *Edinb.* 1870. 4to.

CASSILIS PEERAGE.

The Cassilis Peerage, 1760–64. The Case of Sir Thomas Kennedy, claiming the Title, Honour, and Dignity of Earl of Cassilis. (Edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull.) n.p., [1838]. 8vo.

CASSIUS PARMENSIS.

Orpheus; et in eum Nathanis Chytræi Commentariolum. *Francofurti*, 1585. 8vo.

CASTALIO (Sebastianus).

De Hæreticis an sint Persequendi, multorum tum veterum tum recentiorum Sententiæ. Recensuit Joachimus Cluten. *Argentorati*, 1610. 12mo.

CASTIGLIONE (Gio-Benedetto).

Varii Capricci e Paesi. Incisi all' acqua forte da Gaetano Zompini, Pittore Veneto. *Venezia*, 1736. oblong folio.

CASTLE (Edward James), *Barrister.*

The Law of Commerce in Time of War. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

CATALOGUES OF BOOKS.

GENERAL.

The General Catalogue of Books printed in England since the Dreadful Fire of London, 1666, to the end of Trinity Term, 1674. Collected by Robert Clavel. (With continuations from 1674 to 1680.) *Lond.* 1675–1680. folio.

A Complete Catalogue of Modern Law Books. *See* Sweet (Herbert G.)

Universal Catalogue of Books on Art, compiled for the use of the National Art Library and Schools of Art in the United Kingdom. By order of the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1870–1877. small 4to.

Catalogue of the Library of the Sacred Harmonic Society. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

A Reference Catalogue of Current Literature; containing the full titles of books now in print and for sale, with the prices, and a list of the most familiar pen names. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Catalogue of Printed Broadsides. *See* Lemon (Robert).

The English Catalogue of Books. Vol. II. 1863–1872. Compiled by Sampson Low. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

CATALOGUES.—*Continued.*

Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. *See* Halkett (Samuel).

A Catalogue of Friends' Books. *See* Whiting (John).

Catalogue of Scientific Serials. *See* Scudder (Samuel H.).

Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française. 1866–1875 (A. H.) Par Otto Lorenz. *Paris*, 1876. 8vo.

Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française depuis 1840, rédigé par O. Lorenz. (Table des Matières.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1879, 1880. 8vo.

Hinrich's Fünfjähriger Bücher-Catalog. Verzeichniss der in der zweiten hälfte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts im Deutschen Buchhandel erschienenen Bücher. Fünfter Band, 1871–1875. *Leipzig*, 1876. royal 8vo.

The same. Sechster Band, 1876–1880. *Leipzig*, 1881. royal 8vo.

Katalog der wichtigern, hervorragenden und besseren Schriften Deutscher Literatur, welche in den Jahren 1801 bis Ende 1868 erschienen sind. Zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Hermann Hoppe. *St. Petersburg*, 1871. royal 8vo.

ABERDEEN.

Catalogue of the General Library of the University of Aberdeen. 3 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1873–1874. royal 8vo.

DUBLIN.

Catalogus Librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii Trinitatis Reginæ, Elizabethæ juxta Dublin adservantur. Tomus primus cum Supplemento continens literas A et B. *Dublini*, 1864. folio.

EDINBURGH.

University of Edinburgh.

Catalogue of Books added to the Library of the University of Edinburgh, 1872–73. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

The same. 1875 to 1876 (in Continuation). *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

Faculty of Advocates.

Catalogue of the printed Books in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1868–1878. 4to.

Supplementary Volume. *Edinb.* 1879. 4to.

Society of Writers to H.M. Signet.

Annual Lists of Books added to the Library of Writers to the Signet, 1868–1881. (Continued annually.) *Edinb.* 1868–1881. 8vo.

Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet. 2 vols. 1871, 1882. 4to.

CATALOGUES—*Continued.*

OTHER EDINBURGH LIBRARIES.

Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Societatis Medicæ Edinensis secundum Auctorum nomina ordine Alphabetico, cui adjungitur Indiculus Anonymorum. *Edinæ*, 1812. 8vo.

Supplement to Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 1863–70. *Edinb.* 1870. royal 8vo.

Second Supplement to Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1871–1879. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

Catalogue of the Library, Royal Scottish Academy. Compiled by John Hutchison. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

A Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Society of Solicitors in the Supreme Courts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

GLASGOW.

Catalogue of the Law Books, and of Books in General Literature, in the Library of the Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1867. 8vo.

LONDON.

Hand List of Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues, and Indexes, placed in the Reading-Room of the British Museum for Reference. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

Catalogue of Books, Manuscripts, Letters, etc., belonging to the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, London. Privately printed for the Consistory of the Dutch Church. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Catalogue of the Books in the Library of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, with Supplement. 1872. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Catalogue of the London Library, with Preface, Laws and Regulations, List of Members, and Classified Index of Subjects. By Robert Harrison. 4th edition. *Lond.* 1875. royal 8vo.

Catalogue of the Mendham Collection, presented to the Incorporated Law Society of the United Kingdom. (And Supplement.) *Lond.* 1871, 1874. royal 8vo.

Middle Temple Library. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Middle Temple, alphabetically arranged, with an Index of Subjects. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Norfolciana sive Catalogus Libb. manuscriptorum et impressorum quos Illustr. Princeps Henricus Dux Norfolciæ Regiæ Societati Londinensi donavit. [A Gulielmo Perry.] *Lond.* 1681. 4to.

MANCHESTER.

Catalogue of the Books in the Manchester Free Library Reference Department. Prepared by A. Crestadoro. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

CATALOGUES—*Continued.*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Catalogue of the Central Lending Department, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries. Compiled by W. J. Haggerston. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1880. 8vo.

Catalogue of the Books in the Juvenile Lending Department, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries. Compiled by W. J. Haggerston. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1880. 8vo.

OXFORD.

Catalogus impressorum librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. Cura et opera Thomæ Hyde. *Oxonii*, 1674. folio.

ST. ANDREWS.

Catalogue of Books added to the Library of the University of St. Andrews, 1867–1877. 8 parts. *Edinb.* 1869–1877. 8vo.

FOREIGN PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

DRESDEN.

Verzeichniss der Periodica aus den Gebieten der Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft im besitze der K. Oeffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. Von Paul Emil Richter. *Dresden*, 1880. 8vo.

Verzeichnisse der Neuen Werke der Königl. Oeffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. Herausgegeben von Paul Emil Richter. *Dresden*, 1880, 1881. 8vo.

FLORENCE.

Bibliothecæ Mediceo-Laurentianæ Catalogus. *See* BISCIONIUS (ANT. MARIA).

See also, BANDINI (ANG. MARIA).

FRANCE.

Catalogue Général des Manuscrits des Bibliothèques Publiques des Départments. Tome IV.–VI. *Paris*, 1872–1879. 4to.

Bibliothèque Nationale : Catalogue de l'Histoire de France. Vols. IX.–XI. *Paris*, 1865–1879. 4to.

Catalogue des Manuscrits Français. Vols. I.–III. *Paris*, 1868–1881. 4to.

MONTE CASINO.

Bibliotheca Casinensis seu Codicum Manuscriptorum qui in Tabulario Casinensi asservantur Series. 4 vols. *Ex Typographia Casinensi.* 1873–1880. folio.

MUNICH.

Catalogus Codicum manu scriptorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ Monacensis.—Vol. I. Codices Orientales.—III. and IV. Codices Latini.—V. Codices Germanici.—VII. Codices Gallici, Hispanici, Italici, Anglici, etc 5 vols. *Monachii*, 1858–1881. 8vo.

CATALOGUES—*Continued.*

STOCKHOLM.

Kongl. Bibliotekets Handlingar. Part I. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8vo.

Brittiska och Fransyska Handskrifter. *See* STEPHENS (GEORGE).

CATALOGUES OF PRIVATE LIBRARIES (CHIEFLY DISPERSED BY PUBLIC AUCTION).

Archibald Constable's Sale Catalogue, 1799.—Catalogue of Books consisting of nearly thirty thousand Volumes on Sale at the shop of Archibald Constable and Co. *Edinb.* 1808.—Catalogue of Books on Sale by Constable, Hunter, Park, and Hunter. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

Sale Catalogue of the Extensive and Valuable Library of the late David Laing, LL.D. 4 parts in 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879–1880. 8vo.

List of Manuscript Books in the Collection of David David Laing, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana. Sale Catalogue of the Sunderland and Blenheim Library. Second Portion. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

Catalogus Librorum Italicorum, Latinorum et Manuscriptorum magno sumptu et labore per triginta annorum spatium Liburni collectorum. *Liburni*, 1756. 8vo.

Catalogo della Biblioteca di Monsignore Natale Saliceti. *Roma*, 1789. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres de feu M. L'Abbé d'Orleans de Rothelin. Par G. Martin. (Prices in MS.) *Paris*, 1746. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres de M. le President Crozat de Tugny. *Paris*, 1751. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu M. de Selle. (With prices added.) *Paris*, 1761. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque de feu François-Cesar Le Tellier, Marquis de Courtanvaux. (Prices in MS.) *Paris*, 1782. 8vo.

Catologue des Livres rares et précieux de la Bibliothèque de M. Mel de Saint Ceran. *Paris*, 1791. 8vo.

Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de feu MM. Lorry. *Paris*, 1791. 8vo.

Catalogue des Livres composant la Bibliothèque de feu M. Louis Matthieu Langlès. (Avec Tables Alphabetiques et le Prix des Livres.) *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

Catalogue Illustré des Livres Précieux, Manuscrits et Imprimés, faisant partie de la Bibliothèque de M. Ambroise Firmin-Didot. Précédé d'une Introduction par M. Paulin, Paris. *Paris*, 1878. small folio.

CATALOGUES—*Continued.*

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGUES.

Description Bibliographique des Livres Choisis en tous genres composant la Libraire J. Techener. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1855, 1858. 8vo.

Bernard Quaritch's General Catalogue of Books. *Lond.* 1880. thick 4to.

CATECHISMS.

A Brief Instruction in the Worship of God and Discipline of the Churches of the New Testament by way of Question and Answers. n.p., 1667. 12mo.

The Catechism for the Curats compos'd by the Decree of the Council of Trent. Faithfully translated into English. *Lond.* 1687. 8vo.

Compendio della Dottrina Cristiana, corretto e ristampato per ordine di sua Eccellenza D. Francesco Saverio Caruana, Arcivescovo di Rodi e Vescovo di Malta. (Maltese and Italian.) *Malta*, 1843. 12mo.

CATHEDRALS.

Essays on Cathedrals. *See* HOWSON (J. S.)

CATHERINE (SAINT), *of Alexandria.*

The Legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria. Edited from a Manuscript in the Cottonian Library by James Morton, B.D. *Lond.* 1841. 4to. (Abbotsford Club.)

CATHERINE II., EMPRESS OF RUSSIA.

Memoirs of the Empress Catherine II. Written by Herself, with a Preface by A. Herzen. Translated from the French. *Lond.* 1859. post 8vo.

CATHOLIQUE APOLOGIE (A) against the Libels, Declarations, Advices, and Consultations made, written, and published by those of the League. By E. D. L. I. C. *Lond.*, n.d. small 8vo.

CATTERMOLE (GEORGE).

Illustrations of Haddon Hall, from Sketches made on the Spot. *Derby*, 1839. royal 4to.

CATTERMOLE (REV. R.)

Cattermole's Historical Annual. The Great Civil War of Charles I. and the Parliament. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1841, 1844. royal 8vo.

CATULLUS (C. VALERIUS).

C. Valerius Catullus et in eum Jo. Antonii Vulpii Novus Commentarius. *Patavii*, 1737. 4to.

The Poems of Catullus. Translated into English Verse, with an Introduction and Notes, by Theodore Martin. *Edinb.* 1875. post 8vo.

CAUSSIN (Nicholas), S.J.

The Holy Court, treating of the Motives which should excite men of Quality to Christian Perfection, etc. Translated (from French) into English by Sir T. Hawkens and others. *Lond.* 1663. folio.

CAVALLERIIS (Jo. Bapt. de).

Ecclesiæ Militantis Triumphi prout in Ecclesia S. Stephani Rotundi, Nic. Circinani manu depicta et Jo. Bapt. de Cavalleriis æneis typis accurate expressa. *Roma*, 1766. folio.

CAVANAGH (C.), *Barrister.*

The Law of Money Securities. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

CAVE (Lewis W.)

Addison on Contracts. *See* Addison (Charles G.)

CAVE (William), D.D.

Primitive Christianity; or, the Religion of the Ancient Christians in the first Ages of the Gospel. 3 parts in 1 vol. *Lond.* 1676. 8vo.

A Dissertation concerning the Government of the Ancient Church. *Lond.* 1683. 8vo.

CAVELLI (Marquise Campana de).

Les Derniers Stuarts à Saint-Germain. *See* Stuart Family, p. 974.

CAWDREY (Daniel).

The Inconsistencie of the Independent Way with Scripture and itself. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

CAXTON (William).

The Statutes of Henry VII., in exact Facsimile, from the very Rare Original. Printed by Caxton in 1489. Edited with Notes and Instructions by John Rae. *Lond.* 1869. small folio.

The Fifteen O's, and other Prayers, printed at Westminster by William Caxton (circa M.CCCC.XC.) Reproduced in Photolithography, by Stephen Ayling. *Lond.* 1869. small 4to.

Book of Curtesye. *See* Early English Text Society.

CAXTON CELEBRATION.

Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Antiquities, Curiosities, and Appliances connected with the Art of Printing, South Kensington. Edited by George Bullen. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

CECCONI (Eugenio).

Storia del Concilio Ecumenico Vaticano. Scritta sui documenti originali. Vols. I. and II. *Roma*, 1873, 1879. royal 8vo.

CECIL (Sir William), *Lord Burghley.*

A Declaration of the favourable Dealings of her Majesties Commissioners appointed for the Examination of certaine Traitours, and of Tortures unjustly reported to be done on them for Matters of Religion. n.p., 1583. small 4to.

CELLINI (Benvenuto).

La Vie de Benvenuto Cellini, écrite par lui-même. Traduction, Léopold Leclanché; Notes et Index de M. Franco. *Paris*, 1881. 8vo.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (Miguel de).

El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote. Con el Elogio de Cervantes por D. José Mor de Fuentes. *Paris*, 1835. 8vo.

Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo. (Coleccion de los Mejores Autores Españoles.)

The Ingenious Knight Don Quixote de la Mancha. A new Translation from the Originals of 1605 and 1608, by Alexander James Duffield, with some of the Notes of the Rev. John Bowle, Juan Antonio Pellicer, Don Diego Clemencin, and other Commentators. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

CESNOLA (Louis Palma di).

Cyprus: its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples. A Narrative of Researches and Excavations. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

CEYLON.

A General Description of the Island, Historical, Physical, Statistical; containing the most recent Information. By [H. S.], an Officer late of the Ceylon Rifles. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

CHABAT (Pierre).

Dictionnaire des Termes employés dans la Construction des divers genres d'Édifices anciens et modernes. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875, 1876. small folio.

CHABERT DE L'HERAULT (Jean-Claude).

Galerie des Peintres, ou Collection des Portraits des Peintres le plus célèbres de toutes les Écoles. Accompagnée d'une Notice historique et d'un Discours sur les Arts. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1822–1834. large folio.

CHABOT (Charles).

The Handwriting of Junius, professionally investigated. With Preface and collateral Evidence by the Hon. Edward Twisleton. *Lond.* 1871. 4to.

CHADWICK (William).

The Life and Times of Daniel De Foe; with Remarks, digressive and discursive. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

CHAFFERS (William).

Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain; with Historical Notices of each Manufactory, with Potters' Marks and Illustrations. Third edition. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, illustrated with Tables of Annual Date Letters employed in the Assay Offices of England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

CHALLENGER.

Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. *See* Thomson (Sir C. Wyville).

CHALMERS (George).

Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1845. 8vo.

CHALMERS (M. D.)

Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Cheques. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

CHALMERS (Margaret), *of Lerwick.*

Poems. *Newcastle*, 1813. 8vo.

CHALMERS (Rev. Thomas), D.D.

An Enquiry into the Extent and Stability of National Resources. *Edinb.* 1808. 8vo.

CHALMERS ASSOCIATION (The).

Pauperism and the Poor-Laws. The Lectures delivered in Edinburgh in 1869–70; with kindred Papers. Edited by Thomas Ivory, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

CHAMBERS (George F.)

A Handbook for Public Meetings as to the Duties of Chairmen, Rules of Debate, etc. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

CHAMBERS (Robert), LL.D.

The Book of Days; a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar. Edited by R. Chambers. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1866, 1868. royal 8vo.

The Traditions of Edinburgh. New edition. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

Popular Rhymes of Scotland. New edition. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

The Thrieplands of Fingask: a Family Memoir. Written in 1853 by Robert Chambers, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1880. post 8vo.

CHAMBERS (William), LL.D.

Ailie Gilroy: a Scottish Story. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

Memoir of Robert Chambers, with Autobiographic Reminiscences of William Chambers. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

Stories of Remarkable Persons. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo.

Stories of Old Families. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo.

Peebles and its Neighbourhood, with a Run on the Peebles Railway. *Edinb.* 1856. 8vo.

CHAMBERS'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY, Pronouncing, Explanatory, and Etymological. With Vocabularies of Scottish Words and Phrases, Americanisms, etc. Edited by James Donald. *Edinb.* 1872. royal 8vo.

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *See* Encyclopædias.

CHAMPLAIN (Samuel).

Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599–1602. Translated from the unpublished MS., with Biographical Notice by A. Wilmere, edited by N. Shaw. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

CHAMPLEURY.

Les Enfants. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

CHANCERY IN SCOTLAND.

Decennial Indexes to the Services of Heirs in Scotland. Vol. II. 1750–1799. *Edinb.* 1870. folio.

The same, commencing January 1, 1800, ending December 31, 1809. *Edinb.* 1875. folio.

Annual Indexes to the Services of Heirs in Scotland, commencing January 1, 1860, ending December 31, 1879. Second Series. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871–1880. folio.

The same, commencing January 1, and ending December 31, 1880. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

CHANDLER (John Westbrooke).

Sir Hubert; an Heroic Ballad. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

CHANDLER (Peleg. W.)

American Criminal Trials. 2 vols. *Boston*, 1841, 1844. post 8vo.

CHANDLER (Richard), D.D.

Travels in Asia Minor and Greece; or, an Account of a Tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1776. 4to.

CHANSONS.

Cy ensuyt une Chanson moult pitoyable des grievouses Oppressions qe la povre Commune de Engletere souffre soubz la Cruelte des Justices de Trayllbastun.—Le Dit du Jongleur de Ely et de mon Seigneur le Roy de Engletere.—Le Dit de la Gageure.—Un chaunt sur la Mort e Occysion du tres noble Seigneur Symon de Montfort. (Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave.) *Lond.* 1818. 4to.

CHANTELAUZE (M. R.)

Marie Stuart, son Procès et son Exécution, d'après le Journal Inédit de Bourgoing son Médecin, la Correspondance d'Amyas Paulet son Geôlier, et autres Documents nouveaux. *Paris*, 1876. large 8vo.

CHANZY (Général).

Campagne de 1870–1871. La Deuxième Armée de la Loire. *Paris*, 1876. 8vo, and Atlas in folio.

CHAP LITERATURE.

John Cheap, the Chapman's Library: the Scottish Chap Literature of last Century classified, with the Life of Dougal Graham. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1877–1878. 12mo.

See also, Fraser (John).

CHAPMAN (George).

The Comedies and Tragedies of George Chapman, now first collected, with illustrative Notes, and a Memoir of the Author. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

The Works of George Chapman. Plays, edited with Notes by Richard Herne Shepherd. *Lond.* 1874. crown 8vo.

CHARLEMAGNE ROMANCES.

Karl der Grosse von dem Strickler. *See* Bibliothek der Deutschen Literatur.

See also, Early English Text Society.

CHARLES THE FIRST, King of England.

Bibliotheca Regia; or, the Royal Library, containing a second Collection of such of the Papers of his late Majesty as have escaped the wrack and ruines of these times. 2 parts. *Lond.* 1659. 8vo.

Effata Regalia. *See* Watson (Richard).

Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. *See* Camden Society.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS, King of Sweden.

A Perfect Relation of the several Assaults and Storms made by the King of Sweden upon Copenhagen. *Lond.* 1658. 4to.

CHARLESWORTH (Rev. Vernon J.)

Rowland Hill: his Life, Anecdotes, and Pulpit Sayings; with an Introduction by C. H. Spurgeon. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

CHARNOCK (Rev. Stephen).

The Complete Works of Stephen Charnock, B.D., with Introduction by the Rev. James M'Cosh, LL.D. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1864–1866. 8vo.

CHASSANT (L. Alph.)

Dictionnaire des Abbréviations Latines et Françaises usitées dans les Inscriptions, les Manuscrits et les Chartes. *Paris*, 1876. 12mo.

CHATEAU (Léon).

Histoire et Caractères de l'Architecture en France. *Paris*, 1864. 8vo.

CHATFIELD (C.)

Teutonic Antiquities; or, Historical and Geographical Sketches of Roman and Barbarian History. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

CHAUCER (Geoffrey).

The Astrolabe. *See* Early English Text Society.

Translation of Boethius. *See* Early English Text Society.

CHETHAM SOCIETY.

Remains, Historical and Literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Published by the Chetham Society. 48 vols. *Manchester*, 1844–1880. 4to.

1. Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland, and Ireland (1634, 1635). By Sir William Brereton, Bart. Edited by Edward Hawkins. 1844.
2. Tracts relating to the Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War. Edited by George Ormerod. 1844.
3. Chester's Triumph in Honor of her Prince, as it was performed upon St. George's Day, 1610. 1844.
4. The Life of Adam Martindale, written by Himself. Edited by the Rev. Richard Parkinson, B.D., Canon of Manchester. 1845.
5. Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion, 1715. Edited by Samuel Hibbert Ware. 1845.
6. Pott's Discovery of Witches in the County of Lancaster. Reprinted from the original edition of 1613. With an Introduction and Notes by James Crossley. 1845.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*Continued.*

7. Iter Lancastrense; a Poem, written A.D. 1636, by the Rev. Richard James. Now first printed. Edited with Notes and Introductory Memoir by Rev. Thomas Corser. 1845.

10, 11, 16, 20. The Coucher Book, or Chartulary of Whalley Abbey. Edited by W. A. Hulton. 4 vols. 1848–1849.

15. The Holy Life and History of Saint Werburge. Edited by Edward Hawkins. 1848.

17. Warrington in MCCCLXV. as described in a Cotemporary Rent Roll of the Legh Family of Lyme Park. Edited by W. Beamont. 1849.

18. The Diary of the Rev. Henry Newcome from September 30, 1661, to September 29, 1663. Edited by Thomas Heywood. 1849.

19, 21, 22. Notitia Cestriensis; or, Historical Notices of the Diocese of Chester. By the Right Rev. Francis Gastrell, Bishop of Chester. Now first printed with Notes by Rev. F. R. Raines. 3 parts. 1849–1850.

23. A Golden Mirrour conteining certaine pithie and figurative Visions prognosticating Good Fortune to England. By Richard Robinson of Alton. Reprinted with Introduction and Notes by Rev. T. Corser. 1851.

24, 37, 57, 83, 93, and 103. Chetham Miscellanies. 6 vols. 1851–1878.

25. Cardinal Allen's Defence of Sir William Stanley's Surrender of Deventer, January 29, 1586–87. Edited by Thomas Heywood. 1851.

26, 27. The Autobiography of Henry Newcome. Edited by Richard Parkinson. 2 parts. 1852.

28. The Jacobite Trials at Manchester in 1694, from an unpublished MS. Edited by W. Beamont. 1853.

29. The Stanley Papers. Part. I. The Earls of Derby and the Verse-Writers and Poets of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. By Thomas Heywood. 1853.

30. Documents relating to the Priory of Penwortham, and other Possessions in Lancashire of the Abbey of Evesham. Edited by W. A. Hulton. 1853.

31. The Stanley Papers. Part II. The Derby Household Book, comprising an Account of the Household Regulations and Expenses of Edward and Henry, third and fourth Earls of Derby. Edited by the Rev. F. R. Raines. 1853.

48. A Catalogue of the Collection of Tracts for and against Popery (published in or about the Reign of James II.) in the Manchester Library, founded by Henry Chetham; in which is incorporated the whole of Peck's List, etc. Edited by Thomas Jones. Part I. 1859.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*Continued.*

49, 50. The Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts. Edited by John Harland. 2 parts. 1859.

52, 55, etc. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica; or, a Bibliographical and Descriptive Catalogue of a Portion of a Collection of Early English Poetry, etc. By the Rev. Thomas Corser. Parts 1 to 10. 1860–1880.

53, 56, and 58. Mamecestre; being Chapters from the Early Recorded History of the Barony, the Lordship or Manor, the Borough or Town of Manchester. Edited by John Harland. 3 vols. 1861, 1862.

59 and 60. A History of the Chantries within the County Palatine of Lancaster; being the Reports of the Royal Commissioners of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. Edited by the Rev. F. R. Raines. 2 vols. 1862.

61. Abbott's Journal. The Trials at Manchester in 1694. Edited by the Rt. Rev. Alexander Goss, D.D. 1864.

62. A Discourse of the War in Lancashire. Edited by William Beamont. 1864.

66, 67, and 70. The Stanley Papers. Part III. Private Devotions and Miscellanies of James, Seventh Earl of Derby, K.G.; with a Prefatory Memoir, and an Appendix of Documents. Edited by the Rev. F. R. Raines. 3 vols. 1867.

88. The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1664–5, by Sir William Dugdale. Edited by the Rev. F. R. Raines. Part III. 1873.

104 and 105. The History of the Parish of Garstang, in the County of Lancaster. By Lieut-Colonel Henry Fishwick. 2 parts. 1878, 1879.

General Index to the Remains, Historical and Literary, published by the Chetham Society. Vols. I.–XXX. 1863.

CHEVALIER (MICHEL).

Le Mexique Ancien et Moderne. *Paris*, 1863. 12mo.

The same. Translated by Thomas Alpass. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo.

CHEVALIER (ULYSSE).

Répertoire des Sources Historiques du Moyen-Age. Troisième Fascicule, J—O. *Paris*, 1880. 8vo.

CHEVELERE ASSIGNE. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

CHITTY (Joseph), Jun.

A Treatise on the Law of Contracts, and upon the Defences to Actions thereon. The ninth edition, by John Archibald Russell, LL.B., Q.C. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

CHIUSHINGURA; or, the Loyal League: a Japanese Romance, translated by Frederick V. Dickins. *New York*, 1876. oblong 8vo.

CHODZKO (Alexander).

Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia as found in the Adventures and Improvisations of Kurroglou the Bandit, Minstrel of Northern Persia, and in the Songs of the People inhabiting the Shores of the Caspian Sea. Translated with Notes. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

CHRISTIAN V. *See* Denmark.

CHRISTLIEB (Theodore), D.D.

Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. A series of Apologetic Lectures. Translated by Rev. H. U. Weitbrecht and edited by Rev. T. L. Kingsbury. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

CHROMO-LITHOGRAPH (The), a Journal of Art, Decoration, and the Accomplishments; with which is incorporated "Nature and Art." Vol. I. (All published.) *Lond.* 1868. royal 8vo.

CHRONIQUES GRECO-ROMANES. *See* Hopf (Charles).

CHURCH (Rev. Alfred J.)

Stories from Virgil. With Twenty-four Illustrations from Pinelli's Designs. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

Stories from Homer. With Illustrations from Flaxman's Designs. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

CHURCH (R. W.), D.C.L.

Dante: an Essay. To which is added a translation of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Spenser. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

CHURCH (The) and the Age: Essays on the Principles and Present Position of the Anglican Church. Edited by the Rev. Archibald Weir and the Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

CHYTRÆUS (Nathan).

Fasti Ecclesiæ Christianæ. Lib. III.–XI. *Rostochii*, 1584. 8vo. (Bound with Cassius Parmensis.)

CICERO (M. Tullius).

Orationum pro Tullio, in Clodium, pro Scauro, pro Flacco Fragmenta Inedita ex membranis Palimpsestis Taurinens. eruta et cum Ambrosianis Fragmentis conjuncta ab Amedeo Peyrone. Cum hujus integris et suis annotationibus edidit Carolus Beier. *Lipsiæ*, 1825. 8vo.

Tre Orationi di Cicerone. 1. Per M. Marcello. 2. In favore della Legge Manilia. 3. Philippica Seconda, tradotta per M. Giovanni Guistiniano. *Venezia*, 1537–1538. small 8vo.

Sebaldi J. E. Rau Variarum Lectionum Liber ad Ciceronis Orationes pertinens. *Lugduni Batav.* 1834. 8vo.

CID (The).

Romancero e Historia del Caballero el Cid Ruy Diaz de Vibar. Recopilado por Juan de Escobar. Edicion adornarda con una version Castellana de la Vida del Cid por D. Juan de Müller. *Francoforto*, 1828. 12mo.

CIEZA DE LEON (Pedro).

Travels, A.D. 1532–50, contained in the first Part of his Chronicle of Peru. Translated and edited by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1864. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Charter, By-Laws and Regulations, and List of Members of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

CLARENDON (Edward, Earl of).

The Proceedings in the House of Commons touching the Impeachment of Edward, late Earl of Clarendon, 1667. n.p., 1700. 8vo.

CLARK (Charles).

John Noakes and Mary Stiles. A Poem exhibiting some of the most striking Lingual Localisms peculiar to Essex. With a Glossary. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

CLARK (Charles).

A Digested Index to all the Reports in the House of Lords, from the Commencement of the Series by Dow in 1814. Intended as a Supplementary Volume to Clark's House of Lords' Cases. Parts I. and II. *Lond.* 1868. royal 8vo.

CLARK (J.)

A Treatise on the Prevention of Diseases incidental to Horses from bad management, etc. *Edinb.* 1788. 8vo.

CLARK (Robert).

Golf, a Royal and Ancient Game. *Edinb.* 1875. small 4to.

CLARK (T. & T.)

Clark's Foreign Theological Library. Translations of the Works of Foreign Divines. 42 vols. *Edinb.* 1868-1881. 8vo.

Bleek (Friedrich). Introduction to the New Testament. 2 vols.

Christlieb (Theodore). Modern Doubt and Christian Belief.

Delitzsch (F.) Epistle to the Hebrews. 2 vols.

Dorner (Dr J. A.) A System of Christian Doctrine. Vols. I. and II.

Gebhardt (Pastor Hermann). The Doctrine of the Apocalypse.

Godet (Rev. F.), Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 2 vols.

—— Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 3 vols.

—— Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 vols.

Hagenbach (Dr K. R.), History of the Reformation in Germany and Switzerland chiefly. 2 vols.

—— A History of Christian Doctrines. 3 vols.

Haupt (Erich). First Epistle of St. John. A Contribution to Biblical Theology.

Hengstenberg (E. W.) The Prophecies of the Prophet Ezekiel.

—— History of the Kingdom of God under the Old Testament. 2 vols.

Keil (K. F.) Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 vols.

Keil and Delitzsch. Commentary on the Old Testament.

Lange (John Peter). A Commentary on the Gospel according to John. 2 vols.

Luthardt (Prof. Chr. Ernst). St. John's Gospel. 3 vols.

Martensen (Dr H.) Christian Ethics. 2 vols.

Oehler (Dr Gust. F.) Theology of the Old Testament. 2 vols.

Philippi (Friedrich Adolph). Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 vols.

Schmid's (Dr Chr. Fr.) Biblical Theology of the New Testament.

Steinmeyer (Dr F. L.) The History of the Passion and Resurrection of our Lord.

Stier (R.) The Works of the Apostles.

Winer (Dr Geo. B.) Comparative View of the Doctrines and Confessions of the various Communities of Christendom.

CLARK'S ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.

Translations of the Writings of the Fathers down to A.D. 325. Edited by Alexander Roberts, D.D., and James Donaldson, LL.D. Vols. VII.–XXIV. *Edinb.* 1868–1872. 8vo.

Vol. VII. Tertullian against Marcion.
VIII. Cyprian.
IX. Irenæus and Hippolytus, Vol. II., and Fragments of Writings of Third Century.
X. Origen. Vol. I.
XI. Tertullian. Vol. I.
XII. Clement of Alexandria. Vol. II.
XIII. Cyprian. Vol. II., together with the Writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix, etc.
XIV. Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and several Fragments.
XV. Tertullian. Vol. II.
XVI. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations.
XVII. The Clementine Homilies.
XVIII. Tertullian. Vol. III. With the Extant Works of Victorinus and Commodianus.
XIX. Arnobius.
XX. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus.
XXI., XXII. Lactantius.
XXIII. Origen contra Celsum. Vol. II.
XXIV. Liturgies and other Documents of the Ante-Nicene Period.

CLARK (William R.)

Saint Augustine. *Lond.* (1878). 12mo. (Fathers for English Readers.)

CLARKE (Samuel), D.D.

A Collection of Papers which passed between the late Learned Mr Leibnitz and Dr Clarke in the years 1715 and 1716. *Lond.* 1717. 8vo.

CLARKSON (Thomas).

A Portraiture of Quakerism, taken from a View of the Moral Education, Discipline, Peculiar Customs, etc., of the Society of Friends. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1807. 8vo.

CLAUDE GELÉE, known as Le Lorraine.

Liber Studiorum. Engraved from the Drawings in the British Museum by F. C. Lewis. *Lond.* 1840. folio.

CLAUDIANUS (Claudius).

Cl. Claudiani quæ exstant. Nic. Heinsius recensuit ac Notas addidit. *Lugduni Batav.* 1650. 12mo.

CLAVEL (Robert).

Catologue of Books printed in England, 1666–1674. *See* Catalogues.

CLAVIJO (Ruy Gonzalez de).

Narrative of the Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, A.D. 1403–6. Translated, with Notes and an Introductory Life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

CLAYTON (Capt. J. W.)

Scenes and Studies: or, Errant Steps and Stray Fancies. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

CLEASBY (Richard). *See* Vigfusson (Gudbrand).

CLEMENS V. Papa.

Constitutiones Clementis Papæ V. una cum Apparatu D. Johannis Andreæ. *Moguntiæ, apud P. Schœffer*, 1471. folio.

CLEMENS (Nicolaus), *Trelæus Mozellanus.*

Austrasiæ Reges et Duces Epigrammatis descripti (et LXXI Iconibus expressi). *Coloniæ*, 1591. 4to.

CLEMENT XI.

Constitution de N. S. Père le Pape Clement XI. du 8 de Septembre 1713, en Latin et en François, portant condemnation de plusieurs Propositions extraites d'un Livre imprimé en François intitulé Le Nouveau Testament en François avec des Reflexions Morales, etc. *Paris*, 1713. 4to.

CLEMENTINE HOMILIES and the Apostolical Constitutions. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

CLERGY LIST.

The Clergy Lists for the years 1859, 1864, 1871, 1881; containing Alphabetical Lists of the Clergy in England and Wales, Ireland, etc., the Houses of Convocation, List of Benefices, etc. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1859–1881. 8vo.

CLERKE (Aubrey St. John) and BRETT (T.)

The Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881; together with the Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874, and the Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881. With Notes and an Introduction. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

CLERY (Captain Cornelius).

Minor Tactics. (Lectures at Sandhurst College.) *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

CLIFFORD (William Kingdon).

Seeing and Thinking. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo.

Lectures and Essays. Edited by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

CLINTON (Henry Fynes).

Fasti Romani. The Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople. From the Death of Augustus to the Death of Heraclius. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1845, 1850. 4to.

CLOUD OF WITNESSES (A) for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ; being the Last Speeches and Testimonies of those who have Suffered for the Truth in Scotland since the Year 1680. Reprinted from the original editions, with Notes by the Rev. John H. Thomson. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh).

Poems and Prose Remains. With a Selection from his Letters and a Memoir. Edited by his Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

CLOUSTON (W. A.)

Arabian Poetry for English Readers. Edited with Introduction and Notes. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8vo.

CLYDE (Lord).

Life. *See* Shadwell (Lieut.-General).

COATS (Capt. W.)

The Geography of Hudson's Bay, being Remarks made in many Voyages between 1727–51, with Extracts from Capt. Middleton's Log, on his Voyage to the North-West Passage, 1741–42. Edited by J. Barrow. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

COBBETT (William).

A History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, in a series of Letters to all sensible and just Englishmen. *Lond.* 1824. 12mo.

COBDEN (Richard).

Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by John Bright and James E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Life. *See* Morley (John).

COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS. *See* Land Tenure.

COCHET (M. L'Abbé).

La Normandie Souterraine, ou Notices sur des Cimitières Romains et des Cimetières Francs explorés en Normandie. *Paris*, 1855. 8vo.

COCHRAN (Sir Robert).

The Life of Sir Robert Cochran, Prime Minister to King James III. of Scotland. *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

COCHRANE (A. Baillie).

Francis the First, and other Historic Studies. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

COCK (James), *Weaver.*

Simple Strains; or, the Homespun Lays of an untutored Muse. *Aberdeen*, 1806. 8vo.

COCKBURN (Henry).

Journal of Henry Cockburn, being a Continuation of the Memorials of his Time, 1831–1854. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

CODEX GREGORIANUS.

Codicis Gregoriani et Codicis Hermogeniani Fragmenta ad XXXVI librorum MSS. et priorum editionum fidem recognovit et Annotatione critica instruxit Gustavus Haenel, Lipsiensis. *Bonnæ*, 1837. 4to.

CODEX JUSTINIANUS. *See* Justinianus.

COGHILL (James Henry).

The Family of Coghill, 1377 to 1879. With some Sketches of their Maternal Ancestors, the Slingsbys of Scriven Hall, 1135 to 1879. *Cambridge, U.S.*, 1879. 4to.

COHAUSEN (John Henry).

Hermippus Redivivus; or, the Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave. (Translated by Dr John Campbell.) *Lond.* 1771. 8vo.

COHEN (Henry).

Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Vignettes du XVIII^e^ Siècle. *Paris*, 1871. 8vo.

COLCHESTER (Lord). *See* Abbot (Charles).

COLDSTREAM (John P.), *Writer to the Signet.*

Procedure in the Court of Session. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

COLE (Henry Warwick).

Saint Augustine: a Poem in eight Books. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

COLENSO (Frances E.)

History of the Zulu War and its Origin. Assisted in those portions of the Work which touch upon Military Matters by Lieut.-Colonel Edward Durnford. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

COLERIDGE (Hartley).

Lives of Northern Worthies. A new edition with the Corrections of the Author, and the marginal Observations of S. T. Coleridge. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

COLERIDGE (John Taylor, Lord).

A Memoir of the Rev. John Keble, Vicar of Hursley. *Oxford*, 1869. post 8vo.

COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor).

Aids to Reflection. New edition, revised. With an Index and Translations by Thomas Fenby. *Liverpool*, 1873. 12mo.

Osorio: a Tragedy, as originally written in 1797. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

COLERIDGE (Sara).

Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge. Edited by her Daughter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

Phantasmion: a Fairy Tale. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

COLLETTA (Pietro).

Storia del Reame di Napoli dal 1734 sino al 1825. 2 vols. *Capolago*, 1834. 8vo.

COLLIER (Jeremy).

A Defence of Dramatic Poetry, being a Review of Mr Collier's View of the Immorality of the Stage. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, to the end of the Reign of King Charles the Second. New edition, with a Life of the Author, by Thomas Lathbury. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

COLLIER (John Payne).

New Particulars regarding the Works of Shakespeare in a Letter to the Rev. A. Dyce. *Lond.* 1836. 8vo.

COLLIN DE PLANCY (J.)

Dictionnaire Infernal. Quatrième edition, entièrement refondue, augmentée de 250 Articles nouveaux. *Bruxelles*, 1845. 8vo.

COLLINGWOOD (Cuthbert).

Rambles of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea: being Observations in Natural History during a Voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, etc., in 1866 and 1867. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

COLLINS (Clifton W.)

Saint Simon. *Edinb.* 1880. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

COLLINS (Rev. W. Lucas).

Thucydides. *Edinb.* 1878. 12mo. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.)

Montaigne. *Edinb.* 1879. 12mo. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.)

Butler. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.)

La Fontaine and other French Fabulists. *Edinb.* 1882. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

COLLINSON (Rev. John).

A Key to the Writings of the Principal Fathers of the Christian Church, who flourished during the first Three Centuries. *Oxford*, 1813. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

COLONNA (Vittoria), *Marchesana di Pescara.*

Ritratto, dipinto da Michel' Angelo. *See* Campanari (Domenico).

COLQUHOUN (John).

Rocks and Rivers; or, Highland Wanderings over Crag and Correi, Flood and Fell. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots; being Fly-Leaves from his Note-Book. *Edinb.* 1858. post 8vo.

The Moor and the Loch, containing minute Instructions in all Highland Sports. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

COLQUHOUN (Patrick), LL.D.

A Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by Commentaries and Parallels. Vols. III. and IV. *Lond.* 1854, 1860. 8vo.

COLUMBA (Saint).

The Altus of St. Columba. Edited with a Prose Paraphrase and Notes by John, Marquess of Bute. *Edinb.* 1882. small 4to.

COLUMBUS (Christopher).

Select Letters, with other original Documents relating to his Four Voyages. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The same. Second edition, revised. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

COLVILL (R.)

The Cymean Hero: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1772. 4to.

COLVIN (Sidney).

Landor. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

COMARMOND (Dr A.)

Description du Musée Lapidaire de la Ville de Lyon. Epigraphie Antique du Departement du Rhone. *Lyon*, 1846, 1854. 4to.

COMBE (Rev. Edward).

The Sale of Dunkirk to the late French King, Lewis XIV., in the year 1662. Taken from the Letters, etc., of Count d'Estrades. *Lond.* 1728. 12mo.

COMBE (George).

Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

On the Relations of Science and Religion. Fifth edition. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

COMEDIE ELETTE, nuovamente raccolte insieme con le correttioni et annotationi di Girolamo Ruscelli. *Venetia*, 1554. small 8vo.

COMMUNICAZIONI per lo Studio della Letteratura Romanze. *See* Monaci (Ernesto).

COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLAND. Edited by James A. H. Murray. *See* Early English Text Society.

CONCIONES ET ORATIONES ex Græcis Latinisque historicis excerptæ. *Exc. H. Stephanus*, 1570. folio.

CONDÉ (Lewis of Bourbon, Prince of).

Life of Lewis of Bourbon, etc., digested into Annals. Done out of French. *Lond.* 1693. 8vo.

CONDER (Claude Reignier).

Tent Work in Palestine. A Record of Discovery and Adventure. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Map of Western Palestine. *See* Palestine Exploration Fund.

CONFESSIO FIDEI Catholicæ Christiana, auctoritate Synodi Provincialis, quæ habita est Petricoviæ, anno MDLI. edita: præsidente R. D. Nicolao Archiepiscopo Gnesnensi. *Dilingæ*, 1557. 4to.

CONINGTON (Professor John).

The Æneid of Virgil, translated into English Verse. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

CONINGTON (Professor John)—*Continued.*

Miscellaneous Writings (including the Poems of Virgil, translated into English Prose). Edited by J. A. Symonds, with a Memoir by H. J. S. Smith, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

CONNOISSEUR (The); or, Modern Fashions. A Comedy, by a Gentleman. *Inverness*, 1818. 8vo.

CONOLLY (Matthew F.)

Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Men of Fife, of Past and Present Times, Natives of the County, or connected with it. *Cupar-Fife*, 1866. 8vo.

Fifiana; or, Memorials of the East of Fife. *Lond.* 1869. 4to.

CONSTABLE (Thomas).

Archibald Constable and his Literary Correspondents. A Memorial by his Son, Thomas Constable. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

Memoir of Rev. Charles A. Chastel de Boinville, compiled from his Journal and his Letters. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

The Contemporary Review from April 1878 to Dec. 1881. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1878–1881. royal 8vo.

CONWAY (Moncure Daniel).

Demonology and Devil-Lore. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

COOK (Rev. G.), D.D.

Supplement to Dr John Cook's Styles of Writs, Forms of Procedure, and Practice of the Church Courts of Scotland. Bringing down the Law of the Church to 1880. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

COOK (James).

Bibliography of the Writings of Charles Dickens, with many curious and interesting particulars relating to his Works. *Lond.* 1879. 4to.

COOK (John), D.D., *Minister of Haddington.*

Styles of Writs, Forms of Procedure, and Practice of the Church Courts of Scotland. Revised, etc. Fourth edition. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

COOKE (Henry), D.D.

Life. *See* Porter (J. L.)

COOKE (Henry T.)

An Historical and Descriptive Guide to Warwick Castle, Kenilworth Castle, Guy's Cliff, Stoneleigh Abbey, the Beauchamp Chapel. *Warwick*, 1847. 12mo.

COOKE (Josiah P.), *Professor in Harvard College.*

First Principles of Chemical Philosophy. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

The New Chemistry. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

COOKE (M. C.)

Fungi: their Nature, Influence, and Uses. Edited by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

COOLEY (William Desborough).

Physical Geography; or, the Terraqueous Globe and its Phenomena. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

COOPER (Elizabeth).

Life and Letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. post 8vo.

COOPER (H. Stonehewer).

Coral Lands. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

COOPER (Joseph).

Un Continent Perdu, ou l'Esclavage et la Traite en Afrique (1875). Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais. *Paris*, 1876. royal 8vo.

Turkey and Egypt, Past and Present in relation to Africa. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo. (Bound with the preceding.)

COOPER (Samuel).

Dictionary of Practical Surgery and Encyclopædia of Surgical Science. New edition by Samuel A. Lane. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

COOPER (Thompson).

Men of the Time: a Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of both sexes. Tenth Edition. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

COOPER (Captain W. S.)

A History of the Ayrshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

COOTE (Henry Charles).

A Neglected Fact in English History. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

COOTE (Richard Holmes).

A Treatise on the Law of Mortgage. Fourth Edition, by W. Wyllys Mackeson. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

COPINGER (Walter Arthur), *Barrister.*

The Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art; together with International and Foreign Copyright. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. Second edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

COPLAND (James), M.D.

A Dictionary of Practical Medicine, comprising the Principles of Therapeutics, the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, etc. Abridged by the Author, assisted by James C. Copland. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

CORDIAL for Christians. *See* Hamilton (Rev. Alexander).

CORIPPUS (Cl. Cresconius).

De Laudibus Justini Augusti minoris. Ex recensione P.F.F. cum notis variorum. *Romæ*, 1777. 4to.

CORONELLI (P. M.)

Mémoires Historiques et Geographiques du Royaume de la Morée, Negropont et des Places Maritimes jusques à Thessalonique. Avec des Cartes et des Plans. Traduit de l'Italien. *Amsterdam*, 1686. 8vo.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM LATINARUM. *See* Inscriptiones.

CORPUS JURIS CANONICI. Editio Lipsiensis secunda post Aemilii Ludovici Richteri curas instruxit Aemilius Friedberg. Pars prior: Decretum magistri Gratiani. Pars secunda: Decretalium Collectiones. *Lipsiæ*, 1879, 1881. 4to.

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.

Prodromus Corporis Juris Civilis a Schradero, Clossio, Tafelio edendi. *Berolini*, 1823. 8vo.

CORPUS SCRIPTORUM ECCLESIASTICORUM LATINORUM. Editum consilio et impensis Academiæ Litterarum Cæsareæ Vindobonensis.

Vol. I. Sulpicii Severi Opera, ex recensione C. Halmii. 1866.
II. M. Minucii Felicis Octavius et Julii Firmici Materni lib. de Errore Profanarum Religionum, ex recens. C. Halmii. 1866.
III. S. Thasci Cæcilii Cypriani Opera omnia ex recensione G. Hartelii. 1868–1871.
IV. Arnobii Adversus Nationes libri vii. ex recensione A. Reifferscheidii. 1875.
V. Pauli Orosii Historiarum adv. Paganos, libri vii. Accedit ejusdem Liber Apologeticus ex recensione C. Zangemeister. 1881.
VII. Victoris Episcopi Vitensis Historia Persecutionis Africanæ Provinciæ. 1881.

6 vols. *Vindobonæ*, 1866–1881. 8vo.

CORRY (John), and EVANS (Rev. John).

The History of Bristol, Civil and Ecclesiastical: including Biographical Notices of Eminent and Distinguished Natives. 2 vols. in 1. *Bristol*, 1816. 4to.

CORSER (Rev. Thomas).

Collectanea Anglo-Poetica. *See* Chetham Society.

CORSI (Faustino).

Delle Pietre Antiche. Edizione seconda con l'aggiunta dell' indicazione di tutte le Colonne a che sono in Roma. *Roma*, 1853. 8vo.

CORSSEN (Wilhelm).

Ueber die Sprache der Etrusker. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1874, 1875. royal 8vo.

Beiträge zur Italischen Sprachkunde. *Leipzig*, 1876. royal 8vo.

CORTES (Hernan).

Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V. containing an Account of his Expedition to Honduras. Translated by Don. P. de Gayangos. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

COSSA (Dr Luigi).

Guide to the Study of Political Economy. Translated from the Italian. With a Preface by W. Stanley Jevons. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

COTTERILL (H. B.) *See* Elton (J. Frederic).

COTTERILL (Henry), D.D., *Bishop of Edinburgh.*

The Genesis of the Church. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

COTTON (Charles).

The Wonders of the Peake. (A Poem.) *Lond.* 1694. 8vo.

COTTON (Ed. Lynch), D.D., *Bishop of Calcutta.*

Memoir. With Selections from his Journals and Correspondence. Edited by Mrs Cotton. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

COTTON (Henry), D.C.L., *Archdeacon of Cashel.*

Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ. Illustrations, Corrections and Additions; to which are added General Indexes by John Ribton Garstin. Vol. V. *Dublin*, 1860. 8vo.

COTTON (John), *Boston, New England.*

The Way of Congregational Churches cleared. *Lond.* 1648. 4to.

COTTON (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Sydney), K.C.B.

Nine Years on the North-West Frontier of India, from 1854 to 1863. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

COUES (Elliott).

Key to North American Birds: containing a concise Account of every species of Living and Fossil Bird at present known. *Salem*, 1872. royal 8vo.

COUGNY (Edmond).

Extraits des Auteurs Grecs concernant les Gaules. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

COULSON (H. J. W.) and FORBES (U. A.)

The Law relating to Waters—Sea, Tidal and Inland. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE (from January 1872 to December 1881). 11 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1881. royal 8vo.

COUPER (Charles Tennant), *Advocate.*

Reports of Cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1869–1881. 8vo.

COURT OF SESSION.

Cases and Decisions.

Cases decided in the Court of Session, Teind Court, etc., and House of Lords, from July 1867 to July 1873. Third Series. Vols. VI.–XI. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1868–1873. royal 8vo.

Cases decided in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords, from July 1873 to August 1881. Fourth Series. Vols. I.–VIII. 8 vols. *Edinb.* 1874–1882. royal 8vo.

Decisions in the Court of Session from 1800 to 1878, in Cases connected with the Agriculture of Scotland. Compiled by J. Still Anderson. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

The same. New Edition, with Additional Cases. (1878–1880). *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

Leading Ecclesiastical Cases decided in the Court of Session, 1849–1874. Reprinted from the Court of Session Reports. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

An Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Scotland and on Appeal by the House of Lords, from July 1867 to July 1877. Compiled from the Session Cases, by A. E. Henderson, David Gillespie, and Henry Johnston, Advocates. *Edinb.* 1878. royal 8vo.

COURT OF SESSION—*Continued.*

The Court of Session Act 1868, with Notes and Sketch of various Proceedings under the Act; the Act of Sederunt of 14th October 1868 for carrying its purposes into effect, etc. Edited by Charles Scott and David Brand, Advocates. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

Daily Rolls of the Court of Session from October 1868 to July 1881. 13 vols. *Edinb.* 1868–1881. 8vo.

Minute Book of the Court of Session. *See* Minute Book.

Report on the State of Judicial Factories, for the years ending 31st October 1868 to 1880. By the Accountant of the Court of Session. 13 parts. *Edinb.* 1869–1881. 4to.

COURTIER (P. L.)

Poems. 2 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1805. 12mo.

COVENTRY (Rev. Francis).

The History of Pompey the Little; or, the Life and Adventures of a Lapdog. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1751. 12mo.

COWAN (Hugh).

The Land Rights of Scotland; being a Collection of the Entail, Conveyancing, and other Statutes relating to Land. Second Edition. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

COWIE (Robert), M.D.

Shetland, Descriptive and Historical. *Aberdeen*, 1871. 12mo.

COX (George Valentine).

Recollections of Oxford. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

COX (George William).

The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

COX (George William) and JONES (Eustace Hinton).

Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Tales of the Teutonic Lands. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

COXE (Peter).

The Social Day: a Poem in four Cantos. *Lond.* 1823. 8vo.

CRACOVIA (Matthæus de), *Pragensis.*

Tractatus Racionis et Consciencie de sumpcione pabuli salutiferi corporis domini nostri Jhesu Xpi. *Sine loco et anno.* 4to.

CRADOCK (Rev. Samuel).

The Apostolical History, containing the Acts, Labours, Travels, etc., of the Holy Apostles. *Lond.* 1672. folio.

CRAIG (Alexander), *of Rose-Craig.*

Poetical Recreations. *Aberdene*, 1623. 4to.

Amorose Songes, Sonets, and Elegies.—Poetical Recreations. (2 parts.)—Poetical Essayes.—The Pilgrime and Heremite.—Miscellaneous Poems. General Introduction by David Laing. *Glasgow*, 1873. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

CRAIG (W. M.)

A Course of Lectures on Drawing, Painting, and Engraving. *Lond.* 1821. 8vo.

CRAMER (Rev. J. A.)

A Geographical and Historical Description of Antient Greece. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1828. 8vo.

CRAMP (William).

Junius and his Works, compared with the Character and Writings of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

CRAPELET (G. A.)

Le Pas d'Armes de la Bergère, maintenu au Tournoi de Tarascon, publié d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque du Roi; avec un Précis de la Chevalerie et des Tournois et la Relation du Carrousel exécuté à Saumur, en présence de Mad. Duchesse de Berry, le 20 Juin 1828. *Paris*, 1828. 8vo.

CRASHAW (Richard).

Complete Works. Edited by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 2 vols. n.p., 1872. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library.)

CRASSO (Lorenzo).

Istoria de Poeti Greci. *Napoli*, 1678. folio.

CRAWFORD and BALCARRES (Alexander, Twenty-fifth Earl of).

Argo; or, the Quest of the Golden Fleece. A Metrical Tale, in ten books. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The Earldom of Mar in Sunshine and Shade during Five Hundred Years, with incidental Notices of the Leading Cases of Scottish Dignities from the Reign of King Charles I. till now. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1882. 8vo.

CRAWFORD (Thomas J.), D.D.

The Preaching of the Cross, and other Sermons. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

CRAWFORD (Thomas J.), D.D.—*Continued.*

The Doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the Atonement. *Edinb.* 1871.

The Mysteries of Christianity; being the Baird Lecture for 1874. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

CRAWFURD (Oswald).

Portugal Old and New. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

CREASY (Sir Edward S.)

History of England from the Earliest to the Present Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869, 1870. 8vo.

First Platform of International Law. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

History of the Ottoman Turks, from the Beginning of their Empire to the Present Time. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

CREICHTON (Captain John).

Memoirs of Capt. John Creichton, from his own Materials, drawn up and digested by Jonathan Swift, D.D. First printed in the year 1731. *Glasgow*, 1768. 12mo.

CRICHTON (A. W.)

A Naturalist's Ramble to the Orcades. *Lond.* 1866. 12mo.

CRICHTON (David), *Advocate.*

Analysis of the Ballot Act (35 & 36 Vict. cap. 33), as applicable to Scotland. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

CRIEFF: its Traditions and Characters, with Anecdotes of Strathern. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION.

Defects in the Criminal Administration and Penal Legislation of Great Britain and Ireland, with remedial suggestions. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

CRIMINAL INDICTMENTS.

Indictments in Cases for Trial at the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, and at the Circuit Courts, 1869–1881. 39 vols. *Edinb.* 1869–1881. 4to.

CRIPPS (Wilfred Joseph).

Old English Plate, Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic; its Makers and Marks. With improved Tables of the Date-Letters used in England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

CROAL (D.)

Sketches of East Lothian. *Haddington*, 1879. post 8vo.

CROAL (Thomas A.)

A Book about Travelling; Past and Present. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

CROLL (James).

Climate and Time in their Geological Relations: a Theory of Secular Changes of the Earth's Climate. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

CROMAR (Rev. Alexander).

A Vindication of the Organ. A Review of the Rev. Dr Candlish's Publication entitled "The Organ Question." *Edinb.* 1856. 12mo.

CROMARTIE (The Earls of). *See* Fraser (William).

CROMBIE (Rev. James).

Braemar: its Topography and Natural History. *Aberdeen*, 1861. 12mo.

CROSBY (Brass).

Memoir of Brass Crosby, Alderman of the City of London, and Lord Mayor, 1770–1771. *Lond.* 1829. 4to.

CROSSE (Andrew F.)

Round about the Carpathians. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

CROSSFIELD (Miss A.)

The History of North-Allerton, in the County of York. *Northallerton*, 1791. 8vo.

CROWLEY (Robert).

Select Works. *See* Early English Text Society.

CROWNE (John).

Calisto; or, the Chaste Nymph. A Masque. *Lond.* 1675. 4to.

CRUSADES.

Recueil des Historiens des Croisades, publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.

Lois. Assises de Jérusalem, publiées par M. Le Comte Beugnot. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1841, 1843. folio.

Historiens Occidentaux. 4 vols. in 5. *Paris*, 1844–1879. folio.

Historiens Grecs. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1875, 1881. folio.

CUDWORTH (Ralph), D.D.

The True Intellectual System of the Universe. Translated by John Harrison. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

CUMBERLAND (R.), D.D., *Bishop of Peterborough*. *See* Sanchoniatho.

CUMMING (C. F. Gordon).

At Home in Fiji. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

CUMMING (Rev. J. Elder).

The Church of Scotland: her Position and Prospects. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

CUMMING (John), D.D.

The Cities of the Nations Fell. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

CUNNINGHAM (Major-General Alexander).

The Ancient Geography of India. Vol. I. The Buddhist Period, including the Campaigns of Alexander and the Travels of Hwen-Thsang. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Stûpa of Bharhut: a Buddhist Monument ornamented with numerous Sculptures illustrative of Buddhist Legend and History in the Third Century B.C. *Lond.* 1879. folio.

CUNNINGHAM (Rev. John), D.D.

The Quakers, from their Origin till the present Time; an International History. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM (Robert O.), M.D.

Notes on the Natural History of the Strait of Magellan and West Coast of Patagonia, made during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Nassau" in the Years 1866–69. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM (Timothy).

Magna Charta Libertatum civitatis Waterford. *Dublini*, 1752. 8vo.

The Great Charter of the Liberties of the City of Waterford. Transcribed and translated with Explanatory Notes. *Dublin*, 1752. 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM (William), D.D., *Principal, New College, Edinburgh.*

The Reformers; and the Theology of the Reformation. *Edinb.* 1862. 8vo.

Sermons from 1828 to 1860. Edited by the Rev. J. J. Bonar. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

CUNYNGHAME (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T.)

Travels in the Eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black Seas, during the Summer of 1871. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

CURIO (Cœlius Secundus).

Araneus, seu de Providentia Dei Libellus vere aureus, cum aliis Opusculis lectu dignissimis. *Basileæ*, 1543. small 8vo.

De Bello Melitensi Historia nova. Item Jo. Valettæ Melitensium principis Epistola summam ejusdem Belli complexa. *Basileæ*, 1567. 12mo.

Pasquillus Ecstaticus. Cui accedit Pasquillus Theologaster. *Genevæ*, 1667. 12mo.

CURLING.

An Account of the Game of Curling with Songs for the Canon-Mills Curling Clubs. Reprinted from the original editions. *Edinb.* 1882. small 4to.

CURSOR MUNDI. *See* Early English Text Society.

CURTIUS (Professor Dr Ernst).

The History of Greece, translated by Prof. Adolphus William Ward. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1868–1872. 8vo.

CURWEN (Henry).

A History of Booksellers, the Old and the New. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

CUSSANS (John E.)

The Handbook of Heraldry; with Instructions for tracing Pedigrees and deciphering Ancient MSS.; also, Rules for the Appointment of Liveries, etc. *Lond.* 1869. small 8vo.

CUTHBERT (Saint).

Life. *See* Eyre (Archbishop).

CUTTS (Rev. Edward L.)

Saint Jerome. *Lond.* (1878). 12mo. (Fathers for English Readers.)

CYPRIANUS (S. Cæcilius).

Opera Omnia, ex recensione G. Hartelii. *See* Corpus Scriptorum Eccles. Latin.

D

DALLAS (E. S.)

The Gay Science. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

DALLAS (George Mifflin).

Letters from London, written in the Years 1856 to 1860. Edited by his Daughter Julia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

DALLAWAY (James).

Constantinople Ancient and Modern, with Excursions to the Shores and Islands of the Archipelago and to the Troad. *Lond.* 1797. 4to.

DALLING and BULWER (Henry Bulwer Lytton, Lord).

Sir Robert Peel; an Historical Sketch. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

DALMADA (Emanuel), *Episcopus Angrensis.*

Epistola adversus Epistolam Gualteri Haddoni, contra Hieronymi Osorii Epistolam nuper editam. *Antwerpiæ*, 1566. 4to.

DALRYMPLE (Sir David), *of Hailes.*

An Historical Account of the Senators of the College of Justice of Scotland, from its Institution in 1532. Re-edited and continued with Biographical Sketches. *Edinb.* 1849. 8vo.

DALTON (Colonel Edward Tuite).

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1872. imperial 4to.

DALY (M. César).

Motifs Historiques d'Architecture et de Sculpture d'Ornement, pour la composition et la décoration extérieure des Édifices publics et privés.—Choix de Fragments empruntés à des Monuments Français. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1869, 1871. folio.

DAN MICHEL. *See* Early English Text Society.

DANBY (Earl of).

Copies and Extracts of some Letters written to and from the Earl of Danby (now Duke of Leeds) in the years 1676, 1677, and 1678, with particular Remarks upon some of them. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

DANCOISNE (L'Abbé L.)

Histoire des Établissements Religieux Britanniques, fondés à Douai avant la Révolution Française. *Douai*, 1880. 8vo,

Le Collége Anglais de Douai pendant la Révolution Française. Traduit de l'Anglais avec une Introduction et des Notes. *Douai*, 1881. 12mo.

DANIA ET NORVEGIA in Sigillis Seculi XIII. redivivæ. Ex Leg. Arna Magnæano, cura G. J. Thorkelin. *Havniæ*, 1786. 4to.

DANIEL (George).

Miscellaneous Poems. *Lond.* 1812. 12mo.

DANIEL (Herm. Adalbert).

Thesaurus Hymnologicus sive Hymnorum Canticorum Sequentiarum circa annum M.D. usitatarum collectio amplissima. 3 vols. *Halis et Lipsiæ*, 1841–1846. 8vo.

DANIEL (Rev. Richard), *Dean of Armagh.*

A Paraphrase on some select Psalms. *Lond.* 1722. 8vo.

DANIEL (Samuel).

The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses. A Royall Masque presented upon Sunday Night, being the Eight of January 1604, in the Greate Hall at Hampton Court, and personated by the Queenes Most Excellent Majestie, etc. Reprinted and edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Ernest Law. *Lond.* 1880. 4to.

DANTE.

L'Inferno di Dante Alighieri disposto in ordine Grammaticale e corredato di brevi Dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon. Vol. II. Documenti. Memorie intorno la Vita di Dante, etc. Vol. III. Album. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1858–1865. folio.

Esposizione Dantesca in Firenze. Maggio, 1865. Cataloghi. (*Firenze*), 1865. 8vo.

Dantis Alligherii di Monarchia, Libri III., per Carolum Witte. *Vindobonæ*, 1874. 8vo.

D'ANVERS (N.)

Elementary History of Art: an Introduction to Ancient and Modern Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Music. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

DART (J. Henry), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Fourth edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

DARWIN (Charles).

The Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

Insectivorous Plants. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Power of Movement in Plants. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms; with Observations on their Habits. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

DARWIN (Erasmus). *See* Krause (Ernst).

DASENT (G. W.)

Popular Tales from the Norse. With an Introductory Essay on the Origin and Diffusion of Popular Tales. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1859. 8vo.

D'AUMALE (Henri d'Orléans, le Duc).

Histoire des Princes de Condé pendant les XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ Siècles. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1863, 1864. 8vo.

History of the Princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Translated by Robert Brown Borthwick. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

D'AVENANT (Sir William), *Knight.*

Two Excellent Plays: the Wits, a Comedie; the Platonick Lovers, a Tragi-Comedy. *Lond.* 1665. 8vo. (Bound with Goff's Tragedies.)

DAVIDS (T. W. Rhys).

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by some points in the History of Indian Buddhism. *Lond.* 1881 8vo. (The Hibbert Lectures.)

' *See* also, Buddhist Birth Stories. Sacred Books of the East.

DAVIDSON (Rev. John).

Inverurie and the Earldom of the Garioch, a Topographical and Historical Account of the Garioch from the Earliest Times to the Revolution Settlement. With a Genealogical Appendix of Garioch Families. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

DAVIDSON (Thomas).

Memoir, with Poems, etc. *See* Brown (Rev. James).

DAVIES (Lady Clementina).

Recollections of Society in France and England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

DAVIES (Sir John).

Works in Verse and Prose, for the first time collected and edited, with Memorial-Introduction by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. Vols. I. and III. n.p. 1869. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library.)

Nosce Teipsum. This Oracle expounded in two Elegies. *Lond.* 1608. 4to.

DAVIES (John).

Hindū Philosophy. The Sānkhya Kārikā of Iswara Krishna: an Exposition of the System of Kapila. With an Appendix on the Nyāya and Vaiseshika Systems. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

DAVIES (William).

Pilgrimage of the Tiber. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

DAVILLIER (Baron Ch.)

L'Espagne. Illustrée des 309 gravures dessinées sur bois par Gustave Doré. *Paris*, 1874. royal 4to.

DA VINCI (Leonardo).

Characaturas by Leonardo da Vinci, from Drawings by Winceslaus Hollar out of the Portland Museum. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

Postille alle Observazioni sul Volume intitolato Del Cenacolo di Leonardo da Vinci. *Milano*, 1812. 8vo.

Saggio delle Opere di Leonardo da Vinci, con Ventiquattro Tavole Fotolitographiche di Scritture e Disegni, tratti del Codice Atlantico. *Milano*, 1872. large folio.

See also, Heaton (Mrs Charles W.)

DAVIS (James Edward), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Practice and Evidence in Actions in the County Courts. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

DAVIS (Jefferson).

The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

DAVIS (John), *the Navigator.*

Voyages and Works. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Captain Markham, R.N. (With Map of the World A.D. 1600.) *Lond.* 1880. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

DAVIS (Matthew L.)

Report of the Case between the Rev. Cave Jones and the Rector and Inhabitants of the City of New York, in communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church, as the same was argued before the five Judges of the Supreme Court. *New York*, 1813. 8vo.

DAVY (Adam).

Dreams about Edward II. *See* Early English Text Society.

DAWSON (James).

Australian Aborigines: the Languages and Customs of several Tribes of Aborigines in the Western District of Victoria, Australia. *Melbourne*, 1881. 4to.

DAY (Francis).

The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, with Remarks on their economic Uses and various Modes of Capture; with an Introduction upon Fishes generally. Parts 1–4. *Lond.* 1880–1882. royal 8vo.

DAY (Samuel Phillips).

Life and Society in America. First Series. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

DEAS (Francis), *Advocate.*

The Laws of Railways applicable to Scotland. With an Appendix of Annotated Statements and Forms. *Edinb.* 1873. royal 8vo.

DE CANDOLLE (Aug. P. et Alphonsus).

Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis. Pars. XVII. *Parisiis*, 1873. 8vo.

Monographiæ Phanerogamarum Prodromi nunc Continuatio nunc Revisio, auctoribus Alphonso et Casimir de Candolle, aliisque Botanicis ultra memoratis. Vols. I.–III. *Paris*, 1879–1881. 8vo.

DECKHERRUS (Johannes).

De Scriptis Adespotis, Pseudepigraphis et Suppositiis conjecturæ. *Amstelodami*, 1686. 12mo.

DEFOE (Daniel).

Works of Daniel Defoe, carefully selected from the most Authentic Sources. With Chalmers's Life of the Author, annotated. Edited by John S. Keltie. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

DEFOE (Daniel)—*Continued.*

The Dumb Philosopher; or, Great Britain's Wonder, containing a faithful and very surprizing Account of Dickory Cronke, a Tinner's Son. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1719. 8vo.

A Tour thro' the whole Island of Great Britain, divided into Circuits or Journies. By a Gentleman. With an Introduction to the Account and Description of Scotland. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1724–1727. 8vo.

A New Voyage round the World by a Course never sailed before. *Lond.* 1725. 8vo.

An Essay on the History and Reality of Apparitions, with a great variety of surprizing and diverting Examples never published before. By Andrew Moreton. *Lond.* 1728. 8vo.

The Secrets of the Invisible World disclosed; or, an Universal History of Apparitions, by Andrew Moreton. *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

See also, Chadwick (W.) Lee (W.)

DE GEX (J. P.), FISHER (F.), and JONES (H. C.)

Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery. Vol. III., part 5; and Vol. IV., parts 1 and 2. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

DE GEX (J. P.), JONES (H. C.), and SMITH (R. H.)

Reports of Cases in Chancery. Vol. III., parts 2 and 3. *Lond.* 1869, 1870. royal 8vo.

DEKKER (Thomas).

Dramatic Works, now first collected, with illustrative Notes, and a Memoir of the Author. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

DE-LAUNE (Thomas).

The Present State of London; or, Memorials comprehending a full and succinct Account of the Ancient and Modern State thereof. *Lond.* 1681. 12mo.

DE LAUR. *See* Durand de Laur (H.)

DE LEON (Edwin), *Consul-General.*

The Khedive's Egypt; or, the Old House of Bondage under New Masters. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

DELITZSCH (Franz), D.D.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Translated by Thomas L. Kingsbury. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868, 1870. 8vo.

DELITZSCH (Franz), D.D.—*Continued.*

Biblical Commentary on the Psalms. Translated by the Rev. Francis Bolton. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

Biblical Commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon. Translated by the Rev. M. G. Easton, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1874, 1875. 8vo.

Commentary on the Song of Songs and Ecclesiastes. Translated by the Rev. M. G. Easton, D.D. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

DEL MAR (Alexander).

A History of the Precious Metals from the Earliest Times to the Present. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

DELON (C.)

Histoire d'un Livre. *Paris*, 1879. 8vo.

DEMAY (G.)

Des Pierres Gravées employées dans les Sceaux du Moyen Âge. *Paris*, 1876. 8vo.

DEMOMBYNES (G.)

Constitutions Européennes. Resumé de la Legislation concernant les Parlements, les Conseils Provinciaux et Communaux et l'Organisation Judiciaire dans les divers États de l'Europe, etc. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1881. 8vo.

DENINA (Carlo).

An Essay on the Revolutions of Literature. Translated from the Italian by John Murdoch. *Lond.* n.d. 12mo.

DENISON (Charles Marsh) and SCOTT (C. H.)

Practice and Procedure of the House of Lords in English, Scotch, and Irish Appeal Cases under the Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

DENISON (Edmund Beckett).

The Life of John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, with some of his Writings. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

DENISON (Edward).

Letters and other Writings of Edward Denison, M.P. for Newark, edited by Sir Baldwyn Leighton. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

DENISON (Sir William), K.C.B.

Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

DENMARK.

Krakumal sive Epicedium Ragnaris Lodbroki Regis Daniæ. Krakas Maal eller koad om Kong Ragnar Lodbrok's Krigsbedrifter og Heltedöd. Med Dansk, Latinsk og Fransk oversættelse. Udgivet af C. C. Rafn. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1826. 8vo.

Aarsberetninger fra det Kongelige Geheime-archiv, indeholdende Bidrag til Dansk Historie af Utrykte Kilder. 5 vols. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1852–1881. 4to.

DENNE (Mr.)

Marlborough. *See* Poems (Collection of). 4to.

DE QUINCEY (Thomas).

Works. Vol. XV. Supplementary. Suspiria de Profundis, and other Miscellaneous Writings. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

Life and Writings. *See* Page (H. A.)

DERBY (Edward, Earl of).

Translations of Poems, ancient and modern. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

DES CARTES (René).

Musicæ Compendium. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1650. 4to.

Iter per Mundum Cartesii. *Amstelædami*, 1694. 12mo.

Novæ Difficultates a Peripatetico propositæ Auctori Itineris per Mundum Cartesii circa Cognitionem Brutorum cum Refutatione duplicis Defensionis Systematis Mundi Cartesii. *Amstelodami*, 1694. 12mo. (Bound with the preceding.)

DES-ECOTAIS (Lewis).

Memoires of Mr Des-Ecotais, formerly stiled the most Venerable Father Cassianus of Paris, of the Order of Capucins; or, the Motives of his Conversion. *Lond.* 1677. 8vo.

DES JARDINS (Ernest).

Géographie Historique et Administrative de la Gaule Romaine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1876, 1878. royal 8vo.

DEUTSCH (Emanuel).

Literary Remains of Emanuel Deutsch. With a brief Memoir. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

DEVEY (J.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Comparative Estimate of Modern English Poets. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

DEVILLE (Achille).

Histoire de la Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité. *Paris*, 1873. 4to.

DICEY (A. V.), *Barrister*.

A Treatise on the Rules for the Selection of the Parties to an Action. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The Law of Domicil as a Branch of the Law of England, stated in the form of Rules. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

DICKENS (Charles).

Life of Charles James Mathews. *See* Mathews (James).

The Letters of Charles Dickens. Edited by his Sister-in-law and his eldest Daughter. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1880–1882. 8vo.

DICKSON (David), *Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.*

Therapeutica Sacra: shewing briefly the Method of healing the Diseases of Conscience concerning Regeneration. *Edinb.* 1697. 8vo.

DICKSON (Rev. David).

True Christian Love. To be sung with any of the common Tunes of the Psalms. *Glasgow*, 1751. 8vo.

DICKSON (David).

The Elder and his Work. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

DICKSON (Walter).

Japan; being a Sketch of the History, Government, and Officers of the Empire. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

DICTIONARIES.

Dictionnaire des Antiquités Grecques et Romaines, d'après les Textes et les Monuments. Ouvrage rédigé par une Société d'Ecrivains spéciaux, d'Archeologues, et de Professeurs, sous la direction de MM. C. H. d'Aremberg et Edm. Saglio. Parts 1–7. *Paris*, 1873–1881. royal 4to.

Dictionary of Music and Musicians. *See* Grove (George).

Dictionnaire Numismatique. *See* Boutkowski (A.)

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES.

Chambers's English Dictionary. *See* Chambers.

Imperial Dictionary. *See* Ogilvie (John).

Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. *See* Littré (E.)

German and English Dictionary. *See* Hilpert (Jos. L.)

Icelandic Dictionary. *See* Vigfusson (Gudbrand).

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES—*Continued*.

A Latin Dictionary. *See* Lewis (J.) and Short (C.)

Doklandny Slownik, Polsko-Angielski i Angielski-Polski. (Polish and English Dictionary.) *Berlin*, 1874. 8vo.

Diccionario de la Langua Castellana compuesto por la Real Academia Española, reducido a un Tomo. *Madrid*, 1803. 4to.

DIDIER (Eugène).

Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

DIDOT (Ambroise Firmin).

Alde Manuce et l'Hellénisme à Venise. *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

DIDRON (Victor).

Annales Archéologiques, fondées par Didron Ainé, continués par Edouard Didron. Vols. XXVI.–XXVIII. *Paris*, 1870–1881. 4to.

DIERICX (Karel-Lodewyk).

Het Gends Charter-Boekje. *Gend.* 1821. 8vo.

DIGBY (Sir Kenelm).

A Voyage into the Mediterranean. *See* Camden Society.

DIGBY (Kenelm Edward).

An Introduction to the History of the Law of Real Property. *Oxford*, 1875. 12mo.

DIGGES (Thomas).

A Geometrical and Practical Treatise named Pantometria divided into three Books, Longimetra, Planimetra, and Stereometra. *Lond.* 1591. folio.

DILKE (Sir Charles Wentworth), *Bart.*

Greater Britain: a Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

DINGLEY (Thomas).

History from Marble. *See* Camden Society.

DIONYSIUS, *Archiep. Alexandrinus.*

Works, translated. *See* Clark's Anti-Nicene Library.

DIRCKS (Henry).

Nature-Study; or, the art of attaining those Excellencies in Poetry and Eloquence, which are mainly dependent on the manifold influences of universal nature. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

DIRECTORIES. *See* EDINBURGH. GLASGOW. LONDON.

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN), *Lord Beaconsfield.*

The collected edition of his Novels and Tales. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1870–1871. 8vo.

Selected Speeches. Arranged and edited with Introduction and explanatory Notes, by T. E. Kebbel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

Endymion. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

DIXON (RICHARD WATSON), *Vicar of Hayton.*

History of the Church of England from the Abolition of the Roman Jurisdiction. Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1878, 1881. 8vo.

DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH).

Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1869–71. 8vo.

Free Russia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The Switzers. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

White Conquest on the American Soil, as seen in 1875. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

British Cyprus. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Royal Windsor. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1879–1880. 8vo.

DOBIE (JOHN SHEDDEN).

The Church of Kilbirnie. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

DODD (REV. HENRY PHILIP).

The Epigrammatists: a Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times, with Notes, etc. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

DODDS (JAMES).

Thomas Chalmers: a Biographical Study. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

DODS (MARCUS), D.D.

Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ: four Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

DODS' PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION, 1872 and 1879. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872, 1879. 12mo.

DÖLLINGER (JOHN IGNATIUS VON), D.D.

Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages; a Contribution to Ecclesiastical History. Translated, with Introduction and Appendices, by Alfred Plummer. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches. Translated, with Preface, by Henry N. Oxenham. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

DOMENECH (L'ABBÉ E.)

Journal d'un Missionaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846–1852. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

DONALDSON (PROF. JOHN).

Suburban Farming. With Considerable Additions, illustrating the more Modern Practice, by Robert Scott Burn. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

DONALDSON (JOHN WILLIAM), D.D.

The Theatre of the Greeks, a Series of Papers relating to the History and Criticism of the Greek Drama. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

The same. Eighth edition. *Lond.* 1875. 12mo. (Bohn's Library.)

DONALDSONUS (G.), *of Aberdeen.*

Synopsis Œconomica. *Parisiis*, 1620. small 8vo.

DONNE (JOHN), D.D., *Dean of St. Paul's.*

Complete Works; edited with Essay on Life and Writings, by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 2 vols. n.p. 1872. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library).

Pseudo Martyr; wherein out of certaine Propositions and Gradations this Conclusion is evicted, that those which are of the Romane Religion in this Kingdome may and ought to take the Oath of Allegeance. *Lond.* 1610. 4to.

DORAN (JOHN), LL.D.

London in the Jacobite Times. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Memories of our Great Towns, with Anecdotic Gleanings concerning their Worthies and Oddities. [1860–1877.] *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

DORNER (J. A.), D.D.

History of Protestant Theology, particularly in Germany, viewed according to its Fundamental Movement. Translated by the Rev. George Robson and Sophia Taylor. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

A System of Christian Doctrine. Translated by Rev. Alfred Cave and Rev. J. S. Banks. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1880–1882. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

DORT (SYNOD OF).

Actes du Synode National tenu à Dordrecht l'an 1618 et 1619. Ensemble les Jugemens tant des Theologiens Estrangers que de ceux des Provinces Unies des Païs Bas. Mis en François, par Richard Jean de Nerée. 2 vols. *Leyden*, 1622, 1624. 4to.

DOUGLAS (C. Home).

Searches for Summer, showing the Anti-Winter Tactics of an Invalid. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

DOUGLAS (Gavin), *Bishop of Dunkeld.*

The Poetical Works of Gavin Douglas; with Memoir, Notes, and Glossary, by John Small. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

DOUGLAS (James), *of Cavers.*

Passing Thoughts. 2 parts. *Edinb.* 1855, 1856. 8vo.

DOUTHWAITE (W. R.)

Gray's Inn: Notes illustrative of its History and Antiquities. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

DOWDEN (Edward), LL.D.

Studies in Literature, 1789–1877. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Southey. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

DOWLING (Joannes Goulter).

Notitia Scriptorum SS. Patrum aliorumque veteris Ecclesiæ Monumentorum. *Oxon.* 1839. 8vo.

DOWLING (Rev. John).

History of Romanism from the earliest Corruption of Christianity to the present Time. Third edition. *New York*, 1845. 8vo.

DOWSON (John).

A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

DOYLE (Sir Francis Hastings), *Bart.*

Lectures on Poetry, delivered at Oxford. Second Series. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

DRAKE (Charles F. Tyrwhitt).

Unexplored Syria. *See* Burton (Richard F.)

DRAKE (Sir Francis).

Sir Francis Drake, his Voyage, 1595. By Thos. Maynard. Together with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. Edited from the original MSS. by W. D. Cooley. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The World encompassed, being his next Voyage to that of Nombre de Dios, collated with an unpublished Manuscript of Francis Fletcher, Chaplain to the Expedition. With Appendices and Introduction by W. S. W. Vaux. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

DRAPER (John William), M.D.

History of the American Civil War. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

Scientific Memoirs; being Experimental Contributions to a knowledge of Radiant Energy. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

DRECHSLER (Dr Adolph).

Ergebnisse von Fünfjährigen Beobachtungen der Witterung zu Dresden berechnet aus den Meteorologischen Tagebüchen des Königl. Mathematisch-Physikalischen Salons. *Dresden*, 1879. 4to.

DRESDEN.

Berichte über die Verwaltung der Königlichen Sammlungen für Kunst und Wissenschaft zu Dresden in den Jahren 1874–80. *Dresden*, 1876–1880. 4to.

See also, Richter (Paul Emil).

DREW (Frederic).

The Northern Barrier of India: a popular Account of the Jummoo and Kashmir Territories. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

DRUJON (Fernand).

Catalogue des Ouvrages, Écrits et Dessins Condamnés. 5 parts. *Paris*, 1878-1879. 8vo.

DRUMMOND (Rev. D. T. K.)

The Last Scenes in the Life of our Lord and Saviour; with a Sketch of the Author's Life and Labours, by Professor Balfour. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

DRUMMOND (James), R.S.A.

Old Edinburgh: reproduced in facsimile from his original Drawings. *Edinb.* 1879. folio.

Ancient Scottish Weapons. A Series of Drawings, with Introduction and Descriptive Notes by Joseph Anderson. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

Archæologia Scotica. Sculptured Monuments in Iona and the West Highlands. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

DRUMMOND (P. R.)

Perthshire in Byegone Days. One Hundred Biographical Essays. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

DRUMMOND (Rev. William Hamilton).

The Battle of Trafalgar; a Heroic Poem. *Belfast*, 1806. 12mo.

DRYBURGH ABBEY: its Monks and its Lords. Fifth edition. n.p. 1878. 12mo.

DRYDEN (John).

Amboyna. A Tragedy as it is acted at the Theatre Royal. *Lond.* 1673. 4to.

The Assignation; or, Love in a Nunnery. *Lond.* 1673. 4to.

Marriage à-la-mode. A Comedy. *Lond.* 1673. 4to.

The Hind and the Panther. *Lond.* 1687. 4to.

See also, Poems (Collection of). folio.

DUBOIS (Professor Ernest).

Guillaume Barclay Jurisconsulte Ecossais, Professeur à Pont-à-Mousson et à Angers, 1546–1606. Discours de Reception à l'Academie de Stanislaus. *Nancy*, 1872. 8vo.

DU CHAILLU (Paul B.)

My Apingi Kingdom: with Life in the Great Sahara, and Sketches of the Chase of the Ostrich, Hyena, etc. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

The Land of the Midnight Sun; Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland. With Descriptions of the Inner Life of the People. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

DUCK (Rev. Stephen).

Poems on Several Occasions. With a Life of the Author by the Rev. Joseph Spence. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1764. 12mo.

DUER (Alex.)

Life of W. Alexander, Earl of Stirling. *See* Stirling (Earl of), p. 965.

DUFF (Rev. Alexander), D.D.

The Church of Scotland's India Mission. An Address delivered before the General Assembly. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

Female Education in India. An Address delivered at the first Annual Meeting of the Scottish Ladies' Association, etc. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

DUFF (Mountstuart E. Grant).

A Political Survey. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

Elgin Speeches. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

DUFF (Family of). *See* Baird (William).

DUFFY (Sir Charles Gavan).

Young Ireland: a Fragment of Irish History, 1840–1850. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

DUGDALE (Sir William).

Visitation of Lancaster. *See* Chetham Society.

DULLER (Edward).

The Jesuits as they were and are. Translated from the German by Mrs Stanley Carr; with an Introduction by Sir C. E. Smith. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

DUMAS (Alexander).

Life and Adventures. *See* Fitzgerald (Percy).

DU MONCEL (Count).

The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo.

DUNBLANE (Synod of). *See* Wilson (John).

DUNCAN (Rev. John), LL.D., *Professor.*

Colloquia Peripatetica. *Edinb.* 1870. 12mo.

Life. *See* Brown (David).

DUNCAN (John Morison), *Advocate.*

Treatise on the Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

DUNCAN (Professor P. Martin).

The Transformations (or Metamorphoses) of Insects (Insecta, Myriapoda, Arachnida, and Crustacea). *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

DUNCKER (Professor Max).

The History of Antiquity. Translated from the German by Evelyn Abbott. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1881. 8vo.

DUNDEE.

Charters, Writs, and Public Documents of the Royal Burgh of Dundee, the Hospital and Johnston's Bequest, 1292–1880; with Inventory of the Town's Writs annexed. *Dundee*, 1880. 4to.

DUNDEE (Viscount).

Memoirs of the Lord Viscount Dundee, the Highland Clans, and the Massacre of Glenco; with an Account of Dundee's Officers after they went to France. By an Officer of the Army. *Lond.* 1714. 12mo.

DUNRAVEN (Earl of).

The Great Divide: Travels in the Upper Yellowstone in the Summer of 1874. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

DUNS (John), D.D.

Memoir of Sir James Young Simpson, Bart., M.D., Professor in the University of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

DUNSTAN (Saint), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Memorials. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

DUNSTER (Charles).

Considerations on Milton's early Reading and the prima Stamina of his Paradise Lost. *Lond.* 1800. 8vo.

DU PINET (Antoine).

Plantz, Pourtraitz, et Descriptions de plusieurs Villes, et Forteresses, tant de l'Europe, Asie et Afrique, que des Indes et Terres Neuves. *Lyon*, 1564. folio.

DUPLESSIS (Georges).

Costumes Historiques des XVI^e^, XVII^e^, et XVIII^e^ Siècles, dessinés par E. Lechevallier-Chevignard, avec un Texte historique et descriptif. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867. 4to.

DURAND DE LAUR (H.)

Érasme, Précurseur et Initiateur de l'Esprit Moderne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872. 8vo.

DURER (Albert).

Albert Durer's Designs of the Prayer-Book. *Lond.* 1817. folio.

Albrecht Dürer Album. Herausgegeben von W. v. Kaulbach und A. Kreling. *Nurnberg*, 1874. folio.

Life of Albert Durer. *See* Heaton (Mrs Charles).

Life and Works. *See* Scott (W. B.) p. 905.

DURFEY (Thomas).

The Royalist: a Comedy. *Lond.* 1682. 4to.

The Campaigners; or, the Pleasant Adventures at Brussels. A Comedy, with a Familiar Preface upon a late Reformer of the Stage. *Lond.* 1698. 4to.

A Fond Husband; or, the Plotting Sisters: a Comedy. *Lond.* 1711. 4to.

DURHAM (James), *Minister at Glasgow.*

Seven very Searching but very Sweet Sermons on Rev. xiv. 13, whereunto there is affixed a Vindication of the Sweet smelling Memory of Mr William Guthry. n.p. 1682. 12mo.

The Unsearchable Riches of Christ. *Falkirk*, 1786. 12mo.

DUTHILLOEUL (H. R.)

Bibliographie Douaissienne, ou Catalogue historique et raisonné des Livres imprimés à Douai depuis l'année 1563. Avec des Notes bibliographiques et litteraires. *Douai*, 1842. 8vo.

DUTUIT (Eugène).

Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes. Écoles Flamande et Hollandaise. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1881. royal 8vo.

DUVERGIER (J. B. et J.)

Collection Complète des Lois, Décrets, Ordonnances, etc. Continuée depuis 1830. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1879, 1880. 8vo.

DYER (George).

Poetics; or, a Series of Poems and Disquisitions on Poetry. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

DYER (Thomas Henry), D.D.

A History of the City of Rome: its Structures and Monuments, from its Foundation to the End of the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Pompeii: its History, its Buildings, and Antiquities. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

History of the Kings of Rome. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

E

EADIE (JOHN).

Paraphrasis Carminum sacrorum Ecclesiæ Scotiæ comprobatorum Poetica. *Glasguæ*, 1817. 8vo.

EADIE (JOHN), D.D.

Life. *See* BROWN (JAMES).

EARLE (JOHN CHARLES).

English Premiers, from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. *Lond.* 1864–1881. 8vo.

1. Early English Alliterative Poems in the West-Midland Dialect of the Fourteenth Century. Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index by Richard Morris. (Second edition, 1869.)
2. Arthur; a short Sketch of his Life and History, in English Verse of the first half of the Fifteenth Century. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. (Second edition, 1869.)
3. Ane Compendious and Breve Tractate concernyng the Office and Dewtie of Kyngis, Spiritual Pastoris, and Temporall Jugis laitlie compylit be William Lauder. Edited by Fitzedward Hall. (Second edition, 1869.)
4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight: an Alliterative Romance-Poem. Re-edited by Richard Morris. (Second edition, 1869.)
5. Of the Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue. A Treates noe shorter then necessarie for the Schooles. Be Alexander Hume. Edited by Henry B. Wheatley. (Second edition, 1870.)
6. Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish Metrical Romance (1490–1500 A.D.) Re-edited with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Second edition 1870.)
7. The Story of Genesis and Exodus. An Early English Song, about A.D. 1250. Now first edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Richard Morris. 1865.
8. Morte Arthure; or, the Death of Arthur. Edited by Edmund Brock. (New edition, 1871.)

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

9. Chaucer. Animadversions uppon the annotacions and corrections of Impressiones of Chaucer's Workes (1594) sett downe by Francis Thynne. Edited from the MS. in the Bridgewater Library by G. H. Kingsley. 1865.
10, 21, 36. Merlin; or, the Early History of King Arthur. A Prose Romance (about 1450–1460 A.D.) Edited by Henry B. Wheatley. Part I. With an Introduction by D. W. Nash. 1865. —Part II. (Second edition 1877).—Part III. With an Essay on Arthurian Localities by J. S. Stuart Glennie. 1869.
13. Saint Marherete, the Meiden ant Martyr, in Old English. First edited by Oswald Cockayne in 1862, and now re-issued. 1866.
14. King Horn, with Fragments of Floriz and Blancheflur and of the Assumption of Our Lady. Edited with Notes and Glossary by J. Rawson Lumby. 1866.
15. Political, Religious, and Love Poems. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1866.
16. The Booke of Quint Essence; or, the Fifth Being, that is to say Man's Heaven (about 1460–70 A.D.) Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1866.
17. Parallel Extracts from Twenty-Nine Manuscripts of Piers Plowman, with Comments and a Proposal by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 1866.
20. English Prose Treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole (who died A.D. 1349). Edited by George G. Perry. 1866.
21. Merlin. *See* No. 10.
22. The Romans of Partenay or of Lusignen: otherwise known as the Tale of Melusine. Translated from the French of La Coudrette (about 1500–1520 A.D.) Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1866.
23. Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwyt; or, Remorse of Conscience in the Kentish Dialect, 1340 A.D. Edited by Richard Morris. 1866.
24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of Devils, and other Religious Poems. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1867.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

25. The Stacions of Rome and the Pilgrim's Sea Voyage: with Clene Maydenhod. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1867.
26. Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse. Edited by George Perry. 1867.
27. Manipulus Vocabulorum: a Rhyming Dictionary of the English Language by Peter Levins (1570). Edited with an Alphabetical Index by Henry B. Wheatley. 1867.
28, 38, 54, 67. The Vision of William concerning Piers Ploughman. By William Langland. *See* PIERS PLOWMAN, p. 779.
29, 34, 53. Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Edited with Introduction, Translation, and Notes, by R. Morris. 3 parts. 1867–1873.
30. Pierce the Plowman's Crede. *See* PIERS PLOWMAN, p. 779.
31. Instructions for Parish Priests, by John Myrc. Edited by Edward Peacock. 1868.
32. Manners and Meals in the Olden Time. The Babees Book, the Bokes of Nurture of Hugh Rhodes and John Russell, with some French and Latin Poems on like Subjects. Edited by Fred. J. Furnivall. 1868.
33. The Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, compiled for the Instruction of his Daughters. Translated from the French into English in the Reign of Henry VI., and edited for the first time with an Introduction and Notes by Thomas Wright. 1868.
34. Old English Homilies. *See* No. 29.
35, 37, 47. Sir David Lyndesay's Works. Part III. The Historie of ane Nobil Squyer, William Meldrum, umquyle Laird of Cleische and Bynnis.—Part IV. Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits in commendation of Vertew, etc. Edited by F. Hall.—Part V. The Minor Poems. Edited by J. A. H. Murray. 1868–1871.
37. Sir D. Lyndesay. *See* No. 35.
39, 56. The "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy: an Alliterative Romance, translated from Guido de Colonna's Hystoria Troiana. Now first edited by Rev. G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. 2 parts. 1869, 1874.
40. English Gilds. The original Ordinances of more than one hundred Early English Gilds from original MSS. of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. Edited by Toulmin Smith, with an Essay on Gilds by L. Brentano. 1870.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

41. The Minor Poems of William Lauder. *See* LAUDER (WILLIAM), p. 571.
42. Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, with some Early Scottish Prophecies, etc. Edited by J. Rawson Lumby. 1870.
43. Ratis Raving and other Moral and Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse. Edited by J. Rawson Lumby. 1870.
44. Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal or Holy Grail. An Alliterative Poem written about A.D. 1350. With an Appendix. Edited with Notes and Glossarial Indices by Rev. W. W. Skeat.
45, 50. King Alfred's West Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. With an English Translation, the Latin Text, Notes, and an Introduction. Edited by Henry Sweet. 2 parts. 1871, 1872.
46. Legends of the Holy Rood; Symbols of the Passion and Cross Poems, in Old English of the Eleventh, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Centuries. Edited with Introduction, Translations, etc., by Richard Morris. 1871.
47. Sir D. Lyndesay's Minor Poems. *See* No. 35.
48. The Times' Whistle; or, a Newe Daunce of Seven Satires and other Poems compiled by R. C. Now first edited by J. M. Cowper. 1871.
49. An Old English Miscellany containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious Poems of the Thirteenth Century. Edited by Rev. Richard Morris. 1872.
50. Gregory's Pastoral Care. *See* No. 45.
51. The Liflade of St. Juliana from two old Manuscripts of 1230 A.D., with renderings into Modern English by Rev. O. Cockayne and Edmund Brock. 1872.
52, 72. Palladius on Husbandrie. Edited from an unique MS. of about 1420 A.D., by Rev. Barton Lodge. 2 parts. 1872, 1879.
53. Old English Homilies. *See* No. 29.
54. Vision of Piers Plowman. *See* No. 28.
55, 70. Generydes. A Romance in Seven-Line Stanzas. Edited by W. Aldis Wright. 2 parts. 1873, 1878.
56. Destruction of Troy. *See* No. 39.
57, 59, 62, 66, 68. Cursor Mundi (The Cursur o the world). A Northumbrian Poem of the XIVth Century, in four Versions. Edited by Rev. Richard Morris. 5 parts. 1874–1878.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

58, 63, 73. The Blickling Homilies of the Tenth Century. Edited with Introduction, Translation, Notes, and Index of Words. 3 parts. 1874–1880.

59. Cursor Mundi. *See* No. 57.

60. Meditations on the Supper of our Lord and the Hours of the Passion, by Cardinal John Bonaventura. Drawn into English Verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315–1330). Edited by G. Meadows Cowper. 1875.

61. The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune. Printed from five Manuscripts with Illustrations from the Prophetic Literature of the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by James A. H. Murray. 1875.

62. Cursor Mundi. *See* No. 57.

63. Blickling Homilies. *See* No. 58.

64. Emblemes and Epigrames. (By Francis Thynne, A.D. 1600.) Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1876.

65. Be Domes Dæge. De Die Judicii. An old English Version of the Latin Poem ascribed to Bede. Edited by J. Rawson Lumby. 1876.

69. Adam Davy's 5 Dreams about Edward II. The Life of St. Alexius. Solomon's Book of Wisdom. St. Jerome's 15 Tokens before Doomsday. The Lamentation of Souls. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1878.

70. Generydes. *See* No. 55.

71. The Lay Folks Mass Book, or the Manner of Hearing Mass with Rubrics and Devotions for the People, in four Texts; and Offices in English according to the Use of York. Edited with Notes by T. F. Simmons. 1879.

72. Palladius on Husbandrie. *See* No. 52.

73. Blickling Homilies. *See* 58.

74. The English Works of Wyclif hitherto unprinted. Edited by F. D. Matthew. 1880.

75. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483. Edited with Introduction and Notes by Sidney J. H. Herrtage, with a Preface by Henry B. Wheatley. 1881.

76. Aelfric's Lives of Saints; being a Set of Sermons on Saints' Days formerly observed by the English Church. Edited by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. Part I. *Lond.* 1881.

Extra Series.

1. The Romance of William of Palerne, otherwise known as the Romance of "William and the Werwolf," translated from the French about A.D. 1350. To which is added a Fragment of the Romance of Alisaunder. Edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 1867.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

2, 7, 14, 23. On Early English Pronunciation with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer. Including a Re-arrangement of Prof. Child's Memoirs, and Reprints of the rare Tracts of Salesbury and Barclay. By Alexander Ellis. 4 parts. 1867–1874.

3. Caxton's Book of Curtesye. Printed at Westminster about 1477 A.D., and now reprinted. Edited by Fred. J. Furnivall. 1868.

4. The Lay of Havelok the Dane, composed in the Reign of Edward I. about A.D. 1280. Re-edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 1868.

5. Chaucer's Translation of Boethius's "De Consolatione Philosophiæ." Edited by Richard Morris. 1868.

6. The Romance of the Chevelere Assigne. Re-edited with a Preface, Notes, and Glossarial Index by Henry H. Gibbs. 1868.

7. Early English Pronunciation. *See* No. 2.

8. Queene Elizabethes Achademy. (By Sir Humphrey Gilbert.) A Booke of Precedence. The Ordering of a Funerall, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. With Essays on Early Italian and German Books of Courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald. 1869.

9. The Fraternitye of Vacabondes, by John Awdeley, Harman's Caveat, Haben's Sermon in Praise of Thieves, etc. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall. 1869.

10. The Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge made by Andrew Borde, of Physycke Doctor.—A Compendious Regyment, or a Dyetary of Helth.—Barnes in the Defence of the Berde: a Treatyse made, answerynge the Treatyse of Doctor Borde upon Berdes. Edited with a Life of Andrew Boorde, etc., by F. J. Furnivall. 1870.

11, 21, 29. The Bruce; or, the Book of the most excellent and noble Prince Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, compiled by Master John Barbour, A.D., 1375. Edited with Preface, Notes, and Glossarial Index, by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 3 parts. 1870–1877.

12, 32. England in the Reign of King Henry the Eighth.—Part I. Life and Letters of Sir Thomas Starkey, with an Extract from Sir William Forrest's Pleasaunt Poesie. Edited by Sidney J. Herrtage. 1878.—Part II. A Dialogue, by Thomas Starkey. Edited by J. M. Cowper. 1871.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

13. A Supplicacyon for the Beggars, written about 1529 by Simon Fish. Re-edited by F. J. Furnivall. With a Supplication to Henry VIII. (1544, A.D.), a Supplication of the Poor Commons (1546, A.D.), and the Decaye of England (1550–53, A.D.). Edited by J. Meadows Cooper. 1871.
14. Early English Pronunciation. *See* No. 2.
15. The Select Works of Robert Crowley, Printer, Archdeacon of Hereford (1559–1567). Edited with Introduction and Notes by J. M. Cowper. 1872.
16. A Treatise on the Astrolabe, addressed to his son Lowys by Geoffrey Chaucer, A.D. 1391. Edited from the earliest MSS. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1872.
17, 18. The Complaynte of Scotlande, A.D. 1549. With an Appendix of Contemporary English Tracts. The Just Declaration of Henry VIII. (1542).—The Exhortation of James Harrysone, Scottisheman (1547).—The Epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset (1548).—The Epitome of Nicholas Bodrugan *alias* Adams (1548). Re-edited from the originals with Introduction and Glossary by James A. H. Murray. 2 parts. 1872, 1873.
19. The Myroure of oure Ladye, containing a Devotional Treatise on Divine Service, with a Translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion. Edited with Introduction and Notes by J. H. Blunt. 1872.
20, 24, 28, 30. The History of the Holy Grail, Englisht about 1450 A.D., by Herry Lonelich, Skynner, from the French Prose of Siers Robiers de Borron. Re-edited by Fred. J. Furnivall. 4 parts. 1874–1878.
21. The Bruce. *See* No. 11.
22. Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, some tyme a Gray Fryre (about A.D. 1542); and the Lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the Citye of London made by Roderigo Mors (A.D. 1545). Edited from the Black-Letter Originals by J. Meadows Cowper. 1874.
23. Early English Pronunciation. *See* No. 2.
24. History of the Holy Grail. *See* No. 20.
25, 26. The Romance of Guy of Warwick. Edited by Dr Julius Zupitza. 2 parts. 1875, 1876.
27. The English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Now first collected by John E. B. Mayor. Part I. 1876.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS—*Continued.*

28. History of the Holy Grail. *See* No. 20.
29. The Bruce. *See* No. 11.
30. History of the Holy Grail. *See* No. 20.
31. Alexander and Dindimus, or the Letters of Alexander to Dindimus, King of the Brahmans, with the Replies of Dindimus; being a second Fragment of the Alliterative Romance of Alisaunder. Re-edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 1878.
32. Life and Letters of Sir T. Starkey. *See* No. 12.
33. The Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum. Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. 1879.
34. 38. The English Charlemagne Romances. Part I. Sir Ferumbras.—Part II. The Sege off Melayne and the Romance of Duke Rowland, etc.—Parts III. and IV. The Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce, Charles the Grete. Edited by Sidney J. H. Herrtage.—Part V. The Sowdane of Babylone. Re-edited with Introduction, Notes, etc., by Emil Hausknecht. 5 parts. 1879–1881.

EASTLAKE (Lady).

Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Mrs Grote: a Sketch. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

EASTLAKE (Charles L.), *Architect.*

A History of the Gothic Revival: an attempt to show how the Taste for Mediæval Architecture which lingered in England during the two last centuries has since been encouraged and developed. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, and other details. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

EASTLAKE (Sir Charles Lock), *President of the Royal Academy.*

Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. Second Series. With a Memoir, compiled by Lady Eastlake. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

EBSWORTH (Rev. Joseph Woodfall).

Karl's Legacy. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. 12mo.

ECCARDUS (Jo. Georgius).

Historia Studii Etymologici Linguæ Germanicæ. *Hanoveræ*, 1711. 12mo.

ECCLESIA: Church Problems Considered, in a Series of Essays. Edited by Henry Robert Reynolds, D.D. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

ECKARDT (Dr Julius).

Modern Russia: comprising Russia under Alexander II., Russian Communism, the Greek Orthodox Church and its Sects, the Baltic Provinces of Russia. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

ECKERMANN (Johann Peter).

Gespräche mit Goethe in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens. 3 vols. in 1. *Leipzig*, 1876. 8vo.

ECKHEL (Jos.)

Doctrina Nummorum Veterum. 9 vols. *Vindobonæ*, 1792–1826. 4to.

ECKIUS (Joannes).

De Sacrificio Missæ contra Lutheranos. n.p. 1526. 8vo.

EDDIS (Arthur Shelly).

Principles of the Administration of Assets in Payment of Debts. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

EDEN (William), *afterwards Lord Auckland.*

Four Letters to the Earl of Carlisle. Third edition, to which is added a Fifth Letter. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.

EDGAR (House of).

Genealogical Collections. *See* Grampian Club.

EDINBURGH.

Abstracts of the Accounts of the Corporation of the City of Edinburgh, 1880, 1881. *Edinb.* 1880, 1881. folio.

Rolls of Superiorities belonging to the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council of the City of Edinburgh, showing the accounting for the Feu-duties, 1877–1880. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1878–1881. folio.

Register of Voters at any Election of Members, to serve in Parliament for the Burgh of Edinburgh, 31st October 1877 to 1st November 1878. *Edinb.* 1877. oblong 4to.

The Edinburgh Chronicle; or, Universal Intelligencer for the year 1759 to 1760. *Edinb.* 1759–1760. 4to.

Address to the Public respecting the Establishment of a Lunatic Asylum at Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1807. 4to.

Civic Lays. *Edinb.* 1819. 12mo.

Edinburgh in the Olden Times: displayed in a series of Sixty-three original Views, between the years 1717 and 1828. Reproduced in Facsimile from the original Drawings. *Edinb.* 1880. folio.

Edinburgh Past and Present. *See* Ballingall (William).

EDINBURGH—*Continued.*

Old Edinburgh. *See* Drummond (James).

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. List of Fellows from the year 1581 to 31st December 1873. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

Rules and Regulations of the Royal Infirmary, with Appendix containing Charter of the Royal Infirmary, 1736, and the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Act, 1870. *Edinb.* 1881. 4to.

Sketches of the College of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* n. d. oblong 4to.

EDINBURGH ALMANACKS.

Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository, continued from the year 1870 to 1882. 26 vols. *Edinb.* 1870–1882. 12mo.

EDINBURGH REVIEW.

General Index to the Edinburgh Review (January 1860–October 1874). *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

EDKINS (Joseph), D.D.

Religion in China: containing a brief Account of the three Religions of the Chinese. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo.

EDMONDS (Herbert).

Well-spent Lives: a Series of Modern Biographies. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

EDMONDSTON (Thomas).

The Young Shetlander; or, Shadow over the Sunshine: being Life and Letters of Thomas Edmondston. Edited by his Mother. *Edinb.* 1868. post 8vo.

EDMONSTONE (Sir Archibald), *of Duntreath.*

Genealogical Account of the Family of Edmonstone of Duntreath. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

EDWARD THE THIRD.

The March of K. Edward 3d through France from Barfleur to Calais. (Plates.) n.p., n.d. 4to.

EDWARD (Robert), *Minister of Murroes.*

A Description of the County of Angus. Translated from the original Latin. *Dundee*, 1793. 8vo.

EDWARDES (Sir Herbert Benjamin), K.C.B., and MERIVALE (Herman), C.B.

Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

EDWARDS (Amelia Blandford).

Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys: a Midsummer Ramble in the Dolomites. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

EDWARDS (Edward).

Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

The Life of Sir Walter Ralegh, based on Contemporary Documents. Together with his Letters, now first collected. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

EDWARDS (John W.)

Handy-Book of Elementary Education Law. *See* Gibbs (H. J.)

EDWARDS (Thomas).

The Casting Down of the last and strongest Hold of Satan; or, a Treatise against Toleration. The first Part. *Lond.* 1647. 4to.

EDZARD (Georg. Eliezer).

Tractatus Talmudici Avoda Sara, sive de Idolatria e Gemara Babylonica latine redditum et annotationibus illustratum. *Hamburgi*, 1705. 4to.

EFFENDI (Hojah).

The Reign of Sultan Orchan, Second King of the Turks. Translated by William Seaman. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

EGINHARD.

Memoirs of Europe towards the close of the Eighth Century. Written by Eginardus, Secretary to Charlemagne, and done into English by the Translator of the New Atalantis (Mrs De la Riviere Manley). *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

EITEL (Ernest J.)

Buddhism: its Historical, Theoretical, and Popular Aspects. *Hongkong*, 1873. 8vo.

ELDON (John, Earl of).

The Life Political and Official of John Earl of Eldon. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

ELIOT (George), *pseudonym of* Marian Evans.

Novels. Adam Bede.—The Mill on the Floss.—Silas Marner.—Scenes of Clerical Life.—Felix Holt. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1869. post 8vo.

Works. Cabinet edition.

Romola.	Felix Holt.
Silas Marner.—The Lifted Veil.—Brother Jacob.	Middlemarch.
Adam Bede.	Daniel Deronda.
Scenes of Clerical Life.	The Spanish Gypsy.
The Mill on the Floss.	Jubal; and other Poems.
	Theophrastus Such.

20 vols. *Edinb.* 1878–1880. post 8vo.

The Spanish Gipsy. *Edinb.* 1869. 12mo.

ELIOT (George)—*Continued.*

Middlemarch; a Study of Provincial Life. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1871–1872. 12mo.

Daniel Deronda. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. 12mo.

Impressions of Theophrastus Such. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

ELIOT (John).

The Indian Primer; or, the way of Training up of our Indian Youth in the Good Knowledge of God. Reprinted from the original edition of 1669, with an Introduction by John Small. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo.

ELLENBOROUGH (Edward Law, Lord).

A Political Diary, 1828-1830. Edited by Lord Colchester. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

ELLICOTT (C. J.), D.D., *Bishop of Gloucester.*

Historical Lectures on the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ: being the Hulsean Lectures for the Year 1859. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

ELLIOT (Nenion), S.S.C.

The Erection of Parishes *Quoad Sacra;* and the Feuing of Glebes, under Authority of the Court of Teinds. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

ELLIOTT (Ebenezer).

The Poetical Works of Ebenezer Elliott, the Corn-Law Rhymer. *Edinb.* 1840. royal 8vo.

ELLIS (Alexander).

On Early English Pronunciation. *See* Early English Text Society.

ELSING (Henry).

Notes of the Debates in the House of Lords. *See* Camden Society.

ELTON (Charles), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Treatise of the Law of Copyholds, and Customary Tenures of Lands. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

Origins of English History. *Lond.* 1882. royal 8vo.

ELTON (J. Frederic).

Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. From the Journals of the late J. Frederic Elton, H.B.M. Consul at Mozambique. Edited and completed by H. B. Cotterill. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

ELYOT (Sir Thomas).

The Boke named The Gouernour, deuised by Sir Thomas Elyot, Knight. Edited from the first edition of 1531 by Henry Herbert Stephen Croft. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. small 4to.

EMBLEMS.

Typus Mundi in quo ejus Calamitates et Pericula nec non Divini humanique Amoris Antipathia, Emblematice proponuntur a RR.C.S.I.A. *Antverpiæ*, 1652. 24mo.

EMERSON (Ralph Waldo).

May-Day and other Pieces. *Lond.* 1867. 12mo.
Society and Solitude. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.
Letters and Social Aims. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People. 10 vols. *Edinb.* 1879. royal 8vo.

Encyclopædia Britannica; a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Ninth edition. Edited by T. S. Baynes, LL.D. Vols. I. to XIII. *Edinb.* 1875–1881. 4to.

ENGLAND.

The True Portraiture of the Kings of England, drawn from their Titles, Successions, Raigns, and Ends, wherein is demonstrated that there hath been no direct Succession in the line to create an hereditary right. By an impartial Friend to Justice and Truth. *Lond.* 1650. 4to.

Le Roi Predestiné par l'Esprit de Louis XIV., Roi de France, avec plusieurs Lettres concernant l'accouchement de la Reine et les Affaires d'Angleterre. *Cologne*, [1688]. 12mo.

Histoire des Revolutions d'Angleterre sous le Regne de Jacques II. jusqu'au Couronnement de Guillaume III. *Amsterdam*, 1689. 12mo.

The True State of England, containing Lists of the Privy Council, of the Great Officers of State, etc. *Lond.* 1726. 8vo.

ENGLISH METRICAL HOMILIES. *See* Small (John).

EPHEMERIS EPIGRAPHICA. *See* Inscriptiones Antiquæ.

ERADUT KHAN.

Memoirs. *See* Scott (Jonathan).

ERASMUS (Desiderius).

Responsio ad Annotationes Eduardi Lei.—Apologia Eras. de In Principio erat sermo.—Eduardi Lei Annotationes in Novum Testamentum Erasmi.—Epistolæ aliquot illustrium virorum Lei temerariam loquacitatem tractantium, etc. *Basileæ*, 1520. 4to.

ERASMUS (Desiderius)—*Continued.*

Moriæ Encomium cum Commentariis Gerardi Listrii, et aliis complusculis Libellis. (L. Annei Senecæ de morte Claudii Cæsaris Ludus.—Synesius Cyrenensis de laudibus Calvitii.—Epistola Apologetica Erasmi ad Martinum Dorpium). *Basileæ*, 1521. 8vo.

Moriæ Encomium. Stultitiæ Laus, cum Commentariis Ger. Listrii et figuris Jo. Holbenii. *Basileæ*, 1676. 8vo.

Twenty-two Select Colloquies out of Erasmus Roterodamus, pleasantly representing several Superstitious Levities that were crept into the Church of Rome, etc. By Sir Roger L'Estrange. *Lond.* 1699. 8vo.

The whole Familiar Colloquies. Translated from the Latin by Nathan Bailey. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Life. *See* Durand de Laur (H.)

ERSKINE (Hon. Andrew). *See* Letters.

ERSKINE (Rev. Ebenezer).

Works. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1798. 8vo.

ERSKINE (John), *of Carnock, Advocate.*

Principles of the Law of Scotland. Fourteenth edition, with Extracts from Professor George Moir's Lectures, and Notes by William Guthrie. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

The same. Sixteenth edition. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

An Institute of the Law of Scotland. A new edition by James Badenach Nicolson, Advocate. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 4to.

ERSKINE (Thomas), *of Linlathen.*

The Spiritual Order, and other Papers selected from the Manuscripts of Thomas Erskine of Linlathen. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

Letters, from 1800 till 1870. Edited by William Hanna, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

ESCALIER DES SAGES. *See* Helpen (Barent Coenders van).

ESCHELSKROOM (M.) *See* Pegu and Ceylon.

ESCOTT (T. H. S.)

England: its People, Polity, and Pursuits. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

ESLAVA (Antonio de).

Primera Parte de las Noches de Invierno. *Brusselas*, 1610. 12mo.

ESSAYS, Moral and Philosophical. *See* Forbes (A.)

ESSEX (Robert, Earl of).

Robert, Earle of Essex his Ghost, sent from Elizian: to the Nobility and Communaltie of England. *Printed in Paradise*, 1624. 4to.

ETTMÜLLER (Lud.)

Lexicon Anglo-Saxonicum. *See* Bibliothek der National Literatur.

EUROPE.

A Compleat History of Europe, from the year 1600 to the Treaty of Nimeguen. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1705–1706. 8vo.

A Compleat History of Europe, from the beginning of the Treaty of Nimeguen, 1676, to the end of the year 1700. *Lond.* 1701. 8vo.

A Compleat History of Europe, for the years 1701–1712. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1702–1713. 8vo.

The Present State of Europe. *See* Newspapers.

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE and LONDON REVIEW, containing Portraits, Biography, Anecdotes, Literature, History, etc. By the Philological Society of London. 50 vols. *Lond.* 1782–1806. 8vo.

EVANS (Arthur J.)

Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on Foot, during the Insurrection, August and September 1875; with an Historical Review of Bosnia, and a Glimpse of the Croats, Slavonians, and the ancient Republic of Ragusa. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

EVANS (Rev. G. W. D.) *See* Lanzi (Luigi).

EVANS (John).

The Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

EVANS (William).

Treatise upon the Law of Principal and Agent in Contract and Tort. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

EVELYN (John).

Sculptura; or, the History and Art of Chalcography and Engraving in Copper. *Lond.* 1662. 8vo.

Publick Employment and an Active Life preferr'd to Solitude. *Lond.* 1667. 8vo.

EWALD (Alex. Charles).

The Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, commonly called the Young Pretender. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

EWALD (Alex. Charles)—*Continued.*

Stories from the State Papers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo.

EWING (Alexander), D.C.L., *Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.*

The Cathedral or Abbey Church of Iona, and the Early Celtic Church and Mission of St. Columba. *Edinb.* 1872. small 4to.

EXCERPTA VARIA Græcorum Sophistarum. *See* Allatius (Leo).

EXCHEQUER ROLLS of Scotland. *See* Records (Public).

EXECUTIVE JUSTICE.

Thoughts on Executive Justice with respect to our Criminal Laws, particularly on the Circuits. By a sincere well-wisher to the Public. Second edition. *Lond.* 1785. 12mo.

EYRE (Archbishop C.)

The History of St. Cuthbert; or, an Account of his Life, Decease, and Miracles; of the Wanderings with his Body at intervals during cxxiv years, and of the various Monuments erected to his Memory. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

EYRE (Mary).

Over the Pyrenees into Spain. *Lond.* 1865. post 8vo.

EYTON (Charlotte).

Notes on the Geology of North Shropshire. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

EYTON (Rev. Robert W.)

Antiquities of Shropshire. 12 vols. in 11. *Lond.* 1854–1860. 8vo.

Court, Household, and Itinerary of King Henry II., instancing also the Chief Agents and Adversaries of the King in his Government, Diplomacy, and Strategy. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

A Key to Domesday, showing the method and exactitude of its Mensuration, and the precise meaning of its more usual formulæ. The subject being exemplified by an Analysis and Digest of the Dorset Survey. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

Domesday Studies: an Analysis and Digest of the Staffordshire Survey, with Tables and Notes, etc. *Lond.* 1881. imp. 8vo.

F

FABRETTI (Ariodante).

Corpus Inscriptionum Italicarum antiquioris ævi ordine geographico digestum et Glossarium Italicum in quo omnia vocabula continentur Umbricis, Sabinis, Oscis, Volscis, Etruscis aliisque monumentis quæ supersunt. *Aug. Taurinorum*, 1867. folio.

Supplementi alla Raccolta delle Antichissime Iscrizioni Italiche. (I.–III.) *Roma*, 1872–1878. 4to.

FABRICIUS (Jo. Albertus). *See* Allatius (Leo).

FAGAN (Louis).

The Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K.C.B., late Principal Librarian of the British Museum. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

FAIRHOLT (Frederick William).

Rambles of an Archæologist among Old Books and in Old Places; being Papers on Art, in relation to Archæology, Painting, Art-Decoration, and Art-Manufacture. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

An illustrated Glossary of Terms for all Articles of Use or Ornament worn about the Person. *Lond.* [1867.] 12mo.

FAITHFUL ADVICE from England by an honest Scotsman. *Edinb.* 1706. 4to.

FAITHORNE (William).

The Art of Graveing and Etching. *Lond.* 1662. 8vo.

FALCONER (William).

The Shipwreck. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1785. 8vo.

FALCONET (M.) et DIDEROT (M.)

Pieces on Sculpture in general, and particularly on the celebrated Statue of Peter the Great. Translated by William Tooke. *Lond.* 1777. 4to.

FARRAND (Mrs Hobson).

Songs of my Leisure Hours. *Matlock*, 1879. 12mo.

FARRAR (Frederic W.), D.D.

The Life of Christ. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Families of Speech: four Lectures delivered before the Royal Institution of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

FARRAR (Frederic W.), D.D.—*Continued.*

Saintly Workers: five Lenten Lectures delivered in St. Andrew's, Holborn. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Language and Languages; being Chapters on Language and Families of Speech. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Life and Work of St. Paul. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

FAVOLIUS (Hugo).

Theatri Orbis Terrarum enchiridion, minoribus tabulis exaratum per P. Gallæum. *Antwerpiæ*, 1585. 4to.

FAWCETT (Henry).

Pauperism: its Causes and Remedies. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Free Trade and Protection: an Inquiry into the Causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade into England. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

FAWCETT (William Mitchell).

A Compendium of the Law of Landlord and Tenant. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

FAWKES (Francis).

The Works of Anacreon, Sappho, Bion, Moschus, and Musæus. Translated from the original Greek. *Lond.* 1789. 8vo.

FEES.

Table of Fees for Conveyancing and General Business. By the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, the Society of S.S.C. of Scotland, and the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. *Edinb.* 1876. 4to.

Table of Fees for Enrolled Law Agents in the Supreme Courts of Scotland, and Fees payable at Public Offices. *Edinb.* 1877. 4to.

FERGUSSON (James).

Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries: their Age and Usage. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

A History of Architecture in all Countries from the earliest times to the present day. Second edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. Forming the third volume of the new edition of the History of Architecture. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

FERGUSSON (James)—*Continued.*

History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. Forming the fourth volume of the History of Architecture. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Tree and Serpent Worship; or, Illustrations of Mythology and Art in India in the first and fourth Centuries after Christ. From the Sculptures of the Buddhist Topes at Sanchi and Amravati. *Lond.* 1873. imp. 4to.

A Short Essay on the Age and Uses of the Brochs and the rude Stone Monuments of the Orkney Islands and the North of Scotland. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

The Temples of the Jews, and the other Buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

FERNE (Henry), D.D.

Certain Considerations touching this Reformed Church of England, with a particular Examination of Ant. Champney (Doctor of the Sorbon), his Exceptions against the Ordination of the Protestant Bishops. *Lond.* 1653. 12mo.

FERRAR (John).

A View of Ancient and Modern Dublin with its Improvements to the year 1796, to which is added a Tour to Bellevue, in the County of Wicklow. *Dublin*, 1796. 8vo.

FERRARIUS (Jo. Baptista), *Soc. Jesu.*

Hesperides, sive de Malorum Aureorum Cultura et Usu libri iv. *Romæ*, 1646. folio.

FEUERBACH (Anselm Ritter von).

Narratives of Remarkable Criminal Trials. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

FEUERBACH (Ludwig).

The Essence of Christianity. Translated from the German by Marian Evans. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

FICHTE (Johann Gottlieb).

The Science of Knowledge. Translated from the German by A. E. Kroeger. *Philadelphia*, 1868. 8vo.

New Exposition of the Science of Knowledge. Translated by A. E. Kroeger. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

Popular Works. The Nature of the Scholar: the Vocation of Man: the Doctrine of Religion. With a Memoir by William Smith, LL.D. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

FIELD (Maunsell B.), *New York.*

Memories of many Men, and of some Women: being Personal Recollections during the last Thirty Years. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

FIELDS (James T.)

Yesterdays with Authors. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

FIFE FIARS from 1619 to 1841. *Cupar*, 1842. 12mo.

FIFTEEN O's (The). Reproduced in Photolithography. *See* Caxton (William).

FIGUIER (Louis).

Vies des Savants Illustres depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'au XIX^e^ Siècle, avec l'Appréciation Sommaire de leurs Travaux. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1866–1869. royal 8vo.

The World before the Deluge. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

FILLANS (James), *Sculptor.*

Memoir. *See* Paterson (James).

FINDLAY (J. R.)

Hatton House, Mid-Lothian. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

FINDLAY (William).

The Tron Kirk, Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

FIORELLI (Giuseppe).

Descrizione di Pompei. *Napoli*, 1875. 8vo.

FISH (Simon).

Supplication for Beggars. *See* Early English Text Society.

FISHER (John), *Bishop of Rochester.*

English Works. *See* Early English Text Society.

FISHER (Robert Alex.)

A Digest of the Reported Cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, etc., from Michaelmas Term 1756 to Hilary Term 1870. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

Fisher's Digest of the Reported Decisions in all the Courts, with a Selection from the Irish; the Cases overruled and impeached. From Hilary Term 1870 to Easter Vacation 1880. Consolidated and arranged by Thomas Willes Chitty, and John Mews. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

FISHER (Walter F.)

The Californians. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

FISHER (William Richard), *Barrister.*

The Law of Mortgage, and other Securities upon Property. Third Edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

FISHWICK (Lieut.-Col. Henry).

History of the Parish of Garstang. *See* Chetham Society.

FITZGERALD (Percy).

The Life of David Garrick, from Original Family Papers, and other Sources. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo.

The Kembles: an Account of the Kemble Family, including the Lives of Mrs Siddons, and her Brother, John Philip Kemble. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

FITZGERALD (W.)

An Ode to the Memory of Captain James Cook. *Lond.* 1780. 4to.

FITZWYGRAM (Colonel F.)

Horses and Stables. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

FLAMMARION (Camille).

The Atmosphere. Translated from the French. Edited by James Glaisher. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

FLAMSTEED (Rev. John).

Historia Cœlestis Britannica, complectens Stellarum fixarum necnon Planetarum omnium Observationes, Sextante, Micrometro, etc., peractas. Quibus subjuncta sunt Planetarum loca observante Jo. Flamsteedio, in Observatorio Regio Grenoviensi ab anno 1675 ad annum 1720. 3 vols. *Londini*, 1725. folio.

FLETCHER (Eliza Dawson, Mrs Archibald).

Autobiography of Mrs Fletcher, with Letters and other Family Memorials. Edited by the Survivor of her Family. *Edinb.* 1875. post 8vo.

FLETCHER (Joseph).

The History of the Revival and Progress of Independency in England. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1847. post 8vo.

FLEURY (G. Rohault de). *See* Rohault de Fleury.

FLINT (Professor Robert).

The Philosophy of History in France and Germany. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

Theism. The Baird Lectures for 1876. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

Anti-Theistic Theories. The Baird Lecture for 1877. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

FLOOD (John C. H.)

Treatise on the Law concerning Libel and Slander. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

FLORENCE.

Le Statue della Favola di Niobe della Imp. e R. Galleria di Firenze. *Pisa*, 1821. 4to.

FLORUS (L. Annæus).

Cl. Salmasius addidit Lucium Ampelium. *Lugd. Batav.* 1657. 12mo.

L. A. Florus, cum Notis integris Cl. Salmasii et selectissimis Variorum accurante S. M. D. C. *Amstelodami*, 1674. 8vo.

FOARD (James T.)

A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping and Freight. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

FOLKARD (Henry Coleman), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law of Slander and Libel (founded upon the Treatise of the late Mr Starkie); including Pleading and Evidence, Civil and Criminal, adapted to the present Procedure. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

FONBLANQUE (Edward Barrington de).

Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the Eighteenth Century, derived from the Life and Correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, General, Statesman, Dramatist. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

FONTAINE (P. Jul.)

Manuel de l'Amateur d'Autographes. *Paris*, 1836. 8vo.

FONTANA (Carolus).

Templum Vaticanum et ipsius Origo, cum Ædificiis maxime conspicuis antiquitus et recens ibidem constitutis. (Italian and Latin.) *Romæ*, 1694. folio.

FONTETTE DE SOMMERY (Mlle.)

L'Oreille; Conte Asiatique. 2 vols. in 1. n.p. 1789. small 8vo.

FOOTE (John Anderson).

Foreign and Domestic Law: a concise Treatise on Private International Jurisprudence, based on the Decisions in the English Courts. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

FORBES (Alexander) *of Pitsligo, Lord of Session.*

Essays, Moral and Philosophical, on several subjects. *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

FORBES (Alexander).

The War Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1870. Edited with Notes and Comments, forming a continuous Narrative of the War between Germany and France. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

FORBES (Alexander)—*Continued.*

The War Correspondence of the "Daily News," continued from the Recapture of Orleans by the Germans to the Peace. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

FORBES (Alexander Penrose), *Bishop of Brechin.*

Kalendars of Scottish Saints. With personal Notices of those of Alba, Laudonia, and Strathclyde. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

FORBES (Capt. C. J. F. S.)

British Burma and its People; being Sketches of Native Manners, Customs, and Religion. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

FORBES (Duncan) and ARNOT (Sandford).

A New Persian Grammar. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

FORBES (James D.), LL.D.

Life and Letters. *See* Shairp (J. C.)

FORBES (U. A.)

The Law relating to Waters. *See* Coulson (H. J. W.)

FORBES (Sir William).

Account of the Life and Writings of James Beattie, LL.D., including many of his Original Letters. Second edition. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1807. 8vo.

FORBES (William), *Advocate.*

The Duty and Powers of Justices of Peace in this Part of Great Britain called Scotland. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1707, 1708. 12mo.

FORCELLA (Vincenzo).

Iscrizioni delle Chiese e d'altri Edificii di Roma, dal Secolo XI. fino ai Giorni nostri. Vols. I.–XIII. *Roma*, 1869–1879. large 4to.

FORD (James), M.D., *of Dundee.*

Titus Vespasian; or, the Father of his Country; a Drama from the Italian of Metastasio, with other Poems. *Edinb.* 1836. 12mo.

FORDYCE (William).

The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham; comprising a condensed Account of its Natural, Civil, and Ecclesiastical History, from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1857. 4to.

FORNANDER (Abraham).

Account of the Polynesian Race, its Origin and Migrations. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

FORSTER (John).

The Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1874. 8vo.

FORSYTH (William), Q.C.

Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The Novels and Novelists of the Eighteenth Century, in illustration of the Manners and Morals of the Age. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

The Slavonic Provinces south of the Danube: a Sketch of their History and present State in Relation to the Ottoman Porte. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law, and various points of English Jurisprudence; collected and digested from Official Documents and other Sources. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

History of Ancient Manuscripta. A Lecture delivered in the hall of the Inner Temple. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

FOSS (Henry).

Biographia Juridica: a Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England, from the Conquest to the present time (1066–1870). *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

FOSTER (Joseph).

The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of the British Empire for 1880. *Lond.* 1880. royal 8vo.

FOUCQUET (Jehan).

Œuvre de Jehan Foucquet. Heures de Maistre Estienne Chevalier. Texte restitué par l'Abbé Delaunay. Miniatures et encadrements en Chromolithographie. Suivi de Notices sur la Vie et les Œuvres de Jehan Foucquet. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1867. imp. 8vo.

FOULIS (Henry).

History of Romish Treasons and Usurpations; together with a particular Account of many gross Corruptions and Impostures in the Church of Rome, highly dishonourable and injurious to Christian Religion. *Lond.* 1671. folio.

FOUQUE (Friedrich, Baron de La Motte).

Ausgewählte Werke. 12 vols. in 4. *Halle*, 1841. 12mo.

FOURMONT (Stephanus).

Linguæ Sinarum Mandarinicæ Hieroglyphicæ grammatica duplex, latine et cum characteribus Sinensium. Item Sinicorum Regiæ Bibliothecæ Librorum Catalogus. *Lutetiæ-Parisiorum*, 1742. folio.

FOWKE (F. R.) *See* Bayeux Tapestry.

FOWLER (Thomas), *Professor of Logic.*

Locke. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

FRACASTORIUS (Hieronymus), *Veronensis.*

Opera Omnia. Accesserunt Andreæ Naugerii, Patricii Veneti, Orationes duæ Carminaque nonnulla. *Venetiis*, 1555. 4to.

FRANÇAIS (Les) peints par Eux-mêmes. Texte par les Sommités Littéraires, Dessins par MM. Gavarni et H. Monnier. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1840. royal 8vo.

FRANCE.

La Vraie et entiere Histoire des Troubles et Choses memorables advenues tant en France qu'en Flandres et pays circonvoisins depuis l'an mil cinq cents soixante et deux. [Par De La Popelinière.] 2 vols. in 1. *A Basle*, 1578. 8vo.

Discours sur l'Estat de la France. n.p. 1591. 12mo.

Les Trois Siècles de la Littérature Françoise ; ou Tableau de l'esprit de nos Ecrivains, depuis François I. jusqu'en 1773. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1774. 12mo.

Les Grandes Chroniques de France selon que elles sont conservées en l'Église de Saint Denis en France. Publiées par M. Paulin Paris. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1836. 8vo.

Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789–1872. *See* Ormathwaite (Lord).

Histoire des Comtes de Champagne. *See* Le Pelletier (Robert Martin).

Histoire des Derniers Troubles de France. *See* Matthieu (Pierre).

Inventaire Général des Richesses d'Art de la France. (Ministère de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts.)

Paris. Monuments Religieux. Vol. I.
Paris. Monuments Civils. Vol. I.
Province. Vol. I.

3 vols. *Paris*, 1876–1880. royal 8vo.

GENERAL HISTORY.

Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France. Vol. XXIII. *Paris*, 1876. folio.

Recueil des Historiens des Croisades ; publié par les Soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. *See* Crusades.

Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France. Publiés sous les Auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. 18 vols. *Paris*, 1870–1879. 4to.

Recueil des Monuments Inédits de l'Histoire du Tiers-État, par M. Augustin Thierry. Vol. IV. 1870.

FRANCE—*Continued.*

Documents Inédits—*Continued.*

Étude sur les Monuments de l'Architecture Militaires des Croisés en Syrie et dans l'Ile de Chypre. Par G. Rey. 1871.

Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin pendant son Ministère. Recueillies et publiées par M. A. Cheruel. 2 vols. 1872, 1879.

Négociations Diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane. Documents recueillis par Giuseppe Canestrini et publiés par M. Abel Desjardins. Vols. IV. and V. 1872, 1875.

Recueil des Lettres Missives de Henri IV., publié par M. Berger de Xivry. Vols. VIII. and IX. 1872, 1876.

Mélanges Historiques, Choix de Documents. Vol. I. 1873.

Inscriptions de la France du V^e^ Siècle au XVIII^e^, recueillies et publiées par M. F. de Guilhermy. 4 vols. 1873–1879.

Mandements et Actes Divers de Charles V. (1346–1380), recueillis dans les Collections de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Publiés ou analysés par M. L. Delisle. 1874.

Lettres, Instructions Diplomatiques et Papiers d'État du Cardinal de Richelieu. Recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel. Vols. VII. and VIII. 1874, 1877.

Recueil des Chartes de l'Abbaye de Cluny. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1876.

Société de l'Histoire de France. *Paris*, 1870–1881. royal 8vo.

Commentaires et Lettres de Blaise de Monluc, Maréchal de France. Publiées par Alphonse de Rable. Vols. IV. and V. 1870, 1872.

Chroniques de Jean Froissart, publiées par Siméon Luce. Vols. II.–VII. 1870–1878.

Nouvelles Lettres de la Reine de Navarre addressées au Roi François I^er^, publiées par F. Génin. 1842.

Journal de ma Vie. Mémoires du Maréchal de Bassompierre. Première édition publiée avec fragments inédits par le M^is^ de Chantérac. 4 vols. 1870–1877.

Les Annales de Saint-Bertin et de Saint-Vaast, suivies de Fragments d'une Chronique Inédite. Publiées par L'Abbé C. Dehaisnes. 1871.

Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou. Introduction par M. Emile Mabille. 1871.

Chronique d'Ernoul et de Bernard le Trésorier. Publiée pour la première fois, avec un Essai de classification des Continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr. Par M. L. de Mas Latrie. 1871.

Œuvres complètes de Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur de Brantome, publiées avec fragments inédits par Ludovic Lalanne. Vols. VI.–X. 1873–1881.

FRANCE—*Continued.*

SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE—*Continued.*

Histoire de Béarn et de Navarre, par Nicolas de Bordenave. Publiée pour la première fois par Paul Raymond. 1873.

Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges. Publiées par H. Duplès-Agier. 1874.

Nouveau Recueil de Comptes de l'Argenterie des Rois de France. Publié par L. Douët-d'Arcq. 1874.

La Chanson de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. Commencée par Guillaume de Tudèle et continuée par un Poète anonyme. Editée et traduite par Paul Meyer. 2 vols. 1875, 1879.

Chronique de Jean le Févre, Seigneur de Saint-Remy. Publié par François Morand. Vols. I. and III. 1876, 1881.

La Chronique du bon Duc Loys de Bourbon. Publiée par A. M. Chazaud. 1876.

Recits d'un Ménestrel de Reims au treizième siècle. Publiés par Natalis de Wailly. 1876.

Anecdotes Historiques, Légendes et Apologues tirés du Recueil inédit d'Etienne de Bourbon. Publiés par A. Lecoy de la Marche. 1877.

Lettres d'Antoine de Bourbon et de Jehanne d'Albret. Publiées par le M^is^ de Rochambeau. 1877.

Mémoires Inedits de Michel de la Huguerye. Publiés par le Baron A. de Ruble. Vols. I.–III. 1877–1880.

La très joyeuse, plaisante et récréative Histoire du Gentil Seigneur de Bayart, composée par le loyal Serviteur. Publiée par M. J. Roman. 1878.

Extraits des Auteurs Grecs concernant la Geógraphie et l'Histoire des Gaules. Texte et Traduction nouvelle, publiés par E. Cougny, 1878. Vols. I.–III. 1881.

Mémoires de Nicolas Goulas. Publiés pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit original de la Bibliothèque National, par Chas. Constant. Vols. I. and II. 1879.

Gestes des Évêques de Cambrai de 1092 à 1138. Publié par Ch. de Smedt, S. J., Bollandiste. 1880.

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS IN FRANCE.

Mémoires de l'Institut Impériale de France. Vols. XXVI.–XXX. part 1. *Paris*, 1867–1881. 4to.

Mémoires présentés par divers Savants à l'Académie Royale des Inscriptions. Vol. VIII. part 2; Vol. IX. part 1. *Paris*, 1874, 1878. 4to.

Histoire Littéraire de la France. Vols. XXV.–XXVIII. *Paris*, 1869–1881. 4to.

Recueil des Discours, 1860–1869, deuxième partie, 1870–1879. (2 parts.) *Paris*, 1872, 1880. 4to.

Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France. Vol. XIII. *Paris*, 1872. 4to.

FRANCE—*Continued.*

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS—*Continued.*

Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Vols. XXXVIII.–XLI. *Paris*, 1873–1879. 4to.

Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits. 7 parts in continuation, 1870–1880. Table Alphabetique. *Paris*, 1870. 4to.

FRANKLIN (ALFRED).

Dictionnaire des Noms, Surnoms, et Pseudonymes Latins de l'Histoire Littéraire du Moyen Age (1100–1530). *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

FRASER (PROF. A. C.)

Berkeley. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.)

FRASER (JOHN).

The Humorous Chap-Books of Scotland. Parts I. and II. *New York*, 1873. post 8vo.

FRASER (PATRICK), LL.D., *Advocate.*

Treatise on the Law of Scotland relative to Master and Servant and Master and Apprentice. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1872. royal 8vo.

The same. Third edition, by William Campbell. *Edinb.* 1882. 8vo.

Treatise on Husband and Wife, according to the Law of Scotland. Second edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876, 1878. royal 8vo.

FRASER (PETER).

Iniquity displayed. *See* POEMS (COLLECTION OF).

FRASER (WILLIAM).

Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, A.D. 1147–1535. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to. (Grampian Club.)

The Book of Caerlaverock. Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

The Lennox. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1874. 4to.

The Earls of Cromartie: their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. 4to.

The Scotts of Buccleuch. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1878. 4to.

The Red Book of Menteith. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

FRASER (WILLIAM N.)

Account of the Surname of Baird. *See* BAIRD (W.)

FRASER (REV. WM. RUXTON).

History of the Parish and Burgh of Laurencekirk. *Edinb.* 1880. post 8vo.

FREEMAN (Edward A.), LL.D.

The History of the Norman Conquest of England: its Causes and its Results. 5 vols. *Oxford*, 1870–1876. 8vo.

Historical Essays. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The same. Second Series. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

The same. Third Series. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest Times. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

The Unity of History: the Rede Lecture, delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1871. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

The History and Conquests of the Saracens: six Lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

The Ottoman Power in Europe; its Nature, its Growth, and its Decline. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

FREIRE DE ANDRADA (Jacinto).

The Life of Dom John de Castro, the fourth Vice-Roy of India. Wherein are seen the Portuguese's Voyages to the East Indies. Containing also a particular Relation of the most famous Siege of Dio. Written in Portuguese, and by Sir Peter Wyche translated into English. *Lond.* 1664. small folio.

FRENCH HOME LIFE. *See* Marshall (F.)

FRERE (John Hookham).

Works in Prose and Verse: now first collected, with a Prefatory Memoir, by his Nephews, W. E. and Sir Bartle Frere. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

FRESHFIELD (Douglas W.)

Italian Alps: Sketches in the Mountains of Ticino, Lombardy, the Trentino, and Venetia. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

FREYTAG (Gustav).

Soll und Haben. Roman. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8vo.

Die verlorene Handschrift. Roman. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8vo.

Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenzeit. 4 vols. in 5. *Leipzig*, 1876–1880. 8vo.

FRIEDBERG (Aemilius). *See* Corpus Juris Canonici.

FRIGERIO (Paolo).

Vita di S. Caterina da Siena, raccolta nuovamente dalle opere della Santa, e da cio che di lei scrissero i suoi Confessori et altri. *Roma*, 1656. 4to.

FRIGERIO (Paolo)—*Continued.*

Vita di S. Tomaso d'Aquino. Nuovamente raccolta dal processo della sua Canonizatione, dalle Opere del Santa, e da antichi manoscritti. *Roma*, 1668. 4to.

FRISWELL (J. Hain).

Essays on English Writers. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

A Man's Thoughts. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

FROBISHER (Sir Martin).

The three Voyages of Sir Martin Frobisher in search of a Passage to Cathaia and India by the North-West, A.D. 1576. Reprinted with Selections from MS. Documents, by Rear-Admiral Collinson, C.B. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

FROMAGEOT (L'Abbé).

Anecdotes de la Bienfaisance ou Annales du Regne de Marie-Thérèse, Imperatrice Douairière, Reine de Hongrie, etc. *Paris*, 1777. 8vo.

FRONTO (M. Cornelius).

Opera Inedita cum Epistulis item ineditis Antonini Pii, M. Aurelii, L. Veri et Appiani nec non aliorum Veterum Fragmentis invenit et commentario prævio notisque illustravit Angelus Maius. 2 vols. *Mediolani*, 1815. 8vo.

FROUDE (James Anthony).

Short Studies on Great Subjects. Second Series. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The same. Third Series. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Calvinism: an Address delivered at St. Andrews, March 17, 1871. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1874. 8vo.

Cæsar: a Sketch. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Bunyan. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

Thomas Carlyle. A History of the First Forty years of his Life. 1795–1835. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

FRUTERIUS (Lucas), *Brugensis.*

Librorum qui recuperari potuerunt Reliquiæ, cura Jani Dousæ a Nortwyck. *Antwerpiæ*, 1584. small 8vo.

FRY (Francis).

A Bibliographical Description of the Editions of the New Testament, Tyndal's Version in English, with numerous readings, etc. *Lond.* 1878. 4to.

FUERST (Dr Julius).

A Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament, with an Introduction giving a short History of Hebrew Lexicography. Translated from the German by S. Davidson, D.D. *Leipzig*, 1867. 8vo.

FULKE (William), D.D.

The Text of the [Rhemish] New Testament with a Confutation, etc. *See* Bible (Holy).

FULLER WORTHIES' LIBRARY.

Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies' Library, edited by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.—

Vol. I. The Poems of Lord Bacon, Bishop Jeremy Taylor, Bishop Bale, William Harbert, Humphrey Gifford, and Dr William Loe.

II. Andrew's Anatomie of Basenesse, Lok's Sonnets of Christian Passions, etc., Markham's Teares of the Beloved, Marie Magdalen's Teares, etc.

III. Tuke's Holy Eucharist, Fraunces's Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuel, Norris of Bemerton's complete Poems, Viscount Falkland's Poems, Dr Giles Fletcher's Licia or Poems of Love, and Lever's Crucifix or Holy Passion, and Queen Elizabeth's Teares.

FULLER WORTHIES' LIBRARY—*Continued.*

IV. Poems of Christopher Brooke, Thomas Lord Vaux, Edward Earl of Oxford, Robert Earl of Essex, and Walter Earl of Essex. The Writings of Sir Edward Dyer. Two Enterludes—1. Jacke the Jugeler. 2. Godly Queene Hester. Luminalia, etc.

4 vols. n.p. 1871–1872. 12mo.

See also, Beaumont (Sir John). Crashaw (R.) Davies (Sir John). Donne (John). Vaughan (H.)

FURNIVALL (F. J.) *See* Early English Text Society.

FUSELI (Henry).

Lectures on Painting delivered at the Royal Academy, March 1801. *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

FUSTEL DE COULANGES (Numa Denis).

Histoire des Institutions Politiques de l'Ancienne France. Première partie. *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

FYFFE (C. A.)

History of Modern Europe. Vol. I. From the Outbreak of the Revolutionary War in 1792 to the Accession of Louis XVIII. in 1814. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

G

GACHARD (M.)

Correspondence de Philippe II. *See* BELGIUM.

GAEDEKE (ARNOLD).

Maria Stuart. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8vo.

GAGNERAUX (PROF.)

Raccolta di Disegni, incisi da abili Artisti. *Firenze*, n.d. oblong 4to.

GAILHABAUD (JULES).

L'Architecture du V^e^ au XVII^e^ Siècle, et les Arts qui en dépendent, la Sculpture, la Peinture Murale, la Peinture sur Verre, la Mosaique, la Ferronnerie, etc. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1869–1872. royal folio.

GAILHARD (J.)

The Present State of the Republic of Venice. *Lond.* 1669. 12mo.

GAIRDNER (JAMES), AND SPEDDING (JAMES).

Studies in English History. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

GAIUS.

Gaii Institutionum Juris Civilis Commentarii IV.; or, Elements of Roman Law, by Gaius; with a Translation and Commentary by Edward Poste, Barrister-at-Law. *Oxford*, 1871. 8vo.

GALENUS (CLAUDIUS).

Opera Omnia: Græce (ediderunt Andreas Asulanus, J. B. Opizo et G. Agricola). *Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi*, 1525. folio.

GALERIE Impériale-Royale au Belvédère à Vienne. *See* PERGER (SIGISMOND VON).

GALL (REV. JAMES).

Primeval Man unveiled: or, the Anthropology of the Bible. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

GALLENGA (ANTONIO).

History of Piedmont. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.
Italy Revisited (1874). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

GALLIA CHRISTIANIA in Provincias Ecclesiasticas distributa. Vol. XVI. part 3. *Parisiis*, 1869. folio.

GALLOWAY (G.)

The Tears of Poland. To which are added Songs on various Subjects, Scots and English, with other Poetical Pieces. *Edinb.* 1795. 12mo.

GALLUCCIUS (ANGELUS), *e Soc. Jesu.*

De Bello Belgico ab Anno Christi MDXCIII. ad An. MDCIX. 2 vols. in 1. *Romæ*, 1666. folio.

GALVANO (ANTONIO).

The Discoveries of the World from their first original unto the year of our Lord 1555. Published by Richard Hakluyt, now reprinted and edited, with the original Portuguese Text, by Vice-Admiral Bethune, C.B. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

GAMA (VASCO DA).

The Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama, and his Viceroyalty, from the Lendas da India of Gaspar Correa, accompanied by original Documents. Translated and edited by Lord Stanley. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

GAMBOLD (REV. W.)

A Compendious Welsh Grammar, to which is added a short English and Welsh Vocabulary. *Bala*, 1843. 12mo.

GAMEKEEPER at Home. *See* JEFFERIES (R.)

GAMS (PIUS BONIFACUS), O.S.B.

Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ quotquot innotuerunt a beato Petro Apostolo. *Ratisbonæ*, 1873. 4to.

GANDER (JOSEPH).

A Vindication of a National-Fishery. To which is added the Sovereignty of the British Isles. *Lond.* 1699. 8vo.

GARDEN.

The Kitchen and Market Garden. By Contributors to the "Garden." *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

GARDEN (ALEXANDER), *Advocate.*

A Theatre of Scottish Worthies; and Lyf, Doings and Deathe of William Elphinstone, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1619–1626. (With an Introduction by David Laing.) *Glasgow*, 1878. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

GARDINER (Samuel Rawson).

History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. 1624–1628. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

The Personal Government of Charles I.; a History of England, 1628–1637. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637–1649. Vols. I. and II. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

GARDINER (S. R.), and MULLINGER (J. Bass).

Introduction to the Study of English History. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GARDINER (Stephen), *Bishop of Winchester.*

De Vera Obedientia. A Narration made in Latine, with the Preface of Edmunde Boner, etc., touching true Obedience. Printed at Hamburgh in Latine MDXXXVI., and now translated into English by Michael Wood with the preface and conclusion of the Translatour. *From Roane*, 1553. 16mo.

Exetasis Testimoniorum, quæ Martinus Bucer ex Sanctis Patribus non sancte edidit de Cœlibatus Dono. *Lovanii, apud Jo. Waen Scotum*, 1554. 4to.

GARFIELD (James), *President U.S.A.*

Life. *See* Thayer (Wm. M.)

GARRETT (Rhoda and Agnes).

Suggestions for House Decoration in Painting, Woodwork, and Furniture. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo. (Art at Home Series.)

GARRICK (David).

Life. *See* Fitzgerald (Percy).

GASCOIGNE (Thomas).

Poems. *See* Roxburghe Library.

GASKELL (George).

Algeria as it is. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

GASSENDI (Petrus).

The Mirrour of true Nobility and Gentility; being the Life of the renowned Nicolaus Claudius Fabricius, Lord of Peiresk, Senator of the Parliament at Aix. Englished by W. Rand. *Lond.* 1657. 8vo.

GASTRELL (Francis), D.D., *Bishop of Chester.*

Notitia Cestriensis. *See* Chetham Society.

GATTY (Mrs. Alfred).

The Book of Sun-Dials. *Lond.* 1872. 4to.

GAUSSEN (L.)

Le Canon des Saintes Écritures, au double point de Vue de la Science et de la Foi. 2 vols. *Lausanne*, 1860. 8vo.

GAUTHIER (Jules).

Histoire de Marie Stuart. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1869. 8vo.

GAUTIER (Théophile).

Voyage en Espagne. *Paris*, 1845. 12mo.

GAUTIERS D'ARRAS.

Eracles. *See* Bibliothek der deutschen National-Literatur.

GAWAYNE (Sir) and the Green Knight. *See* Early English Text Society.

GAZETTEERS.

The Imperial Gazetteer of India. *See* Hunter (W. W.)

Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland. *See* Groome (Francis H).

GEBHARDT (Hermann).

The Doctrine of the Apocalypse and its Relation to the Doctrine of the Gospel and Epistles of John. Translated by the Rev. John Jefferson. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library).

GEBLER (Karl von).

Galileo Galilei and the Roman Curia. From authentic Sources. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

GEIKIE (Professor Archibald).

Life of Sir Roderick Murchison. *See* Murchison (Sir R. I.), p. 705.

GEIKIE (Cunningham), D.D.

The Life and Words of Christ. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

GEIKIE (James).

The Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Prehistoric Europe: a Geological Sketch. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GENERYDES: a Romance. *See* Early English Text Society.

GENESIS and EXODUS.

The Story of Genesis and Exodus: an Early English Song, A.D. 1250. *See* Early English Text Society.

GENTLEMAN'S JOURNAL (The); or, the Monthly Miscellany. (Edited by Peter Motteux.) January–December 1692. *Lond.* 1692. 4to.

GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.

Galfridi de Monumeta Vita Merlini. Vie de Merlin attribuée à Geoffroy de Monmouth suivie des Prophéties de ce Barde. Publiées par Franc. Michel et Thomas Wright. *Parisiis*, 1837. 8vo.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society. Vols. I.–IV. part 1. *Edinb.* 1868–1881. 8vo.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA. *See* INDIA.

GEORGE (ERNEST).

Etchings in Belgium, with descriptive Letterpress. *Lond.* 1878. folio.

GEORGIAN ERA (THE): Memoirs of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain from the Accession of George I. to the Demise of George IV. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1874. post 8vo.

GERMAN HOME LIFE. Reprinted from Fraser's Magazine. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

GERVASE OF CANTERBURY.

Historical Works. (Rolls Series.) *See* BRITAIN (GREAT).

GERVASIUS TORNACENSIS.

Divina quatuor Energumenorum Liberatio facta apud Suessiones anno MDLXXXII. *Parisiis*, 1583. 8vo.

GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) der deutschen Vorzeit in deutscher Bearbeitung. Lieferung 51–65. *Leipzig*, 1871–1881. 12mo.

GESENIUS (GULIELMUS).

Thesaurus philologicus criticus Linguæ Hebraeæ et Chaldaeæ Veteris Testamenti. *Lipsiæ*, 1829. folio.

GESTA ROMANORUM.

Early English Versions. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Der Roemer Tat, herausgegeben von Ad. Keller. *See* BIBLIOTHEK DER NATIONAL LITERATUR.

GHETALDUS (MARINUS).

Promotus Archimedis, seu de variis Corporum generibus gravitate et magnitudine comparatis. *Romæ*, 1603. 4to.

Apollonius Redivivus, seu Restituta Apollonii Pergæi Inclinationum Geometria. *Venetiis*, 1607. 4to.

GIBB (SIR GEORGE DUNCAN).

The Life and Times of Robert Gib, Lord of Carribber, Familiar Servitor and Master of the Stables to King James V. of Scotland. With Notices of his Descendants, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

GIBBS (HENRY JAMES), AND EDWARDS (JOHN WILLIAM).

Handy-Book of Elementary Education Law, comprising the complete text of the Elementary Education Acts, 1870, 1873, 1876; with the Incorporated Acts, Illustrative Documents, etc. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Code of the Scotch Education Department, 1876; with Notes, etc. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo.

GIBSON (REV. JAMES).

Marriage Affinity Question; or, Marriage with the Sister of a Deceased Wife fully discussed. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

GIBSON (JOHN), *Sculptor.*

Imitations of Drawings by John Gibson. Engraved by G. Wenzel and L. Prosseda, Rome. *Lond.* 1851. oblong 4to.

Life. *See* EASTLAKE (LADY).

GIBSON (JOHN), *Writer to the Signet.*

Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

GIBSON (REV. THOMAS ELLISON).

Lydiate Hall and its Associations. n.p. 1876. 4to.

GIFFARD (J. W. DE LONGUEVILLE).

Reports of Cases adjudged in the High Court of Chancery by Sir John Stuart. Vol. V., 1863–5. Completing the Series, and containing a Digest of all the Cases reported in Smale and Giffard's, and in Giffard's Reports. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

GIFFORD (THOMAS), *of Busta.*

Historical Description of the Zetland Islands in the year 1733, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents. Reprinted from the original edition, published in 1786, under the superintendence of John Nichols. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

GILBART (JAMES WILLIAM).

The History, Principles and Practice of Banking. New edition, revised to the present date, by A. S. Michie. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo. (Bohn's Economic Library.)

GILBERT (Sir Humphrey).

Queen Elizabethes Achademy. *See* Early English Text Society.

GILBERT (John T.)

Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652. *See* Ireland.

Historical and Municipal Documents of Ireland. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

History of the Irish Confederation and the War in Ireland, 1641–1643 : containing a Narrative of Affairs by Richard Bellings, Secretary of the Supreme Council of the Irish Confederation. With Correspondence and Documents, etc., now for the first time published. 2 vols. *Dublin*, 1882. 4to.

GILBERT (Josiah).

Autobiography and other Memorials of Mrs Gilbert (formerly Ann Taylor). 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

GILBERT (Louis).

La Marbrerie, 120 Planches gravées, representant des Travaux de Marbrerie, Monuments Funéraires, Cheminés, Autels, Fonts Baptismaux, etc. *Paris*, 1866. royal 4to.

GILBERT (William).

Lucrezia Borgia, Duchess of Ferrara : a Biography, illustrated by rare and unpublished Documents. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

GILCHRIST (Alexander).

Life of William Blake, with Selections from his Poems and other Writings. Illustrated from Blake's own Works, with additional Letters, and a Memoir of the Author. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

GILES (Rev. Dr).

Hebrew and Christian Records ; an Historical Enquiry concerning the Age and Authorship of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

GILFILLAN (Rev. George), *Dundee.*

Life of Sir Walter Scott, Baronet. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

Life of the Rev. William Anderson, LL.D. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

GILL (William F.)

Life of Edgar Allan Poe. *New York*, 1878. 8vo.

GILLMORE (Parker).

Prairie and Forest : a Description of the Game of North America, with Personal Adventures in their Pursuit. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

GILLRAY (James).

The Works of James Gillray, the Caricaturist ; with the History of his Life and Times. Edited by Thomas Wright. *Lond.* 1873. 4to.

GIRARD (Bernard de), *Sieur du Haillan.*

De l'Estat et Succez des Affaires de France, contenant sommairement l'Histoire des Roys de France, etc. *Paris*, 1573. 12mo.

GLADBACH (Prof. Ernst).

Les Constructions en Bois de la Suisse, relevées dans les divers Cantons, et comparées aux Constructions en Bois de l'Allemagne. *Paris*, 1870. large folio.

GLADSTONE (J. H.)

Michael Faraday. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

GLADSTONE (Right Hon. William Ewart).

Homeric Synchronism : an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

GLAISHER (James).

Travels in the Air by James Glaisher, Camille Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle, and Gaston Tissandier. Edited by James Glaisher. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

The Atmosphere, translated. *See* Flammarion (C.)

The World of Comets, translated. *See* Guillemin (Amédée).

GLAS (John).

A Treatise on the Lord's Supper. *Edinb.* 1743. 12mo.

GLASGOW.

The Picture of Glasgow ; or, Stranger's Guide. *Glasgow*, 1806. 8vo.

Chronicles of Saint Mungo ; or, Antiquities and Traditions of Glasgow. *Glasgow*, 1843. post 8vo.

Process of Declarator MDCCLXXV. concerning the Management of the Revenue of Glasgow College, and concerning a Vote in the Comitia of the University of Glasgow. With an Appendix. n.p., 1778. 4to.

The Glasgow University Calendar for the Year 1877–78. *Glasgow*, 1877. 12mo.

History of Glasgow. *See* Gordon (J. F. S.)

GLASSFORD (James), *Advocate.*

Sphinx Incruenta : or, two hundred and twelve original Enigmas and Charades. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1835. 12mo.

Elegiæ. n.p., n.d., 4to.

GLASSON (Ernest).

Histoire du Droit et des Institutions Politiques, Civiles et Judiciares de l'Angleterre comparés au Droit et aux Institutions de la France depuis leur origine. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882. 8vo.

GLEDSTONE (James Paterson).

The Life and Times of George Whitefield. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)

The Leipzig Campaign. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

The Great Problem: can it be solved? *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

The Subaltern. Revised and corrected, with a new Preface. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. New edition. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

GLENORCHY (Willielma, Viscountess).

Life. *See* Jones (T. S.)

GLOAG (Paton James), D.D.

The Messianic Prophecies. The Baird Lecture for 1879. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

GLOVER (Stephen).

History and Gazetteer of the County of Derby; drawn up from actual observation, and from the best Authorities, containing the Parochial and Family History, Biography, etc. Edited by Thomas Noble. 2 vols. *Derby*, 1831, 1833. 4to.

GOD AND THE KING. *See* Oath of Allegiance.

GODEFROI (Henry).

Digest of the Principles of the Law of Trusts and Trustees. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

GODEFROY (Frédéric).

Dictionnaire de l'Ancienne Langue Française et de tous ses Dialectes du IX^{e} au XV^{e} Siècles. Parts 1–12. *Paris*, 1880–1881. 4to.

GODET (F.), D.D.

Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. Translated by Frances Crombie, M. D. Cusin, and S. Taylor. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1876–1877. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Translated from the French by Rev. A. Cusin. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1880, 1881. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

GODKIN (G. S.)

Life of Victor Emmanuel II., First King of Italy. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

GOERRES (Johann Joseph).

Athanasius. *Regensburg*, 1838. 8vo.

Die Triarier, H. Leo, Dr P. Marheinecke, Dr K. Bruno. *Regensburg*, 1838. 8vo.

Zum Jahresgedächtniss des zwanzigsten Novembers 1837. *Regensburg*, 1838. 8vo.

Kirche und Staat nach Ablauf der Kölner Irrung. *Weissenburg.* 1842. 8vo.

GOETHE (Johann Wolfgang von).

Faust. *Stuttgart und Tübingen*, 1847. post 8vo.

Faust: a Tragedy. With copious Notes, grammatical, philological, and exegetical, by Falck Lebahn. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

Faust, a Tragedy, in two parts; translated in the original Metres, by Bayard Taylor. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Sorrows of Werther: a German story. (Translated by Mr Pratt.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1795. 12mo.

GOFF (Thomas).

Three excellent Tragedies, viz., the Raging Turk, or Bajazet the Second; the Courageous Turk, or Amurath the First; and the Tragœdie of Orestes. *Lond.* 1656. 8vo.

GOLDINGHAM (Henry).

The Garden Plot, etc. *See* Roxburghe Club.

GOLDSMID (Major-Gen. Sir Frederick John).

Telegraph and Travel: a Narrative of the formation and development of Telegraphic Communication between England and India. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

James Outram: a Biography. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

GOMERSALL (Robert).

Poems. *Lond.* 1633. 12mo.

GOMEZ (Madeleine Ang. Poisson).

Anecdotes ou Histoire Secrette de la Maison Ottomane. (Anon.) 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1722. 12mo.

GOODE (Rev. William).

Memoir of the Rev. William Goode. Second edition, to which is added an Appendix of Select Letters. *Lond.* 1828. 8vo.

GOODENOUGH (James G.), R.N.

Journal of Commodore Goodenough during his last Command as Senior Officer on the Australian Station, 1873–1875. Edited, with a Memoir, by his Widow. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

GOODSIR (Joseph Taylor), *Minister of Largo.*

Statement drawn up to be laid before a Committee of the Presbytery of St. Andrews. *Edinb.* 1850. 8vo

What and whence drawn? The Twofold Doctrine of the Pastoral issued by the Commission of the Assembly, Nov. 18, 1851, with special reference to Protestant Truth in opposition to Popish Error. A Letter to the Rev. the Moderator. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

The Constitutional Right of every member of the National Church to be instructed in the Faith by a Church Court. The substance of two Speeches delivered respectively at the bars of the Presbytery of Edinburgh and the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. *Edinb.* 1852. 8vo.

GOODWIN (Francis), *Architect.*

Domestic Architecture, being a series of Designs for Mansions, Villas, Rectory Houses, Parsonage Houses, Park Gate Lodges, etc., in the Grecian, Italian, and old English Styles of Architecture. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1843. 4to.

GOOGE (Barnabe).

The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of Antichrist. *See* Naogeorgus (Thomas).

GORDON (Mrs).

Hay Macdowall Grant of Arndilly; his Life Labours, and Teachings. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

GORDON (Charles George).

Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874–1879, from original Letters and Documents. With a Map of the Country prepared under Colonel Gordon's supervision. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GORDON (Lady Duff).

Last Letters from Egypt; to which are added Letters from the Cape; with a Memoir by her Daughter, Mrs Ross. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

GORDON (James F. S.), D.D.

Glasghu Facies: the History of Glasgow, Ancient and Modern, from the earliest to the present time, with numerous Illustrations by Writers of eminence in Literature, Science and Art. Edited by James F. S. Gordon. 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1873. 8vo.

GORDON (John).

Elizabethæ Reginæ Manes de Religione et Regno ad Jacobum Magnum Britanniarum Regem. *Lond.* 1604. 4to.

GORDON (John).

Short History of the Adventures of a London Reviewer. *Lond.* 1824. 8vo.

GORDON (Lieut.-Col. T. E.)

The Roof of the World: being the Narrative of a Journey over the high Plateau of Tibet to the Russian Frontier, and the Oxus Sources on Pamir. *Edinb.* 1876. imp. 8vo.

GORDON (Thomas).

An Essay on Public Sports and Diversions. To which is subjoined an Epilogue addressed to the Nobility, Gentry, etc. of Edinburgh, spoke by Mr Este. *Edinb.* 1743. 12mo.

GOSSELIN (M.)

The Power of the Pope during the Middle Ages; or, an Historical Enquiry into the Origin of the Temporal Power of the Holy See. Translated by Rev. Matthew Kelly. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo.

GOSTWICK (Joseph), and HARRISON (R.)

Outlines of German Literature. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG.

Werke; aus den bessten Handschriften mit Einleitung und Wörterbuch. Herausgegeben durch F. Heinrich von der Hagen. 2 vols. *Breslau*, 1823. 8vo.

GOULAS (Nicolas).

Mémoires. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

GOULBURN (Edward Meyrick), D.D., *Dean of Norwich.*

The Principles of the Cathedral System vindicated and enforced upon Members of Cathedral Foundations. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

GOWER (John).

De Confessione Amantis. *Lond., Tho. Bertelet*, 1554. folio.

GOWRIE CONSPIRACY.

Narratio de Conspiratione a Comite Gouriæ contra Jacobum ejus Nominis Sectum, Scotorum Regem, Perthi die Martis qui quintus erat Augusti, anno MDC intentata. *Haidelbergæ*, 1601. 4to.

GRAESSE (Dr J. G. T.)

Trésor de Livres rares et précieux, ou Nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique, contenant plus de cent mille Articles. 6 vols. in 4. *Dresde*, 1859–1869. 4to.

GRAESSE (Dr J. G. T.)—*Continued.*

Guide de l'Amateur de Porcelaines et de Poteries. *Dresde*, 1873. 8vo.

Orbis Latinus, oder Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, etc., Meere, Seen, Berge und Flüsse in allen Theilen der Erde. *Dresden*, 1861. 8vo.

Zeitschrift für Museologie und Antiquitätenkunde sowie für verwandte Wissenschaften. Parts 1–3. *Dresden*, 1878–1880. 4to.

GRAHAM (John Murray).

Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount and the First and Second Earls of Stair. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

GRAHAM (William.)

Memoir of John Macfarlane. LL.D. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

GRAHAM (William.)

The Creed of Science, Religious, Moral, and Social. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GRAHAME (James.)

The Siege of Copenhagen: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1808. 4to.

GRAIL (The Holy). *See* Early English Text Society.

GRAMPIAN CLUB.

Cartulary of Cambuskenneth. *See* Fraser (W.)

Genealogical Collections concerning the Scottish House of Edgar, with a Memoir of James Edgar, private secretary to the Chevalier St. George. *Lond.* 1873. 4to.

Liber Protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis, Notarii Publici et Scribæ Capituli Glasguensis, A.D. 1499–1513. *See* Bain (Joseph).

Register of the Collegiate Church of Crail. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

The Charters of the Priory of Beauly. *See* Batten (E. C.)

Historical Notices of St. Anthony's Monastery, Leith. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

Rental Book of the Cistercian Abbey of Coupar-Angus. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

Chartulary of the Cistercian Priory of Coldstream. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

Boswelliana. *See* Boswell (James).

GRAMPIAN CLUB—*Continued.*

History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

GRANT (Sir Alexander), Bart., LL.D.

Aristotle. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo. (Ancient Classics for English Readers).

GRANT (Mrs Anne) *of Laggan.*

Memoirs of an American Lady, with Sketches of Manners and Scenery in America. Third edition. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1817. 12mo.

GRANT (Sir Hope), G.C.B.

Incidents in the China War of 1860. *See* Knollys (Henry).

GRANT (James).

The Newspaper Press; its Origin, Progress, and Present State. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1871–1873. 8vo.

GRASWINCKEL (Theod. J. F.)

Dissertatio de Præludiis Justitiæ et Juris adv. R. P. F. Rebellum Lusitanum, e Soc. Jesu. Accessit ejusdem Dissertatio fide de Hæreticis et Rebellibus servandis. *Dordraci*, 1660. 12mo.

GRATRY (A.), *Prêtre de l'Oratoire.*

Henri Perreyve. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

GRAVIER (Gabriel).

Découverte de l'Amerique par les Normands au X^e^ Siècle. *Paris et Rouen*, 1874. 4to.

GRAY (John Henry), LL.D.

China: a History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People. Edited by William Gow Gregor. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

GRAY (Robert).

The Birds of the West of Scotland, including the Outer Hebrides. *Glasgow*, 1871. 8vo.

GRAY (Robert), *Bishop of Cape Town.*

Life. Edited by his Son, Rev. Charles Gray. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

GREECE.

The Pictorial History of Greece. By Lyall, Mountain, Pococke, Renouard, Ottley, Russell, Rutt, and Talfourd. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851. post 8vo.

See also Encyclopædia Metropolitana.

GREEN (John Richard).

A Short History of the English People. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

History of the English People. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1880. 8vo.

The Making of England. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GREEN (Rev. Samuel G.), D.D.

French Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. *Lond.* n. d. royal 8vo.

See also, Manning (Rev. Samuel).

GREENSHIELDS (J. B.), *Advocate.*

Annals of the Parish of Lesmahagow. *Edinb.* 1864. 4to.

GREENWELL (William).

British Barrows: a Record of the examination of Sepulchral Mounds in various parts of England. *Oxford*, 1877. 8vo.

GREENWOOD (Harry).

Greenwood's Manual of the Practice of Conveyancing; to which are added concise Common Forms and Precedents in Conveyancing. Sixth edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

GREG (W. R.)

The Great Duel; its true Meaning and Uses. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Enigmas of Life. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

Miscellaneous Essays. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo.

GREGORIUS (S.), *Papa.*

King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. *See* Early English Text Society.

GREGORIUS THAUMATURGUS (S.)

The Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria and Archelaus. Translated by Rev. S. D. F. Salmond. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

GRELLET (Stephen).

Life. *See* Seebohm (Benjamin).

GRELOT (Guillaume Joseph).

Relation Nouvelle d'un Voyage de Constantinople. *Paris*, 1681. 12mo.

GREVILLE (Charles C. F.)

Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. Edited by Henry Reeve, Registrar of the Privy Council. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

GREVILLE (Sir Fulke). *See* Brooke (Lord).

GREY (Lieut.-General, the Hon. C.)

The Early Years of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. Compiled under the direction of Her Majesty the Queen. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

GRIESBACH (J. J.)

Criseos Griesbachianæ in Novum Testamentum Synopsis. Edidit Jos. White. *Oxonii*, 1811. 8vo.

GRIFFITH (Gualter C.)

A Pocket Digest of Stamp Duties, being a Supplement to the sixth edition of the Digest of Stamp Duties, etc., by T. B. Vacher. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

GRIFFITH (William Downes).

The Law and Practice in Bankruptcy; with Statutes, Orders, and Forms, founded on Archbold's Treatise. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869. royal 8vo.

The Supreme Court of Judicature, Acts 1873 and 1875; with Rules, Orders and Costs thereunder; with copious Notes, etc., forming a complete Book of Practice under the above Acts. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

GRIMM (Dr Jacob).

Teutonic Mythology. Translated, with Notes and Appendix, by James Stephen Stallybrass. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

GRIMM (Dr Jacob), und GRIMM (Wilhelm).

Kinder und Hausmärchen. 2 vols. *Göttingen*, 1843. 8vo.

GRIMOUARD DE SAINT LAURENT (Le Comte de).

Guide de l'Art Chrétien: Études d'Esthétique et d'Iconographie. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1872–1875. 8vo.

GRIVAUD DE LA VINCELLE (Cl. Madeleine).

Recueil de Monumens Antiques, la plupart Inédits, et découverts dans l'ancienne Gaule; Ouvrage enrichi de Cartes et Planches en taille-douce, qui peut faire suite aux Recueils du Comte de Caylus, et de la Sauvagère. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1817. 4to.

GROHMAN (W. A. Baillie).

Tyrol and the Tyrolese: the People and the Land, in their Social, Sporting, and Mountaineering Aspects. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

GRÖNINGIUS (Johannes), J. C.

Bibliotheca Universalis seu Codex Operum Variorum qualia sunt, Dissertatio de Nævis Juris Romani, Bibliotheca Juris Gentium, Historia Juris Principum, etc. *Hamburgi*, 1701. 8vo.

GROOME (Francis Hindes).

In Gipsy Tents. *Edinb.* 1880. post 8vo.

Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland: a Survey of Scottish Topography, Statistical, Biographical, and Historical. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1882. royal 8vo.

GROSART (A. B.)

Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies' Library. *See* Fuller Worthies' Library.

GROSLEY (Pierre Jean).

A Tour to London; or, New Observations on England and its Inhabitants. Translated from the French by Thomas Nugent, LL.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1772. 8vo.

GROTE (Mrs). *See* Eastlake (Lady).

GROTE (George).

Minor Works; with Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character, Writings, and Speeches, by Alexander Bain. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

Aristotle. Edited by Professor Alexander Bain, LL.D., and G. Croom Robertson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Seven Letters concerning the Politics of Switzerland pending the outbreak of the Civil War in 1847. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Fragments on Ethical Subjects, by G. Grote: being a Selection from his Posthumous Papers. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

The Personal Life of George Grote, compiled from Family Documents, Private Memoranda, and Original Letters to and from various Friends, by Mrs Grote. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

GROTIUS (Hugo).

Poemata, collecta olim a fratre ejus Guil. Grotio. Access. jam et alia nonnulla ejusdem Autoris per R. H. redacta. *Lond.* 1639. small 8vo.

The Truth of the Christian Religion, in six Books, corrected and illustrated with Notes by Mr Le Clerc. To which is added a seventh Book by the said Mr Le Clerc. Done into English by John Clarke, D.D. *Lond.* 1786. 8vo.

GROVE (F. C.)

The Frosty Caucasus: an Account of a Walk through part of the Range, and of an Ascent of Elbruz in the Summer of 1874. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

GROVE (George).

Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450–1880). By eminent Writers, English and Foreign. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879–1880. 8vo.

GROVE (Sir W. R.)

The Correlation of Physical Forces. Sixth edition, with other Contributions to Science. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

GRUB (George).

An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the Introduction of Christianity to the Present Time. 4 vols. *Edinb.* 1861. 8vo.

GRUBB (John).

The British Heroes. *See* Poems (Collect. of). 4to.

GRUNER (Lewis).

The Mosaics in the Cupola in the Cappella Chigiana of Sta Maria del Popolo in Rome. Designed by Raffaelle Sanzio d'Urbino. Engraved and edited by L. Gruner. *Lond.* 1850. folio.

The Caryatides from the Stanza dell' Eliodoro in the Vatican. Designed by Raffaelle d'Urbino. Engraved and edited by L. Gruner. *Lond.* 1852. folio.

"Lo Scaffale;" or, Presses in the Sacristy of the Church of St. Maria delle Grazie at Milan: Illustrations of the Painted Decoration by Bernardino Luini, executed in Chromo-Lithography. *Lond.* 1860. folio.

Die Decorative Kunst. Beiträge zur Ornamentik für Architektur und Kunstgewerbe aus den Schätzen der Konigl. Sammlung für Handzeichnungen und Kupferstiche. Lieferung 1–8. *Dresden*, 1880–1881. folio.

GUALDI (Abbate). *See* Leti (Gregorio).

GUALTER (Rodolph).

De Neutralibus et mediis; grosly Inglyshed, Jacke of both Sydes. A Godly and a necessary catholike Admonition touching those that be Neutres, holding upon no certayne Religion nor Doctryne. *Lond.* 1562. 12mo.

GUARINI (Gio-Battista).

Il Pastor Fido: Pastorale.—Le Berger Fidele. (Italian and French.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1759. 12mo.

Pastor Fido. *Crisopoli* (*Parma*), 1793. imp. 4to.

GUATTINI (Michael Angelo), *Capuccino.*

Viaggio nel Regno del Cogno del Padre Michael Angelo de Guattini da Reggio et del Padre Dionigi de Carli da Piacenza, Capuccini, Missionarii Apostolici, descritto per Lettere. *Venetia*, 1679. 12mo.

GUAZZO (Stefano).

Dialoghi Piacevoli. *Venetia*, 1604. 8vo.

GUBERNATIS (Professor Angelo de), *Florence.*

Zoological Mythology; or, the Legends of Animals. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

GUÉNÉE (L'Abbé).

Lettres de quelques Juifs à M. de Voltaire avec un Petit Commentaire, et Mémoires sur la Fertilité de la Judée. *Versailles*, 1817. 8vo.

GUHL (E.), and KONER (W.)

The Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique Monuments. Translated from the third German edition by F. Hueffer. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

GUILDS.

Original Ordinances of early English Gilds. *See* Early English Text Society.

GUILLEMIN (Amédée).

The World of Comets. Translated and Edited by James Glaisher. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

The Forces of Nature. A popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. Translated by Mrs Norman Lockyer. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

GUINNARD (A.)

Three Years' Slavery among the Patagonians; an Account of his Captivity. Translated from the French by Charles S. Cheltnam. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

GUIZOT (François Pierre Guillaume).

Pourquoi la Révolution d'Angleterre a-t-elle réussi? Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre. *Paris*, 1850. 8vo.

Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe, depuis la Chute de l'Empire Romain jusqu' à la Revolution Française. *Paris*, 1868. 8vo.

The History of France. Translated by R. Black. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1881. royal 8vo.

History of England from the Earliest Times; edited by Madame de Witt, *née* Guizot. Translated by Moy Thomas. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1879. royal 8vo.

GUMPACH (Johannes von).

Baby Worlds. An Essay on the Nascent Members of our Solar Household. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

GUNDULIĆ (Ivan).

Osman, u duadeset Pievanjah. *u Zagrebu*, 1844. 12mo.

GUNNYON (William).

Illustrations of Scottish History, Life, and Superstition, from Song and Ballad. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

GÜNTHER (Albert C. L. G.)

An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

GUSTAF III. *See* Sweden.

GUTHRIE (James Cargill).

The Vale of Strathmore: its Scenes and Legends. *Edinb.* 1875. small 8vo.

GUTHRIE (Matthieu).

Dissertations sur les Antiquités de Russie. Traduites sur son ouvrage Anglais. *Saint Petersbourg*, 1795. 8vo.

GUTHRIE (Thomas), D.D.

Sundays Abroad. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Autobiography; and Memoir by his Sons, Rev. David K. Guthrie and Charles J. Guthrie. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874, 1875. post 8vo.

GUTHRIE (William), *Advocate.*

The Law of Trade Unions in England and Scotland, under the Trade Union Act 1871. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

Select Cases decided in the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

See also, Savigny (Friedrich Carl von).

GUY (William A.)

Principles of Forensic Medicine. Third edition. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

GUY OF WARWICK. *See* Early English Text Society.

GUZMAN (Don Alonzo Enriquez de).

The Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez de Guzman, a Knight of Seville, A.D. 1518 to 1543. Translated from an original and inedited MS. with Notes and an Introduction by Clements R. Markham. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

H

HACKLÄNDER (F. W.)

Humoristische Schriften. 6 vols. in 2. *Stuttgart*, 1872. 12mo.

HADDAN (A. W.), AND STUBBS (WILLIAM).

Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1869–1878. 8vo.

HADDON (WALTER), *Master of the Rolls.*

G. Haddoni, S. Reginæ Elisabethæ a supplicum Libellis Lucubrationes passim collectæ et editæ, studio et labore Thomæ Hatcheri. *Lond.* 1567. 4to.

See also, OSORIUS (HIERONYMUS).

HADRIAN, EMPEROR.

Translations, Literal and Free, of the dying Hadrian's Address to his Soul. Collected and arranged by David Johnston. *Bath*, 1876. 8vo.

HAECKEL (ERNST).

The History of Creation; from the German, the Translation revised by Professor E. Ray Lankester, 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

The Evolution of Man: a popular Exposition of the principal points of Human Ontogeny and Phylogeny. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

Freedom in Science and Teaching. With a Prefatory Note by T. H. Huxley. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

HAENEL (GUSTAVUS). *See* CODEX GREGORIANUS. THEODOSIUS IMPERATOR.

HAFIZ.

Persian Lyrics; or, Scattered Poems from the Diwan-i-Hafiz, with Paraphrases in Verse and Prose. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

HAGENBACH (DR K. R.)

History of the Reformation in Germany and Switzerland chiefly. Translated by Evelina Moore. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1878, 1879. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

History of Christian Doctrines. With an Introduction by E. H. Plumptre. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1880–1881. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

HAHN (KARL AUGUST). *See* BIBLIOTHEK DER NATIONAL LITERATUR.

HAIGS OF BEMERSYDE. *See* RUSSELL (JOHN).

HAILSTONE (MRS S. H. LILLA).

Designs for Lace-Making. *Lond.* 1878. small folio.

HAKLUYT (RICHARD).

Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America and the Islands adjacent, collected and published by Richard Hakluyt, Prebendary of Bristol in the year 1582. Edited by John Winter Jones. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The Discovery and Conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinando de Soto. Translated out of Portuguese by Richard Hakluyt, and edited by W. B. Rye. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE HAKLUYT SOCIETY FROM THE COMMENCEMENT IN 1847 to 1881. 64 vols. *Lond.* 1847–1881. 8vo.

1. Hawkins' Voyage to the South Sea in 1593. *See* HAWKINS (SIR RICHARD).
2. Columbus' Select Letters. *See* COLUMBUS (CHR.)
3. Raleigh's Discovery of Guiana in 1595–1596. *See* RALEIGH (SIR WALTER).
4. Drake's Voyage in 1595, by Thos. Maynarde. *See* DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS).
5. Narratives of Voyages towards the North West. *See* RUNDALL (THOMAS).
6. History of Travaile into Virginia Britannia. *See* STRACHEY (WILLIAM).
7. Discovery of America. *See* HAKLUYT (ED.)
8. Rundall's Memorials of the Empire of Japan. *See* RUNDALL (THOMAS).
9. Discovery of Terra Florida by De Soto. *See* HAKLUYT (RICHARD).
10, 12. Notes upon Russia. *See* HERBERSTEIN (BARON S. VON).
11. Coats' Geography of Hudson's Bay. *See* COATS (CAPT. W.)
13. Gerritt de Veer's Three Voyages by the North East to China. *See* VEER (GERRITT DE).
14, 15. Mendoza's History of China. *See* MENDOZA (JUAN GONZALEZ DE).

HAKLUYT SOCIETY—*Continued.*

16. Fletcher's World Encompassed. *See* DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS).
17. The Tartar Conquerors of China. *See* ORLÉANS (PIERRE J. DE).
18. White's Early Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland. *See* SPITZBERGEN.
19. Middleton's Voyage to Bantam, 1606. *See* MIDDLETON (SIR HENRY).
20. Russia at the close of the Sixteenth Century. *See* BOND (EDWARD A.)
21. Benzoni's Travels in America. *See* BENZONI (GIROLAMO).
22. India in the Fifteenth Century. *See* MAJOR (R. H.)
23. Voyage to the West Indies. *See* CHAMPLAIN (S.)
24. Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons. *See* MARKHAM (C. R.)
25. Early Voyages to Australia. *See* AUSTRALIA.
26. Embassy to the Court of Timour. *See* CLAVIJO (GONZALES DE).
27. Hudson the Navigator. *See* HUDSON (HENRY).
28. Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre. *See* URSUA (P. DE).
29. Life of Guzman. *See* GUZMAN (A. E. DE).
30. Discoveries of the World by Galvano. *See* GALVANO (ANTONIO).
31. Marvels described by Friar Jordanus. *See* JORDANUS (FRIAR).
32. Travels of Ludovico di Varthema. *See* VARTHEMA (LUD.)
33. Travels of Cieza de Leon. A.D. 1532–50. *See* CIEZA DE LEON (PEDRO).
34. Narrative of Pascual de Andagoya. *See* ANDAGOYA (PASCUAL DE).
35. Barbosa's Coasts of East Africa and Malabar. *See* BARBOSA (DUARTE).
36, 37. Cathay and the Way Thither. Minor Notices of China. *See* YULE (COLONEL H.)
38. Frobisher's Three Voyages. *See* FROBISHER (SIR MARTIN).
39. The Philippine Islands. *See* MORGA (ANTONIO DE).
40. The Fifth Letter of Hernan Cortes. *See* CORTES (HERNAN).
41, 45. The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. *See* VEGA (GARCILASO).
42. The Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama. *See* GAMA (VASCO DA).
43. Select Letters of Columbus. *See* COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER).
44. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân. *See* SALIL IBN-RAZIK.

HAKLUYT SOCIETY—*Continued.*

46. Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians. *See* BONTIER (PIERRE).
47. Reports on the Discovery of Peru. *See* MARKHAM (CLEMENTS R.)
48. Narratives of the Rites and Laws of the Yncas. *See* MARKHAM (CLEMENTS R.)
49. Travels to Tana and Persia, by Barbaro and Contarini. *See* BARBARO (JOS.)
50. Voyages of the Zeni to the Northern Seas. *See* ZENO (ANTONIO and NICOLO).
51. The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in Brazil. *See* STADE (HANS).
52. The First Voyage round the World by Magellan. *See* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (LORD).
53, 55, 62. The Commentaries of Afonso Dalboquerque. *See* ALBUQUERQUE (A.)
54. The Three Voyages of Barents to the Arctic Regions. *See* VEER (GERRITT DE).
56. The Voyages of Sir James Lancaster, etc. *See* MARKHAM (CLEMENTS R.)
57. The Hawkins' Voyages. *See* HAWKINS (SIR RICHARD).
58. The Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger. *See* SCHILTBERGER (JOHANN).
59. The Voyages and Works of John Davis. *See* DAVIS (JOHN).
60, 61. The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. *See* ACOSTA (JOSEPH DE).
62. See No. 53.
63. The Voyages of William Baffin. *See* BAFFIN (W.)
64. Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia. *See* ALVAREZ (FRANCISCO).

HALE (THOMAS).

Account of New Inventions. *See* INVENTIONS.

HALKETT (ANNE, LADY).

Autobiography. *See* CAMDEN SOCIETY.

HALKETT (SAMUEL), AND LAING (REV. JOHN).

A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1882. royal 8vo.

HALL (MAJOR H. BYNG).

The Bric-a-Brac Hunter; a Chapter on Chinamania. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

HALL (JOSEPH), *Bishop of Norwich.*

A Defence of the Humble Remonstrance against the frivolous and false Exceptions of Smectymnuus. By the Author of the said Humble Remonstrance. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

HALL (Joseph), *Bishop of Norwich—Continued.*

A Short Answer to the tedious Vindication of Smectymnuus. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

HALL (Thomas).

An Apologie for the Ministry and its Maintenance: wherein is set forth the Necessity, Dignity, and Efficacy of a Gospel Ministry against the Socinians, Swenckfieldians, Weigelians, Anabaptists, Enthusiasts, Familists, Seekers, Quakers, Levellers, Libertines, and the rest of that Rout. *Lond.* 1660. 4to.

HALL (William Edward), *Barrister.*

International Law. *Oxford*, 1880. 8vo.

HALLIWELL (James Orchard).

A Collection of Letters illustrative of the Progress of Science in England from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to that of Charles the Second. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo. (Historical Society of Science).

Harrowing of Hell. A Miracle Play, written in the Reign of Edward the Second, now first published, with Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

HAMAKER (Henricus Arentius).

Diatribe Philologico-critica aliquot Monumentorum Punicorum nuper in Africa repertorum. Accedunt novæ in Nummos aliquot Phœnicios conjecturæ, etc. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1822. 4to.

Takyoddini Ahmedis Al-Makrizii Narratio. *See* Makrizi.

HAMERTON (Philip Gilbert).

A Painter's Camp in the Highlands, and Thoughts about Art. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

The Intellectual Life. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Etching and Etchers. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Round my House: Notes of Rural Life in France, in Peace and War. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Life of J. M. W. Turner. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

The Graphic Arts; a Treatise on the Varieties of Drawing, Painting, and Engraving, in comparison with each other and with Nature. *Lond.* 1882. folio.

HAMILTON (A. H. A.)

Quarter Sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne; Illustrations of Local Government and History. Drawn from Original Records. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HAMILTON (Rev. Alexander).

A Cordial for Christians travelling Heaven-ward; being the substance of Sermons preached in the City of Edinburgh. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1696. 8vo.

HAMILTON (Andrew).

Rheinsberg: Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HAMILTON (Count Anthony).

Œuvres. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1762. 12mo.

HAMILTON (Francis), *Prior of the Scotch College, Würzburg.*

De Sanctorum Invocatione Demonstratio duplex. *Wirceburgi*, 1596. 4to.

HAMILTON (James), D.D.

Our Christian Classics: Readings from the best Divines, with Notices, Biographical and Critical. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1858. post 8vo.

HAMILTON (William).

Plates to Hamilton's Remarks on several parts of Turkey. Part I. Ægyptiaca. *Lond.* 1809. folio.

HAMILTON FAMILY.

The Hamilton Manuscripts: containing some Account of the Settlement of the Territories of the Upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes, and Dufferin in the County of Down. By Sir James Hamilton, Knight, in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.; with Memoirs of the First and Second Earls of Clanbrassil. Edited by T. K. Lowry, LL.D. *Belfast*, 1867. 4to.

The Pedigree of the Hamilton Family, by "Audi Alteram Partem." *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

HAMLEY (Colonel Edward Bruce), R.A.

The Operations of War explained and illustrated. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

Voltaire. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

HAMLEY (Colonel W. G.)

A New Sea and an Old Land, being Papers suggested by a Visit to Egypt at the end of 1869. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

HAMLIN (Cyrus).

Among the Turks. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HAMMERICK (Frederick).

Aelteste Christliche Epik der Angelsachsen, Deutschen und Nordländer. Ein Beitrag zur Kirchengeschichte. Aus dem Dänischen von Al. Michelsen. *Gütersloh*, 1874. 8vo.

HAMMOND (William A.), M.D.

Insanity in its Relations to Crime: a Text and a Commentary. *New York*, 1873. 8vo.

HAMPDEN (Renn Dickson), *Bishop of Hereford.*

Memorials. Edited by his Daughter, Henrietta Hampden. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

HAMPSON (R. T.)

Origines Patriciæ; or, a Deduction of European Titles of Nobility and Dignified Offices, from their primitive Sources. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

HANMER (Sir Thomas).

Correspondence; with a Memoir of his Life. To which are added other Relicks of a Gentleman's Family. Edited by Sir Henry Bunbury. *Lond.* 1838. 8vo.

HANNA (William), D.D.

The Wars of the Huguenots. *Edinb.* 1871. 12mo.

The Resurrection of the Dead. *Edinb.* 1872. 12mo.

HANNAY (Patrick).

Poetical Works. Reprinted from the Edition of 1622. *Glasgow*, 1875. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

HANSON (Alfred), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Acts relating to Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties, with an Introduction and Notes. *Lond.* 1870. small 8vo.

The same. Third Edition. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

HANSON (Sir Levett).

Miscellaneous Compositions in Verse, illustrated by occasional prefatory Introductions and copious explanatory Notes. *Copenhagen*, 1811. 8vo.

HANSTEEN (Christophe).

Souvenirs d'un Voyage en Sibérie. Traduits du Norvégien par M^me^ Colban, et revus par MM. Sedillot et de La Roquette. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.

HARDCASTLE (Mrs).

Life of Lord Campbell. *See* Campbell (John, Lord).

HARDCASTLE (Henry), *Barrister.*

A Treatise on the Rules which govern the Construction and Effect of Statutory Law. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

HARDY (Rev. R. Spence).

Eastern Monachism. An Account of the Order of Mendicants founded by Gotama Budha, compiled from Singhalese MSS., etc. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

A Manual of Budhism, in its modern development. Translated from Singhalese MSS. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HARDY (Sir Thomas Duffus).

Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

HARDY (Sir Thomas Duffus)—*Continued.*

Syllabus of Rymer's Fœdera. *See* State Papers: Calendars.

HARE (Augustus J. C.)

Walks in Rome. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Memorials of a Quiet Life. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Memorials of a Quiet Life: Supplementary Volume. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Wanderings in Spain. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

Days near Rome. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Walks in London. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

HARGRAVE (John F.)

Treatise on the Thellusson Act, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 98; with practical Observations upon Trusts for Accumulation. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

HARIVANSA, ou Histoire de la Famille de Hari. Ouvrage formant un Appendice du Mahabharata et traduit sur l'original Sanskrit, par M. A. Langlois. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1834. 4to.

HARLAN (C.), M.D.

Elflora of the Susquehanna: a Poem. *Philadelphia*, 1879. post 8vo.

HARLAND (John).

Ballads and Songs of Lancashire, Ancient and Modern, collected, compiled, and edited with Notes. Second edition, enlarged by T. T. Wilkinson. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

HARPER (Malcolm M'Lachlan).

Rambles in Galloway, Topographical, Historical, Traditional, and Biographical. *Edinb.* 1876. post 8vo.

HARPSFIELD (Nicholas).

Treatise on the Divorce. *See* Camden Society.

HARRIS (Seymour F.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Principles of the Criminal Law. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

HARRIS (Walter).

A New History of the Life and Reign of William-Henry, Prince of Orange and Nassau, King of England, etc. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1747. 12mo.

HARRYSONE (James).

An Exhortacion to the Scottes (1547). *See* Early English Text Society.

HART (Major-General H. G.)

The New Annual Army List, Militia List, and Indian Civil Service List for 1877. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

HART (Rev. H. Martyn).

The World of the Sea. Translated and enlarged from "Le Monde de la Mer," by M. Moquin Tandon. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

HARTE (Bret).

Complete Works. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1880–1881. post 8vo.

HARTING (James Edmund).

British Animals extinct within Historic Times, with some Account of British Wild White Cattle. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HARTLIB (Samuel).

A Briefe Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiastical Peace among Protestants. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

HARTWIG (Dr George).

The Subterranean World. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

The Aerial World: a popular Account of the Phenomena and Life of the Atmosphere. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

HARVEY (Sir George), *President, R.S.A.*

Notes on the Early History of the Royal Scottish Academy. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

HARVEY (William), M.D.

Anatomical Exercitations concerning the Generation of Living Creatures. *Lond.* 1653. 8vo.

HASELL (E. J.)

Calderon. *Edinb.* 1879. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

HAUPT (Erich).

First Epistle of St. John. A Contribution to Biblical Theology. Translated, with an Introduction, by W. B. Pope, D.D. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.)

HAVARD (Henry).

Objets d'Art et de Curiosité tirés des grandes Collections Hollandaises, exposés à Amsterdam en 1873. *Haarlem*, 1873. small folio.

The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee: a Voyage to the picturesque side of Holland. From the French of Havard, by Annie Wood. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

HAVARD (Henry)—*Continued.*

Picturesque Holland. A Journey in the Provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, etc. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

HAWEIS (Rev. H. R.)

Current Coin. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

HAWEIS (Mrs. H. R.)

The Art of Beauty. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HAWKINS (Sir Richard).

Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins in his Voyage into the South Sea in the year 1593. Reprinted from the edition of 1622, and edited by Capt. C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, R.N. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The same. Second edition, with the Voyages of his Grandfather William, his Father, Sir John, and his Cousin William. Edited, with an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel).

Septimius: a Romance. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Passages from the French and Italian Note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

HAY (Alexander).

Estimate of the Scottish Nobility. *See* Rogers (Rev. Charles).

HAY (George).

History of Arbroath to the present Time. With Notices of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs of the neighbouring District. *Arbroath*, 1876. 4to.

HAY (George W.)

Prize Essays and Papers which have appeared in the Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland and the Journal of Agriculture. *Edinb.* 1865. 8vo.

HAY (Peter).

A Vision of Balaam's Asse, wherein hee did perfectly see the present State of the Church of Rome. Written by Peter Hay of North Britaine for the Reformation of his Countrymen. *Lond.* 1616. 4to.

HAYDN (Joseph).

A Dictionary of Science, preceded by an Essay on the History of the Physical Sciences. Edited by G. F. Rodwell. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

HAYDN (Joseph)—*Continued.*

Haydn's Universal Index of Biography. Edited by J. Bertrand Payne. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. Fourteenth edition, by B. Vincent. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

HAYDON (Benjamin Robert).

Correspondence and Table-Talk. With a Memoir by his Son, Frederic Wordsworth Haydon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

HAYLEY (William).

The Triumphs of Temper; a Poem. *Lond.* 1799. 12mo.

HAYN (Theophilus).

Tsuni-ǁ Ghoam: the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

HAYNES (John F.), LL.D.

Students' Leading Cases. Being some of the principal Decisions of the Courts in Constitutional Law, Common Law, etc. With Notes. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

HAYWARD (A.)

Goethe. *Edinb.* 1879. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

HAZLITT (William Carew).

Mary and Charles Lamb. *See* Lamb (Charles).

HEAD (Major Sir Francis), Bart.

A Sketch of the Life and Death of Field-Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

HEARN (William Edward), LL.D.

The Aryan Household, its Structure and its Development. An Introduction to Comparative Jurisprudence. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

HEATH (Francis George).

The Fern World. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Fern Paradise: a Plea for the Culture of Ferns. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

HEATON (Mrs Charles).

The History of the Life of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg. With a Translation of his Letters and Journals, and some Account of his Life. *Lond.* 1870. royal 8vo.

HEATON (Mrs Charles)—*Continued.*

Leonardo Da Vinci and his Works; consisting of his Life; an Essay on his Scientific and Literary Works, by C. C. Black; and an Account of his more important Paintings and Drawings. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

HEBER (Reginald), D.D., *Bishop of Calcutta.*

Palestine: a Poem. To which is added the Passage of the Red Sea, a Fragment. *Lond.* 1809. 4to.

HEBREW GRAMMAR.

Brevis Introductio ad Grammaticam Hebraicam et Chaldaicam in usum Academicorum Glasgoviensium. *Glasguæ*, 1721. 12mo.

HECTOR (William).

Selections from the Judicial Records of Renfrewshire; illustrative of the Administration of the Laws of the County, and Manners and Condition of the Inhabitants in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. *Paisley*, 1876. 8vo.

The same. Second series. *Paisley*, 1878. 8vo.

Statutory Forms for Parliamentary Elections in Scotland; with Practical Directions for their use. *Paisley*, 1878. 8vo.

HEFELE (Car. Jos.), *Bishop of Rottenburg.*

Patrum Apostolicorum Opera. Textum recognovit, annotationibus illustravit, prolegomena addidit. Editio tertia. *Tubingæ*, 1847. 8vo.

A History of the Christian Councils, from the Original Documents, to the close of the Council of Nicæa, A.D. 325. Translated from the German and edited by William R. Clark. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

HEGESIPPUS.

De Bello Judaico et Urbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio libri quinque. Accesserunt annotationes, etc., per C. Gualtherum Gandavensem. *Coloniæ*, 1559. 8vo.

HEINE (Heinrich).

Sämmtliche Werke. 12 vols. in 4. *Hamburg*, 1876. 12mo.

Religion and Philosophy in Germany, a Fragment. Translated by John Snodgrass. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

HEINSIUS (Daniel).

Crepundia Siliana. Ejusdem Dissertatio de veræ Criticæ apud Veteres ortu, progressu, etc. Exercitatio Critica demonstrans omnem fere Religionem ex Oriente fluxisse. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1646. 12mo.

HEITON (John).

The Castes of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1861. post 8vo.

HELPEN (Barent Coenders van).

L'Escalier des Sages, ou Thresor de la Philosophie des Anciens, où l'on conduit le Lecteur par degrez à la connoissance de tous les Metaux et Mineraux pour arriver enfin à la perfection du Grand Œuvre. *Cologne*, 1693. folio.

HELPS (Sir Arthur).

Conversations on War and General Culture. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Thoughts upon Government. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Life and Labours of Mr Brassey, 1805–1870. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

Social Pressure. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

HENDERSON (Ebenezer), LL.D.

Annals of Dunfermline and Vicinity, A.D. 1069–1878. *Glasgow*, 1879. 4to.

HENDRY (John), *Writer to the Signet.*

Styles of Deeds and Instruments in accordance with the Titles to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868; the Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874; the Registration of Leases (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1877. With Notes on the Completion of Titles, and an Appendix of Statutes, by J. T. Mowbray. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

A Manual of Conveyancing in the form of Examinations, embracing both Personal and Heritable Rights. With Notes added to the second edition by John T. Mowbray. Third edition, revised by John Philip Wood. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

HENGSTENBERG (Ernst Wilhelm), D.D.

History of the Kingdom of God under the Old Testament. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871, 1872. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

HENRICUS HUNTINGDONIÆ.

Historia Anglorum. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

HENRY (Jardine).

The Government Annuity Tables; embracing the values of Annuities on Single and Two Joint Lives, for every combination of Age and Sex. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

Government Life Annuity Commutation Tables, for Single and Joint Lives. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1866–1878. imp. 8vo.

HERBERSTEIN (Baron Sigismund von).

Notes upon Russia, being a Translation of the earliest Account of that Country, entitled Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1851, 1852. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

HERBERT (Rev. George).

Herbert's Remains; or, Sundry Pieces of that sweet Singer of the Temple.—Jacula Prudentum; or, Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

HEBERTUS DE LOSINGA.

Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, primi Episcopi Norwicensis, Osberti de Clara et Elmeri, Prioris Cantuar. Nunc primum e codd. MSS. editæ a Roberto Anstruther. *Bruxellis*, 1846. 8vo.

HERCULANEUM.

Herculanensium Voluminum quæ Supersunt Collectio Altera. Vols. VII.–XI. *Napoli*, 1871–1877. folio.

HERIOT (George).

Last Will and Testament of George Heriot, and the Original Statutes of his Hospital. By Dr Balcanquall. *Edinb.* 1835. 8vo.

HERIOT'S HOSPITAL.

The Statutes of George Heriot's Hospital. *Edinb.* 1696. 12mo.

HERMANNUS (Godofredus).

Epitome Doctrinæ Metricæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1818. 8vo.

HEROLD (Basil Joannes).

Originum ac Germanicarum Antiquitatum Libri, Leges videlicet Salicæ, Ripuariæ, Alemannorum, Boiariorum, Saxonum, Westphalorum, etc. *Basileæ*, 1557. folio.

HERRIES (Edward).

Memoir of the Public Life of the Right Hon. John Charles Herries. With an Introduction by Sir Charles Herries, K.C.B. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HERSCHEL (Mrs John).

Memoir and Correspondence of Caroline Herschel. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

HERTZBERG (Ebbe).

Grundtrækkene i den Ældenste Norske Process. Udgivet ved Dr Fr. Brandt. *Kristiania*, 1874. 8vo.

HESIOD.

Hesiodi Ascræi quæ extant. Daniel Heinsius edidit. *Lugd. Batav.* 1622. 8vo.

HESYCHIUS MILESIUS.

Opuscula partim hactenus non edita. J. Meursius Gr. ac Lat. simul primus vulgavit cum Notis. His adjecta Bessarionis Epistola Græcobarbara. *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1613. 12mo.

HEYNE (Moritz).

Hêliand. Mit ausführlichen Glossar herausgegeben. *Paderborn*, 1873. 8vo.

HEYSE (Paul).

Novellen. *Berlin*, 1874. 12mo.
Neue Novellen. *Berlin*, 1881. 12mo.
Vier neue Novellen. *Berlin*, 1876. 12mo.

HEYWOOD (Thomas).

The General History of Women, containing the Lives of the most Holy and Prophane. By T. H. *Lond.* 1657. 8vo.

HIBBERT LECTURES. *See* Davids (T. W. R.) Müller (F. Max). Renan (Ernest).

HICKS (J.)

Wanderings by the Lochs and Streams of Assynt; and the North Highlands of Scotland. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo.

HIERONYMUS (S. Eusebius).

Catalogus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum ex novissima recognitione D. Erasmi. Item Vita Pauli Eremitæ, Vita S. Hilarionis, Vita Malchi captivi Monachi. *Francofurti*, 1549. small 8vo.

HIGGINS (Clement), *Barrister.*

A Digest of the Reported Cases relating to the Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

Appendix. Patent Cases decided between June 1875 and March 1880, together with some unreported Cases. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HIGGINS (Matthew James).

Essays on Social Subjects. With a Memoir by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

HILARIUS, *Discipulus Abelardi.*

Hilarii Versus et Ludi. (Edidit J. J. Champollion-Figeac.) *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

HILL (Rev. Brian).

Henry and Acasto: a Moral Tale. (A Poem.) *Lond.* 1798. post 8vo.

HILL (George Birkbeck).

Colonel Gordon in South Africa. *See* Gordon (Charles George).

HILL (Sir Rowland).

The Life of Sir Rowland Hill, and the History of Penny Postage. By Sir R. Hill, and his Nephew, George Birkbeck Hill. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

See also, Charlesworth (Rev. Vernon J.)

HILPERT (Dr Joseph Leonhard).

A Dictionary of the English and German, and the German and English Language. 2 vols. *Karlsruhe*, 1857. 4to.

HINCHCLIFF (Thomas Woodbine).

Over the Sea and Far Away; being a Narrative of Wanderings round the World. *Lond.* 1876. royal 8vo.

HINDLEY (John Haddon).

Persian Lyrics; or, Scattered Poems from the Diwan-i-Hafiz. *Lond.* 1800. 4to.

HINRICH'S Bücher Catalog. *See* Catalogues.

HIPPEAU (C.)

Dictionnaire de la Langue Française au XII^e^ et au XIII^e^ Siècle. 2 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

HISTOIRE DES INAUGURATIONS des Rois, Empereurs et autres Souverains de l'Univers depuis leur Origine. Par M. . . . (Dom Charles Joseph Bévy). *Paris*, 1776. 8vo.

HISTOIRE DES REVOLUTIONS D'ANGLETERRE *See* England.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. *See* Reports.

HITCHMAN (Francis).

Public Life of the Right Honourable the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

HOBBES (Thomas).

Elementa Philosophica de Cive. *Amsterodami*, 1647. 12mo.

HOBDAY (E.)

Cottage Gardening; or, Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables for small Gardens. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

HODGE (Charles), D.D., *Princeton, New Jersey.*

Systematic Theology. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1874. 8vo.
What is Darwinism? *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.
The Church and its Polity. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

HODGES (James).

The Present State of England as to Coin and Publick Charges. By J. H. *Lond.* 1697. 8vo.

HODGSON (Professor William B.)

Errors in the Use of English. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

HOFFMAN (Georg. Franc.), M.D.

Hortus Gottingensis. *Gottingæ*, 1793. folio.

HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN (Heinrich).

Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur. 2 vols. in 1. *Breslau*, 1830, 1837. 8vo.

Horæ Belgicæ. Parts 1–12. 3 vols. *Vratislaviæ*, 1830–1862. 8vo.

HOGG (Rev. David).

Life and Times of the Rev. John Wightman, D.D. (1762–1847), Minister of Kirkmahoe. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

The Life of Allan Cunningham. *Dumfries*, 1875. crown 8vo.

HOGG (James).

The Jacobite Relics of Scotland; being the Songs, Airs, and Legends of the Adherents to the House of Stuart. Collected and illustrated by James Hogg. First and Second Series. Reprinted from the original edition. 2 vols. *Paisley*, 1874. 8vo.

Queer Book by the Ettrick Shepherd. *Edinb.* 1832. 12mo.

HOGG (Thomas).

St. Michael's Mount, in Cornwall. A Poem. *Truro*, 1811. 4to.

HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.) and YOUNG (Arch.)

Sea Fisheries, by Holdsworth.—Salmon Fisheries, by Young. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

HOLLAND (Rev. H. S.)

The Apostolic Fathers. *Lond.* (1878). 12mo. (Fathers for English Readers.)

HOLLAND (Sir Henry), Bart., M.D.

Recollections of Past Life. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

HOLLAND.

Certein Letters wherein is set forth a Discourse of the Peace that was attempted by the Lords and States of Holland and Zeland in the year 1574. *Lond.* 1576. 12mo.

HOLLINGSHEAD (John)

Underground London. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

HOLMBOE (C. A.)

Det Oldnorske Verbum oplyst ved sammenligning med Sanskrit, etc. *Christiania*, 1848. 4to.

Norsk og Keltisk om det Norske og de Keltiske Sprogs Indbyrdes Laan. *Christiania*, 1854. 4to.

De prisca Re Monetaria Norvegiæ et de Numis aliquot et Ornamentis in Norvegia repertis. *Christianiæ*, 1854. 8vo.

HOLMES (Oliver Wendell).

The Poet and the Breakfast-Table. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

John Lothrop Motley: a Memoir. *Lond.* 1868. post 8vo.

HOLST (Chr.)

Det Kongelige Norske Frederiks Universitets Legater. Bed Chr. Holst. *Christiania*, 1851. 8vo.

HOLUB (Dr Emil).

Seven Years in South Africa. Travels, Researches, and Hunting Adventures between the Diamond Fields and the Zambesi River. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

HOME (David Milne), *of Wedderburn.*

The Estuary of the Forth and Adjoining Districts viewed Geologically. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

HONECORT (Wilars de).

Fac-simile of the Sketch-Book of Wilars de Honecort, an Architect of the Thirteenth century. Translated and edited by the Rev. Robert Willis. *Lond.* 1859. large 4to.

HONYMAN (Andrew), *Bishop of Orkney.*

A Survey of the insolent Libel, etc., entitled Naphtali. *Edinb.* 1689. 4to.

Bourignonism displayed in a Discovery and brief Refutation of sundry gross Errors maintain'd by Antonia Bourignon. *Aberdeen*, 1710. 8vo.

HOOD (Thomas).

Works. Vol. VII. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

HOOK (Theodore).

Choice Humorous Works, with a New Life of the Author. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

HOOK (Walter F.), D.D., *Dean of Chichester.*

Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 11 vols. *Lond.* 1865–1879. 8vo.

HOOKE (Colonel Nathaniel).

Correspondence of Colonel N. Hooke, Agent from the Court of France to the Scottish Jacobites in the Years 1703–1707. Edited by the Rev. W. D. Macray. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1870. 4to. (Roxburghe Club.)

HOOKER (Richard).

The Lawes of Ecclesiastical Politie. *Lond.* 1594. folio.

HOPE (James L. A.)

In Quest of Coolies. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

HOPF (Charles).

Chroniques Greco-Romaines inédites, ou peu connues, publiées avec Notes et Tables Généalogiques. *Berlin*, 1873. 8vo.

HOPPE (Hermann).

Katalog der Deutschen Literatur. *See* Catalogues.

HORATIUS (Quintus Flaccus).

The Works of Horace. Translated into English Verse, with a Life and Notes by Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

Horace's Epistle to the Pisos on the Art of Poetry, translated into English Verse, with Observations and Notes. *Edinb.* 1784. 8vo.

HÖRBYE (J. C.)

Observations sur les Phénomènes d'Érosion en Norvège. *Christiania*, 1857. 4to.

HORNER (Susan and Joanna).

Walks in Florence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

HORNIUS (Georgius).

Dissertationes Historicæ et Politicæ. *Lugd. Batav.* 1655. 12mo.

HORSTMANN (Dr Carl).

Altenglische Legenden.—Kindheit Jesu.—Geburt Jesu.—Barlaam et Josaphat.—St. Patrick's Fegefeuer. Aus dem verschiedenen MSS. herausgegeben. *Paderborn*, 1875. 8vo.

HOSACK (John), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers: embracing a Narrative of Events from the Death of James V. in 1542 until the Death of Queen Mary in 1587. Second edition. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1870, 1874. 8vo.

HOSPITALIUS (Michael).

Carmina. *Amstelædami*, 1732. 8vo.

HOTTEN (John Camden).

History of Signboards. *See* Larwood (Jacob).

The Original Lists of Emigrants from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600–1700. *See* America.

HOUGHTON (Lord).

Monographs, Personal and Social. *See* Milnes (Richard Monckton).

HOUSTON (A.)

L'Escosse Françoise. Discours des Alliances commẽcees depuis l'an sept cents septante sept, entre les Couronnes de France et d'Escosse. *Paris*, 1608. small 8vo.

HOWSON (John S.), D.D., *Dean of Chester.*

The Character of St. Paul, being the Cambridge Hulsean Lectures for 1862. *Lond.* 1863. 12mo.

Essays on Cathedrals, by various Writers. Edited by J. S. Howson. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

HOZIER (Capt. H. M.)

The Invasions of England: a History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

HÜBNER (Æmilius).

Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum. *See* Inscriptiones Antiquæ.

HÜBNER (Le Baron de).

Sixte-Quint. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1870. 8vo.

A Ramble round the World, 1871. Translated by Lady Herbert. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

HUDSON (Henry).

The Original Documents in which his Career is recorded. Collected and partly translated and annotated with an Introduction by George Asher, LL.D. *Lond.* 1860. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

HUDSON (Michael).

The Divine Right of Government, Natural and Politique. n.p. 1647. 4to.

HUEFFER (Francis).

The Troubadours. A History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

HUGHES (Thomas), Q.C.

The Old Church: What shall we do with it? *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HUGHES (William).

The Australian Colonies: their Origin and present Condition. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (The Traveller's Library.)

HUGO (Victor).

Théâtre. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1872–1875. 12mo.

Les Voix Intérieures. Les Rayons et les Ombres. *Paris*, 1879. 12mo.

Les Chansons des Rues et des Bois. *Paris*, 1879. 12mo.

La Légende des Siècles. *Paris*, 1880. 12mo.

Les Orientales. Les Feuilles d'Automne. Les Chants du Crépuscule. *Paris*, 1881. 12mo.

Odes et Ballades. *Paris*, 1881. 8vo.

Les Contemplations. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1882. 12mo.

Les Travailleurs de la Mer. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1880. 12mo.

Notre Dame de Paris. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1881. 12mo.

Les Misérables. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1881. 12mo.

The Last Days of a Condemned. With Observations on Capital Punishment by Sir P. H. Fleetwood. *Lond.* 1840. post 8vo.

Les Misérables. Authorised English Translation. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1862. post 8vo.

The same. *Lond.* (1877) post 8vo.

Ninety-Three. Translated by Frank Lee Benedict and J. Hain Friswell. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

By the King's Command. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Toilers of the Sea. Translated by W. Moy Thomas. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Notre-Dame; or, the Bellringer of Paris. *Lond.* (1878) 8vo.

HULBERT (Charles).

History of Shrewsbury. *See* Phillips (Thomas).

HULL (E. C. P.)

Coffee Planting in Southern India and Ceylon. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

HULL (Edward).

A Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HULLAH (John), LL.D.

Music in the House. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

HUMANE INDUSTRY; or, a History of most Manual Arts. *Lond.* 1661. small 8vo.

HUMBERT (Aimé).

Le Japon Illustré. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1870. royal 4to.

HUME (Alexander).

Orthographie of the Britan Tongue. *See* Early English Text Society.

HUME (David).

Essays Moral, Political, and Literary. Edited with Preliminary Dissertations and Notes, by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

A Treatise on Human Nature and Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. Edited with Preliminary Dissertations and Notes by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

HUNNEWELL (James F.)

The Lands of Scott. *Edinb.* 1871. post 8vo.

HUNT (Frederick Knight).

The Rhine; its Scenery and Historical and Legendary Associations. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

HUNT (Robert).

Popular Romances of the West of England; or, the Drolls, Traditions, and Superstitions of Old Cornwall. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

HUNT (W. M.)

Talks about Art. With a Letter from J. E. Millais. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

HUNTER (Captain F. M.)

An Account of the British Settlement of Aden in Arabia. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

HUNTER (Joseph).

Hallamshire. The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield, with historical and descriptive Notices of the Parishes of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, etc. *Lond.* 1819. folio.

HUNTER (Robert), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Landlord and Tenant; with an Appendix containing Forms of Leases. Fourth edition, edited by William Guthrie. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. royal 8vo.

HUNTER (William).

Biggar and the House of Fleming. An Account of the Biggar District, Archæological, Historical, and Biographical. *Edinb.* 1867. 8vo.

HUNTER (William). *See* Pegu and Ceylon.

HUNTER (William A.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Systematic and Historical Exposition of Roman Law in the order of a Code; embodying the Institutes of Gaius, and the Institutes of Justinian. Translated into English by J. Ashton-Cross. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Introduction to Roman Law. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

HUNTER (William King).

History of the Priory of Coldingham from the earliest date to the present Time. *Edinb.* 1858. 4to.

HUNTER (William Wilson), LL.D.

Orissa. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

A Life of the Earl of Mayo, Fourth Viceroy of India. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

The Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

England's Work in India. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

The Indian Empire: its History, People, and Products. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

HUNTERIAN CLUB PUBLICATIONS. *See* Bannatyne (George). Craig (Alex.) Garden (Alex.) Hannay (Patrick). Lodge (T.) Niccols (Richard). Rowlands (S.)

HUTCHESON (George), *Minister at Edinburgh.*

A Brief Exposition of the XII Smal Prophets. 3 vols. in 1. *Lond.* 1653–1655. 8vo.

Disputatio Juridica de Privilegiis Mulierum quam Publice examinandum proponit, etc. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1693. 4to.

HUTCHINSON (John).

The Covenant in the Cherubim; or, the Hebrew Writings perfect, etc. By J. H. *Lond.* 1734. 8vo.

HUTCHINSON (Thomas J.)

Summer Holidays in Brittany. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

HUTCHISON (John).

The Practice of Banking: embracing the Cases at Law and in Equity bearing upon all branches of the subject. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

HUTH (Alfred Henry).

The Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

HUTTON (Richard Holt).

Essays, Theological and Literary. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

Sir Walter Scott. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

HUXLEY (Thomas Henry).

Critiques and Addresses. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

American Addresses; with a Lecture on the Study of Biology. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Physiography: an Introduction to the Study of Nature. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

Hume. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

The Crayfish: an Introduction to Zoology. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

Science and Culture and other Essays. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

HUYSHE (Capt. G. L.)

The Red River Expedition. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

HYMNS, Ancient and Modern, for use in the Services of the Church. *Lond.* n.d. post 8vo.

I

IBRAHEEM (Meerza Mohammad).

A Grammar of the Persian Language, in which are subjoined several Dialogues. *Lond.* 1841. 8vo.

ICELANDIC DICTIONARY. *See* Vigfusson (Gudbrand).

IHNE (Wilhelm).

The History of Rome. Vol. III.–V. *Lond.* 1877–1882. 8vo.

INDEX EXPURGATORIUS Librorum qui hoc sæculo prodierunt, etc., juxta S. Concilii Tridentini decretum, Philippi II. Regis Catholici jussu et auctoritate in Belgia concinnatus. n.p. 1599. 12mo.

INDEXES TO SERVICES OF HEIRS. *See* Chancery.

INDIA.

Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1871–72. *Lond.* 1873. folio.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Vols. VII.–XVIII. *Calcutta*, 1869–1881. royal 8vo.

Palæontologia Indica; being Figures and Descriptions of the Organic Remains procured during the Progress of the Geological Survey of India. *Calcutta*, 1870–1881. royal 8vo.

Series VI. Stolicza (Ferd.) The Pelecypoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India. Completing Vol. III. of the Cretaceous Fauna.
VII. Stolicza (Ferd.) Kutch Fossils. On some Tertiary Crabs.
VIII. Stolicza (Ferd.) The Brachiopoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of S. India. Vol. IV. of Cretaceous Fauna.
IX. Waagen (W.) Jurassic Fauna of Kutch. The Cephalopoda. Parts 1–4.
X. Foote (R. B.) and Lydekker (R.) Fauna of the Indian Fluviatile Deposits. Parts 1–5.
XI. Feistmantel (O.) Jurassic Flora of Kach.
XII. Feistmantel (O.) The Fossil Flora of the Lower Gondwanas.

INDIA—*Continued.*

Palæontologia Indica—*Continued.*

XIII. Waagen (W.) Salt Range Fossils.
XIV. Duncan (M.) Sind Fossil Corals and Alcyonaria. The Fossil Echinoidea.

Records of the Geological Survey of India. Vol. II. pt. 2.—Vol. XIV. *Calcutta*, 1870–1881. 8vo.

INDIAN MAIL.

Allen's Indian Mail and Register of Intelligence for British and Foreign India, China, and all parts of the East, from its commencement in 1843. 39 vols. in 35. *Lond.* 1843–1881. folio.

INDICTMENTS. *See* Criminal Indictments.

INDULGENCE (The).

A Review and Examination of a Book bearing the Title of the History of the Indulgence. *Lond.* 1681. 8vo.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS (The). *See* M. (W.)

INGELOW (Jean.)

Poems. *Lond.* 1866. post 8vo.

INGLIS (Mrs Richmond).

Anna and Edgar; or, Love and Ambition. A Tale (in Verse). *Edinb.* 1781. 4to.

INGRAM (Prof. T. Dunbar), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Compensation to Land and House Owners: being a Treatise on the Law of Compensation for Interest in Lands, etc., payable by Railway and other Public Companies. Second edition, by J. J. Elmes. *Lond.* 1869. post 8vo.

INGRAM (William).

Poems in the English and Scottish Dialects. *Aberdeen*, 1812. 12mo.

INMAN (Thomas), M.D.

Ancient Faiths and Modern. A Dissertation upon Worships, Legends, and Divinities in Central and Western Asia, Europe, and elsewhere before the Christian Era. *New York*, 1876. 8vo.

INNES (Cosmo), *Advocate.*

Concerning some Scotch Surnames. *Edinb.* 1860. 4to.

Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

Memoir of Cosmo Innes. *Edinb.* 1874. small 4to.

INNES (L. C.)

A Digest of the English Law of Easements. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

INQUISITION.

Noticias Reconditas y Posthumas del Procedimiento delas Inquisiciones de España y Portugal con sus Presos. *Villa Franca*, 1722. 8vo.

INSCRIPTIONES ANTIQUÆ.

Ephemeris Epigraphica, Corporis Inscriptionum Latinarum Supplementum. Edita jussu Instituti Archæologici Romani, cura G. Henzeni, Th. Mommseni et J. B. Rossii. 4 vols. *Romæ*, 1872–1881. royal 8vo.

Corpus Inscriptionum Atticarum. Vols. I.–III. Edd. Adolphus Kirchoff, Ulricus Koehler, et Gul. Dittenberger. *Berolini*, 1873–1878. folio.

Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, concilio et auctoritate Academiæ Litterarum Regiæ Borussicæ editum. *Berolini*, 1863–1881. folio.

Vol. III. Pars X. Inscriptiones Asiæ Provinciarum Europæ Græcorum Illyrici Latinæ. Edidit Theodorus Mömmsen.

IV. Inscriptiones Parietariæ Pompeianæ, Herculanenses Stabianæ. Edidit Carolus Zangemeister.

V. Inscriptiones Galliæ Cisalpinæ Latinæ. Edidit Theodorus Mömmsen. 2 parts.

VI. Inscriptiones Urbis Romæ Latinæ. Ediderunt E. Bormann et G. Henzen.

VII. Inscriptiones Britanniæ Latinæ. Edidit Æmilius Hübner.

VIII. Inscriptiones Africæ Latinæ. Collegit Gustavus Wilmanns.

Inscriptiones Hispaniæ Christianæ. Edidit Æmilius Hübner. *Berolini*, 1871. 4to.

Inscriptiones Britanniæ Christianæ. Edidit Æmilius Hübner. *Berolini*, 1876. 4to.

Corpus Inscriptionum Italicarum. *See* Fabretti (A.)

INTELLIGENCER (The), published for the Satisfaction and Information of the People, August 1663—December 1665. 2 vols. [*Lond.*] 1663–1665. 4to.

INTERETS DES PRINCES.

Le Vrai Interet des Princes. *Strasbourg*, n.d. 12mo.

Le Vrai Interet des Princes Chretiens, depuis le Changement en Angleterre. *La Haye*, 1689. 12mo.

INTERETS DES PRINCES—*Continued.*

Les Veritable Interets de l'Europe dans les Affaires Presentes. *A la Haye*, 1689. 12mo.

INVENTIONS.

An Account of several New Inventions and Improvements now necessary for England. (By Thomas Hale.) Also a Treatise of Naval Philosophy by Sir William Petty. *Lond.* 1691. 12mo.

INVERNESS.

A History and Description of the Town of Inverness. Also a Statistical Sketch of the County. *Inverness*, n.d. [1847.] 12mo.

IRELAND.

A Letter from a Gentleman in Ireland upon Occasion of a Pamphlet entitled a Vindication of the present Government of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1688. 4to.

Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the Present Time. *Lond.* 1716. 8vo.

Historiographorum aliorumque Scriptorum Hiberniæ Commentarium; or, a History of the Irish Writers. *Dublin*, 1736. 8vo.

A Contemporary History of Affairs in Ireland, from 1641 to 1652. With an Appendix of original Letters and Documents. Edited by John T. Gilbert. 3 vols. *Dublin*, 1879–1880. 4to. (Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

A Review of the principal Facts connected with the recent State Prosecutions in Ireland. By a Barrister. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

Ancient Laws of Ireland. Senchus Mor. Vol. III. *Dublin*, 1873. royal 8vo.

The Irish Law List and Insurance Directory, 1880–1881. *Dublin*, 1881. 8vo.

IRENEO (Silvio).

L'Irenide, odi Anacreontiche. *Londra*, 1807. 12mo.

IRONS (James Campbell), S.S.C.

Manual of Police Law and Practice. Revised by E. Erskine Harper. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

IRVING (Joseph).

The Book of Dumbartonshire: a History of the County, Burghs, etc. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1879. 4to.

IRVING (Washington).

Spanish Papers and other Miscellanies. Arranged and edited by P. M. Irving. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

ITALIAN PICTURES drawn with Pen and Pencil. *Lond.* n.d. royal 8vo.

J

JACK (John).

An Historical Account of St. Monance, Fifeshire, ancient and modern, interspersed with a variety of Tales, incidental, legendary, and traditional. *Edinb.* 1844. post 8vo.

JACKSON (John).

The Witness of the Spirit: Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. *Lond.* 1854. post 8vo.

JACKSON (John Baptist).

Titiani Vecellii, Pauli Caliarii, Jacobi Robusti et Jacobi de Ponte Opera selectiora; ligno cælata et coloribus adumbrata. *Venetiis*, 1745. folio.

JACKSON (Rev. William).

The Doctrine of Retribution. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures.)

JACOB (Hildebrand).

Bedlam. *See* Poems (Collection of). 4to.

JACOBITE TRIALS. *See* Chetham Society.

JACQUEMART (Albert).

A History of Furniture. Translated from the French. Edited by Mrs Bury Palisser. *Lond.* 1878. royal 8vo.

JACQUEMIN (Raphael).

Iconographie Générale et Methodique du Costume du IV^e^ au XIX^e^ Siècle. Collection gravée à l'eau forte d'après des Documents authentiques et inédits. *Paris*, 1870. large folio.

JAMAICA.

Letters from Jamaica, the Land of Streams and Woods. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

JAMBON (Jean).

Our Trip to Blunderland; or, Grand Excursion to Blundertown and Back. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

JAMES THE SIXTH, King of Scotland and First of Great Britain.

An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance, first set foorth without a name and now acknowledged by the Author, etc. *Lond.* 1609. 4to.

JAMES THE SECOND, King of England.

A Collection of Broadsides and Odes on the Duke of York's Visit to Scotland.

1. A Pindarique Ode on their Royal Highnesses happy Return from Scotland after his Escape at Sea.—2. To the Duke on his Return. By Nat. Lee.—3. To H.R.H. at his Happy Return from Scotland. By a Person of Quality.—4. On his Royal Highness's Miraculous Delivery and Happy Return. By Ca. Calle. —5. Prologue to the Dutchess on her Return from Scotland. By Mr Dryden.

Lond. 1682. folio.

See also, Poems (Collection of). 4to.

JAMES (Henry), Jun.

French Poets and Novelists. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Hawthorne. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

JAMES (Rev. Richard).

Iter Lancastrense. *See* Chetham Society.

JAMESON (Mrs).

Sketches in Canada and Rambles among the Red Men. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Traveller's Library.)

JAMESON (Mrs).

The History of our Lord, as exemplified in Works of Art; with that of His Types, St. John the Baptist, and other Persons of the Old and New Testament. Continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 4to.

Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts. *Lond.* 1879. small 4to.

Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

JAMESON (William).

The Sum of the Episcopal Controversy. *Glasgow*, 1713. small 8vo.

JAMIESON (Robert), D.D.

The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; being the Baird Lecture for 1873. *Edinb.* 1873. post 8vo.

JAMIESON (Robert).

Political Economy for Business People. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

JANI (Christian David).

Ars Poetica Latina. *Halæ*, 1774. 8vo.

JANUS MINOR.

Retorsio Imposturarum quibus inclytam Suecorum Gothorumque Nationem Petrus Parvus Rosefontanus impudenter admodum insectatur, etc. n.p. 1612. 12mo.

JARMAN (Thomas).

A Treatise on Wills. Fourth edition, by S. Vincent. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

JARROLD (Thomas), M.D.

Dissertations on Man, in answer to Mr Malthus's Essay on the Principle of Population. *Lond.* 1806. 8vo.

JEAFFRESON (John Cordy), *Barrister.*

A Book about Lawyers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Annals of Oxford. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

JEBB (R. C.), *Professor of Greek, Glasgow.*

The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

Bentley. *Lond.* 1882. 12mo. (English Men of Letters.)

JEFFERIES (Richard).

The Gamekeeper at Home. Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life. By R. J. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

JEHAN DE SAINTRÉ.

Histoire et Chronique du Petit Jehan de Saintré et de la Jeune Dame des Belles Cousines, sans aultre nom nommes. [Par Ant. de la Salle.] Collationée sur les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale et sur les éditions du XVI^e^ Siècle. *Paris*, 1830. 8vo.

JENKIN (Fleeming).

Healthy Houses. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

JENKINS (John).

The Laws relating to English Liberty and Public Worship. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

JENNER'S TRACTS.

A Direction for the English Traviller by which he shal be able to Coast about all England and Wales. *Lond.* 1643. 4to.

JENNER'S TRACTS—*Continued.*

A Further Narrative of the Passages of these Times in the Commonwealth of England. An Act for renouncing and disannulling the pretended Title of Charles Stuart, with the Triall of Miles Sundercombe for high Treason. *Lond.* [1657]. 4to.

JENNINGS (G. H.), and JOHNSTONE (W. S.)

A Book of Parliamentary Anecdote: compiled from authentic sources. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

JERRMANN (Edward).

Pictures from St. Petersburg. Translated from the German by Frederick Hardman. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo.

JERROLD (Blanchard).

The Best of all Good Company. Dickens, Scott, Lytton, Disraeli, Thackeray, Douglas Jerrold. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

JERVISE (Andrew).

Epitaphs and Inscriptions from Burial-Grounds and Old Buildings in the North-East of Scotland; with Notes, and an Appendix of Illustrative Papers. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875, 1879. 4to.

JESSE (George R.)

Researches into the History of the British Dog, from Ancient Laws, Charters, and Historical Records. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

JESSE (J. Heneage).

London: its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

JESSOPP (Augustus), D.D.

One Generation of a Norfolk House: a Contribution to Elizabethan History. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

JESUITS.

State Mysteries of the Jesuites, by way of Questions and Answers faithfully extracted out of their own Writings. Translated out of French. *Lond.* 1623. 4to.

JEVONS (W. Stanley).

Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

JEWITT (Llewellyn).

Half-Hours among some English Antiquities. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

JEWS (The) in Relation to the Church and the World: a Course of Lectures by Prof. Cairns, Canon Cook, Prof. Leathes, Bishop Claughton, Dr Donald Fraser, and Prof. Birks. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

JOCKEY CLUB (The); or, a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

JOHNNY GIBB of Gushetneuk. *See* Alexander (William).

JOHNSON (Samuel), LL.D.

Prayers and Meditations composed by him, and published from his Manuscripts by George Strahan, D.D. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

JOHNSON (Rev. W. A. B.)

A Memoir of the Rev. W. A. B. Johnson, Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in Regent's Town, Sierra Leone, A.D. 1816–1823. With some Prefatory Remarks by the Rev. William Jowett. *Lond.* 1852. post 8vo.

JOHNSTON (Alexander Keith).

The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. *Edinb.* 1879. folio.

JOHNSTON (Arthur).

Cantici Solomonis Paraphrasis poetica. *Edinb.* 1717. 12mo.

JOHNSTON (Prof. J. F. W.), and CAMERON (Charles A.)

Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo.

JOHNSTON (Keith).

Africa. With Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.)

JOHNSTON (Robert).

Abstract of the Edinburgh Municipal and Police Act, 1879. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

JOHNSTON (T. B.), and ROBERTSON (Col. J.)

The Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1872. 4to.

JOHNSTONE (Rev. James).

Anecdotes of Olave the Black, King of Man, and the Hebridian Princes of the Somerled Family; to which are added XVIII. Eulogies on Haco, King of Norway, by Snorro Sturlson. With a literal Version. n.p. 1780. 12mo.

The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against Scotland, A.D. MCCLXIII. Now first published in the original Islandic, with a literal English Version, and Notes. n.p. 1782. 12mo.

JOHNSTONE (Rev. James)—*Continued.*

Lodbrokar-Quida; or, the Death-Song of Lodbroc. With a free English Translation, Glossary, and Notes. n.p. 1782. 12mo.

JOLY (Aristide).

Benoit de Sainte-More et le Roman de Troie, ou les Métamorphoses d'Homère et de l'Épopée Gréco-Latine au Moyen-Age. *Paris*, 1870. 4to.

JONES (Bence), M.D.

The Royal Institution: its Founder and its first Professors. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

JONES (D. Rice).

Isolda; or, the Maid of Kidwelly, and other Poems. *Llandovery*, 1857. post 8vo.

JONES (Edwyn), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Law of Salvage, as administered in the High Court of Admiralty and the County Courts. *Lond.* 1870. 12mo.

JONES (Eustace Hinton). *See* Cox (George W.)

JONES (Rev. Frank).

The Life of Sir Martin Frobisher, Kt., containing a Narrative of the Spanish Armada. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

JONES (John).

Gwaith Barddonawl y diweddar, a Bywgraffiad o'r Awdur, gan Henry Roberts. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo.

JONES (Owen).

The Grammar of Ornament. Illustrated by Examples from various Styles of Ornament. *Lond.* 1856. folio.

One Thousand and One Initial Letters, designed and illuminated by Owen Jones. *Lond.* 1864. folio.

JONES (T. S.), D.D

The Life of the Right Hon. Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, containing Extracts from her Diary and Correspondence. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

JONSONUS (Arturus). *See* Johnston (Arthur).

JORDANUS (Friar), *Bishop of Columbum.*

The Wonders of the East. Translated from the Latin Original, with a Commentary by Colonel Henry Yule. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

JORIO (Andrea de).

Guida per le Catacombe di S. Gennaro de' Poveri. *Napoli*, 1839. 8vo.

JOSEPH OF ARIMATHIE; or, the Romance of Holy Grail. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

JOSEPHUS (FLAVIUS).

Opera Omnia, Græce et Latine; curavit Franciscus Oberthür. 3 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1785. 8vo.

JOURDAN (GENERAL).

Memoirs of Operations of the Army of the Danube. *Lond.* 1799. royal 8vo.

JOURNAL BRITANNIQUE par M. Maty (Vols. I.–XVII.) et M^r^ de Mauve (Vols. XVIII.–XXIII.) 23 vols. in 22. *La Haye*, 1750–1757. 12mo.

JOWETT (REV. BENJAMIN)

Thucydides translated. *See* THUCYDIDES.

JOYCE (P. W.)

Old Celtic Romances. Translated from the Gaelic. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

JOYNEVILLE (C.)

Life and Times of Alexander I., Emperor of all the Russias. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

JUDÆI

Tractatus de Judæorum et Christianorum communione et conversatione. [*Argentorati, M. Flack*], n.d. folio.

JUDD (JOHN W.)

Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

JUDICIAL FACTORIES. *See* COURT OF SESSION.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

Judicial Statistics, 1879. England and Wales. *Lond.* 1880. folio.

Criminal and Judicial Statistics, 1879. Ireland. *Dublin*, 1880. folio.

JUKES (J. BEETE).

The Students' Manual of Geology. Third edition, edited by Prof. A. Geikie. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

JULIANA (ST.)

Life. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

JULIUS II., *Papa.*

Julius Dialogus in quo Impietas Julii II. Papæ depingitur. *Sine loco*, 1566. 12mo.

JUNIUS.

The Handwriting of Junius investigated. *See* CHABOT (CHARLES).

See also, CRAMP (WILLIAM).

JUNIUS (FRANCISCUS).

Gothicum Glossarium quo pleraque Argentei Codicis Vocabula explicantur, etc. Præmittuntur ei Gothicum, Runicum, Anglo-Saxonicum aliaque Alphabeta. *Amstelædami*, 1684. 4to.

JUNNER (R. GORDON), *Barrister-at-Law.*

The Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Regulation of Railways Act, 1873. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

JURIDICAL SOCIETY.

History of the Juridical Society of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

A Complete System of Conveyancing, adapted to the present Practice of Scotland, and the recent Statistics. Fifth edition. Vol. I. Heritable Rights. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

JURIEU (PIERRE).

Abregé de l'Histoire du Concile de Trente. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1683. 12mo.

JUS DIVINUM Regiminis Ecclesiastici; or, the Divine Right of Church Government asserted and evidenced. By sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London. *Lond.* 1646. 4to.

JUSTINIANUS, IMPERATOR.

Codex Justinianus, recognovit Paulus Krueger. *Berolini*, 1877. 4to.

K

K. (R.)

A True History of the several Designs and Conspiracies against His Majesties sacred Person and Government as they were continually carry'd on from 1688 till 1697. *Lond.* 1698. 8vo.

KALENDAR OF SCOTTISH SAINTS. *See* Forbes (Alex. Penrose).

KANT (Immanuel).

Critique of Pure Reason. Translated into English by F. Max Müller, with an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noiré. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

See also, Stirling (James Hutcheson).

KARAMSIN.

Histoire de l'Empire de Russie. Traduite par St. Thomas et Jauffret. 11 vols. *Paris*, 1819–1826. 8vo.

KAUFMAN (Johannes).

Traité de la Langue du Poète Écossais William Dunbar, précédée d'une Esquisse de sa Vie et de ses Poèmes. *Bonn*, n.d. 8vo.

KAUSLER (Eduard).

Denkmäler Altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur nach ungedruckten Quellen.—Altniederländische Gedichte. Reimchronik von Flandern. 2 vols. *Tübingen*, 1840, 1844. 8vo.

KAY (Joseph).

Free Trade in Land. With Preface by the Right Hon. John Bright. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

KAYE (John William).

A History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857–58. Vol. III. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

KAYSER (Christian Gottlob).

Vollständiges Bücher-Lexicon, etc. Vols. XVII.–XX. 1865–1876. *Leipzig*, 1872, 1877. 4to.

KEATE (George).

Ancient and Modern Rome: a Poem. *Lond.* 1760 4to.

A Poem to the Memory of Mrs Cibber. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

KEBLE (Rev. John).

Studia Sacra. Commentaries on the Introductory Verses of St. John's Gospel, and on a portion of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; with other Theological Papers. *Oxford*, 1877. 8vo.

Memoir. *See* Coleridge (Sir J. T.)

KEIL (Karl Friedrich), D.D.

Manual of Historico-Critical Introduction to the Canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament. Translated by George C. M. Douglas, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1869, 1870. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

Biblical Commentary on the Prophecies of Ezekiel. Translated by Rev. James Martin. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

KEIL (K. F.), and DELITZSCH (Franz).

Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament. The Book of the Kings. Translated by the Rev. James Martin. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The Books of the Chronicles. Translated by Andrew Harper. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The Books of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. Translated by Sophia Taylor. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

The Prophecies of Jeremiah. Vol. I. Translated by David Patrick. Vol. II. Translated by James Kennedy. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1873, 1874. 8vo.

The Book of the Prophet Daniel. Translated by the Rev. M. G. Easton. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The Twelve Minor Prophets. Translated by the Rev. James Martin. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

(The above works in Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

KEITH (George and William), *Earls Marischal*. *See* Aberdeen University.

KELLER (Adelbert).

Romvart. Beitrage zur Kunde Mittelalterlicher Dichtung aus Italiænischen Bibliotheken. *Mannheim*, 1844. 8vo.

KELLER (Dr Ferdinand).

The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Translated and arranged by John Edward Lee. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. royal 8vo.

KEMBLE (Frances Anne).

Records of a Girlhood. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

KEMBLE (John Philip).

An Authentic Narrative of Mr Kemble's Retirement from the Stage, including Farewell Address, Criticisms, Poems, etc. *Lond.* 1817. 8vo.

KEMP (James).

Northern hay. A Poem addressed to Solitude. *Bristol*, 1808. 8vo.

KEMP (T. Lindley), M.D.

The Natural History of Creation. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Travellers' Library.)

KEMPIS (Thomas à).

Tractatus de Imitatione Christi. Cum tractatulo de Meditatione Cordis. *Sine loco*, 1492. 12mo.

KENNEDY (Thomas Francis).

Letters chiefly connected with the Affairs of Scotland, from Henry Cockburn to T. F. Kennedy, M.P.; with other Letters from eminent Persons during the same period, 1818–1852. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

KENT (James).

Commentaries on American Law. Eleventh edition, edited by George F. Comstock. 4 vols. *Boston*, 1867. royal 8vo.

KERR (William Williamson), *Barrister-at-Law.*

A Treatise on the Law and Practice of Injunctions in Equity. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

KING (Joannes).

Cenotaphium Jacobi, sive Laudatio Funebris Jacobi Magnæ Britanniæ Monarchæ, etc. *Oxoniæ*, 1625. 4to.

KING HORN, with Fragments of Floriz and Blancheflur. *See* Early English Text Society.

KINGLAKE (Alexander William).

The Invasion of the Crimea. Vols. V., VI. *Edinb.* 1875, 1880. 8vo.

The Invasion of the Crimea. The Cabinet or Sixth edition. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

Eothen. New edition. *Edinb.* 1878. post 8vo.

KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles), *Canon of Westminster.*

At Last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

Town Geology. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles)—*Continued.*

All Saints' Day, and other Sermons. Edited by the Rev. W. Harrison. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

True Words for Brave Men. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo.

Charles Kingsley: his Letters, and Memoirs of his Life. Edited by his Wife. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

KINNEAR (John Boyd).

Principles of Property in Land. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

KIRCHER (Conrad).

Concordantiæ Veteris Testamenti Græcæ, Ebreis Vocibus respondentes. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1607. 4to.

KIRKPATRICK (John), *Advocate.*

Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence. *Edinb.* 1882. post 8vo.

KISTNER (Otto).

Buddha and his Doctrines: a Bibliographical Essay. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

KITCHIN (Rev. G. W.)

The Life of Pope Pius II. *See* Arundel Society.

KLAPROTH (Jules).

Supplément au Dictionnaire Chinois-Latin du P. Basile de Glemona. *Paris*, 1819. folio.

KLAUSEN (Henrik Nikolai).

Hermeneutik des Neuen Testaments. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von C. O. Schmidt-Phiseldek. *Leipzig*, 1841. 8vo.

KLOPP (Onno).

Der Fall des Hauses Stuart und die Succession des Hauses Hannover in Gross Britannien und Irland. 10 vols. in 5. *Wien*, 1875–1881. 8vo.

Correspondance de Leibniz. *See* Leibniz (G.)

KLOPSTOCK (Friedrich Gottlieb).

Der Messias. *Altona*, 1780. 8vo.

KLUNZINGER (C. B.), M.D.

Upper Egypt: its People and its Products. With a Prefatory Notice by Dr Georg Schweinfurth. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

KNOLLYS (Henry), *Captain, R.A.*

Incidents in the China War of 1860. Compiled from the private Journals of General Sir Hope Grant, G.C.B., Commander of the English Expedition. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

KOCHIUS (Georg Aenothius).

Observationes in Timaei Sophistæ Lexicon vocum Platonicarum et Moeridis Atticistæ Lexicon Atticum a se nuper edita. *Lipsiæ*, 1833. 8vo.

KOLDEWAY (Captain Karl).

The German Arctic Expedition of 1869–70; and Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa" in the Ice. Translated and abridged by the Rev. L. Mercier. Edited by H. W. Bates. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

KÖLLIKER (A.)

Manual of Human Histology. Translated and edited by George Busk and Thomas Huxley. 2 vols. Lond. 1853, 1854. 8vo. (Sydenham Society.)

KONER (W.) *See* Guhl (E.)

KORAN (The). *See* Sacred Books of the East.

KOSSUTH (Louis).

Memories of my Exile. Translated from the original Hungarian by Ferencz Jausz. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

KRAKUMAL sive Epicedium Ragnaris Lodbroki Regis Daniæ. *See* Denmark.

KRAUSE (Ernst).

Erasmus Darwin. Translated from the German by W. S. Dallas, with a Preliminary Notice by Charles Darwin. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

KRILOFF (Ivan).

Fables Russes tirées du Recueil de M. Kriloff, et imitées en vers Français et Italiens par divers Auteurs, précédées d'une Introduction Française de M. Lémontey, etc. Publiées par M. le Comte Orloff. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1825. 8vo.

Fables de Krilof, traduites en vers Français. Par Charles Parfait. *Paris*, 1867. 12mo.

KRUEGER (Paulus).

Codex Justinianus. *See* Justinianus.

KUENEN (D. A.)

Prophets and Prophecy in Israel: an Historical and Critical Inquiry. Translated from the Dutch by the Rev. A. Milroy, with an Introduction by J. Muir, D.C.L. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

L

LABARTE (Jules).

Histoire des Arts Industriels au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1872–1875. 4to.

LA BOURDONNAIS (L. C. de).

Nouveau Traité du Jeu des Échecs. *Paris*, 1833. 8vo.

LA BRUYÈRE (Jean de).

Les Caractères de la Tragédie. Manuscrit inédit attribué à La Bruyère. *Paris*, 1870. 12mo.

LACE (T. G.)

Ode on the Present State of Europe. *Liverpool*, 1811. 4to.

LACROIX (Paul).

Vie Militaire et Religieuse au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance. *Paris*, 1873. imp. 8vo.

XVII^e^ Siècle. Institutions Usages et Costumes. France, 1590–1700. *Paris*, 1880. imp. 8vo.

XVII^e^ Siècle. Lettres, Science et Arts. France, 1590–1700. *Paris*, 1882. imp. 8vo.

XVIII^e^ Siècle. Institutions, Usages, et Costumes. France, 1700–1789. *Paris*, 1875. imp. 8vo.

XVIII^e^ Siècle. Lettres, Sciences et Arts. France, 1700–1789. *Paris*, 1878. imp. 8vo.

LACTANTIUS.

Works. Translated by William Fletcher, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

LA DIXMERIE (Nic. Bricaire de).

Les Deux Ages du Gout et du Génie Francais sous Louis XIV. et sous Louis XV. *A la Haye*, 1769. 8vo.

LA FONTAINE (Jean de).

Fables Choisies. *Paris*, 1668. 4to.

LAICK (William).

A Continuation of the Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. Dedicated to the Parliament of Scotland; being a Vindication of the Acts of that August Assembly, etc. *Lond.* 1693. 4to.

LAING (Alexander).

Lindores Abbey and its Burgh of Newburgh: their History and Annals. *Edinb.* 1876. 4to.

LAING (David), LL.D.

Historical Description of the Altar Piece in the Palace of Holyrood. *Edinb.* 1857. 8vo.

Biographical Notices of Thomas Young, S.T.D., Vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Edinb.* 1870. 8vo.

Facsimiles of Designs from engraved Copperplates, illustrating Le Livre de la Ruyne des Nobles Hommes et Femmes, par Jehan Bocace de Certald. Imprimé à Bruges, par Colard Mansion, anno MCCCCLXXVI With a Preliminary Notice by David Laing. *Edinb.* 1878. folio.

Notices of D. Laing. *See* Stevenson (T. G.), p. 962.

See also, Catalogues.

LAINGUS (Jacobus), *Scotus.*

De Vita et Moribus atque rebus gestis Hæreticorum nostri temporis. Traductis ex sermone Gallico in Latinum. *Parisiis*, 1581. small 8vo.

LAIS INÉDITS des XII^e^ et XIII^e^ Siècles. Publiés pour la première fois par Francisque Michel. *Paris*, 1836. 8vo.

LALANNE (Ludovic).

Dictionnaire Historique de la France. *Paris*, 1872. royal 8vo.

LAMARTINE (Alphonse de).

Twenty-five Years of my Life, and Memoirs of my Mother. Translated by Lady Herbert. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

LAMB (Mary and Charles).

Poems, Letters, and Remains; now first collected, with Reminiscences and Notes by W. Carew Hazlitt. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

LAMBARDE (William).

A Perambulation of Kent: containing the Description, Hystorie, and Customes of that Shire, written in the Zeere 1570, first published in 1576, and now increased and altered from the Author's owne last copie. *Chatham*, 1826. 8vo.

LAMBERT (Osmund).

Angling Literature in England, and Descriptions of Fishing by the Ancients. *Lond.* 1881. 12mo.

LAMBERTUS (Franciscus), *Avenionensis.*

Exegesios in sanctam divi Johannis Apocalypsim libri VII. *Basileæ*, 1539. small 8vo.

LAMON (Ward H.)

The Life of Abraham Lincoln, from his Birth to his Inauguration as President. *Boston*, 1872. royal 8vo.

LANCASHIRE. Memorials of the Rebellion, 1715. *See* Chetham Society.

LANCASTER (Joseph).

Improvements in Education as it respects the Industrious Classes of the Community. *Lond.* 1805. 8vo.

LANCE (Adolphe).

Dictionnaire des Architectes Français. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1872. 8vo.

Excursion en Italie. *Paris*, 1873. royal 8vo.

LANCK (Léopold).

Traité Pratique de la Construction Moderne et Description du Matériel employé par les Constructeurs. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1877. folio.

LAND TENURE.

Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. A series of Essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. New edition, edited by J. W. Probyn. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

LANDOR (Walter Savage).

Works. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

LANDSEER (John).

A descriptive, explanatory and critical Catalogue of Fifty of the earliest Pictures in the National Gallery of Great Britain. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

LANE (William).

Poems. By W. Lane, a poor labouring man of Flackwell Heath, Bucks. *Lond.* [1794]. 8vo.

LANFRANCO (Giovanni).

Disegno della Loggia di San Pietro in Vaticano. *Roma*, 1665. oblong folio.

LANFREY (P.)

The History of Napoleon the First. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1871–1876. 8vo.

LANG (Andrew).

The Library. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

LANGBEIN (Aug. Fried. Ernst).

Gedichte. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1820. 12mo.

LANGE (Frederick Albert).

History of Materialism, and criticism of its present importance. Translated by Ernest Chester Thomas. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1879–1881. 8vo.

LANGE (John Peter), D.D.

A Commentary on the Gospel according to John. Translated by Philip Schaff, D.D. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1872. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

LANGLAND (W.) *See* Piers Plowman, p. 779.

LANGLOIS (M. A.) *See* Harivansa.

LANMAN (Charles).

The Japanese in America. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

LANZI (Luigi).

De' Vasi Antichi dipinti, volgarmente chiamati Etruschi, Dissertazioni tre. *Firenze*, 1806. 8vo.

Lanzi's Luminaries of Painting. By the Rev. G. W. D. Evans. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo.

LAPIE (P.)

Orbis Romanus. *See* Atlases.

LAPRAIK (John).

Poems on several occasions. *Kilmarnock*, 1788. 8vo.

LA ROQUE (J. de).

A Voyage to Arabia the Happy, by way of the Eastern Ocean and the Streights of the Red Sea, perform'd by the French for the first time A.D. 1708–1710. Also an Account of the Coffee Tree and its Fruit. *Lond.* 1726. 12mo.

LARWOOD (Jacob), and HOTTEN (John C.)

The History of Signboards, from the earliest to the present day. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

LASALLE (Ant. de). *See* Jehan de Saintré.

LASINIO (Carlo).

Affreschi Celebri del XIV e XV Secolo. *Firenze*, 1841. folio.

LASLETT (Thomas).

Timber and Timber Trees; native and foreign. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

LA TOUR-LANDRY (The Knight of). *See* Early English Text Society.

LAUDER (Sir Thomas Dick).

An Account of the Great Floods of August 1829, in the Province of Moray and adjoining Districts. The third edition. *Elgin*, 1873. post 8vo.

Scottish Rivers. *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

LAURENCE (Richard), *Archbishop of Cashel.*

Ascensio Isaiæ Vatis, Opusculum Pseudepigraphum Æthiopas compertum et cum Versione Latina Anglicanaque publici juris factum. *Oxoniæ*, 1819. 8vo.

LAW (Edward). *See* Ellenborough (Earl of).

LAW (Ernest). *See* Daniel (Samuel).

LAW (Thomas Graves).

A Calendar of the English Martyrs of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, with an Introduction. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

Introductory Dissertation on the Latin Vulgate. Reprinted from the new Edition of the Douay Bible. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

LAW REPORTS.

The Law Reports: containing Cases in the English Courts from 1871 to 1875. Published by the Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales. 49 vols. *Lond.* 1871–1875. royal 8vo, viz.:—

English and Irish Appeal Cases and Claims of Peerage before the House of Lords, 1871–1875. Reported by C. Clark. Vols. V.–VII.

Scotch and Divorce Appeal Cases before the House of Lords, 1870–1875. Reported by J. F. Macqueen. Vol. II.

Privy Council Appeals.—Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee, and the Lords of the Privy Council, 1871–1875. Vols. IV.–VI.

Court of Queen's Bench, 1871–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. VII.–X.

Court of Common Pleas, 1871–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. VII.–X.

Court of Exchequer, 1871–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. VII.–X.

Crown Cases Reserved, 1870–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. I. part 2, and Vol. II.

Court of Probate and Divorce, 1870–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. II. part 2, and Vol. III.

High Court of Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, 1870–1875. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. III. part 2, and Vol. IV

LAW REPORTS—*Continued.*

Chancery Appeal Cases, 1871–1875. Edited by G. W. Hemming. Vols. XII.–XX.

Equity Cases before the Master of the Rolls and the Vice-Chancellors, 1871–1875. Edited by G. W. Hemming. Vols. XII.–XX.

Digest of Cases Decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, etc., 1868–1871. Compiled by Martin Ware. Vol. II.

Law Reports. Published under the superintendence and control of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales. 48 vols. *Lond.* 1875–1881. royal 8vo., viz.:—

Appeal Cases before the House of Lords (English, Irish, and Scotch) and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 1875–1881. Vols. I.–VI.

Division I.—Chancery. Cases Determined by the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and by the Chief Judge in Bankruptcy, and by the Court of Appeal. 1875–1881. Edited by G. W. Hemming. Vols. I.–XVIII.

Common Pleas Division. 1875–1880. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. I.–V.

Exchequer Division. 1875–1880. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. I.–V.

Probate Division. 1875–1881. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. I.–VI.

Queen's Bench Division, 1875–1881. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. Vols. I.–VIII.

Digest of Cases decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, etc., 1875–1878. Compiled by M. Ware and J. E. Hall.

The same, 1865–1875. Compiled by Martin Ware. 2 vols.

The same, from the commencement of Michaelmas Term 1865, to the end of Trinity Sittings, 1880, compiled by M. Ware, J. E. Hall, and H. Lacy Fraser. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1882. royal 8vo.

Public General Statutes, with a List of the Local and Private Acts passed from the 34th to 44th Victoria, 1871–1881. Vols. VI.–XVII. royal 8vo.

The Weekly Notes; being Notes of Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, the Superior Courts of Equity and Common Law, the Courts of Probate and Divorce, and the Admiralty Courts, 1872–1881. 10 vols. *Lond.* small 4to.

LAWRENCE (Sir Henry).

Life. *See* Edwardes (Sir Herbert B.)

LAWRENCE-ARCHER (Captain J. H.)

The Orders of Chivalry. *Lond.* 1871. royal 8vo.

LAYARD (Austen Henry), D.C.L.

The Monuments of Nineveh. *Lond.* 1850. folio.

Illustrations of the Sculptures, Vases, and Bronzes recently discovered at Nineveh, principally Bas-reliefs of the Wars and Exploits of Sennacherib: from his Palace at Kouyunjik. *Lond.* 1853. folio.

LEA (Henry C.)

Superstition and Force. Essays on the Wager of Law—the Wager of Battle—the Ordeal Torture. *Philadelphia*, 1878. post 8vo.

LEADER (John Daniel).

Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity: a Narrative of Events from January 1569 to December 1584, whilst George, Earl of Shrewsbury, was the Guardian of the Scottish Queen. *Sheffield*, 1880. 8vo.

LEAKE (Stephen Martin), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Elementary Digest of the Law of Contracts. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Precedents. *See* Bullen (Edward).

LEATHES (Rev. Stanley).

The Christian Creed: its Theory and Practice. With a Preface on some present Dangers of the English Church. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

LE BRUN (Charles).

Conference de Monsieur Le Breun, Premier Peintre du Roy, etc.. sur l'Expression Générale et Particulière. *Amsterdam*, 1718. 12mo.

LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD (E.)

Costumes Historiques. *See* Duplessis (Georges).

LECHLER (Gotthard), *Professor, Leipzig.*

John Wiclif and his English Precursors. Translated from the German, with additional Notes by Peter Lorimer, D.D. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

LECKY (William Edward Hartpole).

The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland—Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1878–1882. 8vo.

LE CONTE (Joseph), LL.D.

Sight: an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

LE COURAYER (Pierre François).

Dissertation sur la Validité des Ordinations des Anglois et sur la Succession des Evesques de l'Eglise Anglicane. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Bruxelles*, 1723. 8vo.

LEE (Rev. Frederick George).

Glossary of Liturgical and Ecclesiastical Terms. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

LEE (Richard).

A Treatise of Captures in War. *Lond.* 1803. 8vo.

LEE (Robert), D.D.

Sermons, edited from his Manuscripts. *Edinb.* 1874. 8vo.

Life and Remains. *See* Story (R. H.), p. 968.

LEE (William).

Daniel Defoe: his Life and recently discovered Writings, extending from 1716 to 1729. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

LEE (William), D.D., *Minister of Roxburgh.*

The Days of the Son of Man: a History of the Church in the Time of our Lord. *Edinb.* 1872. crown 8vo.

LEEDS (Duke of). *See* Danby (Earl of).

LEES (Rev. J. Cameron), D.D.

The Abbey of Paisley, from its Foundation to its Dissolution, with Notices of the subsequent History of the Church. *Paisley*, 1878. 4to.

LE FEBVRE (N.)

Discours sur le Grand Cordial de Sir Walter Rawleigh. *Londre*, 1665. 12mo.

LEFÈVRE (André).

Philosophy, Historical and Critical. Translated with an Introduction by A. H. Keane. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

LEGAL PROFESSION (The), viewed in the Light of its Past History, its Present State, and projected Law Reforms. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

LEGEAY (Urbain).

Histoire de Louis XI. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.

LEGES WISIGOTHORUM.

Codicis Legum Wisigothorum Libri XII.—Isidori Hispalensis de Gothis. Historia sive Chronicon. Ex Bibliotheca Petri Pithoei.—Procopii Cæsariensis Rhetoris ex Lib. VIII. Histor. Locus de Gothorum Origine. *Parisiis*, 1579. folio.

LEIBNIZ (Goth. Guil.)

Correspondance de Leibniz avec l'Electrice Sophie de Brunswick-Lunebourg, etc.. Publiée par Onno Klopp. 3 vols. *Hanovre*, 1874. large 8vo.

LEICESTER (Robert Dudley, Earl of).

The Copie of a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earle of Leycester. With a Report of certeine Petitions and Declarations made to the Queenes Maiestie, etc., and her Maiesties Answeres thereunto. *Lond.* 1586. 8vo.

LEIGH (Edward).

A Treatise of Religion and Learning, and of Religious and Learned Men. *Lond.* 1656. 4to.

LEIGHTON (Alexander).

Romances of the Old Town of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1867. post 8vo.

LEIGHTON (John).

Paris under the Commune; or, the Seventy-three Days of the Second Siege. *Lond.* 1871. post 8vo.

LEIGHTON (Robert), *Bishop of Dunblane.*

Works. Edited by the Rev. W. West. Vol. VII. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

LEITH.

Tales, Traditions, and Antiquities of Leith, with Notices of its Trade, etc. *Leith*, 1865. 12mo.

LEITH-HAY (Sir Andrew).

The Castellated Architecture of Aberdeenshire. *Aberdeen*, 1873. royal 4to.

LE MARCHANT (Sir Denis).

Memoir of John Charles Viscount Althorp, Third Earl Spencer. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

LEMON (Robert).

Catalogue of a Collection of Printed Broadsides in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of London. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo.

LEMPERTZ (Heinrich).

Bilderhefte zur Geschichte des Bücherhandels, und der mit demselben verwandten Künste und Gewerbe. *Cöln*, 1853–1865. folio.

LENNOX (The). *See* Fraser (William).

LENTAIGNE (B.)

Tentamen de Causis Morborum. (A Poem.) *Dublinii*, 1812. 4to.

LE PELLETIER (Rob. Martin).

Histoire des Comtes de Champagne et de Brie. (Anon.) 2 vols. *Paris*, 1753. 12mo.

LESCURE (M. de).

Les Autographes et le Gout des Autographes en France et à l'Étranger. *Paris*, 1865. 8vo.

LESLIE (Charles).

The Rehearsal; or, a View of the Times, their Principles and Practices. By Philalethes. (Vols. II.–IV. from Oct. 1707 to March 1709.) *Lond.* 1707–1709. folio.

LESLIE (Rev. Charles).

Theological Works. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1721. folio.

LESSING (Gotthold Ephraim).

Dramatic Works (Tragedies), translated from the German. Edited by Ernest Bell, with a short Memoir by Helen Zimmern. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Dramatic Works, Comedies. Translated from the German. Edited by Ernest Bell. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Selected Prose Works. Translated by E. C. Beasley and Helen Zimmern. Edited by Edward Bell. *Lond.* 1879. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Nathan the Wise: a Dramatic Poem, Translated into English Blank Verse by Andrew Wood, M.D. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

LESTER (John Erastus).

The Atlantic to the Pacific: what to see, and how to see it. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

L'ESTOILE (Pierre de).

Mémoires-Journaux. Avec de nombreux Documents inédits, et un Commentaire historique, biographique et bibliographique. Par MM. G. Brunet, A. Champollion, E. Halphen, etc. Vols. I.–X. *Paris*, 1875–1881. 8vo.

L'ESTRANGE (Hamon).

The Reign of King Charles. An History disposed into Annals. With a Reply to some late Observations and the Observator's Rejoynder. *Lond.* 1656. folio.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger). *See* Æsopus.

LETAROUILLY (Paul Marie).

Édifices de Rome Moderne, ou Recueil des Palais, Maisons, Églises, Couvents et autres Monuments les plus remarquables de la Ville de Rome. 4 vols. *Paris*, 1840–1857. folio and 4to.

LETI (Gregorio).

Vita di Donna Olimpia Maldachini che governa la Chiesa durante il Ponteficato d'Innocentio X. Scritta dall' Abbate Gualdi [G. Leti.] *Ragusa*, 1676. 12mo.

LETOURNEAU (Dr Charles).

Biology. Translated by W. Maccall. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo. (Library of Contemporary Science.)

LETTERS.

Letters between the Honourable Andrew Erskine and James Boswell, Esq. *Lond.* 1763. 8vo.

Letters on Materialism, and Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, addressed to Dr Priestley. *Lond.* 1776. 8vo.

Letters from Portugal, Spain, and France, during the Campaigns of 1811, 1812, and 1813; and from Belgium and France, in 1815, by a British Officer. *Lond.* 1819. 8vo.

Letters addressed to the Parochial Schoolmasters of Scotland; containing Strictures on Professor Pillans' "Principles of Teaching." *Montrose*, 1829. 8vo.

LEVER (Charles), LL.D.

Lord Kilgobbin: a Tale of Ireland in our own Time. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

LEVI (Leone).

History of British Commerce, and of the Economic Progress of the British Nation (1863–1870). *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

LEVINS (Peter).

Manipulus Vocabulorum. *See* Early English Text Society.

LEWES (George Henry).

The History of Philosophy, from Thales to Comte. Fourth edition, corrected and partly rewritten. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo.

On Actors and the Art of Acting. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo.

Problems of Life and Mind. First series. The Foundations of a Creed. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874, 1875. 8vo.

The Physical Basis of Mind. Being the Second Series of Problems of Life and Mind. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Problems of Life and Mind. Third series. Problem I.—The Study of Psychology. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Problems of Life and Mind. Third series. Problems II.–IV. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

LEWIN (Thomas).

Siege of Jerusalem by Titus, with a general Sketch of the Topography of Jerusalem. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo.

LEWIN (Thomas)—*Continued.*

The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 4to.

LEWIN (Thomas).

Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts. Seventh edition, by Frederick Albert Lewin. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

LEWIS (F. C.) *See* Claude Gelée.

LEWIS (James).

Digest of the English Census of 1871. Compiled from the Official Returns. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

LEWIS (T. Charlton), and SHORT (Charles).

A Latin Dictionary founded on Andrew's edition of Freund's Latin Dictionary, revised, enlarged, and in great part rewritten. *Oxford*, 1879. 8vo.

LEYDEN.

Album Studiosorum Academiæ Lugduno Batavæ, 1575–1875. Accedunt nomina curatorum et professorum. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1875. 4to.

LEYDEN (John), M.D.

Poetical Works, with a Memoir by Thomas Brown. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo.

LIBANIUS SOPHISTA.

Libanii Sophistæ ad Theodosium Imp. Orationes pro Antiochenis ob deiectas Impp. Imagines. Græce nunc primum prodeunt. F. Morellus recensuit, Latine vertit, notis illustravit. *Parisiis*, 1610. 8vo.

LIDDON (Henry P.), *Canon of St. Paul's.*

Some Elements of Religion: Lent Lectures, 1870. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

LILLIE (Arthur).

Buddha and Early Buddhism. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

LINCOLN (Abraham).

Life. *See* Lamon (Ward H.)

LINDLEY (Sir Nathaniel), Q.C.

A Treatise on the Law of Partnership; including its application to Companies. By Sir N. Lindley, assisted by S Dickinson. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1873. royal 8vo.

The same. Fourth edition. 2 vols. 1878. 8vo.

LINDSAY (David).

The Tryal and Condemnation of David Lindsay, late Secretary to the Earl of Melford, for High Treason, at Westminster, the 24th April 1704. *Edinb.* 1704. small 4to.

LINDSAY (W. Lauder), M.D.

Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

LINDSAY (W. S.)

History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1874–1876. 8vo.

LINGARD (John), D.D.

History of England, from the first Invasion by the Romans, to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688. 10 vols. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo.

LINTON (W. J.)

Poetry of America: Selections from One Hundred American Poets, from 1776 to 1876. With an Introductory Review of Colonial Poetry, and some Specimens of Negro Melody. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

LITERARY PANORAMA (The); a Review of Books, a Register of Events, Magazine of Varieties. 15 vols. *Lond.* 1807–1814. royal 8vo.

The same. New Series. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1814–1818. royal 8vo.

LITTRÉ (E.)

Études sur les Barbares et la Moyen Age. *Paris*, 1867. 8vo.

Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1878. 4to.

LITURGY.

The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev. Geo. W. Sprott and Rev. Tho. Leishman. *Edinb.* 1868. post 8vo.

The Book of Common Order, commonly called John Knox's Liturgy, translated into Gaelic, A.D. 1567, by Mr John Carswell, Bishop of the Isles. Edited by Thomas M'Lauchlan, LL.D. *Edinb.* 1873. 4to.

Liturgies and other Documents of the Ante-Nicene Period. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo. (Clarke's Ante-Nicene Library.)

LIVINGSTON (Peter).

Poems and Songs; with Lectures on the Genius and the Works of Burns, etc. *Dundee*, 1862. post 8vo.

LIVINGSTONE (David), LL.D.

The Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death; continued by a Narrative of his last Moments and Sufferings. By Horace Waller. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

Life. *See* Blaikie (W. G.).

LIVRE (Le): Revue Mensuelle. Bibliographie Moderne. Vols. I.–III. Bibliographie Ancienne. Vols. I.–II. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1880–1881. 8vo.

LLOYD (Eyre).

The Law of Compensation under the Lands Clauses and Railway Clauses Consolidation Acts, with a Collection of Forms and Precedents. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

The same. Fifth edition, with additional Forms and Precedents. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

LLOYD (Lewis).

The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of Sweden and Norway: with an Account of the Seals and Salt-water Fishes of those Countries. *Lond.* 1867. royal 8vo.

LLOYD (William).

Letters from a Moor at London to his Friend at Tunis, containing an Account of his Journey through England, etc. *Lond.* 1740. 12mo.

LOCKE (John).

Life. *See* Bourne (H. R. Fox).

LOCKHART (Ephraim). *See* Stirling (Earl of).

LOCKHART (Lawrence W. M.)

Fair to See: a Novel. *Edinb.* 1872. post 8vo.

Mine is Thine: a Novel. *Edinb.* 1878. post 8vo.

LOCKMAN (Mr).

Pastoral Stanzas. *Lond.* 1743. 4to.

LOCKWOOD (Henry F.) and CATES (A. H.)

The History and Antiquities of the Fortifications of the City of York. *Lond.* 1834. folio.

LOCKYER (J. Norman).

Star-gazing, past and present. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Studies in Spectrum Analysis. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

LODGE (Thomas).

Diogenes in his Singularitie.—The Wounds of Civill War.—Phillis: Honoured with Pastorale Sonnets.—The Divel Conjured.—Scillaes Metamorphasis.—A Margarite of America. *Glasgow*, 1875–1876. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

LOFTIE (Mrs).

The Dining-Room. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

LOFTIE (W. J.)

A Plea for Art in the House. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

LOHENGRIN, herausgegeben von H. Rückert. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

LOMEIER (Johannes).

De Bibliothecis liber singularis. *Ultrajecti*, 1680. 12mo.

LOMMEL (Dr Eugene).

The Nature of Light, with a general Account of Physical Optics. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

LONDESBURY (Lord).

Antiquities. *See* Miscellanea Graphica.

LONDON.

The Royal Charter of Confirmation granted by King Charles II. to the City of London. Taken out of the Records and exactly translated into English by S. G., Gent. *Lond.* (1680). 8vo.

The Microcosm of London; or, London in Miniature. The Architecture by A. Pugin, the Manners and Customs by Th. Rowlandson. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 4to.

LONDON DIRECTORY (The) for 1877. *Lond.* royal 8vo.

The same, for 1880. *Lond.* royal 8vo.

LONG (Col. C. Chaillé), *of the Egyptian Staff.*

Central Africa: Naked Truths of Naked People. An Account of Expeditions to the Lake Victoria Nyanza and the Makraka Niam-Niam, west of the Bahr-el-Abiad (White Nile). *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

LONGFELLOW (Henry Wadsworth).

Works. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

Three Books of Song. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

The Divine Tragedy. *Lond.* 1872. 12mo.

Aftermath. (Tales in Verse.) *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

LONGUEVAL (Jacques), *de la Compagnie de Jesus.*

Histoire de l'Eglise Gallicane. (Continuée par les PP. Fontenay, Brumoy et Berthier). 18 vols. *Paris*, 1730–1749. 4to.

LONSDALE (John), *Bishop of Lichfield.*

Life and Writings. *See* Denison (Edmund Beckett).

LORENZ (O.)

Catalogue de la Librairie Française. *See* Catalogues.

LORIMER (James), *Advocate.*

The Universities of Scotland, Past, Present, and Possible. *Edinb.* 1854. 8vo.

LORIMER (James), *Advocate—Continued.*

The Institutes of Law: a Treatise of the Principles of Jurisprudence as determined by Nature. *Edinb.* 1872. 8vo.

The same. New edition. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

A Handbook of the Law of Scotland. Third edition by Dugald M'Kechnie, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1873. 12mo.

The same. Fourth edition by Russel Bell, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1879. post 8vo.

LORIMER (Peter), D.D.

John Knox and the Church of England—his Work in her Pulpit, and his Influence upon her Liturgy, Articles, and Parties: a Monograph. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

LORRAINE (Charles III., Duc de).

Oraisons Funebres sur le Trespas de feu Monsigneur Prince Charles, etc., et de feu Mons. son filz Prince Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine. Prononcées à Nancy le 18, 19 et 21 jours de Juillet, 1608, par le Père Leonard Perin, de la Comp. de Jesus. *Pont-à-Mousson*, 1608. 8vo.

Discours des Ceremonies, Honneurs, et Pompe Funebre faits à l'enterrement du Prince Charles, etc., par Charles de la Ruelle. *Clerlieu lez Nancy*, 1609. 8vo.

LOTHIAN PAPERS (The).

Correspondence of Sir Robert Kerr, first Earl of Ancram, and his son William, third Earl of Lothian—1616–1667. From the Original Letters at Newbattle Abbey. Edited by David Laing. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

LOUIS.

Sonnets and other Metrical Pieces. By Louis. *Bath*, n.d. 4to.

LOUIS XIV. *See* William III.

LOUIS XVIII, King of France.

Private Memoirs of the Court of Louis XVIII. By a Lady. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1830. 8vo.

LOVEDAY (Robert).

Letters, Domestic and Foreign. *Lond.* 1659. 8vo.

LOW (Charles Rathbone).

History of the Indian Navy. (1613–1863.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

LOW (Rev. George).

A Tour through the Islands of Orkney and Schetland, containing Hints relative to their Ancient, Modern, and Natural History, collected in 1774. With an Introduction by Joseph Anderson. *Kirkwall*, 1879. 8vo.

LOWELL (James Russell).

Poetical Works. *Lond.* 1874. 12mo.

Among my Books. Second series. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

LOWNDES (Richard).

Practical Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

LOWRY (T. K.)

Hamilton Manuscripts. *See* Hamilton Family.

LÜBKE (Dr Wilhelm).

History of Sculpture from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. Translated by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. royal 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages. Translated by L. A. Wheatley. *Edinb.* 1877. royal 8vo.

LÜBKERT (Jo. Henr. Bern.)

De Hæresi Priscillianistarum. *Hauniæ*, 1840. 8vo.

LUCAN (Earl of).

English Cavalry in the Army of the East, 1854 and 1855. Divisional Orders and Correspondence whilst under the Command of Lieut.-General the Earl of Lucan. *Lond.* 1856. post 8vo.

LUCAS (Capt. Thomas J.)

Camp Life and Sport in South Africa: Experiences of Kaffir Warfare with the Cape Mounted Rifles. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

LUDLOW.

The Ludlow Guide, comprising an historical Account of the Castle and Town, etc. *Ludlow*, 1798. 12mo.

A description of the Town of Ludlow, with an historical Account of the Castle, etc. *Ludlow*, 1812. 8vo.

The Ludlow Guide, containing descriptive Particulars of the ancient and present State of the Town and Castle. *Ludlow*, 1822. 8vo.

LUPTON (Donald).

Emblems of Rarities; or, Choyce Observations out of worthy Histories. *Lond.* 1636. 12mo.

LUTHARDT (Prof. Christoph Ernst).

St. John's Gospel, described and explained according to its peculiar Character. Translated by C. R. Gregory. 3 vols. *Edinb.* 1876–1878. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

LUTHER (Martin).

Erste und älteste Vorlesungen über die Psalmen aus den Jahren 1513–1516. Herausgegeben von Dr Johann Karl Seidemann. 2 vols. *Dresden*, 1876. 8vo.

The Prophecyes concerning the Downfall of the Pope of Rome and the Subversion of the German Empire, to be overrun by the Armies of the Turks. Collected by R. C. *Lond.* 1664. 4to.

LUTSCHAUNG (Alfred).

The Book of Hall Marks; or, Manual of Reference for the Gold and Silver Smith. *Lond.* 1871. 12mo.

LUYS (J.)

The Brain and its Functions. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

LYELL (Sir Charles).

Life, Letters, and Journals. Edited by his Sister-in-law, Mrs Lyell. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

LYNDESAY (David), *Bishop of Brechin.*

A True Narrative of all the Passages of the Proceedings in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland holden in Perth the 25 of August 1618. *Lond.* 1621. 4to.

LYNDSAY (Sir David), *of the Mount.*

Historie of William Meldrum.—Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits. *See* Early English Text Society.

LYON (Rev. Charles J.)

The Ancient Monuments of St. Andrews. *Edinb.* 1847. 8vo.

LYON (David Murray).

History of the Lodge of Edinburgh (Mary's Chapel), No. I. Embracing an Account of the Rise and Progress of Freemasonry in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1873. royal 8vo.

LYTTEIL (William).

Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

LYTTELTON (George, Lord).

Poetical Works. *Lond.* 1801. 12mo.

Dialogues of the Dead. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1760. 8vo.

LYTTON (Edward Bulwer Lytton, Lord).

Novels. Collected Edition. 26 vols. *Lond.* 1877–1878. 8vo.

St. Stephens: a Poem. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1860. post 8vo.

The Coming Race. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

M

M. (J.)

The Scale ; or, Woman weighed with Man : a Poem. *Lond.* 1753. 4to.

M. (W.)

The Industrial Arts. Historical Sketches. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

MACAIRE (S.)

Description du Jubilé de Sept Cent Ans de S. Macaire, Patron particulier contre la Peste, qui fera celebré dans la Ville de Gand, 30 May–15 Juin 1767, avec les Cérémonies, Solémnités, Cavalcade, etc. *Gand*, 1767. 4to.

M'ARTHUR (John).

The Antiquities of Arran, with a Historical Sketch of the Island, embracing an Account of the Sudreyjar under the Norsemen. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

MACASKIE (Stuart Cunningham).

A Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators, and of the Administration of the Estates of deceased Persons, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

MACAULAY (James), M.D.

Ireland in 1872 : a Tour of Observation ; with Remarks on Irish Public Questions. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

MACAULAY (Lord).

Life and Letters. *See* Trevelyan (G. O.), p. 1021.

MACBETH (Daniel), *Advocate.*

Hand-book of the Roads and Bridges Act, 1878, 41 & 42 Victoria, cap. 51. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

M'CARTHY (Justin).

History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election, 1880. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1879–1880. 8vo.

M'COAN (J. C.)

Egypt as it is : with a Map taken from the most recent Survey. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MACCOLL (Rev. Malcolm).

The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

MACCOLLA (Charles J.)

Breach of Promise : its History and Social Considerations. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo.

M'COSH (James), D.D., *New Jersey.*

The Scottish Philosophy, Biographical, Expository, Critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. *Lond.* 1875. royal 8vo.

M'CRAE (George Gordon).

The Man in the Iron Mask : a Poetical Romance in four Books. *Melbourne*, 1874. post 8vo.

M'CRIE (Thomas), D.D.

The Story of the Scottish Church, from the Reformation to the Disruption. *Lond.* 1875. small 8vo.

M'CULLOCH (J. R.)

London in 1850–1851. From the Geographical Dictionary. *Lond.* 1851. 12mo. (Travellers' Library.)

Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. Revised and corrected by Hugh G. Reid. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

MACDONALD (George).

Character Sketches. *Lond.* 1872. post 8vo.

MACDONALD (J. H. A.), *Advocate.*

The Best Detail Formation for the New Infantry Tactics. *Edinb.* 1873. post 8vo.

Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law of Scotland. Second edition. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

MACDONALD (Rev. William).

Poems. *Edinb.* 1809. 8vo.

MACEDO (Manoel de).

Notions on the Chorography of Brazil. *Leipzig*, 1873. 8vo.

MACFARLANE (John).

Memoir. *See* Graham (William).

MACFIE (Robert A.), *of Dreghorn.*

Copyright and Patents for Inventions. Pleas and Plans for Cheaper Books and greater Industrial Freedom. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

Cries in a Crisis for Statesmanship, Popular and Patriotic, to test and contest Free-Trade in our Manufactures. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

The same. Second edition, enlarged. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

New Covenant Ordinances and Order: the Word, Sacraments and Prayer. Practical Reflections in Rhyme. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

MACGEORGE (Andrew).

Flags: some Account of their History and Uses. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

Old Glasgow: the Place and the People, from the Roman Occupation to the Eighteenth Century. *Glasgow*, 1880. 4to.

M'GRIGOR (Alex. B.)

Contributions towards an Index of Passages bearing upon the Topography of Jerusalem, from Writings prior to the Eleventh Century. *Glasgow*, 1876. 4to.

MACKAY (Æneas J. G.), *Advocate.*

Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, First Viscount Stair, President of the Court of Session in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

The Practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1877, 1879. royal 8vo.

M'KAY (Archibald).

The History of Kilmarnock. *Kilmarnock*, 1858. 8vo.

MACKAY (Charles), LL.D.

Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs, from 1830 to 1870. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

The Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of Western Europe, and more especially of the English and Lowland Scotch, and of their Slang, Cant, and Colloquial Dialects. *Lond.* 1877. royal 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Alexander).

Historical Tales and Legends of the Highlands. *Inverness*, 1878. post 8vo.

History of the Clan Mackenzie, with Genealogies of the Principal Families. *Inverness*, 1879. 8vo.

History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. *Inverness*, 1881. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Donald).

The Flooding of the Sahara: an Account of the proposed Plan for opening Central Africa to Commerce and Civilisation from the North-west Coast. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (E.)

An Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive View of those Parts of the County of Durham situated north of the River Tyne, with Berwick-upon-Tweed, etc. 2 vols. in 1. *Newcastle*, 1825 4to.

MACKENZIE (James D.), *of Findon.*

Genealogical Tables of the Clan Mackenzie. *Edinb.* 1879. folio.

MACKENZIE (John).

The Genealogy of the Mackenzies preceding the year 1661. Written in the year 1669 by a Person of Quality. *Dingwall*, 1843. 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Robert).

The Nineteenth Century: a History. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

MACKENZIE (Thomas), *a Lord of Session.*

Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. Fourth edition, edited by John Kirkpatrick. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

M'KERLIE (P. F.)

History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway, with a Historical Sketch of the District. 5 vols. *Edinb.* 1870–1879. 8vo.

MACKINTOSH (John).

The History of Civilisation in Scotland. 2 vols. *Aberdeen*, 1878, 1880. 8vo.

MAKRIZI.

Takyoddini Ahmedis Al-Makrisii Narratio de Expeditionibus a Græcis Francisque adversus Dimyatham ab A.C. 708 ad 1221 susceptis; e codd. excerpsit, Latine reddidit et annotatione illustravit H. A. Hamaker. *Amstelodami*, 1824. 4to.

MACLACHLAN (David), *Barrister-at-Law.*

On the Law of Marine Insurance. *See* Arnould (Sir Joseph).

Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

MACLAGAN (Christian).

The Hill-Forts, Stone-Circles, and other Structural Remains of Ancient Scotland. *Edinb.* 1875. imp. 4to.

MACLEAR (Rev. G. F.)

Conversion of the West. The Celts; the Northmen; the English. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 12mo.

M'LENNAN (John Ferguson), LL.D., *Advocate.*

Studies in Ancient History; comprising a reprint of Primitive Marriage, an Inquiry into the Origin of the Form of Capture in Marriage Ceremonies. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo.

MACLEOD (Rev. Donald).

Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

MACLEOD (Donald).

Castle and Town of Dumbarton. *Dumbarton*, 1877. 8vo.

MACLEOD (Henry Dunning).

The Elements of Banking. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

M'NAIR (Major Frederick).

Perak and the Malays: "Sarong" and "Kris." *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

MACNAMARA (Walter H.) *See* Neville (R.)

MACPHERSON (James).

An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Third edition, revised and greatly enlarged. *Lond.* 1773. 4to.

MACPHERSON (John), M.D.

The Baths and Wells of Europe: their Action and Uses; with Hints on Change of Air and Diet Cures. *Lond.* 1869. 12mo.

MACQUOID (Katharine S.)

Through Normandy. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

Through Brittany. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

MACREADY (William Charles).

Macready's Reminiscences, and Selections from his Diaries and Letters. Edited by Sir Frederick Pollock. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

MACVICAR (Rev. John G.), D.D.

A Sketch of a Philosophy. In four parts. *Lond.* 1868–1872. 8vo.

MADDEN (Sir Frederick).

Political Poems written in the Reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV. *Lond.* 1842. 4to.

Proceedings of the Court and Nobility at the Commencement of the Year 1454. *Lond.* 1842. 4to.

MAGAZINES.

Edinburgh Chronicle. *See* Edinburgh.

European Magazine. *See* European Magazine.

The Fine Arts Quarterly Review. May 1863 to June 1866. New Series, July 1866 to June 1867. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1863–1867. royal 8vo.

Free Church Magazine. January 1844 to December 1851. 8 vols. in 4. *Edinb.* 1844–1851. 8vo.

Gentleman's Magazine. Vols. VIII.–XXVII. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1881. 8vo.

The Intelligencer. *See* Intelligencer.

Literary Panorama. *See* Literary Panorama.

Poor Law Magazine for Scotland. Vol. V. 1871–1872. *Glasgow*, 1872. 8vo.

The same. New Series, 1873–1881. 9 vols. *Edinb.* 1873–1881. 8vo.

The Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science, and Art, from Jan. 1859 to Dec. 1862. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1859–1862. folio.

The same, from Jan. 1872 to Dec. 1881. 20 vols. *Lond.* 1872–1881. folio.

Scottish Christian Herald. January 1839–December 1841. Vols. I.–III. *Edinb.* 1839–1841. royal 8vo.

Le Magasin Pittoresque, rédigé sous la direction de M. Édouard Charton. (1833, 1838, 1850, 1851, 1853.) 7 vols. *Paris*, 1833–1853. imperial 8vo.

MAGELLAN (Ferdinand de).

Voyage. *See* Stanley (Lord).

MAGLIABECHIUS (Antonius).

Epistolæ clariss. Venetorum ad Ant. Magliabechium. 2 vols. *Florentiæ*, 1745, 1746. 8vo.

MAGUIRE (John Francis).

Pius the Ninth. New Edition, revised and brought down to the Accession of Pope Leo XIII., by Monsignor Patterson. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

MAHAFFY (Professor J. P.)

Descartes. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.)

MAIDMENT (James).

Reports of Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the Cases of the Cassilis, Sutherland, Spynie, and Glencairn Peerages. *Edinb.* 1840. 8vo.

Short Genealogy of the Family of Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale [by Professor Andrew Dalzell]. Reprinted, with an Appendix. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

MAILLET (Benedict de).

Telliamed, ou Entretiens d'un Philosophe Indien avec un Missionaire François. *Amsterdam*, 1748. 8vo.

MAINE (Sir Henry Sumner), LL.D.

Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

MAITLAND FAMILY. *See* Lauderdale (Earlof).

MAIUS (Ang.), *Cardinalis.* *See* Fronto (M. C.)

MAJOR (R. H.)

India in the Fifteenth Century: being a Collection of Narratives of Voyages to India in the Century preceding the Portuguese Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope; now first translated into English. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MAJOR (T.)

Les Ruines de Pæstum, ou de Posidonie, dans la Grande Grece. Traduit de l'Anglais. *Lond.* 1768. folio.

MALLESON (Colonel G.B.)

History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857–1858. Commencing from the close of the Second Volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1878–1880. 8vo.

History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the Outbreak of the War in 1878. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Herat: the Granary and Garden of Central Asia. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

MALLOCK (W. H.)

The New Republic; or, Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country House. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

MANCHESTER.

Catalogue of the Art Treasures of the United Kingdom collected at Manchester in 1857. *Lond.* 1857. post 8vo.

A Hand-book to the Gallery of British Paintings in the Art Treasures Exhibition. Being a Reprint of Critical Notices from the "Manchester Guardian." *Lond.* 1857. post 8vo.

See also, Chetham Society.

MANFREDI (Eustachio).

Rime. *Nizza*, 1781. small 8vo.

MANNING (Rev. Samuel), and GREEN (S. G.)

English Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. *Lond.* (1877). royal 8vo.

MANNINGHAM (John).

Diary. *See* Camden Society.

MANSI (Jo. Dom.)

Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis et Canonicæ ex Constitutionibus aliisque Operibus Benedicti XIV., Pont. Max. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1763. 8vo.

MANTZ (Paul).

Les Chefs-d'Œuvre de la Peinture Italienne. Ouvrage contenant vingt Planches Chromolithographiques exécutées par F. Kellerhoven. *Paris*, 1870. folio.

MAR PEERAGE (The).

Cases of Appeal to the House of Lords, with Minutes of Evidence. *See* Peerage Claims, p. 764.

MARBODEUS, *Episcopus Redonensis.*

Carmina Varia. Poëmes de Marbode, Évêque de Rennes, traduits en vers Français, avec une Introduction par Sigismond Ropartz. *Rennes*, 1873. 8vo.

MAREY (E. J.)

Animal Mechanism: a Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

MARGARET (Saint), *Maiden and Martyr.* *See* Early English Text Society.

MARGARET (Saint), *Queen of Scotland.*

The Idæa of a perfect Princesse, in the Life of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland. Written originally in French and now Englished. *Paris*, 1661. 12mo.

MARGARY (Augustus Raymond).

The Journey from Shanghae to Bhano, and back to Manwyne, from his Journals and Letters, with a brief Biographical Preface; to which is added a Concluding Chapter, by Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

MARJORIBANKS (Captain).

A Poetical Address to Rational and Genuine Liberty. *Edinb.* 1792. 4to.

MARKHAM (Capt. Albert Hastings), R.N.

The Great Frozen Sea: a Personal Narrative of the Voyage of the "Alert" during the Arctic Expedition of 1875–76. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

MARKHAM (Clements R.)

Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Edited and translated by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1859. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

Reports on the Discovery of Peru, translated and edited with Notes and an Introduction by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MARKHAM (Clements R.)—*Continued.*

Narrative of the Rites and Laws of the Yncas, translated from the original Spanish MSS., and edited with Notes and an Introduction by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The Voyages of Sir James Lancaster to the East Indies, with Abstracts of Journal of Voyages during the Seventeenth Century; and the Voyage of Capt. John Knight to seek the N.W. Passage. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MARLOT (Dom Guillaume).

Discours Funebre sur la Mort de feu Monseigneur Gabriel de Ste. Marie, Archivesque Duc de Reims, etc. *Reims*, 1630. 8vo.

MARSH (Wilmot).

Biblical Versions of Divine Hymns, with Annotations; collected by Wilmot Marsh. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

MARSHALL (Frederic).

French Home Life. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo.

MARSHALL (George W.), LL.D.

The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees, being a General Search through Genealogical, Topographical, and Biographical Works, relating to the United Kingdom. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

MARSHMAN (John Clark).

The History of India, from the earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

MARTEN (Col. Henry).

Familiar Letters to his Lady of Delight, also her kinde Returnes, with his rivall R. Pettingall's Heroicall Epistles. *Oxford*, 1662. 4to.

MARTENS (F.)

Recueil des Traités et Conventions conclus par la Russie avec les Puissances Étrangères. Vols. I.–IV., Traités avec l'Autriche, 1649–1878. Vol. V., Traités avec l'Allemagne, 1656–1762. 6 vols. *St. Petersbourg*, 1874–1880. royal 8vo.

MARTENS (George Frédéric de).

Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités. Vols. XIX.–XX. *Gottingue*, 1874, 1875. 8vo.

Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités. Continuation du Grand Recueil de G. F. Martens, par Charles Samwer et Jules Hopf. Deuxième Série. Vols. I.–VII. part 1. *Gottingue*, 1876–1881. 8vo.

MARTENS (George Frédéric de)—*Continued.*

Table Générale du Recueil des Traités de G. F. Martens et de ses Continuateurs. 1494–1874. *Gottingue*, 1875. 8vo.

An Essay on Privateers, Captures, and particularly on Recaptures according to the Laws, etc. of the Maritime Powers. Translated from the French by T. Hartwell Horne. *Lond.* 1801. 8vo.

MARTENSEN (H.), D.D.

Christian Ethics. Special Part.—Individual Ethics. Translated by William Affleck. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

MARTIN (Frederick).

The Statesman's Year-Book for the year 1877. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MARTIN (Henri).

Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. 17 vols. *Paris*, 1878. 8vo.

Histoire de France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. Vols. I.–V. *Paris*, 1878–1881. 8vo.

MARTIN (Sir Theodore).

Essays on the Drama. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo.

The Life of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. Vols. II.–V. *Lond.* 1876–1880. 8vo.

Translations. *See* Catullus. Heine. Horatius.

MARTINDALE (Adam).

Autobiography. *See* Chetham Society.

MARTINEAU (Harriet).

Autobiography; with Memorials by Maria Weston Chapman. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

MARTINEAU (James), D.D.

Hours of Thought on Sacred Things: a Volume of Sermons. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

MARWICK (James David), LL.D.

Observations on the Law and Practice in regard to Municipal Elections, and the Conduct of the Business of Town Councils and Commissioners of Police in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

MARY STUART. *See* Chantelauze (M. R.) Gaedeke (A.). Leader (J. D.)

MASCARDI (Vitale).

Festa fatta in Roma, alli 25 di Febraio MDCXXXIV. (Plates). *Roma* (1635). oblong folio.

MASKELL (William).

Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval. *Lond.* 1875. post 8vo. (South Kensington Art Handbooks.)

MASON (Francis).

The Consecration of the Bishops in the Church of England, with their Succession, Jurisdiction, etc., wherein they are cleared from the slanders and odious imputations of Bellarmin, Sanders, Bristow, Harding, Allen, and other Romanists. *Lond.* 1613. folio.

MASON (James).

The Year-Book of Facts in Science and the Arts, for 1877–1879. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1878–1879. post 8vo.

MASSON (Professor David), LL.D.

The Life of John Milton, in connection with the History of his Times. Vol. IV., 1649–1654. Vol. V., 1654–1660. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

De Quincey. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

MASSON (Rosaline Orme).

Three Centuries of English Poetry, being Selections from Chaucer to Herrick. *Lond.* 1876. 12mo.

MASTRICHT (Gerh. von).

Historia Juris Ecclesiastici et Pontificii. *Amstelædami*, 1686. 8vo.

MATHEWS (Charles James).

The Life of Mathews, chiefly Autobiographical, with Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches. Edited by Charles Dickens. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

MATHIEU (Charles.)

Ornements des Manuscrits classés dans l'Ordre Chronologique et selon les styles divers, depuis le VII^e^ jusqu'au XVI Siècle. Reproduits en couleurs par Charles Mathieu, suivis d'un texte explicatif par F. Denis. *Paris*, n.d. 8vo.

MATTHÆUS WESTMONASTERIENSIS.

Flores Historiarum, præcipuæ de rebus Britannicis ab exordio mundi usque ad A.D. 1307. *Lond.* 1570. folio.

Matthew of Westminster's Flowers of History, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain from the beginning of the World to A.D. 1307. Translated by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

MATTHIEU (Pierre).

Histoire des Derniers Troubles de France sous les regnes des Rois Henri III. et Henry IV. (Anon.) *Lyon*, 1596. 8vo.

MATY (Michel). *See* Journal Britannique.

MÄTZNER (Eduard).

Englische Grammatik. Vol. III. *Berlin*, 1875. 8vo.

MAUDET DE PENHOUET (Le Comte Armand Bon Louis).

Lettres sur l'Histoire Ancienne de Lyon, dans lesquelles on traite des différentes Origines de cette Ville, ses Aqueducs, etc. *Besançon*, 1818. 4to.

MAUDSLEY (Henry), M.D.

Responsibility in Mental Disease. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

The Pathology of Mind. Being the Second Part of the Physiology and Pathology of Mind. Recast, enlarged, and re-written. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

MAWBEY (Sir Joseph).

The Battle of Epsom: a new Ballad. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1763. 4to.

MAY (Sir Thomas Erskine).

Democracy in Europe: a History. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MAYNE (John).

Glasgow: a Poem. *Glocester*, 1803. 8vo.

The Siller Gun: a Poem. With Notes and a Glossary. *Glocester*, 1803. 8vo.

MAYNE (John D.), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Treatise on Damages. Third edition, by John D. Mayne and Lumley Smith. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MAZADE (Charles de).

The Life of Count Cavour. From the French. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MAZARIN (Cardinal).

Lettres. *See* France: Documents Inédits.

MÉANA (Alexándre de).

Notice sur la Vie de Jean Ramsay de Saint-Andrew en Écosse, Professeur à l'Université de Turin. [Edited by David Laing.] *Edinb.* 1874. post 8vo.

MEARA (Edmundus de), M.D.

Examen Diatribæ Thomæ Willisii de Febribus; cui accesserunt Historiæ aliquot Medicæ rariores. *Lond.* 1665. 12mo.

MEDALS.

A brief Descriptive Catalogue of the Medals struck in France and its Dependencies between 1789 and 1830, contained in the Cabinet of the British Museum. By the Editor of the Napoleon Medals. *Lond.* 1883. 8vo.

MEDLICOTT (H. B.), AND BLANFORD (W. T.)

A Manual of the Geology of India. Chiefly compiled from the Observations of the Geological Survey. 3 vols. *Calcutta*, 1879. royal 8vo.

See also, INDIA.

MEETWELL (JAMES).

James Meetwell; or, Incidents, Errors, and Experiences in the Life of a Scottish Merchant. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1866. post 8vo.

MELANCTHON (PHILIP).

Opera quæ supersunt Omnia. Edidit C. G. Bretschneider. 8 vols. in 4. *Halis Saxonum*, 1834–1841. 4to.

Integræ Græcæ Grammatices Institutiones, pluribus in locis auctæ. Jo. Secerius Lauchensis. *Hagoanæ*, 1520. 8vo.

Orationes, Epitaphia et Scripta quæ edita sunt de Morte Philippi Melanchthonis omnia, cum Narratione exponente, etc. Edita a Professoribus Academiæ Witebergensis. *Vitebergæ*, 1561. 8vo.

MÉLANGES de Litterature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1770. 12mo.

MELISSUS (PAULUS).

Schediasmata Poetica. (3 parts in 1 vol.) *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1586. 8vo.

MELVILLE (G. J. WHYTE).

Riding Recollections. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

MEMENTO MORI; or, a Word in Season to the Healthful, Sick, and Dying, fit for this calamitous time. By a Minister of the Gospel [John Clark]. *Edinb.* 1699. 12mo.

MEN OF THE TIME. *See* COOPER (THOMPSON). WALFORD (EDWARD.)

MENDOÇA (FERDINANDUS A).

Disputationum Juris Civilis in difficiliores Leges ff. de Pactis Libri tres. *Compluti*, 1586. folio.

MENDOZA (JUAN GONZALEZ DE).

The History of the great and mighty Kingdom of China and the Situation thereof. Reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke. Edited by Sir George T. Staunton, with an Introduction by R. H. Major. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1853, 1854. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MENTEITH (RED BOOK OF). *See* FRASER (W.)

MENZIES (SUTHERLAND).

Royal Favourites. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

MERCATOR (GERARD).

Atlas, or a Geographicke Description of the Regions, Countries, and Kingdomes of the World. Translated by H. Hexham. *Amsterdam*, 1636. folio.

MERCER (GENERAL CAVALIÉ).

Journal of the Waterloo Campaign, kept throughout the Campaign of 1815. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H.), D.D.

History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. Vol. VIII. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

MERLIN.

Liber de Prophetiis. *See* GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.

METEYARD (ELIZA).

The Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. *Lond.* 1862. 4to.

The Life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his Private Correspondence and Family Papers; with an Introductory Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

METHODIUS.

The Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and several Fragments. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo. (Clark's Ante-Nicene Library.)

METTERNICH (PRINCE).

Memoirs of Metternich, 1773–1835. Edited by Prince Richard Metternich. Translated by Mrs Alex. Napier and Gerard W. Smith. 5 vols. *Lond.* 1880–1882. 8vo.

MEYER (HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM).

Critical and Exegetical Handbook to the Epistle to the Galatians. Translated by G. H. Venables. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

MIALL (EDWARD).

The British Churches in relation to the British People. *Lond.* 1850. post 8vo.

MICHAUD (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS).

Histoire des Croisades: Sixième édition, precedée d'une Vie de Michaud, par M. Poujoulat. 6 vols. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo.

MICHEL (Francisque).

A Critical Enquiry into the Scottish Language, with a view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1882. 4to.

See also, Lais Inédits.

MICHEL (Marius.)

La Relieure Française depuis l'Invention d'Imprimerie jusqu'à la fin du XVIII^e^ Siècle. *Paris*, 1880. 4to.

MICHELET (Jules.)

Histoire de France. 19 vols. *Paris*, 1879. 12mo.

Histoire de la Révolution Française. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1879–1880. 12mo.

MIDDLETON (Sir Henry).

The Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bantam and the Maluco Islands. From the edition of 1606. Annotated and edited by Bolton Corney. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MILLER (Edward).

The History and Doctrines of Irvingism; or, the so-called Catholic and Apostolic Church. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MILLER (Edward).

History and Antiquities of Doncaster and its Vicinity, with Anecdotes of Eminent Men. *Doncaster* (1804). 4to.

MILLER (George).

Latter Struggles in the Journey of Life: the Retrospections of a Sexagenarian. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

MILLER (Hugh).

Thoughts on the Education Question; or, "The Battle of Scotland." *Lond.* 1850. 8vo.

Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood, Geological and Historical; with the Geology of the Bass Rock. *Edinb.* 1864. post 8vo.

Leading Articles (in the "Witness" newspaper) on various Subjects. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

MILLER (William), S.S.C.

Wintering in the Riviera, with Notes of Travel in Italy and France. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

MILLEVILLE (Henri J. G. de).

Armorial Historique de la Noblesse de France. *Paris*, n.d. imperial 8vo.

MILLINGEN (Major Frederick).

Wild Life among the Koords. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

MILLINGEN (James V.)

Récueil de quelques Médailles Grecques inédites. *Rome*, 1812. 4to.

Ancient Unedited Monuments. Painted Greek Vases from Collections in various Countries. Illustrated and Explained. *Lond.* 1822. folio.

MILN (James).

Excavations at Carnac (Britanny): a Record of Archæological Researches in the Bossenno and the Mount Saint Michel. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

Excavâtions at Carnac (Brittany): a Record of Archæological Researches in the Alignments of Kermario. *Edinb.* 1881. royal 8vo.

MILNES (Richard Monckton), *Lord Houghton.*

Monographs, Personal and Social. *Lond.* 1873. post 8vo.

MILTON (John).

A Narrative of the Disinterment of Milton's Coffin in the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Aug. 4, 1790. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

Areopagitica; a Speech for the Liberty of unlicensed Printing, to the Parliament of England. *Lond.* 1792. 8vo.

A Common-Place Book. *See* Camden Society.

MINTO (William).

Daniel Defoe. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

MINUCIUS FELIX.

Octavius. *See* Corpus Scriptorum Eccles. Latin.

MINUTE BOOK (General) of the Court of Session, from 1876 to 1881. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1876–1881. 4to.

MINUTOLI (The Baroness von).

Recollections of Egypt. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

MIRÆUS (Aubertus).

De Collegiis Canonicorum per Germaniam, Belgium, Galliam aliasque Christiani Orbis Provincias. *Coloniæ Agripp.* 1615. 12mo.

MISCELLANEA GRAPHICA: Antiquities in the possession of Lord Londesbury. Engravings by F. W. Fairholt. Introduction by T. Wright. *Lond.* 1857. imp. 4to.

MISCELLANIES Historical and Philological: being a curious Collection of Private Papers found in the Study of a Nobleman lately deceased. *Lond.* 1703. 8vo.

MITCHELL (Arthur), M.D.

The Past in the Present: what is Civilisation? *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

MITCHELL (Joseph).

The Highland Fair; or, Union of the Clans. An Opera, with Music. *Lond.* 1731. 8vo.

MITCHELL (William), S.S.C.

Our Scotch Banks, their Position and their Policy. A Practical Plea for Limited Liability. Third edition, with Preface and the Government Banking Bill. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

MIVART (St. George).

Lessons from Nature, as manifested in Mind and Matter. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo.

MIZALDUS (Antonius), *Monlucianus.*

Memorabilium aliquot Naturæ Arcanorum Silvula. *Francofurti*, 1590. 8vo.

Centuriæ Memorabilium utilium ac jucundorum. *Francofurti*, 1599. 8vo.

Harmonia Cœlestium Corporum et Humanorum. *Francofurti*, 1599. 8vo.

MOIR (D. M.)

Life of Mansie Wauch, Tailor in Dalkeith. New edition. *Edinb.* 1878. post 8vo.

MOIR (George), and SPALDING (William).

Treatises on Modern Romance and Rhetoric, from the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Edinb.* 1839. 8vo.

MOIR (George). *See* Erskine (John).

MOLESWORTH (William Nassau).

History of England from the Year 1830–1874. Abridged edition. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

MOLINET (Jehan).

Les Faicts et Dicts. *See* Bourdigné (Charles).

MÖMMSEN (Theodor).

The History of Rome. Translated from the German by William P. Dickson, D.D. Vol. IV. *Lond.* 1867. post 8vo.

Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum. *See* Inscriptiones Antiquæ.

MONACI (Ernesto).

Communicazioni dalle Bibliotece di Roma per lo studio della Lingua e delle Letteratura Romanze a cura di E. Monaci.

MONACI (Ernesto)—*Continued.*

Vol. I. Il Canzoniere Portoghese della Biblioteca Vaticana messo a stampa da Ernesto Monaci.

II. Il Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-Brancuti pubblicato nelle parti che completano il Codice Vaticano 4803 da Enrico Molteni.

2 vols. *Halle*, 1875, 1880. 4to.

MONARCHY asserted to be the best, most ancient, and legal form of Government, in a Conference had at Whitehall with Oliver, late Lord Protector, and a Committee of Parliament. *Lond.* 1660. small 8vo.

MONCREIFF (Hon. Henry J.), *Advocate.*

A Treatise on the Law of Review in Criminal Cases by the High Court and Circuit Court of Justiciary, and in Procedure in Criminal Cases in Inferior Courts in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1877. 8vo.

MONCREIFF (Sir Henry Welwood), Bart., D.D.

A Vindication of the Free Church Claim of Right. *Edinb.* 1877. post 8vo.

MONE (Franz Joseph).

Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Teutschen Heldensage. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

MONTABERT (M. Paillot de).

Traité complet de la Peinture. 9 vols. *Paris*, 1829. 8vo. (Atlas in folio.)

MONTAIGLON (Anatole de).

Recueil général et complet des Fabliaux des XIII[e] et XIV[e] Siècles. Vols. I.–IV. *Paris*, 1872–1880. 12mo.

MONTALTUS (Ludovicus), J.U.D., *Siculus.*

Tractatus Reprobationis sententiæ Pilati. *Parisiis*, 1496. 8vo.

MONTALVO (Alfonso Diaz de).

Libro de las Ordenanças Reales. *Toledo*, 1551. folio.

MONTESQUIEU (Charles Secondat, Baron de).

Lettres Persanes. 2 vols. *Londres*, 1784. 12mo.

MONTHLY MERCURY. *See* Newspapers.

MONTLUC (Blaise de).

Commentaire et Lettres. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

MOODIE (John), M.D.

A Medical Treatise, with Principles and Observations to preserve Chastity and Morality. *Edinb.* 1848. 8vo.

MOORE (Thomas).

Prose and Verse, Humorous, Satirical, and Sentimental: with Suppressed Passages from the Memoirs of Lord Byron. With Notes by R. H. Shepherd. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

MORATA (Olympia Fulvia).

Orationes, Dialogi, Epistolæ, Carmina tam Latina quam Græca. *Basileæ*, 1562. small 8vo.

MORE (Robert Jasper).

Under the Balkans: Notes of a Visit to the District of Philippopolis in 1876. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

MORE (Sir Thomas).

Thomæ Mori Angli Omnia quæ hucusque ad manus nostras pervenerunt Latina Opera quorum aliqua nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. *Lovanii*, 1566. folio.

MOREHEAD (Charles), D.D.

Memorials of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D. *Edinb.* 1875. post 8vo.

MORELL (Thomas).

Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum; permultis in locis correxit, verbis a Morello omissis quam plurimis auxit, et Græcis vocibus Latinam versionem subjecit Edv. Maltby. *Londini*, 1824. 4to.

MORELLIUS (Andreas).

Specimen Universæ Rei Nummariæ Antiquæ. *Lipsiæ*, 1695. 8vo.

See also, Spanhemius (Ezechiel).

MORGA (Antonio de).

The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the 16th Century. Translated from the Spanish. With Notes and a Preface by Lord Stanley. *Lond.* 1868. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

MORGENSTERN (Carolus).

De Satiræ atque Epistolæ Horatianæ discrimine. *Lipsiæ*, 1801. 4to.

MORISON (James Cotter).

Gibbon. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

MORLAND (Sir Samuel).

A Distinct and Faithful Accompt of all Moneys collected for the Relief of the poor distressed Protestants in the Valleys of Piemont, with a brief Account of the present State of Affairs. Printed by order of the Lord Protector. *Lond.* 1658. folio.

MORLEY (Henry).

Palissy the Potter: Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

MORLEY (John).

Critical Miscellanies. Second Series. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

Burke. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

MORN (The) that Cometh; or, Earth's Renovation. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1882. small 4to.

MORNAY (Madame de).

Memoires. *See* France: Société de l'Histoire.

MORNAY (Philippe de), *Sieur du Plessis-Marly.*

Traicté de l'Eglise. n.p. 1579. 12mo.

A Treatise of the Church, in which are handled all the principall Questions that have been mooved in our time. *Lond.* 1581. 12mo.

MORRIS (Rev. John).

The Letter-Books of Sir Amias Poulet, Keeper of Mary Queen of Scots. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo.

MORRITT (J. B. S.)

Miscellaneous Translations and Imitations of the Minor Greek Poets. *Lond.* 1802. post 8vo.

MORSELLI (Henry), M.D.

Suicide. An Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics. *Lond.* 1881. 12mo. (International Scientific Series.)

MOTHERBY (G.), M.D.

A New Medical Dictionary, or General Repository of Physic. *Lond.* 1775. folio.

MOZART (Wolfgang Amadeus).

Life. *See* Nohl (Dr Ludwig).

MOZLEY (J. B.), D.D.

Essays, Historical and Theological. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

MUIR (J.)

Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers, with an Introduction, Prose Versions, and Parallel Passages from Classical Authors. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

MUIR (T. S.)

Characteristics of Old Church Architecture, etc. in the Mainland and Western Islands of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1861. 4to.

MUIR (Thomas), *of Huntershill.*

The Telegraph. A Consolatory Epistle from T. Muir of Botany Bay to the Hon. Henry Erskine. (A Poem.) n.p., n.d. 4to.

MUIR (Sir William), LL.D.

Life of Mahomet, with Introductory Chapters on the Original Sources for the Biography of Mahomet, and on the pre-Islamite History of Arabia. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo.

The same. New edition, abridged from the first edition. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

MUIRHEAD (James), *Professor of Civil Law.*

The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. The former from Studemund's Apograph of the Verona Codex. With Translations and Notes. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

MULHALL (Michael G.)

The Progress of the World in Arts, Agriculture, Commerce, Manufactures, etc. since the beginning of the Nineteenth Century. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Balance-Sheet of the World for Ten Years, 1870–1880. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

MÜLLER (F. Max).

German Love; from the Papers of an Alien. Translated by G. A. M. *Lond.* 1877. 12mo.

Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo. (Hibbert Lectures.)

Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

See Sacred Books of the East.

MULLINGER (J. Bass). *See* Gardiner (S. R.)

MUNCH (P. A.)

Symbolæ ad Historiam Antiquiorem Rerum Norvegicarum. *Christianiæ*, 1850. 4to.

MURDOCH (James).

Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy. Fourth edition. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

MURRAY (David).

Old Cardross: a Lecture. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8vo.

MURRAY (James A. H.)

The Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland: its Pronunciation, Grammar, and Historical Relations. With an Appendix on the present limits of the Gaelic and Lowland Scotch. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

MUSÆUS.

Musæi Erotopægnion Herus et Leandri. Cum Versione Latina; cui accesserunt alia ejusdem argumenti Poematia. Commentario illustravit Daniel Pareus. *Francofurti*, 1627. 4to.

MUSÉE DE PEINTURE et de Sculpture. *See* Reveil (Achille).

MUSEO WORSLEJANO. *See* Visconti (E. Q.)

MUSEUM REGIS SVECIÆ.

Ex Museo Regis Sveciæ Antiquarum e marmore Statuarum Apollinis Musagetæ, Minervæ Paciferæ ac Novem Musarum series integra. Adcurante C. F. F. n.p. 1794. 8vo.

MUSICAL RECOLLECTIONS of the Last Half Century. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

MUSSET (Alfred de).

Comedies et Proverbes. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1878. 12mo.

La Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle. *Paris*, 1878. 12mo.

Premières Poésies, 1829 à 1835. *Paris*, 1881. 12mo.

Poésies Nouvelles, 1836 à 1852. *Paris*, 1882. 12mo.

MYERS (F. W. H.)

Wordsworth. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

MYRC (John).

Instructions for Parish Priests. *See* Early English Text Society.

MYROURE OF OURE LADYE. *See* Early English Text Society.

N

NAOGEORGUS (Thomas), *i.e.*, T. Kirchmeyer.

The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of Antichrist, written in Latin Verse, and Englyshed by Barnabe Googe, 1570. Edited, with brief Memoir of his Life, by Robert Charles Hope. *Lond.* 1880. 4to.

NAPIER (James).

Folk Lore; or, Superstitious Beliefs in the West of Scotland within this Century. *Paisley*, 1879. 8vo.

NAPIER (Macvey).

Selections from his Correspondence. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

NAPIER (Mark).

"The Lanox of Auld." An Epistolary Review of "The Lennox," by William Fraser. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

NAPIER (Lieut.-General Sir William F. P.)

Life of Sir William Napier, K.C.B. Edited by H. A. Bruce. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1864. post 8vo.

NARES (Sir G. S.), R.N.

Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, during 1875-76, in H.M. Ships "Alert" and "Discovery." With Notes on the Natural History, by H. W. Feilden. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

NARJOUX (Felix).

Les Écoles Publiques en France et en Angleterre, Construction et Installation. *Paris*, 1877. 8vo.

NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS.

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, selected and edited under the direction of the Right Hon. Edward Sullivan, by John T. Gilbert, and Photozincographed by Major-General Sir Henry James. Parts II. and III. *Lond.* 1878, 1879. folio.

NEANDER (Dr Augustus).

The Life and Times of St. Bernard. Translated from the German by Matilda Wrench. *Lond.* 1843. post 8vo.

NEAVES (Lord).

An Address at the Conversazione Meeting of the Society of Antiquaries. (*Edinb.* 1859.) 8vo.

NEAVES (Lord)—*Continued.*

On Fiction as a means of Popular Teaching: a Lecture. *Edinb.* 1869. 8vo.

A Glance at some of the Principles of Comparative Philology, as illustrated in the Latin and Anglican Forms of Speech. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

An Address on the Uses of Leisure, delivered to the Students of the School of Arts. *Edinb.* 1871. 8vo.

NECKER DE SAUSSURE (Madame).

Progressive Education; or, Considerations on the Course of Life. Translated from the French. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

NEILL (Robert).

Forms of Proceedings in Maritime Causes before the Sheriff Courts in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1878. 8vo.

NEUMANN (Léopold), et PLASON (A. de).

Recueil des Traités et Conventions conclus par l'Autriche avec les Puissances Etrangères depuis 1763 jusqu'à nos Jours. Vols. VI.–IX. *Vienne*, 1878. 8vo.

NEWCOMB (Simon), LL.D.

Popular Astronomy, illustrated with Engravings and Maps of the Stars. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

NEWCOME (Rev. Henry).

Autobiography. *See* Chetham Society.

NEWMAN (John Henry), *Cardinal.*

Verses on Various Occasions. *Lond.* 1868. 12mo.

An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Miscellanies, from the Oxford Sermons and other Writings. *Lond.* 1870. post 8vo.

Apologia pro Vita sua; being a History of his Religious Opinions. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

NEWS.

News from Heaven. *See* Predictions.

More News from Rome; or, Magna Charta Discoursed of between a Poor Man and his Wife. As also an Assertion of Dr William Warmstrey, that it is a lesser sin for a man to kill his Father than to refrain from coming to the Divine Service established in the Church of England. *Lond.* 1660. 4to.

NEWSPAPERS.

Caledonian Mercury from 1757 to 1759 inclusive, and from 1764 to 1801. 41 vols. *Edinb.* folio.

The Edinburgh Chronicle; or Universal Intelligencer, 22nd March 1759 to 17th March 1760. *Edinb.* 1759–1760. 4to.

The Present State of Europe; or, the Historical and Political Monthly Mercury. Vols. III.–IX. January 1692–December 1698. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1692–1698. 4to.

Ruddiman's Weekly Mercury. Vols. V. and VI. 27th December 1779 to 19th December 1781. *Edinb.* 1779–1781. 4to.

The Scotsman from 1817 to 1869, inclusive. 64 vols. *Edinb.* folio.

The Times, from 1847 to 1869, inclusive. 77 vols. *Lond.* folio.

NEWTON (Charles Thomas), C.B.

Essays on Art and Archæology. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

NIBBY (Antonio).

Analisi Storico-Topografico-Antiquaria della Carta de' Dintorni di Roma. 3 vols. *Roma*, 1837. 8vo.

Roma nell' anno MDCCCXXXVIII. descritta. 2 vols. *Roma*, 1838. 8vo.

NIBELUNGENLIED.

Das Nibelungenlied übersetzt von Dr Karl Simrock. *Stuttgart*, 1848. 8vo.

NICCOLS (Richard).

Sir Thomas Overburie's Vision. Reprinted from the first edition, 1616. *Glasgow*, 1873. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

NICHOL (John), LL.D.

Byron. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

Robert Burns: a Summary of his Career and Genius. *Edinb.* 1882. 8vo.

NICHOLS (Francis Morgan).

The Roman Forum, a Topographical Study. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

NICHOLS (John).

Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. 49 parts in 13 vols. *Lond.* 1780–1790. 4to.

NICHOLS (John Gough).

The Topographer and Genealogist. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1846–1858. 8vo.

NICHOLSON (Henry Alleyne), M.D.

A Manual of Zoology, for the Use of Students, with a General Introduction on the Principles of Zoology. *Edinb.* 1870. post 8vo.

NICHOLSON (Maxwell), D.D.

Communion with Heaven, and other Sermons. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo.

NICOLAS (Nicholas Harris).

Testamenta Vetusta; being Illustrations from Wills, of Manners, Customs, etc., as well as of the Descents and Possessions of many distinguished Families, from the Reign of Henry II. to the Accession of Queen Elizabeth. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

NICOLAYSEN (N.)

Bergens Borgerbog 1550–1751, udgiven efter offentlig foranstaltnung af N. Nicolaysen. *Kristiania*, 1878. 8vo.

NICOLSON (James Badenoch).

A Practical Treatise on the Law of Parliamentary Elections in Scotland, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. *Edinb.* 1879. 8vo.

NICOLSON (William), *Archbishop of Cashel.*

The English, Scotch, and Irish Libraries, giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, etc. *Lond.* 1776. 4to.

NILUS (S.), *Abbas.*

Opera (Gr. et Lat.). Accurante J. P. Migne. *Parisiis*, 1860. imp. 8vo.

NINETEENTH CENTURY (The). A Monthly Review, edited by James Knowles. Vols. I.–XI. *Lond.* 1877–1882. royal 8vo.

NIPHUS (Augustinus).

Super Libros Aristotelis de Anima Commentaria. *Venetiis*, 1544. folio.

NISSEN (Hartvig).

Bescrivelse over Skotlands Almueskolevœsen. *Christiania*, 1854. 8vo.

NOBLE (John).

South Africa, Past and Present; a short History of the European Settlements at the Cape. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

NOHL (Dr Ludwig).

The Life of Mozart, translated from the German by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo.

NOIRÉ (Ludwig).

Max Müller and the Philosophy of Language. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

NONIUS MARCELLUS.

De Compendiosa Doctrina ad Filium. Collatis codicibus, cum lectionibus, notis, etc., edidit Lud. Quicherat. *Parisiis*, 1872. 8vo.

NOORDKERK (Hermann).

De Matrimoniis ob turpe facinus quod Peccatum Sodomiticum vocant jure Solvendis Dissertatio. *Amstelædami*, 1733. 12mo.

NORDENSKIÖLD (Adolf Eric).

Arctic Voyages, 1858–79. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of previous Journeys along the North Coast. Translated by Alexander Leslie. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

NORTHCOTE (Rev. J. S.), D.D.

Epitaphs of the Catacombs; or, Christian Inscriptions in Rome during the First Four Centuries. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

NORTHCOTE (Rev. J. S.), and BROWNLOW (Rev. W. R.)

Roma Sotterranea; or, some Account of the Roman Catacombs, especially of the Cemetery of San Callisto. Compiled from the Works of Commendatore de Rossi. *Lond.* 1869. 8vo.

The same. New edition, rewritten and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

NORTHCOTE (Sir John).

Note-Book, containing Memoranda of Proceedings in the House of Commons during the first Session of the Long Parliament, 1640. Edited, with a Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. *Lond.* 1877. post 8vo.

NORWAY.

Samling af Forskjellige Love, Resolutioner, Circulærer, etc.—Recueil de Lois, Résolutions, Circulaires, etc. concernant le Commerce et la Navigation du Royaume de Norvège. *Christiania*, 1861. 4to

NOTES AND QUERIES.

General Index to Series the Fourth. 1868–1873. *Lond.* 1874. 4to.

General Index to Series the Fifth. 1874–1879. *Lond.* 1880. 4to.

NOVIKOFF (Madame Olga de).

Russia and England, from 1876 to 1880; a Protest and an Appeal. By O. K. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

NOYES (John Humphrey).

History of American Socialisms. *Philadelphia*, 1870. royal 8vo.

NUMISMATICS.

Forty-Five Plates representing the Coins of the Ancient Provinces of France. (*no title page.*) folio.

Oratio anniversaria Harveiana, MDCCXXIII. Adjecta est Dissertatio de Nummis quibusdam a Smyrnaeis in Medicorum honorem percussis [Per Ricardum Mead]. *Londini*, 1724. 4to.

O

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

God and the King; or, a Dialogue showing that our Sovereign Lord the King of England doth rightly claim whatsoever is required by the Oath of Allegiance. *Lond.* 1663. small 8vo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1725. 8vo.

OCHOA (Eugenio de).

Tesoro de los Romanceros Españoles, Historicos Caballerescos, Moriscos y Otros. *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

Apuntes para una Biblioteca de Escritores Españoles Contemporaneos en Prosa y Versa. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1840. 8vo. (Coleccion de los Mejores Autores Españoles.)

O'CONNELL (Mrs Morgan John).

Charles Bianconi: a Biography, 1786–1875. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

ODGERS (W. Blake), LL.D.

A Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander; with the Evidence, Procedure, and Practice, both in Civil and Criminal Cases, and Precedents of Pleadings. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

OEHLER (Gust. Fr.)

Theology of the Old Testament. Translated by Ellen D. Smith and Sophia Taylor. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Précis of Official Papers; being Abstracts of all Parliamentary Returns. Session 1880–1881. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880–1881. 8vo.

O'FLANAGAN (J. Roderick).

The Irish Bar; comprising Anecdotes, Bon-mots, and Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of Ireland. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

OGILVIE (John), S.J.

Relatio Incarcerationis et Martyrii P. Joannis Ogilbei, natione Scoti, e Soc. Jesu. *Ingolstadii*, 1616. 24mo.

OGILVIE (John), D.D.

Paradise: a Poem. *Lond.* 1769. 4to.

OGILVIE (John), D.D.—*Continued*

Britannia: a National Epic Poem. To which is prefixed a Critical Dissertation on Epic Machinery. *Aberdeen*, 1801. 4to.

OGILVIE (John), LL.D.

The Imperial Dictionary, English, Technological, and Scientific, on the Basis of Webster's English Dictionary, with the addition of many thousand words and phrases, with their Etymology and Pronunciation, etc. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. imp. 8vo.

OGLE (Family of).

An Account of the Family of Ogle, and of their Estates and Possessions in the County of Northumberland. *Edinb.* 1812. 8vo.

O'GRADY (Standish).

History of Ireland; the Heroic Period. Vol. I. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

OGSTONUS (Gulielmus).

Oratio Funebris in obitum Georgii, Marischalli Comitis, D. Keith et Altre, etc., Academiæ Marischallanæ Abredoniæ Fundatoris. *Abredoniæ*, 1623. 4to.

OLDMEADOW (James C.)

Views of the Abbey Church, St. Albans. *Bushey Heath*, n.d. folio.

OLIPHANT (Mrs).

Dante. *Edinb.* 1877. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

Molière. By Mrs Oliphant and F. Tarver. *Edinb.* 1879. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

Cervantes. *Edinb.* 1880. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

The Literary History of England in the end of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Century. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

OLIPHANT (Laurence).

The Land of Gilead; with Excursions in the Lebanon. *Edinb.* 1880. 8vo.

The Land of Khemi, up and down the Middle Nile. *Edinb.* 1882. 8vo.

OLIVECRONA (K. D').

Précis Historique de l'Origine et du Développement de la Communauté des Biens entre Époux. *Paris*, 1866. 8vo.

OMOND (George W. T.), *Advocate.*

The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1876, with Notes and Index, and an Appendix of Relative Statutes, Rules for Courts of Survey, Forms, etc. *Edinb.* 1876. 8vo.

ORLEANS (Charles, Duke of).

Poems. *See* Roxburghe Club.

ORLEANS (Pierre Joseph d').

History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the two Journeys into Tartary of Father Ferdinand Verbiest. To which is added Father Pereira's Journey into Tartary, from the Dutch of Nicolaas Witsen. Translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere, with an Introduction by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

ORLOFF (Le Comte).

Fables Russes de M. Kriloff. *See* Kriloff.

OROSIUS (Paulus).

Historiarum Libri. *See* Corpus Scriptorum Eccles. Latinorum.

ORRINSMITH (Mrs).

The Drawing-Room, its Decorations and Furniture. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

OSORIUS (Hieronymus).

In Gualterum Haddonum Anglum de Religione libri tres. Ejusdem Epistola ad Elisabetham Angliæ Reginam. *Dilingæ*, 1576. 12mo.

OSSIAN.

Ossian's Fingal. Rendered into English Verse by George Harvey. *Lond.* 1814. 8vo.

OSTERVALD (Jean Frederic), *Pastor of the Church at Neufchatel.*

The Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion explained in a Catechetical Discourse. Rendered into English by H. Wanley. *Lond.* 1704. 8vo.

OTWAY (Thomas).

Friendship in Fashion: a Comedy. *Lond.* 1678. 4to.

Don Carlos, Prince of Spain: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1686. 4to.

Alcibiades: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1687. 4to.

The Orphan; or, the Unhappy Marriage: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1705. 4to.

OUTRAM (James). *See* Goldsmid (Sir F. J.)

OVIDIUS (Publius Naso).

Metamorphoseon Libri XV. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Daniel Chrispinus ad usum Delphini. *Lond.* 1794. 8vo.

Certaine of Ovid's Elegies, by C. Marlow. *At Midleborugh.* (*Reprinted by Maitland*). n.d. small 4to.

OWEN (David).

Anti-Paræus sive Determinatio de Jure Regio. *Cantab.* 1622. 12mo.

OWEN (David).

Brutusiana sef Casgliad detholedig o'i Gyfansoddiadau. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo.

OWEN (John), *Rector of East Anstey.*

Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

OWENS (John).

Plain Papers relating to the Excise Branch of the Inland Revenue Department, from 1621 to 1878, or a History of the Excise. *Linlithgow*, 1879. 8vo.

OXFORD.

Academiæ Oxoniensis Pietas erga Sereniss. et Potentiss. Jacobum Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regem, etc. *Oxoniæ*, 1603. 4to.

Lacrymæ Oxonienses stillantes in Tumulum illustr. et desideratissimi Principis Henrici. *Lond.* 1612. 4to.

Munimenta Academica. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

P

PACICHELLI (Gio-Battista).

Memorie Novelle de Viaggi per l'Europa Cristiana comprese in varie Lettere. 2 vols. in 1. *Napoli*, 1691. 12mo.

PACKE (Christopher), M.D.

ΑΝΚΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ, sive Convallium Descriptio, in which are expounded the origine, course, etc. of all the Valleys of East Kent. *Lond.* 1743. 4to.

PÆSTUM.

Les Vues, Plans, Coupes et Élévations de trois Temples Antiques, qui sont partie des Ruines de l'ancienne Ville de Pœstum dans la Grande Grece au Royaume de Naples. [Par M. Dumont.] n.p., n.d. folio.

Les Ruines de Pæstum. *See* Major (T.)

PALESTINE EXPLORATION.

Map of Western Palestine in 26 sheets; from Surveys conducted for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. By Lieutenants C. R. Conder and H. H. Kitchener, R.E., during the years 1872–1877. *Lond.* 1880. atlas folio.

The Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orthography, Hydrography, and Archæology. By Lieut. C. R. Conder, R.E., and Lieut. H. H. Kitchener. Edited, with Additions by E. H. Palmer, and Walter Besant, for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. Vols. I., II. *Lond.* 1881, 1882. 4to.

Special Papers on Topography, Archæology, Manners, and Customs, etc., contributed by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Wilson, Lieut.-Colonel Warren, Lieut. Conder, etc. *Lond.* 1881. 4to.

Arabic and English Name List, collected during the Survey by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener. Transliterated and explained by E. H. Palmer. *Lond.* 1881. 4to.

PALEY (William).

Law and Practice of Summary Convictions under the Summary Jurisdiction Acts, 1848 and 1879: including Proceedings preliminary and subsequent to Convictions. The sixth edition, by Walter H. Macnamara. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

PALGRAVE (Sir Francis). *See* Chansons.

PALGRAVE (Reginald F. D.)

The House of Commons; Illustrations of its History and Practice. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

PALLAVICINO (Ferrante).

La Rete di Vulcano.—L'Anima divisa in sei Vigilie. *Villafranca*, 1671. 12mo.

PALMER (Francis Beaufort).

The Shareholders' and Directors' Companion: a Manual of everyday Law and Practice for Promoters, Shareholders, Directors, etc., under the Companies' Acts, 1862, 1867, and 1877. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

Company Precedents for Use in relation to Companies, subject to the Companies' Acts, 1862 to 1880. Second edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

PALMER (Samuel).

The Nonconformist's Memorial; an Account of the Lives, Sufferings, and Printed Works of the Two Thousand Ministers ejected from the Church of England 1666. Originally written by Edmund Calamy, D.D. Abridged, etc., with additional Anecdotes and several New Lives. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1802. 8vo.

PALMER'S Index to the Times. *See* Times (The).

PALMERSTON (Henry John Temple, Viscount).

Life and Speeches. *See* Ashley (Hon. Evelyn).

PANIZZI (Sir Anthony), K.C.B.

Life. *See* Fagan (Louis).

PANTHEISM.

General Sketch of the History of Pantheism. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878, 1879. 8vo.

PANTHEISTICON, sive Formula celebrandæ Sodalitatis Socraticæ in tres Particulas divisa quæ Pantheistarum sive Sodalium continent. *Cosmopoli*, 1720. 8vo.

PAOLINI (Roberto).

Memorie sui Monumenti di Antichità e di Belle Arti ch'esistono in Miseno, Baoli, Baja, Cuma, Pozzuoli, Napoli, etc. *Napoli*, 1812. 4to.

PARFAIT (Charles).

Fables de Kriloff. *See* Kriloff.

PARIS (Gaston).

Les plus anciens Monuments de la Langue Française (IX^e^, X^e^ Siècle) publiés avec un Commentaire Philologique. *Paris*, 1875. folio.

PARIS (Louis).

La Chronique de Rains. *See* Rheims.

PARIS (Paulin).

Les Grandes Chroniques de France. *See* France.

PARIVAL (J.)

The History of this Iron Age, wherein is set down the true State of Europe as it was in the year 1500. Illustrated with lively Effigies of the most renowned Persons of the present Time. Now rendered into English by B. Harris. *Lond.* 1656. folio.

PARKER (Sam.)

Reponse au Libelle de Samuel Parker, Evêque d'Oxford, ou l'on refute tout ce qu'il a avensé pour l'Abolition du Test, etc. Traduit de l'Anglois. *Cologne*, 1688. 4to.

PARLAMENTUM PACIFICUM, ou le Parlement Pacifique. Imprimé par la permission du Comte de Sunderland, Président du Conseil. Traduit de l'Anglois. n.p. 1688. 12mo.

PARLIAMENT.

A brief Review of the most Materiall Parliamentary Transactions beginning Nov. 3, 1640, etc. *Lond.* 1656. 4to.

An Act for the Security of His Highness the Lord Protector, 17 Sept. 1656. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

Instructions agreed upon in Parliament for Commissioners for Surveying the Forests, 17 Sept. 1656. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

An Act for an Assessment for three years for the Maintenance of the Armies and Navies of the Commonwealth, 17th Sept. 1656. *Lond.* 1657. folio.

An Act for settling the Militia for the City of London, July 1659. *Lond.* 1659. folio.

The Late Proceedings and Votes of the Parliament of Scotland contained in an Address delivered to the King, Stated and Vindicated. *Glasgow*, 1689. 4to.

Standing Orders of the House of Lords relative to Writs of Errors and Appeals. *Lond.* 1833. 4to.

The Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons relative to Private Bills and Bills for Confirming Provisional Orders or Certificates; with Table of Fees charged at the House of Lords, also at the House of Commons. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

PARLIAMENTARY PORTRAITS; or, Sketches of the Public Character of some of the most distinguished Speakers of the House of Commons. *Lond.* 1815. 8vo.

PARNASO ESPAÑOL.

Tesoro del Parnaso Español, Poesias Selectas Castellanas, recogidas y ordeñadas por Don Manuel Josef Quintana. *Paris*, 1838. 8vo.

PARRY (R.)

Awdl ar y Greadigaeth. *Llanymddyfri*, 1850. post 8vo.

PARSONS (Robert). S.J.

Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ Edictum promulgatum Londini 29 Novemb. Anni mdxci. Andreæ Philopatri [*i.e.*, Rob. Parsons] ad idem Edictum Responsio. n.p. 1593. 8vo.

PARTENAY (The Romans of). *See* Early English Text Society.

PARTON (James).

Life of Voltaire. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

PATERSON (James).

Memoir of the late James Fillans, Sculptor. *Paisley*, 1854. 4to.

History of the Regality of Musselburgh, with numerous Extracts from the Town Records. *Musselborough*, 1857. post 8vo.

PATERSON (Robert).

Manx Antiquities; or, Remarks on the present Condition of the Antiquarian Remains of the Isle of Man. *Cupar-Fife*, 1863. 8vo.

PATERSON (William).

Proposals and Reasons for Constituting a Council of Trade. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1701. small 8vo.

PATERSON'S Scottish Almanack. *See* Almanacks.

PATTISON (Mark).

Milton. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

PAUL (James Balfour).

The History of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland. *Edinb.* 1875. 4to.

PAUL (Rev. William), D.D.

Past and Present of Aberdeenshire; or, Reminiscences of Seventy Years. *Aberdeen*, 1881. post 8vo.

PECK (Francis).

Catalogue of Tracts for and against Popery. *See* Chetham Society.

PECKHAM (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

Joannis Archiepiscopi Cantuaricensis Perspectiva communis. Opus diligentissime emendatum per L. Gauricum Neapolitanum. *Venetiis*, 1504. folio.

PEEL (Sidney).

A Concise Treatise on the Practice and Procedure in Chancery Actions. Second edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

PEERAGE CLAIMS.

Case of John James Hope Johnstone of Annandale, Esquire, claiming the Titles, Honours, and Dignities of Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, Viscount Annan, and Lord Johnstone of Lochwood, Lochmaben. Minute of Evidence, and Additional Case. *Lond.* 1825–1834. folio.

Case of John Henry Goodinge Johnstone, claiming the Titles, Honours, and Dignities of Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, etc., Additional Case and Appendix. *Lond.* 1830–1835. folio.

Case of Sir Frederic George Johnstone, Bart., claiming the Titles, Honours, and Dignities of Marquess of Annandale, Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, Viscount Annan, and Lord Johnstone of Lochwood, etc., in opposition to Mr Hope Johnstone's Construction of the Limitations of the Patent granted in the year 1661. Additional and Supplemental Case. *Lond.* 1834–1838. folio.

Service of the Earl of Eglinton, as Heir-Male General and Heir-Male of Provision to George, the Fourth Earl of Winton, Lord Seaton and Tranent. Claim for the Earl of Eglinton to be served, etc. *Lond.* 1840. folio.

Case of Sir James Carnegie of Southesk, Kinnaird, and Pitarrow, Baronet, on his Claim to the Titles, Honours, and Dignities of Earl of Southesk and Baron Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, in Scotland; and Supplemental Case. *Lond.* 1848–1855. folio.

Case on behalf of George Drummond, Duke de Melfort, in France, claiming to be Earl of Perth and Earl of Melfort in the Peerage of Scotland. *Lond.* 1853. folio.

Memorial for the Right Hon. the Earl of Perth and Melfort, Lord Drummond and Stobhall, etc. n.d. 4to.

Case of Charles Rudolph Joseph Francis Clement, 10th Viscount Taaffe of Corren and Baron of Ballymote, on his Claim to the Titles and Dignities of Viscount Taaffe of Corren and Ballymote in the Peerage of Ireland. *Lond.* 1856–1857. folio.

PEERAGE CLAIMS—*Continued.*

Case of Theobald Fitzwalter Butler, 14th Baron of Dunboyne, on his Claim to the Title and Dignity of Baron of Dunboyne in the Peerage of Ireland. *Lond.* 1858. folio.

Case of John Campbell, Earl of Aberdeen in the Peerage of Scotland, claiming a Writ of Summons to Parliament, as Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen in the Peerage of the United Kingdom. Proceedings and Minutes of Evidence. *Lond.* 1872. folio.

Case on behalf of James Hamilton, claiming the Title, Honour, and Dignity of Lord of Belhaven and Stenton in the Peerage of Scotland. *Lond.* 1874. folio.

PEGU and CEYLON.

Description du Pégu et de l'Isle de Céylan, par W. Hunter, Chr. Wolf et Eschelskroon. Traduite de l'Anglois et de l'Allemand par L. L. *Paris*, 1793. 8vo.

PEIGNOT (Gabriel).

Tableau de Mœurs au Dixième Siècle, ou la Cour et les Lois de Howel-le-Bon, Roi d'Aberfraw de 907 à 948; suivi de cinq Pièces de la Langue Française aux Onzième et Treizième Siècles telle qu'elle se parloit en Angleterre après la Conquête, et terminé par une Notice Historique sur la Langue Anglaise. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.

PENAL SERVITUDE.

Five Years' Penal Servitude, by one who has endured it. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo.

PENHOUET. *See* Maudet de Penhouet.

PERIN (Leonard), S.J.

Oraisons funebres. *See* Lorraine (Duc de).

PERSIAN GRAMMAR. *See* Ibraheem (M. M.)

PERSIAN LYRICS. *See* Hafiz.

PERSIAN TALES.

The Persian and Turkish Tales complete. Translated formerly into French by M. Petis de la Croix, and now into English from that Translation by Dr King and others. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1739. 12mo.

PERTH.

Statistical Accounts of the Town and Parish of Perth and Parish of Kinnoull in the years 1794 and 1795. *Perth*, 1796. 8vo.

A Guide to the City of Perth and its Environs, and to the principal Tours through the County. *Perth*, 1813. post 8vo.

PERUSCHUS (Jo. Baptista), S. J.

Historica Relatio de Regis Mogor, a magna Tamerlane oriundi, Mita, Moribus, etc. *Moguntiæ*, 1598. 12mo.

PETER (John).

A Treatise of Lewisham (but vulgarly miscalled Dulwich) Wells in Kent, shewing the time and manner of the Discovery, etc. *Lond.* 1680. 12mo.

PETRONIJ (Stefano E.)

Proverbj di Salomone esposti in Terza Rima con note. *Londra*, 1822. 8vo.

PETTIGREW (J. Bell), M.D.

Animal Locomotion; or, Walking, Swimming, and Flying: with a Dissertation on Aëronautics. *Lond.* 1874. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

PETTIGREW (Thomas Joseph).

Chronicles of the Tombs: a Select Collection of Epitaphs, preceded by an Essay on Epitaphs, and other Monumental Inscriptions. *Lond.* 1857. 12mo. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library.)

PEZ (Bernardus).

Bibliotheca Benedictino-Mauriana; seu de ortu, vitis et scriptis Patrum Benedictinorum e Congregatione S. Mauri. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1716. 12mo.

PFIZER (Gustavus).

The Life of Luther. Translated from the German by T. S. Williams. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

PFNOR (Rodolphe).

Le Mobilier de la Couronne et des Grandes Collections publiques et particulières du XIII^e^ au XIX^e^ Siècle. *Paris*, 1874. folio.

PHILIPPS (G. F.)

The Art of Drawing and Painting simplified in a Series of examples of parts of the Human Figure, etc. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

PHILIPPS (J. Arthur), C.E.

Elements of Metallurgy: a practical Treatise on the Art of extracting Metals from their Ores. *Lond.* 1874. royal 8vo.

PHILLIPS (John).

Responsio ad Apologiam Anonymi cujusdam tenebrionis [J. Rowland] pro Rege et Populo Anglicano infantissimam. *Lond.* 1652. 12mo.

PHILLIPS (Thomas).

The History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury. With a Continuation of the History, including also the History and Description of the County of Salop, by Charles Hulbert. 2 vols. *Shrewsbury*, 1837. 4to.

PHILOPATER (Andreas). *See* Parsons (R.)

PHILOSOPHY.

A Taste of Philosophical Fanaticism; in some Speculations upon Mr Green's Principles of Natural Philosophy. *Lond.* 1712. 8vo.

PIAZZETTA (Giambatista).

Studj di Pittura gia dissegnati da Giambatista Piazzetta ed ora con l'Intaglio di Marco Pitteri, pubblicati a spese di G. Albrizzi, etc. *Venezia*, 1760. oblong 4to.

PICCOLOMINUS (Archangelus).

In librum Galeni de Humoribus commentarii. *Parisiis*, 1556. 8vo.

PIGAFETTA (Philippo).

A Report of the Kingdome of Congo, a Region of Africa, and of the Countries that border rounde about the same. Drawen out of the writings and discourses of Odoardo Lopez, a Portingall. Translated out of Italian by Abraham Hartwell. *Lond.* 1597. 4to.

PINE (George).

The Isle of Pines; or, a late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis Incognita. Being a true Relation of certain English persons who, in the days of Queen Elizabeth, were cast away and wracked upon the Island near to the coast of Terra Australis Incognita. *Lond.* 1668. 4to.

PINKERTON (John).

Craigmillar Castle: an Elegy. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1776. 4to.

PINTO (Major Serpa).

How I crossed Africa: from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through unknown Countries, etc. Translated from the Author's Manuscript by Alfred Elwes. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

PITHOEUS (Petrus). *See* Leges Wisigothorum.

PLANCHÉ (James Robinson).

A Cyclopædia of Costume; or, Dictionary of Dress, including Notices of Contemporaneous Fashions on the Continent. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1876, 1879. 4to.

PLAYFORD (Henry).

Harmonia Sacra; or, Divine Hymns and Dialogues, with a Thorough-Bass for the Theorbo-Lute, Bass-Viol, Harpsichord or Organ. *Lond.* 1703. folio.

PLAYS.

A Collection of the most esteemed Farces and Entertainments performed on the British Stage. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1782–1788. 8vo.

A Collection of Plays, bound in five volumes. 8vo.

Vol. I. 1. The Shepherd's Wedding: a Scots Pastoral Entertainment. *Edinb.* 1789.—2. Mary, Queen of Scots: a tragedy, by the Hon. John St. John. *Lond.* 1789.—3. Look before ye Loup. Part second. By Tam Thrum. *Edinb.* 1794.—4. The East Indian: a comedy, translated from the German of Aug. von Kotzebue by A. Thomson. *Lond.* 1799.—5. Mary Stewart, Queen of Scots: an historical drama. *Edinb.* 1801.

II. 1. A Tale of Terror: a dramatic romance, by Henry Siddons. *Lond.* 1803.—2. The Family Legend: a tragedy, by Joanna Baillie. *Edinb.* 1810.—3. Mary's Bower; or, the Castle on the Glen: a pastoral drama. *Edinb.* 1811.—4. The Labyrinth Farm; or, the Fashionable Recluse: a comedy by W. Lingham. *Glasgow*, 1814.—5. Plighted Troth; or, a Woman her own Rival. *Lond.* 1842.

III. 1. Bertram; or, the Castle of St. Aldobrand: a tragedy, by Rev. R. C. Maturin. *Lond.* 1816.—2. Euripides's Alcestis, burlesqued by Issachar Styrke. *Lond.* 1816.—3. Germanicus: a tragedy, by A. V. Arnault. Translated by Geo. Bernel. *Lond.* 1817.—4. The Banished Lord: a tragedy. *Lond.* 1843.

IV. 1. Clemenza; or, the Tuscan Orphan; a tragic drama, by Walter Ainslie, M.D. *Lond.* 1823.—2. Mourtzoufle: a tragedy. With other Poems, by Thomas Aird. *Lond.* 1826.—3. The Martyr: a drama, by Joanna Baillie. *Lond.* 1826.—4. A Record of the Pyramids: a drama, by John Edmund Reade. *Lond.* 1842.—5. Honesty: a drama, by Henry Spicer. *Lond.* 1842.—6. The Lords of Ellingham: a drama, by Henry Spicer. *Lond.* 1843.

V. 1. Astolfo: a dramatic romance. *Lond.* 1842.—2. The Duke of Florence: a tragedy, by one of the Medici. *Lond.* 1843.—3. Borgia: a tragedy, by Henry T. Worley. *Lond.* 1843.—4. Edric the Saxon: a tragedy. *Lond.* 1845.—5. Belisarius: a tragedy, by W. R. Scott. *Lond.* 1846.—6. Ignez de Castro: a tragedy, by the Author of "Rural Sonnets." *Lond.* 1846.—7. The Flower of Yarrow: a tragedy, by the author of "The Kentish Legends." *Lond.* 1846.

PLOWDEN (Edmund).

Les Commentaires ou Reportes de Edmunde Plowden, un apprentice de le comen ley. *Lond.* 1758. folio.

PLUTARCHUS.

Plutarchi Demosthenis ex Ciceronis Vitæ Parallelæ nunc primum separatim editæ. Græca recensuit, latine reddidit notis illustravit Philippus Barton. *Oxonii*, 1745. 8vo.

Plutarch's Lives. Translated from the Greek by Aubrey Stewart and the late George Long. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

POCOCK (Nicholas).

Records of the Reformation. The Divorce, 1527–1533. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1870. 8vo.

POEMS.

A Collection of Poems, bound in one volume. 4to. 1641–1755.

1. King Charles, his Welcome Home; or, a Congratulation for his safe and happy Return from Scotland. By John Bond. 1641.—2. A Panegyrick on their Royal Highnesses, and congratulating his Return from Scotland. *Edinb.* reprinted 1682.—3. Horace's Art of Poetry, made English by the Earl of Roscommon. *Lond.* 1684.—4. War Horns to make room for the Bucks with Green Bowes. *Lond.* 1682.—5. On the Tenth of June MDCC., being the Birthday of the Prince of Wales. (no title-page).—6. The Election: a poem. *Lond.* 1701.—7. Sylvia's Complaint of her Sexes Unhappiness. *Lond.* 1701.—8. Marlborough: an heroic poem, by Mr Denne. *Lond.* 1704.—9. Faction Displayed: a poem. *Lond.* 1704.—10. Moderation Displayed, by the Author of Faction Displayed. *Lond.* 1705.—11. The British Heroes; or, a new ballad, by Mr John Grubb. *Lond.* 1707.—12. A Poem on the Arrival of H.M. King George. *Lond.* 1714.—13. An Epistle to Sir John Blount, one of the Directors of the South Sea Company. By N. Amhurst. *Lond.* 1720.—14. The Beauty and Excellence of Charity: a poem presented to Sir Peter King. *Lond.* 1721.—15. Bedlam: a poem, by Hildebrand Jacob. *Lond.* 1723.—16. The Bridge of Life: an allegorical poem, by the Author of the Battle of the Sexes. *Dublin*, 1724.—17. A New Norfolk Ballad concerning the late Vienna Treaty. *Lond.* 1731.—18. Chevy-Chace, the celebrated old poem, etc. *Glasgow*, 1747.—19. Hardyknute: a fragment of an ancient Scots poem. *Glasgow*,

POEMS—*Continued.*

1748.—20. Escapes of a Poetical Genius. *Lond.* 1752.—21. A Threnody, to the memory of a Nobleman (Walter Lord Blantyre) who died at Paris, May 1751. By Philalethes.—22. Edom of Gordon: an ancient Scottish poem never before printed. *Glasgow*, 1755.

A Collection of Poems (1682–1757), bound in one volume. folio.

1. The Mushroom; or, a Satyr against libelling Tories and prelatical Tantivies, in Answer to a Satyr against Sedition called the Meddal. By the Author of Absalom and Achitophel [Dryden]. *Lond.* 1682.—2. The Malecontent: a satyr. By T. D'Urfey. *Lond.* 1684.—3. Britannia Rediviva: a poem on the Birth of the Prince. By Mr Dryden. *Lond.* 1688.—4. The Murmurers: a poem. *Lond.* 1689.—5. A Congratulatory Poem to Queen Mary upon her Arrival in England. By Tho. Shadwell. *Lond.* 1689.—6. Address of John Dryden to the Prince of Orange. *Lond.* 1689.—7. Scots Paradise, or the Humours of a Derby Ale-House, with a Satyr upon the Ale. *Lond.* 1700.—8. Commendatory Verses on the Author of the Two Arthurs. *Lond.* 1700.—9. Panthea: an elegy on the Death of the Viscountess Scudamore. *Lond.* 1729. 10. Britannia: a poem. *Lond.* 1729.—11. Lothario's Answer to Sarah the Quaker, in the Shades. *Lond.* 1729.—12. Iniquity Displayed; or, the Happy Deliverance. By Peter Fraser. *Lond.* 1729.—13. Of Legacy-Hunting. A dialogue between Sir W. Raleigh and Merlin the Prophet. *Lond.* 1737.—14. An Ode to the Hon. Philip Yorke. Imitated from Horace, by S . . . J . . . *Lond.* 1742.—15. Plot or No Plot; or, Sir W—m and his Spy foiled: a new ballad. *Lond.* 1747.—16. An Ode to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, in imitation of Horace. *Lond.* 1747.—17. Female Empire; or, Winter celebrated at London. *Lond.* 1746.—18. Reproof: a satire; the Sequel to Advice. [By Tobias Smollett.] *Lond.* 1747.—19. Lucy: a pastoral.—20. Advice to a Widow. *Lond.* n.d.—21. Bury and its Environs: a poem. *Lond.* 1747.—22. Past Twelve o'clock; or, Byng's Ghost: an ode. *Lond.* 1757.

A Collection of Poems (1741–1811), bound in one volume. 4to.

1. Verses to a Lady of Quality insulted by a Rabble of Writers. *Lond.* 1741. — 2. Musæus: a monody to the Memory of Mr Pope. *Lond.* 1847.—3. The Pleasures of Melancholy. *Lond.* 1747.—4. Two Lyric Epistles: One to my cousin Shandy, etc. *Lond.* 1760.—5. Four Elegies, descriptive and moral. *Lond.* 1760.—6. Love Elegies. [By John Lettice.] *Lond.* 1760.—7. Love Verses. *Lond.* 1761.—8. Anningait and Ajutt: a Greenland Tale, versified by a Lady. *Lond.* 1761.—9. A Poem on Chess. *Lond.* 1764.—10. An Ode upon the present Period, addressed to the Right Hon. Geo. Grenville. *Lond.* 1769.—11. Epithalamium on the Marriage of David, Viscount Stormont, *Lond.* 1776.—12. The Albion Princess: a Pindaric ode. *Lond.* 1772.—13. The XLV Chapter of the Prophecies of Thomas the Rhymer in Verse, with Notes, etc. *Edinb.* 1776.—14. A Poetical Epistle to George Washington from an Inhabitant of the State of Maryland. *Lond.* 1779.—15. The Carse of Stirling: an elegy. *Edinb.* 1785.—16. A Poem to the Memory of George F. Handel. *Lond.* 1787.—17. Eskdale: a poem. (No title-page.)—18. A Ride and Walk through Stourhead. *Lond.* 1779.—19. The Return of Peace. *Lond.* 1801.—20. British Scenery. [By Daniel Cabanel]. *Lond.* 1811.—21. Romance: a poetical Capriccio. *Lond.* 1811.

A Collection of Poems (1786–1812), bound in one volume. 4to.

1. The Fane of the Druids. 2 parts. *Lond.* 1786–1789.—2. Address to Loch Lomond. *Edinb.* n.d.—3. The Britanniad; or, the Choice of Ministers. The Hiberniad; or, the Change of Ministers: a satirical poem in 2 parts. *Lond.* 1807.—4. Nobility: a poem in imitation of Juvenal. *Lond.* 1811.—5. The Battle of Salamanca. *Lond.* 1812.

An Essay on the Different Stiles of Poetry (by Dr Thomas Parnell). *Lond.* 1713. 8vo.

Freethinkers: a poem in Dialogue (by Anne Finch, Lady Winchelsea). *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

The Republican Procession; or, the Tumultuous Cavalcade: a merry poem. n.p. 1714. 8vo.

The Apparition: a poem. *Lond.* 1710. 8vo.

The Capital! A Satirical and Sentimental Poem dedicated to the Earl of Stanhope. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Poems by several Hands. Published by D. Lewis. *Lond.* 1730. 8vo.

Hymn to the Power of Harmony. [By John Callendar of Craigforth.] *Edinb.* 1763. 4to.

POEMS—*Continued.*

Monody on the Death of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville, and of the Right Hon. Robert Blair of Avonton. *Edinb.* 1811. 4to.

Ramble of John Jorum and his friends to Roslin, 4th June 1813. By Edinias. *Edinb.* 1813. 12mo.

The Republic of the Ants: a Poem. Illustrated with Notes. *Lond.* 1822. 12mo.

The City of the West; a Fragment. *Bath*, 1834. 8vo.

Miscellaneous Poems, by J. T. B. *Lond.* 1852. 8vo.

Early English Alliterative Poems.—Hymns to the Virgin and Christ.—Political, Religious, and Love Poems. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

POESIAS CASTELLANAS, anteriores al Siglo XV. *See* SANCHEZ (THOMAS ANTONIO).

POETÆ LATINI.

Fragmenta Poetarum Latinorum quorum opera non extant. Undique a Rob. Stephano olim congesta nunc autem ab Henr. Stephano ejus filio digesta. *Exc. H. Stephanus*, 1564. 8vo.

Poetæ Latini rei Venaticæ Scriptores et Bucolici Antiqui, videlicet, Gratii atque Nemesiani cynegeticon, halieuticon et de aucupio. Cum notis integris Barthii, Ulitii, T. Johnson, Brucei, etc. Accedunt G. Kempheri observationes in tres priores Calpurnii Eclogas. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1728. 4to.

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI.

Poggiana, ou la Vie, le Caractère, les Sentences, et les Bons Mots de Pogge Florentin. Avec son Histoire de la République de Florence. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1720. 12mo.

Dialogus, An seni sit uxor ducenda, circa an. 1435 conscriptus, nunc primum typis mandatus edente Gulielmo Shepherd. *Liverpoolice*, 1807. 8vo.

POIRET (PIERRE).

L'Œconomie Divine ou Systeme universel et démontré des Œuvres et des Desseins de Dieu envers les Hommes. 7 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1687. 8vo.

POLITI (RAFFAELLO).

Il Viaggiatore in Girgenti e il Cicerone di Piazza ovvero Guida agli Avanzi d'Agrigento. *Girgenti*, 1826. 8vo.

POLLOCK (FREDERICK), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Spinoza, his Life and Philosophy. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Principles of Contract: being a Treatise on the General Principles concerning the validity of Agreements in the Law of England. Third edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

POLLOCK (SIR FREDERICK).

Macready's Reminiscences. *See* MACREADY (W. C.)

POLLUX (JULIUS).

Onomasticon decem libris constans, adjecta interpretatione Latina Rodolphi Gualtheri, studio atque opera Wolfgangi Seberi. *Francofurti*, 1608. 4to.

PONCE DE LA FUENTE (CONSTANTINO).

Exposicion del Primero Salmo dividida en Seis Sermones. *Bonn.* 1881. 8vo.

PONTANUS (GEORGIUS BARTHOLDUS).

Scanderbegus, hoc est Vita et Res strenue feliciterque gestæ Georgii Castrioti, Epiri regis, ob magna facta Scanderbegi dicti, contra Turcarum immanitatem, etc. *Hanoviæ*, 1609. small 8vo.

POOR LAW MAGAZINE. *See* MAGAZINES.

POPE (ALEXANDER).

Works. New edition, with Introductions and Notes, by Rev. Whitwell Elwin and Wm. John Courthope. Vol. III. (Poetry.) *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

POPISH PLOT.

The Narrative of Mr William Boys, Citizen of London, faithfully relating what came to his knowledge concerning the late horrid Popish Plot, and the Death of Sir Edmund-Bury Godfrey. *Lond.* 1680. folio.

The Information of Stephen Dugdale; delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons, Monday, 1st day of November 1680. *Lond.* 1680. folio.

The Information of William Lewis; delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons the eighteenth of November 1680; together with his further Narrative relating thereto: in all which is contained a Confirmation of the Popish Plot. *Lond.* 1680. folio.

POPMA (TITUS), *Phrysius.*

De Operis Servorum. *Amstelodami*, 1672. 24mo.

PORPHYRIUS.

De Abstinentia ab Esu Animalium libri IV., cum notis integris P. Victorii et Jo. Valentini et interpretatione Latina J. B. Feliciani, Editionem curavit Jacobus de Rhoer. *Trajecti ad Rhenum.* 1767. 4to.

PORTA (JO. BAPTISTA), *Neopolitanus.*

De occultis Literarum Notis. *Argentorati*, 1606. 8vo.

Magia Naturalis. *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1644. 12mo.

PORTEUS (BEILBY).

Death. A Poetical Essay. *Cambridge*, 1762. 4to.

PORTILLA (Francisco de la).

Regla de la Orden y Cavalleria de S. Santiago de la Espada. Con la glosa y declaracion del Maestro Ysla, Freyle de la misma Orden. *Anvers*, 1598. 8vo.

POSTE (Edward), *Barrister-at-Law.*

Elements of Roman Law. *See* Gaius.

POSTELLUS (Gulielmus).

De Etruriæ Regionis originibus, institutis, religione et moribus. *Florentiæ*, 1551. 4to.

POSTOLA SÖGUR. Legendariske Fortællinger om Apostlernes LIV. deres Kamp for Kristendommens udbredelse samt deres Martyrdöd. Efter gamle Haandskrifter udgivne af C. R. Unger. *Christiania*, 1874. 8vo.

POTT (Rev. Joseph Holden).

An Essay on Landscape Painting, with Remarks, general and critical, on the different Schools and Masters. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1782. 8vo.

POTTHAST (August).

Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi. Wegweiser durch die Geschichtwerke des Europäischen Mittelalters von 375–1500. Vollständiges Inhaltsverzeichniss zu Acta Sanctorum der Bollandisten. Supplement, etc. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1862, 1868. 8vo.

POTTS (Thomas).

Discovery of Witches. *See* Chetham Society.

POULET (Sir Amias).

Letter-Book. *See* Morris (Rev. John). Roxburghe Club.

POUSSIN (Guillaume Tell).

Considérations sur le Principe Démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres États. *Paris*, 1841. 8vo.

De la Puissance Américaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, ressources, etc. des États Unis. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1845. 8vo.

POUVOIR DU PAPE au Moyen Age; ou Recherches Historiques sur l'origine de la Souveraineté temporelle du Saint-Siége et sur le Droit Public du Moyen-Age relativement à la déposition des Souverains. Par M . . . Directeur au Séminaire de Saint Sulpice. *Paris*, 1845. 8vo.

PRABOD'H CHANDRO'DAYA (The), translated. *See* Taylor (J.)

PREDICTIONS.

Behold! News from Heaven; or, Wonderful Signs and fearful Predictions concerning that grand and terrible Eclipse of the Sun, March 29, 1652. With every month's Predictions for this present year. *Lond.* 1652. 4to.

PRESENT (A) for an Apprentice; or, a sure Guide to gain both Esteem and Estate. By a late Lord Mayor of London. *Edinb.* 1761. 12mo.

PRESENT STATE OF EUROPE; or, Monthly Mercury. *See* Newspapers.

PRESSENSÉ (E. de).

Histoire des Trois Premiers Siècles de l'Église Chrétienne. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1858. 8vo.

PRICE (Rev. T.)

An Essay on the Physiognomy and Physiology of the present Inhabitants of Britain with reference to their origin as Goths and Celts. *Lond.* 1829. 8vo.

PRIME (W. C.)

I Go a-Fishing. *Lond.* 1873. 12mo.

PRIOR (Thomas).

An Authentick Narrative of the success of Tar-Water in curing a great number and variety of Distempers. To which are subjoined two Letters from the Author of Siris [Bishop Berkeley]. *Lond.* 1746. 8vo.

PRISCIANUS.

Opera Grammatica. *Romæ, Ulric Han. circ.* 1470. folio.

PRISONS.

Her Majesty's Prisons: their Effects and Defects. By one who has tried them. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

PROCOPIUS CÆSARIENSIS.

ΑΝΕΚΔΟΤΑ. Arcana Historia, qui est liber nonus Historiarum ex Bibliotheca Vaticana Nicolaus Alemannus protulit, Latine reddidit, notis illustravit. *Lugduni*, 1623. folio.

PRODITORIS PRODITOR, sive Decachordon, plectrum admovente Horatio concinens Libertatem Britannicam. *Lond.* 1606. 4to.

PROPERTIUS (Sextius Aurelius).

Carmina. Ex C. T. Kuinoel recensione edidit J. A. Amar. *Parisiis*, 1821. 24mo.

PRYNNE (William).

A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury: Extracted (for the most part) verbatim out of his owne Diary, and other Writings under His owne Hand. *Lond.* 1644. folio.

Hidden Works of Darkness brought to Publike Light; or, a necessary Introduction to the History of the Archbishop of Canterburie's Triall. Discovering to the World the severall secret dangerous Plots, Practices, and Proceedings of the Pope and his Confederates. *Lond.* 1645. folio.

PSALMS.

Deutsche Interlinearversionen der Psalmen. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

PUFENDORF (Samuel).

De Officio Hominis et Civis juxta Legem Naturalem. Selectiis variorum notis, etc. illustravit Tho. Johnson. *Lond.* 1758. 8vo.

PUISEUX (M. L.)

Siège et Prise de Rouen par les Anglais (1418–1419) principalement d'après un Poème Anglais contemporain. *Caen*, 1867. 8vo.

PUMPELLY (Raphael), *Professor, Harvard University.*

Across America and Asia. Notes of a Five Years' Journey around the World, and of Residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. *Lond.* 1870. 8vo.

PUNGILEONI (Luigi).

Memorie Istoriche di Antonio Allegri, detto il Correggio. 3 vols. in 2. *Parma*, 1817–1821. 8vo.

PUTTRICH (L.), and GEYSER (G. W.)

Denkmale der Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen. 4 vols. *Leipzig*, 1836–1852. imp. 4to.

Q

QUAKERISM CANVASSED. *See* Shirreff (Al.)

QUINTANA (M. J.). *See* Parnaso Español.

QUINTE ESSENCE (The Book of). *See* Early English Text Society.

QUINTUS CALABER.

Prætermissorum ab Homero libri XIV., Græce cum versione Latina. Curante Jo. Cornelio de Pauw. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1734. 8vo.

R

RABELAIS (François).

Lettres escrites pendant son Voyage d'Italie. Avec des Observations historiques par Mrs de Sainte-Marthe. *Paris*, 1710. 12mo.

RACINET (Auguste).

L'Ornement Polychrome. Cent Planches en couleurs, or et argent contenant environ 2000 Motifs de tous les Styles. Recueil Historique et Pratique, avec des Notes explicatives, etc. *Paris*, 1875. large 4to.

RADULPHUS DE COGGESHALL.

Chronicon Anglicanum (Rolls Series). *See* Britain (Great).

RAILWAY CASES.

Reports of Cases decided by the Railway Commissioners. By Ralph Neville and Walter H. Macnamara. Vol. III. part 2. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

RALEIGH (Sir Walter).

The Prerogatives of Parliaments in England, proved in a Dialogue betweene a Councellour of State and a Justice of Peace. *Middelburge*, 1628. 4to.

The Discovery of the Empire of Guiana, with a Relation of the great and golden City of Manoa, etc., performed in the year 1595 by Sir Walter Raleigh. Edited with Notes and a Biographical Memoir by Sir Robert H. Schomburgk. *Lond.* 1848. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The Life of the valiant and learned Sir Walter Raleigh, with his Tryal at Winchester. *Lond.* 1677. small 8vo.

Life and Letters. *See* Edwards (Edward).

RALSTON (W. R. S.)

Tales of the Teutonic Lands. *Lond.* 1872. 8vo.

RANDOLPH (Bernard).

The Present State of the Islands in the Archipelago. *Oxford*, 1687. 4to.

RANKE (Professor Leopold von).

Englische Geschichte vornehmlich im siebzehnten Jahrhundert. 9 vols. in 3. *Leipzig*, 1877–1879. 8vo.

RANKE (Professor Leopold von)—*Continued.*

Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria. Translated by Sir Alex. and Lady Duff Gordon. *Lond.* 1853. 12mo. (Travellers' Library.)

A History of England principally in the Seventeenth Century. 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1875. 8vo.

RASTELL (John).

A Briefe Shew of the false Wares packt togêther in the named Apology of the Churche of England. *Lovanii*, 1567. 12mo.

RATRAMNE, *autrement* BERTRAM PRÊTRE.

Du Corps et du Sang du Seigneur, en Latin et en François. *Quevilly*, 1772. 4to.

RAUMER (Friedrich von).

Europa vom Ende des siebenjährigen bis zum Ende des amerikanischen Krieges (1763–1783). 3 vols. *Leipzig*, 1839. 8vo.

Konig Friedrich II. und seine Zeit (1740–1769). *Leipzig*, 1836. 8vo.

Die Königinnen Elisabeth und Maria Stuart. *Leipzig*, 1836. 8vo.

RAWLINSON (George), *Canon of Canterbury.*

History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

RAY (John).

The Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of Creation. *Lond.* 1743. 8vo.

RECORDS (Public).

The Report of the Lords' Committee appointed by the House of Lords to view and consider the Publick Records. *Lond.* 1719. 8vo.

A Description of the Contents, Objects, and Uses of the various Works printed by authority of the Record Commission. *Lond.* 1831. 8vo.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

Rotuli Curiæ Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

RECORDS (Public)—*Continued.*

Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi, asservati Johanne et Henrico Quinto Angliæ Regibus. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. I. De Annis 1200–1205 necnon de Anno 1417. *Lond.* 1835. 8vo.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings; the Laws called Edward the Confessor's; the Laws of William the Conqueror; and those ascribed to Henry the First; also, Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the Seventh to the Tenth Century. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1840. 8vo.

Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Præstitis regnante Johanne. Cura T. Duffus Hardy. *Lond.* 1844. 8vo.

RECORDS OF SCOTLAND.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland. 1841, 1846, 1864, 1868. (*Edinb.*) 1841–1868. folio.

Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum. The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Edited by George Burnett, Lyon King-of-Arms. Vols. IV.–V., A.D. 1406–1454. *Edinb.* 1880. royal 8vo.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. Vol. IV., edited by David Masson, LL.D., 1585-1592. *Edinb.* 1881. royal 8vo.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum. The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, A.D. 1424–1513. Edited by James Balfour Paul. *Edinb.* 1882. royal 8vo.

Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Edited by Joseph Bain. Vol. I., 1108–1272. *Edinb.* 1881. imp. 8vo.

RECUEIL des Historiens des Croisades. *See* Crusades.

REED (Sir Edward J.), K.C.B.

Japan: its History, Traditions, and Religions, with the Narrative of a Visit in 1879. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

REGINALDUS (Gulielmus), *Anglus.*

Calvino-Turcismus, id est Calvinisticæ Perfidiæ cum Muhametana Collatio et dilucida utriusque sectæ Confutatio. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1603. 8vo.

REGIUS (Urbanus).

Opera Urbani Regii, Latine edita, cum ejus Vita ac Præfatione Ernesti Regii. 2 vols. in 1. *Noriberg*, 1562. folio.

REHEARSAL (The); or, a View of the Times. *See* Leslie (Charles).

REID (John).

The Scots Gard'ner; whereunto is annexed the Gard'ners Kalendar. Published for the Climate of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1683. 4to.

REIMANNUS (Jac. Frid.)

Ilias post Homerum, hoc est Incunabula omnium Scientiarum ex Homero eruta. *Lemgoviæ*, 1728. 8vo.

REINECCIUS (Reinerus).

Annales Witichindi Monachi Corbeiensis, Familiæ Benedictinæ. Addita est brevis Appendix de familia et rebus gestis Palatinorum Saxoniæ. Item Historia Henrici Leonis Ducis Saxoniæ et Bavariæ. *Francofurti ad Mœnum*, 1577. folio.

RÉMUSAT (Madame de).

A Selection from Letters to her Husband and Son, from 1804–1813. From the French by Mrs Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

RENAN (Ernest).

Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church. Translated by C. Beard. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo. (Hibbert Lectures.)

REPORTS.

First Report of the Constabulary Force Commissioners. *Lond.* 1839. 8vo.

Report of Special Assistant Poor-Law Commissioners on the Employment of Women and Children in Agriculture. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain. A Supplementary Report on the Practice of Interment in Towns, by Edwin Chadwick. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

Seventh Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England. Abstract of the two Years, 1843, 1844. *Lond.* 1846. 8vo.

Report of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland; with an Appendix, 1873–74 to 1880–81. 8 vols. *Lond.* 1874–1881. 8vo.

Nineteenth Annual Report of the Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales) for the year 1879. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

Borough of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—First Annual Report of the Public Libraries Committee, 1880–1881. *Newcastle*, 1881. 8vo.

Royal Commission of Historical Manuscripts. Eighth Report and Appendix. *Lond.* 1881. folio.

REPORTS—*Continued.*

Report from the Select Committee on Married Women's Property (Scotland) Bill; together with the Proceedings of the Committee, and Minutes of Evidence. *Lond.* 1881. folio.

RETORFORTUS (S.). *See* RUTHERFORD (REV. S.)

REVEIL (ACHILLE).

Musée de Peinture et de Sculpture, ou Recueil des principaux Tableaux, Statues, et Bas-Reliefs, des Collections Publiques et Particulières de l'Europe; avec des Notices, descriptives, critiques et historiques, par Louis et Réné Ménard. 10 vols. *Paris*, 1872. small 8vo.

REVOLUTIONS D' ANGLETERRE (LES). *See* ENGLAND.

REYNST (GERARD).

Signorum Veterum Icones. *Amstelodami*, n.d. folio.

RHEIMS.

La Chronique de Rains. Publiée sur le Manuscrit unique de la Bibliothèque du Roi, par Louis Paris. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

RHINE (THE).

Guide pour le Voyage du Rhin de Mayence à Cologne. Supplément au Panorama du Rhin. *Francfort*, 1825. 8vo.

RHODES (GEORGE AMBROSE), M.D.

Dion, a Tragedy; and the Naturalist, a Comedy. With some Remarks on Modern Poetry. *Lond.* 1820. 8vo.

RICHARD THE SECOND, KING OF ENGLAND.

The Life and Reign of King Richard the Second. By a Person of Quality. *Lond.* 1681. 8vo.

RICHARD OF DEVIZES.

Chronicle. Translated by J. A. Giles. *See* BRITAIN (GREAT).

RICHARDS (WILLIAM).

The Briton described; or, a Journey thro' Wales. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1738. 8vo.

RICHARDSON (EDWARD), *Sculptor.*

The Monumental Effigies of the Temple Church, with an Account of their Restoration in the year 1842. *Lond.* 1843. folio.

RICHARDSON (SAMUEL).

One Hundred and Seventy-three Letters written for particular Friends on the most important Occasions. Seventh edition. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

RICHELIEU (CARDINAL DE).

Lettres et Papièrs d'État. *See* FRANCE: DOCUMENTS INÉDITS.

RICHTER (JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH).

Ausgewählte Werke. 16 vols. *Berlin*, 1865. 12mo.

RIGHTS OF THE KINGDOM. *See* SADLER (J.)

RIVETUS (ANDREAS).

Critici Sacri Specimen. *Dordrechti*, 1619. 8vo.

RIZZETTUS (JOHANNES).

De Luminis Affectionibus specimen Physico-Mathematicum. *Tarvisii*, 1727. 8vo.

ROBB (REV. WILLIAM).

Poems illustrative of the Genius and Influence of Christianity, to which are subjoined some Fugitive Pieces. *Edinb.* 1809. 8vo.

ROBERTS (LEWES).

The Treasure of Traffike; or, a Discourse of Forraigne Trade. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

ROBERTSON (HENRY).

A Handbook of Bankers' Law. Fourth edition, revised by W. D. Thorburn. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

ROBIN HOOD.

A Dialogue between Robin Hood and a Beggar. n.p. 1792. 12mo.

ROBINSON (RICHARD).

A Golden Mirrour. *See* CHETHAM SOCIETY.

ROCHE (HAMILTON).

Salamanca: a Heroic Poem. *Edinb.* 1816. 4to.

ROGER (CHARLES).

A Week at Bridge of Allan, comprising an Account of the Airthrey Spa, and a series of six Excursions, etc. *Edinb.* 1852. post 8vo.

ROGERS (REV. CHARLES), LL.D.

Memorials of the Strachans, Baronets of Thornton, Kincardineshire, and of the Family of Wise of Hillbank, formerly Wyse of Lunan, in the County of Forfar. *Lond.* 1873. 4to.

ROGERS (Rev. Charles), LL.D.—*Continued.*

Estimate of the Scottish Nobility during the Minority of James the Sixth. With Preliminary Observations. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

Register of the Collegiate Church of Crail. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox, and of the Family of Knox. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

Historical Notices of St. Anthony's Monastery, Leith. *Lond.* 1877. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Colt and Coutts. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo.

Rental Book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus, with the Breviary of the Register. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1879, 1880. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling, including details in relation to the Rise and Progress of Scottish Music, and Observations respecting the Order of the Thistle. *Edinb.* 1882. 8vo. (Grampian Club.)

ROGERS (James E. Thorold).

A History of Agriculture and Prices in England, from the Year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the Commencement of the Continental War (1793). 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1866–1882. 8vo.

ROGERS (R. Vashou), Jun.

The Law of the Road; or, the Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

ROGERUS DE HOVEDONE.

Chronica. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

ROHAULT DE FLEURY (George).

Monuments de Pise au Moyen-Age. *Paris*, 1866. 8vo. (Plates in folio.)

La Toscane au Moyen-Age; Architecture Civile et Militaire. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1873. large folio.

ROLLE DE HAMPOLE (Richard).

English Prose Treatises. *See* Early English Text Society.

ROLLIAD (The).

Political Miscellanies by the Authors of the Rolliad. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

ROMANCES CASTELLANOS. *See* Wolf (F. J.)

ROMBERG (M. H.)

Manual of the Nervous Diseases of Man. *See* Sydenham Society.

ROME.

Itinerario della Corte di Roma, ò vero Teatro Historico, Cronologico e Politico della Sede Apostolica Dataria e Cancellaria Romana. 2 vols. *Bisanzone*, 1673. 12mo.

ROSENTHAL (Dr J.)

General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series).

ROSINI (Giovanni).

Lettere Pittoriche sul Campo Santo di Pisa. *Pisa*, 1810. 4to.

ROSS (Alexander).

Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados libri XIII. *Lond.* 1638. small 8vo.

Virgilius Evangelisans sive Historia Jesu Christi Virgilianis verbis et versibus descripta. *Lond.* 1769. 8vo.

ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel).

Ballads and Sonnets. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

ROTHESAY.

Random Records of Rothesay. *Rothesay*, 1842. 12mo.

ROUEN.

Rouen Illustrated. Twenty Etchings by Brunnet-Debaine, J. Adeline, Toussaint, and Nicolle. Introduction by Charles Deslys. Notices by Raoul Aubé. Edited by E. Augé. *Rouen*, 1881. folio.

ROUGH NOTES of Journeys made in the years 1868–1873, in Syria, down the Tigris, India, Kashmir, Ceylon, Japan, Mongolia, Siberia, the United States, the Sandwich Islands, and Australasia. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

ROUTH (Martin Joseph), D.D.

Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula præcipua quædam, recensuit notasque suas et aliorum addidit. 2 vols. *Oxonii*, 1832. 8vo.

ROWLAND (John).

Pro Rege et Populo Anglicano Apologia contra Johannis Polypragmatici (*alias* Miltoni Angli) Defensionem destructivam Regis et Populi Anglicani. (Anon.) *Antverpiæ*, 1652. 12mo.

ROWLAND (A) for an Oliver; or, a sharp Rebuke to a Sawcy Levite in answer to a Sermon preach'd by Edward Oliver. *Lond.* 1699. small 4to.

ROWLANDS (Samuel).

Works, reprinted from the original editions.

Vol. I. Greene's Ghost haunting Conie-catchers.—Humor's Looking Glasse.—The Knave of Clubs.—A Pair of Spy-Knaves.—Look to it for Ile Stabbe ye.—Hell's broke loose.—The Night Raven.

II. Good Newes and Bad Newes.—Fooles Bolt is soone Shott.—Diogenes Lanthorne.—Martin Markall, Beadle of Bridewell.—The Letting of Humours Blood in the Head Vaine.—A Terrible Battle between Time and Death.

III. More knaves yet? The knaves of Spades and Diamonds. — The knave of Hearts. — The Melancholie Knight. — The Betraying of Christ.—Judas in Despair.—Tis Merrie when Gossips meet. — A sacred Memorie of the Miracles of Christ.—A whole Crew of kind Gossips.

IV. Heaven's Glory seeke it, etc.—Doctor Merrieman; or, Nothing but Mirth.—The famous History of Guy, Earl of Warwick.

4 vols. *Glasgow*, 1872–1877. 4to. (Hunterian Club.)

ROXBURGHE CLUB.

Copy-book of Sir Amias Poulet's Letters, written during his Embassy to France (A.D. 1577) from a MS. in the Bodleian Library. Edited by Octavius Ogle. *Lond.* 1866. 4to.

ROYAL SCOTTISH ACADEMY.

Fifty-fourth Annual Report. *Edinb.* 1881. royal 8vo.

RUDDIMAN'S Weekly Mercury. *See* Newspapers.

RUFF (Jacob).

Etter Heini.—Adam und Heva. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

RUHNKEN (David).

Orationes, Dissertationes et Epistolæ. Cum suis aliorumque Annotationibus edidit F. A. T. Friedemann. 2 vols. in 1. *Brunswigii*, 1828. 8vo.

RUINI (Carlo), *Senator Bolognese.*

Dell' Anatomia del Cavallo. 2 vols. in 1. *Venetia*, 1602. folio.

RUNDALL (Thomas).

Narratives of Voyages towards the North-West, in search of a Passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. With Selections from the early Records of the Honourable East India Company. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

Memorials of the Empire of Japan in the XVI. and XVII. Centuries. Edited by T. Rundall. *Lond.* 1850. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

RUSKIN (John).

Notes on some of the principal Pictures exhibited in the Rooms of the Royal Academy, and the Society of Painters in Water Colours. *Lond.* 1855–1857. 8vo.

Notes on the Turner Gallery at Marlborough House, 1856–57. *Lond.* 1857. 8vo.

The Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. Seventh of the Course of Lectures on Sculpture delivered at Oxford 1870–1871. *Orpington*, 1879. 8vo.

"Our Fathers have told us." Sketches of the History of Christendom for Boys and Girls who have been held at its Font. Part I., chapters 1 and 2, the Bible of Amiens. *Orpington*, 1880, 1881. 8vo.

Proserpina; or, Studies of Wayside Flowers. Parts VII., VIII. *Orpington*, 1882. 8vo.

RUSSELL (Alex.)

The Salmon. *Edinb.* 1864. 8vo.

RUSSELL (John).

The Haigs of Bemersyde: a Family History. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

RUSSIA at the Close of the Sixteenth Century. *See* Bond (Edward A.)

RUTHERFORD (Rev. Samuel).

Disputatio Scholastica de Divina Providentia. *Edinb.* 1650. 4to.

RYAN (John).

Popery unmasked: a Narrative of Twenty Years' Popish Persecution. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

RYVES or RIVIUS (Sir Thomas).

Historia Navalis. *Lond.* 1629. 12mo.

S

S. (H.) *See* CEYLON.

SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST. Translated by various Oriental Scholars, and edited by F. Max Müller.

Vol. VIII. The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Amugîtâ. Translated by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang.

IX. The Qur'ân. Part 2.

X. Part 1. The Dhammapada. A Collection of Verses, being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists. Translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller. Part 2. Sutta-Nipâta. A Collection of Discourses, being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists. Translated from Pâli by V. Fausböll.

XI. Buddhist-Suttas. Translated from Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids.

XII. The Satapatha-Brâhmana. Translated by Julius Eggeling. Part 1. Books 1 and 2.

XIII. Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pâli, by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenberg. Part 1.

XVI. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism translated by James Legge. Part 2. The Yî King.

Oxford, 1880–1882. 8vo.

SADELER (Ægidio), *Scultore.*

Vestigi delle Antichità di Roma, Tivoli, Pozzuolo, et altri luoghi. *Roma*, 1660. folio.

SADLER (John).

Rights of the Kingdom; or, Customs of our Ancestors touching the Duty, Power, Election, or Succession of our Kings and Parliaments. (Anon.) *Lond.* 1862. 4to.

ST. ALBANS.

Views of the Abbey Church. *See* OLDMEADOW (James C.)

SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. Bernardin de).

Paul and Virginia, with a Memoir. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

SAINTSBURY (G.)

Dryden. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

SALES (St. Francis), *Bishop and Prince of Geneva.*

An Introduction to a Devout Life. n.p. 1687. 12mo.

SALÎL-IBN-RAZÎK.

History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, from A.D. 661–1856. Translated from the Arabic and edited with an Introduction, continuing the History down to 1870, by George Percy Badger. *Lond.* 1871. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

SALISBURY (John of).

Policraticus sive de Nugis Curialium et vestigiis Philosophorum. Accedit huic editioni ejusdem Metalogicus. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1639. 8vo.

Opera Omnia. Accedunt Petri Card. S. Chrysogni, Guichard Lugdunensis Archiep., Gualteri Parisiensis, Rogeri Aurelianensis, Joannis Cornubiensis Opuscula, Diplomata, Epistolæ. Accurante J. P. Migne. *Parisiis*, 1855. imp. 8vo.

SALMON (Nathaniel).

Antiquities of Surrey, collected from the most ancient Records. *Lond.* 1736. 8vo.

SANCHEZ (Thomas Antonio).

Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas anteriores al Siglo XV., publicadas por D. T. A. Sanchez. Nueva edicion hecha bajo la Direction de D. Eugenio de Ochoa, con notas y aumentada con un supplemento. *Paris*, 1842. 8vo.

SANCHONIATHO.

Sanchoniatho's Phœnician History, translated from the first Book of Eusebius, De Præparatione Evangelica, with a Continuation of Sanchoniatho's History by Eratosthenes, Cyrenæus's Canon, etc. By the Right Rev. R. Cumberland, D.D. *Lond.* 1720. 8vo.

SANDERUS (Nicolaus).

De Visibili Monarchia Ecclesiæ. *Parisiis*, 1580. folio.

SANDFORD (Francis).

The Order and Ceremonies used for and at the Solemn Interment of George Duke of Albemarle, Earl of Torrington, Baron Monck, etc. *Lond.* 1670. oblong 4to.

SANDS (J.)

Sketches of Tranent in the Olden Time. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo.

SANDYS (George).

A Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems. *Lond.* 1648. 8vo.

SAN-MARTE.

Die Arthur Sage.—Beitrage zur Heldensage. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

SARMIENTUS (Franciscus).

Interpretationum selectarum libri octo.—De Redditibus ecclesiasticis liber unus. *Antverpiæ*, 1616. folio.

SATURDAY REVIEW. *See* Magazines.

SAVONAROLA. *See* Warren (Elizabeth).

SCHEFFERUS (Joannes).

De Natura et Constitutione Philosophiæ Italicæ seu Pythagoricæ. *Upsaliæ*, 1664. 8vo.

Memorabilium Sueticæ gentis exemplorum liber singularis. *Hamburgæ*, 1687. 8vo.

Suecia Literaria seu de Scriptis et Scriptoribus Gentis Sueciæ. Emendatius editum et Hypomnematis Historicis illustratum a Johanne Mollero. *Hamburgi*, 1698. 8vo.

SCHEINERUS (Christopher), *e Soc. Jesu.*

Rosa Ursina, sive Sol ex admirando Facularum et Macularum suarum phænomeno varius, etc. *Bracciani*, 1626–1630. folio.

SCHELHORNIUS (Jo. Georgius).

Amœnitates Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ et Literariæ. 2 vols. *Francofurti*, 1737, 1738. 8vo.

SCHELLING (Fried. Wilh. Joseph).

System des Transcendentalen Idealismus. *Tübingen*, 1800. 8vo.

SCHILLER (Friedrich).

Don Karlos. *Leipzig*, 1802. 8vo.

SCHILTBERGER (Johann).

The Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396–1427. Translated by J. Buchan Telfer, R.N. With Notes by Professor P. Bruun. *Lond.* 1879. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

SCHLAGINTWEIT (Emil).

Buddhism in Tibet. Illustrated by Literary Documents and objects of Religious Worship. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo. (With folio Atlas.)

SCHLIEMANN (Dr Henry).

Ilios: the City and Country of the Trojans. The Results of Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Troy, and throughout the Troad. Including an Autobiography of the Author. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SCHOPENHAUER (Arthur).

Sämmtliche Werke. Herausgegeben von Julius Frauenstädt. 6 vols. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8vo.

SCHULZE (Johann).

Erläuterungen über des Herrn Professor Kant Critik der reinen Vernunft. *Konigsberg*, 1791. 8vo.

SCHWEINFURTH (Dr Georg).

The Heart of Africa. Three Years' Travel and Adventures in the Unexplored Regions of Central Africa, from 1863 to 1871. Translated by Ellen E. Frewer, with an Introduction by Winwood Reade. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1878. 8vo.

SCOT (Patrick).

Table-Book for Princes. *Lond.* 1622. small 8vo.

SCOTLAND.

A True Reportarie of the most Triumphant and Royal Accomplishment of the Baptisme of Frederick Henry, Prince of Scotland, solemnized the 30th day of August 1594. *Printed by R. Waldegrave.* (1594.) small 4to.

The Rates and Valuation of Merchandizes and Goods imported within the Kingdom of Scotland. (No title page.) 1611. 4to.

Memorials for the Government of the Royal Boroughs; as also a History of Aberdeen. *Aberdeen*, 1685. 12mo.

A Proper Project for Scotland. To startle Fools and frighten Knaves, but to make Wise-men happy. By a Person neither unreasonably Cameronian, nor excessively Laodicean and Idolizer of Moderation, etc. n.p. 1699. 4to.

Twelfth Report on the Judicial Statistics of Scotland, rendered to the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department, for the year 1879. *Edinb.* 1880. folio.

Ordnance Survey of Scotland (6 inches to a mile).

Ayrshire.	Lanarkshire.
Berwickshire.	Island of Lewis.
Edinburghshire.	Peeblesshire and Selkirkshire.
Edinburgh.	
Fife and Kinross.	Renfrewshire.
Haddingtonshire.	Roxburghshire.
Kirkcudbrightshire.	Wigtonshire.

13 vols. n.d. large folio.

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

The Ballad Minstrelsy of Scotland, Romantic and Historical. *Glasgow*, 1871. 8vo.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

A Letter to a Friend, giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the Present Persecution against the Church of Scotland. *Lond.* 1692. 4to.

Tracts concerning Patronage, by some eminent Hands, with a Candid Inquiry into the Constitution of the Church of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1770. 8vo.

Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 1881. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

A Representation of the Church in North Britain as to Episcopacy and Liturgy, and of the Sufferings of the Orthodox and Regular Clergy from the Enemies to both. *Lond.* 1718. 8vo.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Acts of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, May 1881. *Edinb.* 1881. folio.

Assembly Papers and Reports for the year 1881. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

A True Representation of the Proceedings of the Kingdom of Scotland since the late Pacification. n.p. 1640. 4to.

A Collection of Original Papers about the Scots Plot. With Remarks upon the whole. *Lond.* 1704. 4to.

Historical Fragments relative to Scottish History.

Some remarkable passages of the Lord's Providence towards Mr John Spreul, Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1635–1664.—Collections by a Private Hand at Edinburgh, MDL–MDCLXL.—Sir John Cochrane's Relations of the particulars that have occurred in his Negociations since his coming to Hamburgh, MDCXLIX.—A Memorandum to be communicat to Mr Johnson.—Burning of the Solemn League and Covenant, May 29, 1662.

Edinb. 1832. 8vo.

An Abridgement or Summarie of the Scots Chronicle. By John Monipennie. *Lond.* 1612. 12mo.

The same. *Edinb.* 1756. 12mo.

SCOTS CORPORATION.

Original Design, Progress and Present State of the Scots Corporation at London of the Foundation of K. Charles II. *Lond.* 1714. 4to.

SCOTSMAN (The). *See* Newspapers.

SCOTT (Charles H.)

Practice and Procedure of the House of Lords in Appeal Cases. *See* Denison (C. M.)

SCOTT (Jonathan).

A Translation of the Memoirs of Eradut Khan, a Nobleman of Hindostan, containing Anecdotes of the Emperor Aulumgeer Aurungzebe, and of his successors. *Lond.* 1786. 4to.

SCOTT (Michael).

Phisionymia magistri Michaelis Scoti. *Parisiis, Jehan Lambert.* n.d. 12mo.

SCOTT (Thomas).

Aphorisms of State; or, certain secret Articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church agreed upon and approved in Council by the College of Cardinals. Faithfully translated. *Utrecht*, 1624. 4to.

SCOTT (Sir Walter).

Novels and Tales. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1819. 8vo.

The same. 12 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Novels and Romances. 14 vols. *Edinb.* 1824–1833. 8vo.

Introductions and Notes, and Illustrations to the Novels, Tales, and Romances. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1833. 8vo.

Historical Romances. 6 vols. *Edinb.* 1822. 8vo.

Life of Sir Walter Scott. *See* Chambers (Robert).

SCOTTISH BURGH RECORDS SOCIETY.

Ancient Laws and Customs of the Burghs of Scotland. Vol. I. A.D. 1124–1424. *Edinb.* 1868. 4to.

Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1597–1614. Edited by J. D. Marwick. *Edinb.* 1870. 4to.

Extracts from the Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1677–1711. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1625–1747. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1871, 1872. 4to.

Miscellany of the Scottish Burgh Record Society, containing—1. Report by Thomas Tucker upon the Settlement of the Revenues, A.D. 1656.—2. Register containing the State and Condition of every Burgh in 1692.—3. Setts of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. *Edinb.* 1881. 4to.

SCOTTISH ECCLESIASTICAL JOURNAL for the years 1851–1859. 9 vols. *Edinb.* [1851–1859]. large 4to.

SCOTTISH PROPHECIES. *See* EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

SCOTTS OF BUCCLEUCH. *See* FRASER (W.)

SCOTUS (JOHANNES DUNS).

Questiones super Secundo Sententiarum a Thoma Penket, Anglico, emendatæ. *Venetiis, per Albertum de Stendael*, 1473. folio.

SCRIVENOR (HARRY).

History of the Iron Trade, from the earliest Records to the present Period. *Lond.* 1854. 8vo.

SCRIVERUS (PETRUS).

Opera Anecdota philologica et poetica ex schedis Auctoris MSS. eruit et curavit Arn. Henr. Westerhovius. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1737. 4to.

SCUDDER (SAMUEL H.)

Catalogue of Scientific Serials of all Countries. *Cambridge* (*U.S.*), 1879. 8vo.

SEAWARD (SIR EDWARD).

Narrative of his Shipwreck and Discovery of certain Islands in the Caribbean Sea, 1733–1749, as written in his own Diary. Edited by Jane Porter. *Lond.* 1852. 12mo. (Travellers' Library).

SECRET HISTORY.

The Secret History of the late Ministry from their Admission to the Death of the Queen. *Lond.* 1715. 8vo.

SEEBOHM (BENJAMIN).

Memoirs of the Life and Gospel Labours of Stephen Grellet. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

SEEBOHM (HENRY).

Siberia in Europe. A Visit to the Valley of the Petchora in North East Russia, with Descriptions of the Natural History, Migration of Birds, etc. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

SELDEN (JOHN).

Of the Dominion or Ownership of the Sea. Written first in Latin, and entituled Mare Clausum seu De Dominio Maris. Translated into English and set forth with some Additional Evidences by Marchamont Nedham. *Lond.* 1632. folio.

SELLAR (GEORGE).

Forms for Sheriffs and Sheriff-Clerks, with Remarks and Notes of Authorities. Vol. I. *Glasgow*, 1881. folio.

SEMEDO (ALVAREZ), *della Compagnia da Gesu.*

Relatione della Grande Monarchia della Cina. *Romæ*, 1633. 4to.

SENECA (LUCIUS ANNÆUS).

Opera. *Tarvisii, per Bern. de Colonia.* 1478. folio.

Opera. *Venetiis*, 1490. folio.

Troas, a Tragedy. Translated by J. T[albot]. *Lond.* 1686. 4to.

SÉRAN DE LA TOUR (L'ABBÉ).

Parallèle de la conduite des Carthaginois à l'égard des Romains dans la seconde Guerre Punique, avec la conduite de l'Angleterre à l'égard de la France en 1756. *Paris*, 1757. 12mo.

SESTI (GIO-BATTISTA).

Piante delle Cittá, Piazze e Castelli fortificati in questo Stato di Milano, con le loro Dichiarazioni. *Milano*, (1718). 4to.

SETON (GEORGE), *Advocate.*

Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, President of the Court of Session, and Chancellor of Scotland. With an Appendix containing a List of the various Presidents of the Court, and genealogical tables of the legal families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, and Dundas. *Edinb.* 1882. 4to.

SHADWELL (LIEUT.-GENERAL), C.B.

The Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. Illustrated by Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

SHADWELL (T.) *See* POEMS (COLL. OF.) folio.

SHAIRP (JOHN CAMPBELL), *St. Andrews.*

Burns. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

Aspects of Poetry. Being Lectures delivered at Oxford. *Oxford*, 1881. 8vo.

SHAIRP (J. C.), TAIT (P. G.), AND ADAMS-REILLY (A.)

Life and Letters of James David Forbes, LL.D., late Principal of the United College in the University of St. Andrews, etc., etc. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM).

Supplement to the Edition of Shakspeare's Plays published in 1778 by Samuel Johnson and George Stevens, containing Additional Observations by several of the former Commentators, to which are subjoined the Genuine Poems of the same Author and seven Plays that have been ascribed to him. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1780. 8vo.

SHARPE (Charles Kirkpatrick).

The Wizard Peter. A Song of the Solway. (Anon.) *Edinb.* 1834. 8vo.

SHAW (Lachlan).

The History of the Province of Moray. New edition, enlarged and brought down to the Present Time, by J. F. S. Gordon. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8vo.

SHERWEN (John), M.D.

An Examination of some part of the Internal Evidence respecting the Antiquity and Authenticity of certain Publications (Chatterton's) said to have been found in Manuscripts at Bristol. *Bath*, 1809. 8vo.

SHIELDS (Alexander).

An Enquiry into Church Communion. *Edinb.* 1747. 12mo.

SHIPPING.

Proceedings in the Bill for the Abolition of Passing Tolls and the Regulation of Local Dues on Shipping. *Lond.* 1856. 8vo.

SHIRREFF (A.), LESLIE (J.), and GELLIE (P.)

Quakerism canvassed: Robin Barclay baffled in the defending of his Theses against young Students at Aberdene, and he together with Mr George Keith and the rest of his friends found guilty of blasphemy, treason, lying, shifting, quibling, tergiversing, etc. n.p. 1675. 4to.

SHIRREFS (Andrew).

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. *Edinb.* 1790. 8vo.

SHORTHOUSE (J. H.)

John Inglesant: a Romance. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir James Kay), Bart.

Thoughts and Suggestions on certain Social Problems, contained chiefly in Addresses to Meetings of Workmen in Lancashire. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

SIDNEY (Sir Philip).

Life. *See* Brooke (Fulke Greville, Lord).

SIME (James).

Schiller. *Edinb.* 1882. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

SIMLER (Josias).

De Republica Helvetiorum. *Tiguri*, 1576. 8vo.

SIMPSON (Sir James Y.)

Memoir. *See* Duns (John).

SIMROCK (Karl).

Gedichte. *Leipzig*, 1844. 8vo.

See also, Nibelungenlied.

SIMSON (John).

The Case of Mr John Simson, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. *Edinb.* 1727. 8vo.

SINCLAIR (Thomas).

Handy Book of Reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, Court of Justiciary, and House of Lords. July 1877–August 1881. *Glasgow*, 1882. 12mo.

SKEAT (Rev. Walter W.)

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. Parts 2–4. *Oxford*, 1879–1882. 4to.

SKETCHES of Public Men of the North. *Lond.* 1855. 12mo.

SLEIDAN (John).

Introductio ad Historiam sive de Quatuor Imperiis liber, cum notis integris H. Meibomi et G. Horni. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1774. 8vo.

SMALL (John).

English Metrical Homilies from MSS. of the Fourteenth Century. With an Introduction and Notes. *Edinb.* 1862. 4to.

SMART (Andrew), M.D.

Reports to the Lord Provost and Magistrates of the City of Edinburgh on the Pathological Appearances, Symptoms, Treatment, and means of preventing Cattle Plague. *Edinb.* 1866. 4to.

SMECTYMNUUS.

A Vindication of the Answer to the Humble Remonstrance. *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

SMITH (George Barnett).

Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

SMITH (Goldwin).

Cowper. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

SMITH (Hon. O. H.)

Early Indiana Trials. *Cincinnati*, 1858. royal 8vo.

SMITH (Robert), *Schoolmaster at Glammis.*

The Assembly's Shorter Catechism in Metre. *Edinb.* 1729. 8vo.

SMITH (W. Robertson).

The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. Twelve Lectures on Biblical Criticism. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

The Prophets of Israel and their place in History to the close of the Eighth Century B.C. Eight Lectures. *Edinb.* 1882. post 8vo.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for the year 1879. *Washington*, 1880. 8vo.

SMOLLETT (Tobias).

Advice and Reproof: two Satires. *Lond.* 1748. 4to.

SMYTH (Constantine J.)

Chronicle of the Law Officers of Ireland; with an Outline of the Legal History of Ireland. *Lond.* 1839. 12mo.

SMYTH (John).

Paralleles, Censures, Observations aperteyning to three several Writings (on the Separist's Schism). n.p. 1609. 4to.

SMYTH (Captain William Henry), R.N.

The Hydrography of Sicily, Malta, and the adjacent Islands, surveyed in 1814, 1815, and 1816, under direction from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *Lond.* 1823. imp. folio.

SOMERVILLE (William).

The Chace. A Poem. *Lond.* 1735. 4to.

SONGS OF SCOTLAND (The), chronologically arranged, with Introduction and Notes. *Glasgow*, 1871. 8vo.

SOR (Charlotte de).

Souvenirs du Duc de Vicence, recueillis et publiés par Charlotte de Sor [M^me^ Eilleaux]. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

SORBIÈRE (Samuel de).

A Voyage to England, containing many things relating to the State of Learning and Religion and other Curiosities of that Kingdom. Also Observations on the same Voyage by Dr Thomas Spratt, Bishop of Rochester. Done into English. *Lond.* 1709. 8vo.

SPALDING CLUB.

Notices of the Spalding Club, with the Annual Reports, List of Members and Works printed for the Club, 1839–1871. *Edinb.* 1871. 4to.

SPANHEMIUS (Ezechiel).

Ad Andream Morellium Epistolæ Quinque. *Lipsiæ*, 1695. 8vo.

In Callimachi Hymnos Observationes. *Ultrajecti*, 1697. 8vo.

SPANISH PICTURES drawn with Pen and Pencil. *Lond.* n.d. royal 8vo.

SPEDDING (James).

The Letters and the Life of Francis Bacon, including all his Occasional Works. Newly collected and set forth in Chronological Order, with a Commentary Biographical and Historical. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1861, 1862. 8vo.

SPENCE (Joseph).

Moralities; or, Essays, Letters, Fables and Translations. By Sir Harry Beaumont [J. Spence]. *Lond.* 1753. 8vo.

SPENCER (Charles Child).

Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music.—The Rudiments of the Art of Playing the Pianoforte. *See* Weale's Rudimentary Treatises.

SPENCER (Herbert).

Descriptive Sociology; or, Groups of Sociological Facts classified and arranged. No. 8. French. Compiled and abstracted by James Collier. *Lond.* 1881. folio.

SPINOZA. *See* Pollock (Frederick).

SPIRITUAL SONGS; or, Holy Poems. Containing all the Scripture Songs that are not in the Book of Psalms, etc. Translated into English Meeter. *Edinb.* 1686. 12mo.

SPITZBERGEN.

A Collection of Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, comprising a Translation from F. Martin's Voyage to Spitzbergen; a Translation from Isaac de la Peyrère's Histoire du Groenland, etc. Edited by Adam White. *Lond.* 1855. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

SPIZELIUS (Theophilus).

Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium Arcana detecta, sive MSS. Theologorum in præcipuis Europæ Bibliothecis extantium designatio. *Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1668. 8vo.

STADE (Hans).

The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in 1547–55, among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil. Translated by Albert Tootal, and annotated by Richard F. Burton. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

STAFFORD (Anthony).

The Femall Glory; or, the Life and Death of our Blessed Lady the Holy Virgin Mary. *Lond.* 1635. 12mo.

STANLEY (Lord), *of Alderley.*

The first Voyage round the world by Magellan. Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta and other contemporary writers. With Notes and an Introduction by Lord Stanley. *Lond.* 1874. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

STANLEY (Arthur Penryn), *Dean of Westminster.*

Christian Institutions. Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

STANLEY (Edward). *See* Derby (Earl of).

STANLEY PAPERS. *See* Chetham Society.

STARK (James).

Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the responsibility of Monomaniacs for the crime of Murder. *Edinb.* 1843. 8vo.

STARKEY (George).

An Epistolar Discourse to the Learned and Deserving Author of Galeno-pale. *Lond.* 1665. 12mo.

STARKEY (Thomas).

England in the Reign of Henry VIII.—Life and Letters, etc. *See* Early English Text Society.

STATE PAPERS.

Calendars of State Papers. Published under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls. *Lond.* 1864–1882. imp. 8vo.

Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by Charles Roberts. 2 vols. 1865.

Syllabus of the Documents relating to England and other Kingdoms, contained in the Collection known as Rymer's Fœdera. (1066–1654.) By Thomas Duffus Hardy. 2 vols. 1869, 1873.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles I. Edited by J. Bruce and W. D. Hamilton, 1864–1877.

Vol. VII.—1634–1635.
VIII.—1635.
IX.—1635–1636.
X.—1636–1637.
XI.—1637.
Vol. XII.—1637–1638.
XIII.—1638–1639.
XIV.—1639.
XV.—1639–1640.

STATE PAPERS—*Continued.*

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, during the Commonwealth. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 1880, 1881.

Vol. VII.—1654.
Vol. VIII.—1655.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles II. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 1864–1866.

Vol. V.—1665–1666.
VI.—1666–1667.
Vol. VII.—1667.

Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III. Edited by Richard R. Roberts. 1881.

Vol. III.—1770–1772.

Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland. Edited by H. S. Sweetman. 1875–1881.

Vol. I.—1171–1251.
II.—1252–1284.
Vol. IV.—1293–1301.

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the Reign of James I. Edited by the Rev. C. W. Russell and J. P. Prendergast. 1872–1874.

Vol. I.—1603–1606.
II.—1606–1608.
Vol. III.—1608–1610.

Calendar of Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by James Gairdner. 1882.

Vol. VI.—1533.

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Edward VI. 1547–1553. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. 1861.

Calendar of Treasury Papers. Prepared by Joseph Redington. 1868–1874.

Vol. I.—1656–7–1696.
II.—1697–1701–2.
Vol. III.—1702–1707.

Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts, relating to Foreign Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Edited by Rawdon Brown. 1864–1869.

Vol. I.—1202–1509.
II.—1509–1519.
Vol. III.—1520–1526.
VI. pt. 2.—1556–1557.

Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland. *See* Records (Public).

STATISTICAL ATLAS (The) of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Edited by G. Phillips Bevan. *Edinb.* 1881–1882. folio.

STATUE della Favola di Niobe. *See* Florence.

STATUTES.

Public General Statutes affecting Scotland. 44 & 45 Vict., 1881. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

STATUTES—*Continued.*

Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, Seventh Edition, to the end of the Second Session of 1880, 43 and 44 Victoria. *Lond.* 1881. folio.

Statutes of Henry VII. in exact Facsimile. *See* CAXTON (WILLIAM).

STAVELEY (THOMAS).

The History of Churches in England both Cathedral and Rural, with their Furniture and Appendages. *Lond.* 1712. 8vo.

STEPHEN (LESLIE).

Samuel Johnson. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

Alexander Pope. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

STEPHEN (WILLIAM).

History of the Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade, with Account of the City of Edinburgh and Mid-Lothian Rifle Association, the Scottish Twenty Club, etc. *Edinb.* 1881. post 8vo.

STEPHENS (GEORGE).

Forteckning öfver de förnämsta Brittiska och Fransyska Handskrifterna, uti Kongl. Bibliotheket i Stockholm. *Stockholm*, 1847. 8vo.

STERNE (REV. LAWRENCE).

A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. By Mr Yorick. Vol. I. (First edition.) *Lond.* 1768. 12mo.

STEUART (JOANNES), *Scotus.*

Disputatio Juridica de Usuris quam Publice examinandum proponit, etc. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1690. 4to.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS).

Virginibus Puerisque, and other Papers. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

STEWART (CAPTAIN).

A full Relation of the late Victory obtained by the Forces under the command of General Lesley, against His Majesties Forces, on Marston Moor. *Lond.* 1644. 4to.

STEWART (AUBREY), AND LONG (GEORGE). *See* PLUTARCH.

STEWART (REV. CHARLES EDWARD).

Last Trifles in Verse. *Sudbury*, 1812. 4to.

STEWART (J. H. J.), AND STEWART (LIEUT.-COL. D.)

The Stewarts of Appin. *Edinb.* 1880. 4to.

STEWART FAMILY.

An Abstract of the Evidence adduced to prove that Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, ancestor of the present Earl of Galloway, was the second Son of Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley, and the Brother of Sir John Stewart who married one of the co-heiresses of the House of Lennox about the year 1385. (By Rev. E. Williams.) *Lond.* 1801. 4to.

STIRLING (JAMES HUTCHISON), LL.D.

The Secret of Hegel: being the Hegelian System in origin, principle, form, and matter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1865. 8vo.

Text-Book to Kant. The Critique of Pure Reason: Æsthetic, Categories, Schematism. Translation, Reproduction, Commentary, Index. With Biographical Sketch. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

STIRLING (SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, EARL OF).

Poetical Works. Now first collected and edited, with Memoir and Notes. 3 vols. *Glasgow*, 1870–1872. post 8vo.

STOCKDALE (PERCIVAL).

The Memoirs of his Life and Writings, containing many interesting Anecdotes, etc. Written by Himself. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1809. 8vo.

STORY (THE) of a Wanderer, founded upon the Recollections of Incidents in Russian and Cossack Scenes. *Lond.* 1826. 8vo.

STRACHANS AND WISE (FAMILIES OF). *See* ROGERS (REV. CHARLES).

STRACHEY (WILLIAM).

The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia, expressing the Cosmographie and Commodities of the Country, together with the Manners and Customs of the People, gathered and observed as well by those who went first thither as collected by William Strachey, now first edited from the Original Manuscript by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1849. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

STRAWBERRY HILL CATALOGUE.

A Catalogue of a singularly choice collection of rare and valuable Books, etc., principally from the Collection of Horace Walpole, sold by W. Strong. *Bristol*, 1843. 8vo.

STUART (Prince Charles).

Life and Times. *See* Ewald (Alex. Charles).

STUART (Ferdinand Smyth).

The Case of Ferdinand Smyth Stuart, with his Memorials to the King, etc., and Vouchers of his Public Services, Sufferings, etc., in the cause of his Country. *Lond.* 1807. folio.

STUART (James).

Historical Sketches of the Church and Parish of Fowlis Easter. *Dundee*, 1865. 12mo.

STUCKIUS (Joannes G.)

Antiquitatum Convivialium Libri tres. 2 vols. in 1. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1695. folio.

STUKELEY (William), M.D.

Palæographia Britannica; or, Discourses on Antiquities. Number III. Oriuna, Wife of Carausius. *Lond.* 1752. 4to.

STUTTGART.

Bibliothek des literarischen Vereins in Stuttgart. Vols. I.–XI. *Stuttgart*, 1842–1845. 8vo.

SULLY (James).

Illusions: a Psychological Study. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

SULPICIUS SEVERUS. *See* Corpus Scriptorum Eccles. Latin.

SURTEES SOCIETY.

Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby. Vol. II. *Durham*, 1881. 8vo.

SUTCLIFFE (Matthew), *Dean of Exeter.*

De Turco-Papismo: hoc est de Turcarum et Papistarum adversus Christi ecclesiam et fidem conjuratione, etc. (Anon.) *Londini*, 1604. small 8vo.

SWEDEN.

Skade Penningar öfver de Förnämsta Händelser som tillhöra Konung Gustaf III:s Historia. *Stockholm*, 1857. folio.

SWEET (Herbert G.)

A Complete Catalogue of Modern Law Books, British, American, and Colonial, with a Selection of such Old Works as are still of value, and Appendices. *Lond.* 1882. 8vo.

SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles).

Mary Stuart: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

SWISS PICTURES drawn with Pen and Pencil. *Lond.* n.d. royal 8vo.

SYDENHAM SOCIETY.

Manual of Human Histology. *See* Kölliker (A.)

SYMONDS (John Addington).

Shelley. *Lond.* 1878. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

SYMSON (A.)

The Historie of the Church since the dayes of our Saviour Jesus Christ untill this present age. *Lond.* 1634. 4to.

SYNODUS PETRICOVIENSIS. *See* Confessio Fidei.

T

TACITUS (Cornelius).

De Vita et Moribus Julii Agricolæ liber. Ad codd. Vaticanos edidit Car. Lud. Urlichs. *Wirceburgi*, 1875. 8vo.

The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus. Translated by Richard Greenwey. *Lond.* 1622. folio.

TALEPIED (Noel) et BOLSEC (Hierosme H.)

Histoire des Vies, Meurs, Actes, Doctrine et Mort des trois principaux Heretiques de nostre temps, à sçavoir Martin Luther, Jean Calvin et Theodore de Beze. *Douay*, 1616. 12mo.

TALFOURD (Sir Thomas Noon).

Tragedies. *Lond.* 1845. 12mo.

TALLEYRAND (Charles Maurice, Prince de).

The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna. With a Preface, Observations, and Notes by M. G. Pallain. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

TANGIER.

A Description of Tangier, with an Account of Gayland, the present Usurper of the Kingdom of Fez. Translated from the Spanish. *Lond.* 1664. 4to.

TAPLIN (William), *Surgeon.*

The Gentleman's Stable Directory; or, Modern System of Farriery. 2 vols. *Lond.* [1790]. 8vo.

TAYLOR (A.), M.D.

The Curative Influence of the Climate of Pau and the Mineral Waters of the Pyrenees; with descriptive Notices of the Geology, Botany, etc. *Lond.* 1842. 8vo.

TAYLOR (J.), M.D.

Prabod'h Chandro'daya; or, the Moon of Intellect, an allegorical Drama. And Atma Bod'h; or, the knowledge of Spirit. Translated from the Sanscrit and Pracrit by J. Taylor. *Lond.* 1812. 8vo.

TAYLOR (Rev. James W.)

Historical Antiquities of Fife, chiefly Ecclesiastical. 2 vols. *Edinb.* 1875. 12mo.

TAYLOR (Richard), *of Norwich.*

Index Monasticus; or, the Abbeys and other Monasteries, etc., formerly established in the Diocese of Norwich and the ancient kingdom of East Anglia, systematically arranged and briefly described. *Lond.* 1821. folio.

TAYLOR (W. B. Sarsfield).

A Manual of Fresco and Encaustic Painting, with an Historical Memoir of these Arts from the earliest periods. *Lond.* 1843. 8vo.

TEXTOR (Joannes Ravisius).

Epitheta. Access. de Prosodia libri IV. Item de Carminibus componendis Præcepta, collecta a Geo. Sabino. *Genevæ*, 1622. 8vo.

THACKERAY (Miss).

Madame de Sévigné. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

THAYER (William M.)

From Log Cabin to White House: the Story of President Garfield's Life. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

THEINER (Augustinus).

Annales, Ecclesiastici quos post Cæsarem Baronium, Odoricum Raynaldum ac Jac. Laderchium ab An. MDLXXII. ad nostra usque tempora continuat August. Theiner. 3 vols. *Romæ*, 1856. folio.

THEOBALD (H. S.)

A Concise Treatise on the Law of Wills. Second edition. *Lond.* 1881. 8vo.

THEOCRITUS.

Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi Carmina Bucolica, Græce et Latine, ed. L. C. Valckenaer. *Lugduni Batavorum.* 1810. 8vo.

THEODOSIUS IMPERATOR.

Codex Theodosianus ad LIV. librorum MSS. et priorum editionum fidem recognovit et Annotatione instruxit Gustavus Haenel, Lipsiensis. *Bonnæ*, 1837. 4to. (Bound with Codex Gregorianus.)

THEOPHILUS ANTECESSOR.

Institutionum Juris Civilis libri quatuor. E Græco in Latinum per D. Jac. Curtium Brugensem conversi. *Antwerpiæ*, 1536. 12mo.

THEOPHILUS OF ANTIOCH.

Theophili Episcopi Antiocheni Libri III. ad Autolycum, Græce, Versione Latina, Notisque tum aliorum tum suis instructi a Jo. Christoph. Wolfio. *Hamburgi*, 1724. 8vo.

THEUERDANK. *See* Bibliothek der National-Literatur.

THIERRY (Augustin).

Narrative of the Merovingian Era; or, Scenes of the Sixth Century. *Lond.* n.d. 8vo.

THOMAS (Thomas Morgan).

Eleven Years in Central South Africa: a Journey into the Interior—Sketch of recently discovered Diamond and Gold Fields—Umzilikazi, his Country and people—a brief History of the Zambesi Missions. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo.

THOMAS THE RHYMER.

Prophecies. *See* Early English Text Society.

THOMS (George Hunter), *Advocate.*

Treatise on Judicial Factors, Curators Bonis, etc. Second edition, revised and in part rewritten by Hugh J. E. Fraser, Advocate. *Edinb.* 1881. 8vo.

THOMSON (Alexander).

The British Parnassus at the close of the Eighteenth Century: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1801. 4to.

THOMSON (Sir C. Wyville).

Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger." Zoology, Vol. III. *Lond.* 1881. 4to.

THOMSON (James).

The Castle of Indolence. *Lond.* 1748. 8vo.
Coriolanus. A Tragedy. *Lond.* 1749. 8vo.

THOMSON (James).

The City of Dreadful Night and other Poems. *Lond.* 1880. post 8vo.

THOMSON (Joseph).

To the Central African Lakes and back. The Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition, 1878–1880. With a short Biographical Notice of the late Mr Keith Johnston. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

THOMSON (Thomas), *Advocate.*

An Historical Enquiry regarding the Imposition of Taxes upon Land in Scotland. Memorial for Thomas Cranston of Dewar against Archibald Gibson. *Edinb.* 1816. 4to.

THORKELIN (G. J.) *See* Dania et Norvegia.

THORPE (Benjamin).

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. *See* Records (Public).

THUCYDIDES.

Thucydides translated into English, with Introduction, marginal Analysis and Indices by the Rev. B. Jowett. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1881. 8vo.

THURINGIA SACRA; sive, Historia Monasteriorum quæ olim in Thuringia floruerunt. Accedunt S. Reyheri Monumenta Landgraviorum, Thuringiæ et Marchionum Misniæ. *Francofurti*, 1737. folio.

THURSTON (Robert H.)

A History of the Growth of the Steam-Engine. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

THYNNE (Francis).

Emblems and Epigrams. *See* Early English Text Society.

TIERNEY (Rev. M. A.)

The History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel; including the Biography of its Earls, from the Conquest to the Present Time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

TILLEMONT (Sebastien le Nain de).

The History of the Arians and of the Council of Nice. Translated by Thomas Deacon. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1721. 8vo.

TIMES (The). *See* Newspapers.

Palmer's Index to the "Times" Newspaper, 1st October 1867 to 31st March 1873. 7 vols. *Lond.* 1867–1873. small 4to.

TIMES' WHISTLE (The). *See* Early English Text Society.

TIMOUR.

Institutes, Political and Military, written originally in the Mogul Language by the great Timour, improperly called Tamerlane. First translated into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhusseni, and thence into English by Major Davy. The original Persian transcribed, and the whole Work published, with a Preface, Indexes, Notes, etc., by Joseph White. *Oxford*, 1783. 4to.

TOONE (W.)

The Chronological Historian; or, Record of Public Events, principally illustrative of the History of Great Britain and its Dependencies, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1834. 8vo.

TOPSY TURVY, with Anecdotes and Observations illustrative of Leading Characters in the Present Government of France. By the Editor of Salmagundi. *Lond.* 1793. 8vo.

TRANSACTIONS.

Transactions of the Institute of British Architects of London. Sessions 1835–1842. Vol. I. Parts 1 and 2. *Lond.* 1836, 1842. 4to.

Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society. Vol. I. *Edinb.* 1868. 8vo.

TREATIES.

A General Collection of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifestos, and other Publick Papers relating to Peace and War. 4 vols. *Lond.* 1732. 8vo.

TRIAL BY JURY.

Illustrations of Medical Evidence and Trial by Jury in Scotland. *Edinb.* 1855. 8vo.

TRIALS.

Coleman.—The Tryal of Edward Coleman, Gent., for conspiring the Death of the King and the Subversion of the Government of England and the Protestant Religion. *Lond.* 1678. folio.

Colledge.—The Arraignment, Tryal and Condemnation of Stephen Colledge for High Treason in conspiring the Death of the King, etc. *Lond.* 1681. folio.

Grahme, etc.—The Arraignment, Trials, Conviction and Condemnation of Sir Rich. Grahme, Bart., Viscount Preston in the Kingdom of Scotland, and John Ashton, Gent., for High Treason. *Lond.* 1691. folio.

Shaftesbury.—Proceedings at the Session House in the Old Bailey upon the Bill of Indictment for High Treason against Anthony, Lord Shaftsbury. *Lond.* 1681. folio.

Jacobite Trials at Manchester. *See* Chetham Society.

See also, Witches.

TRIGAULT (Nicolas).

La Vie du P. Gaspar Barzee, Zelandois, de la Compagnie de Jesus et Compagnon du B. P. Xavier aux Indes. Traduit du Latin par D. F. D. R. T. *Douay*, 1615. small 8vo.

TRITTENHEIM (Johannes de).

De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis collectanea. *Parisiis*, 1512. 4to.

TROLLOPE (Anthony).

Thackeray. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

TROLLOPE (Henry M.)

Corneille and Racine. *Edinb.* 1881. 12mo. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.)

TROMBELLI (Giovan-Crisostomo).

Arte di conoscere l'età de' Codici Latini e Italiani. *Bologna*, 1778. 4to.

TROTTER (Alexander), *of Dreghorn.*

Observations in Illustration of the Modified Plan of a Communication between the New and Old Town of Edinburgh. *Edinb.* 1834. 4to.

TROTTER (Catherine).

The Revolution in Sweden: a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1706. 4to.

TROTTER (Philip Durham).

Our Mission to the Court of Morocco in 1880, under Sir John Drummond Hay, K.C.B. *Edinb.* 1881. small 4to.

TROY (Destruction of). *See* Early English Text Society.

TRUCHSES-WALDBURG (Count).

Narrative of Napoleon Buonaparte's Journey from Fontainebleau to Frejus in April 1814. Translated from the German. *Lond.* 1816. 8vo.

TURNER (Patrick).

Comhchruinneacha do Dh' Orain taghta Ghaidhealach. Le Paruig Mac-An-Tuairner. *Duneidionn*, 1813. 8vo.

TURNBULL (Gavin).

Poetical Essays. *Glasgow*, 1788. 8vo.

TURRECREMATA (Johannes de), *Ord. Præd.*

Tractatus de efficacia Aquæ Benedictæ. *s.l. et a.* [*Augustæ Vindelicorum, sæc.* xv.] folio.

TWIG (Timothy).

The Guinea Note: a Poem. *Edinb.* 1796. 4to.

TWISSE (William), D.D.

The Riches of God's Love unto the Vessels of Mercy consistent with His Absolute Hatred or Reprobation of the Vessels of Wrath. *Oxford*, 1653. folio.

TYCHSEN (Olaus Gerhardus).

Elementate Syriacum sistens Grammaticam, Chrestomathiam et Glossarium. *Rostochii*, 1792. 8vo.

TYNDALL (John).

Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

TYPUS MUNDI. *See* Emblems.

TYTLER (H. W.), M.D.

The Works of Callimachus translated into English Verse. *See* Callimachus.

U

UEBERWEG (Dr Friedrich).

A History of Philosophy from Thales to the Present Time. Translated by Geo. S. Morris, with additions by Noah Porter. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

ULPIANUS (Domitius).

Liber singularis Regularum. Codicis Vaticani Exemplum curavit Ed. Böcking. *Lipsiæ*, 1855. 12mo.

Fragmenta sive excerpta ex Ulpiani Libro singulari Regularum, quartum emendavit Ed. Böcking. *Lipsiæ*, 1855. 12mo.

UMFREVILLE (Edward).

Present State of Hudson's Bay, containing a full Description of that Settlement, etc. *Lond.* 1790. 8vo.

UNGER (C. R.) *See* Postola Sogür.

UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE (The). A Literary and Philosophic Review; from January 1878 to June 1880. Vols. I.–V. *Lond.* 1878–1880. 8vo.

The same. Quarterly Series. Nos. 1 and 2. *Lond.* 1880. 8vo.

URSUA (P. de).

The Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua, in 1560–61. Translated from Fray Pedro Simon by W. Bollaert, with an Introduction by C. R. Markham. *Lond.* 1861. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

V

VALDÉS (Juan de).

Trataditos. *Bonn*, 1880. 8vo.

El Salterio, traduzido del Hebreo en Romance Castellano. *Bonn*, 1880. 8vo.

XVII Opuscules. Translated from the Spanish and Italian, and edited by John T. Betts. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo.

VALLA (Laurentius).

Elegantiarum Libri cum Ascensianis adnotationibus impressi. Item Libellus de reciprocis Pronominibus, Adnotationes in Antonium Raudensem, et Dialogus festivissimus in Poggium Florentinum. *Lutetiæ*, 1523. folio.

VALUATION ROLLS for the year 1881–1882. oblong folio.

Aberdeen.
Argyle.
Caithness.
Dumfries.
Edinburgh.
Fife.
Forfar.
Kirkcudbright.
Linlithgow.
Nairn.
Perth.

VAN BENEDEN (P. J.)

Animal Parasites and Messmates. *Lond.* 1876. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

VANIERIUS (Jacobus), *e Soc. Jesu.*

Opuscula Poetica. *Parisiis*, 1730. 12mo.

Prædium Rusticum. *Amstelodami*, 1731. 12mo.

VAN-LENNEP (Henry J.), D.D.

Bible Lands, their modern customs and manners, illustrative of Scripture. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1875. 8vo.

VARTHEMA (Ludovico di).

Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, and Ethiopia. A.D. 1503–1508. Translated by J. Winter Jones, and edited with an Introduction by theRev. George Percy Badger. *Lond.* 1863. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

VAUGHAN (Henry).

Works in Verse and Prose, collected and edited with Memorial-Introduction: Essay on Life and Writings by the Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 4 vols. n.p. 1871. 12mo. (Fuller Worthies' Library.)

VEER (Gerritt de).

A true Description of Three Voyages by the North-East towards Cathay and China, undertaken by the Dutch in 1594–1596. Translated into English by William Phillip in 1609. Edited by Charles T. Beke. *Lond.* 1853. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

The Three Voyages of William Barents to the Arctic Regions (1594–6). Second edition, with an Introduction by Lieut. Koolemans Beynen. *Lond.* 1876. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

VEGA (Garcilaso de la).

The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Translated and edited by C. R. Markham. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1869, 1871. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

VENICE.

Forestiero Illuminato intorno le Cose piu rare e curiose Antique e moderne della Citta di Venezia. *Venezia*, 1772. 8vo.

VENUTI (Filippo de).

Duodenorum Numismatum antehac ineditorum brevis expositio. *Apud Labronis Portum*, 1760. 4to.

VERGIL (Polydore).

An Abridgement of the notable work of Polidore Vergile, by Thomas Langley. [*Lond.* 1570.] 16mo.

VERNON (G. G. Warren, Lord). *See* Dante.

VERSTEGAN (Richard).

Theatrum Crudelitatum Hæreticorum nostri temporis. *Antwerpiæ*, 1588. 4to.

VICARS (John).

Jehovah-Jireh. God in the Mount; or, England's Remembrancer. (The first Edition of the first Part of the Magnalia Dei Anglicana.) *Lond.* 1641. 4to.

A Sight of the Transactions of these Latter yeares emblemized with engraven Plates which men may read without Spectacles. *Lond.* [1646.] 4to.

Former Ages never heard of and After Ages will admire; or, a Brief Review of the most material Parliamentary Transactions beginning Nov. 3, 1640. *Lond.* 1654. 4to.

VICELIUS (Georg.)

Epitome Romanorum Pontificum. *Coloniæ*, 1549. small 8vo.

VICTOR VITENSIS.

Historia Persecutionis Africanæ. *See* Corpus Scriptorum Eccles. Latin.

VIGFUSSON (Gudbrand).

An Icelandic-English Dictionary, based on the MS. Collections of the late Richard Cleasby, enlarged and completed. With an Introduction and Life of R. Cleasby by G. Webbe Dasent. *Oxford*, 1874. 4to.

VIGNIER (Nicolas).

Theatre de l'Antechrist. *Genève*, 1613. 8vo.

VIGNOLI (Tito).

Myth and Science. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo. (International Scientific Series.)

VILLON (François).

Œuvres. *Paris*, 1723. 12mo.

Poems; now first done into English Verse in the original Forms, by John Payne. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

VINNIUS (Arnoldus).

Jurisprudentiæ Contractæ, sive Partitionum Juris Civilis libri IV. *Rotterodami*, 1663. 4to.

Tractatus Quinque de Pactis, Jurisdictione, Collationibus, Transactionibus et Quæstionibus Juris selectis. *Rotterodami*, 1664. 4to. (Bound with the preceding.)

VIRGILIUS (Publius Maro).

The Eclogues of Virgil, with an English translation and notes by John Martyn. *Lond.* 1813. 8vo.

VISCONTI (Ennio Quirino).

Il Museo Worslejano descritto e illustrato. Publicato per cura del D. Giovanni Labus. *Milano*, 1832–1834. 8vo.

VOLCANOS.

The Volcanos; or, Burning and Fire-vomiting Mountains, famous in the World. *Lond.* 1669. small 4to.

VOLTAIRE (F. M. Arouet de).

Lettres écrites de Londres sur les Anglois et autres sujets. *Basle*, 1734. 8vo.

VONDEL (Joost van).

Volledige Dichtwerken. Mit Inleiding en Aanteekeningen van Dr J. van Vloten. 2 vols. *Schiedam*, 1863–1866. 8vo.

VORAGINE (Jacobus de).

Legenda Aurea, vulgo Historia Lombardica dicta, recensuit Dr Th. Graesse. *Lipsiæ*, 1850. 8vo.

VOSMAER (A.)

Description d'un Recueil exquis d'Animaux rares, consistant en Quadrupedes, Oiseaux et Serpents des Indes Orientales, et Occidentales. *Amsterdam*, 1804. 4to.

W

WALFORD (Edward).

Men of the Time: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters. New edition. *Lond.* 1862. 8vo.

The County Families of the United Kingdom; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *Lond.* 1822. imp. 8vo.

WALKER (Clement).

Relations and Observations Historical and Politic upon the Parliament begun A.D. 1640. Divided into two Bookes. With an Appendix touching the Proceedings of the Independent Faction in Scotland. (Anon.) n.p. 1650. 4to.

WALLACE (William).

Kant. *Edinb.* 1882. 12mo. (Philosophical Classics.)

WALTER OF COVENTRY.

Historical Collections. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

WARBURTON (William), *Bishop of Gloucester.*

A Discourse by way of General Preface to the Quarto Edition of Bishop Warburton's Works. (By Bishop Hurd.) *Lond.* 1794. 4to.

WARD (Adolphus William).

Chaucer. *Lond.* 1879. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

Dickens. *Lond.* 1882. post 8vo. (English Men of Letters.)

WARE (Samuel Hibbert).

Lancashire Memorials of the Rebellion of 1715. *See* Chetham Society.

WARNER (Richard).

A Letter to David Garrick concerning a Glossary to the Plays of Shakespeare, to which is annexed a Specimen. *Lond.* 1768. 8vo.

WARTON (Rev. John).

Poems, Original and Translated. *Salisbury*, 1794. 8vo.

WATKINS (John), LL.D.

The Universal Biographical Dictionary. *Lond.* 1827. 8vo.

WATSON (Rev. F.)

The Defenders of the Faith; or, the Christian Apologists of the second and third Centuries. *Lond.* (1878). 12mo. (Fathers for English Readers.)

WATSON (John), *Professor, Queen's University, Canada.*

Kant and his English Critics. A Comparison of Critical and Empirical Philosophy. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8vo.

WATSON (Richard).

Effata Regalia. Aphorisms, divine, moral, politic, scattered in the Books, Speeches, Letters, etc., of Charles the First. *Lond.* 1661. small 8vo.

WATTS (Isaac), D.D.

The Psalms of David, imitated in the Language of the New Testament. *Lond.* 1743. 12mo.

Hymns and Spiritual Songs. *Lond.* 1767. 12mo.

WEDDERBURN (David).

Meditationum Campestrium, seu Epigrammatum moralium Centuriæ duæ. *Abredoniæ*, 1643. 12mo.

WELDON (Sir A.) *See* Aulicus Coquinariæ.

WELDON (Dom Bennet), O.S.B.

Chronological Notes, containing the Rise, Growth, and Present State of the English Congregation of the the Order of St. Benedict, drawn from the Archives of the said Congregation at Douay in Flanders, Dieulwart in Lorraine, Paris in France, and Lambspring in Germany, etc. An. 1709. *Lond.* 1881. 4to.

WERBURGE (Saint).

Life. *See* Chetham Society.

WESTCOTT (Brooke Foss) and HORT (F. J. A.)

The New Testament in Greek. *See* Bible.

WHELER (George).

A Journey into Greece in company with Dr Spon of Lyons. *Lond.* 1682. folio.

WHITE (Henry Kirke).

Remains. With an Account of his Life by Robert Southey. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1811. 8vo.

WHITEHEAD (William).

The Charge to the Poets. *Lond.* 1762. 4to.

WHITING (John).

A Catalogue of Friends' Books written by many of the People called Quakers, from the first appearance of the said People. *Lond.* 1708. 8vo.

WICQUEFORT (Abraham de).

The Rights, Privileges, and Office of Embassadors and Publick Ministers, illustrated with Historical Narrations, etc. Translated by Mr Digby. *Lond.* 1740. folio.

WILBERFORCE (Sam.), *Bishop of Winchester.*

Life; with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. By A. R. Ashwell. (Vol. II. by Reginald G. Wilberforce.) 2 vols. *Lond.* 1880, 1881. 8vo.

WILLET (Andrew).

Synopsis Papismi; that is, a General View of Papistrie. *Lond.* 1614. folio.

WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.

A Form of Prayers used by his late Majesty K. William III. when he received the Holy Sacrament. With a Preface by the Bishop of Norwich. *Lond.* 1704. 12mo.

WILLIAM OF PALERNE; or, the Romance of William and the Werwolf. *See* Early English Text Society.

WILLIAMS (Anna).

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. *Lond.* 1766. 4to.

WILLIS-BUND (J. W.), *Barrister.*

A Selection of Cases from the State Trials. Trials for Treason (1660–1681). Vol. II. in 2 parts. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8vo.

WILSON (Erasmus).

The Egypt of the Past. *Lond.* 1881. post 8vo.

WILSON (James).

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse by Claudero, Son of Nimrod. Fourth edition, with large Additions. *Edinb.* 1771. 8vo.

WILSON (John), D.D.

Register of the Diocesan Synod of Dunblane, 1662–1688; with an Introduction and Biographical Notes. *Edinb.* 1877. 4to.

WILSON (Thomas).

A Complete Christian Dictionary, wherein all the Words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures are fully opened, expressed, explained, etc. Continued by Mr John Bagwell. Eighth edition, much enlarged by Andrew Simson. *Lond.* 1678. folio.

WINER (Dr George B.)

Comparative View of the Doctrines and Confessions of the various Communities of Christendom. Edited, with an Introduction, by Rev. William B. Pope. *Edinb.* 1873. 8vo. (Clark's Foreign Theol. Library.)

WITCHES.

Tractatus duo singulares de Examine Sagarum super Aquam frigidam projectarum in quibus hujus Purgationis Origo, Natura et Veritas curiose inquiritur. *Francofurti*, 1686. 4to.

A full Confutation of Witchcraft, more particularly of the Depositions against Jane Wenham, lately condemned for a Witch at Hertford. *Lond.* 1712. 12mo.

A Trial of Witches at the Assizes held at Bury St. Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, 10 March 1664, before Sir Matthew Hale. *Bury*, 1771. 12mo.

WITICHINDUS, *Monachus Corbeiensis.*

Annales. *See* Reinecoius (Reinerus).

WIZNIEWSKI (Prince Adam).

Histoire de la Banque de Saint-Georges de Gênes, et des origines du Crédit Mobilier, etc. *Paris*, 1865. 8vo.

WOLF (F. J.) and HOFMANN (C.)

Primavera y Flor de Romances ó Coleccion de los mas Viejos y mas Populares Romances Castellanos. Con una Introduccion y Notas. 2 vols. in 1. *Berlin*, 1856. 8vo.

WOOD (Anthony À.)

The Life of Anthony à Wood, written by Himself. (Being Vol. I. of the new edition of the Athenæ Oxonienses, edited by Philip Bliss.) *Oxford*, 1848. 8vo.

WOOD (Michael).

Whether Christian Faith maye be kepte secret in the heart without confession thereof openly to the world as occasion shal serve. *From Roane*, 1553—An Admonishion to the Bishoppes of Winchester, London, and others. *From Roane, by Michael Wood*, 1553—The Communication betwene my Lord Chauncelor and Judge Hales being among other Judges to take his oath in Westminster Hall, Anno MDLIII. 16mo.

See also, Gardiner (Stephen).

WOODWARD (Richard), LL.D., *Bishop of Cloyne.*

The present state of the Church of Ireland. To which are subjoined, Reflections on the impracticability of a commutation for Tithes; and a General History of the Insurrections in Munster. *Dublin*, 1787. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH (William).

Descriptive Sketches in Verse taken during a Pedestrian Tour in the Alps. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

An Evening Walk. An Epistle in Verse addressed to a Young Lady. *Lond.* 1793. 4to.

WORNUM (Ralph Nicolson).

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the National Gallery, with Biographical Notices of the Painters. *Lond.* 1847. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Rev. George Newham).

The Life and Reign of William the Fourth. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1837. 8vo.

WRIGHT (Thomas).

Ruins of the Roman City of Uriconium at Wroxeter, near Shrewsbury. *Shrewsbury*, 1863. 12mo.

Ludlow Sketches: a series of Papers on the Scenery and Antiquities of Ludlow and its Neighbourhood. *Lond.* 1867. 8vo.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Ludlow Castle. *Ludlow*, 1869. 12mo.

Works of James Gillray. *See* Gillray (James).

Anglo-Saxon Satirical Poets. (Rolls Series.) *See* Britain (Great).

WRIOTHESLEY (Charles), *Windsor Herald.*

Chronicle of England. *See* Camden Society.

WRITERS TO H.M. SIGNET.

Papers relating to the Affairs of the Society of Writers to the Signet. Collected by William Boyd, W.S. 1 vol. 1785–1826. 4to.

Another Series of similar Papers. Collected by Edward Bruce, W.S. In 1 vol. 1744–1804. 4to.

Another Series of Papers. Collected by Sir Henry Jardine, W.S. In 4 vols. 1793–1836. 4to.

Another Series (including Papers relating to the Faculty of Advocates). Collected by James Nairne, W.S. In 1 vol. 1810–1840. 4to.

Sundry Papers in relation to a Scheme for a certain Provision for the Widows of the Clerks to His Majesty's Signet August, 1781.—Reports by the Collectors of the Funds, etc., 1805–1818. folio.

Acts of Parliament relative to the Widows' Fund of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet. *Edinb.* 1836. 8vo.

A Collection of Miscellaneous Papers (not included in the above Series). 1744–1839. folio.

Reports of the Society of Writers to the Signet. 1850–1859. 8vo.

The same. 1860–1869. 8vo.

The same. 1881. 8vo.

Annual Report of the Curators of the Signet Library, with Appendix containing the Laws and Bye-Laws for the Management of the Library. 1881. 8vo.

WYCLIFFE (John de).

English Works. *See* Early English Text Society.

Y

YARRELL (William).
A History of British Birds. 3 vols. *Lond.* 1845. 8vo.

YOUNG (Thomas), S.T.D.
Biographical Notices. *See* Laing (David).

YULE (Colonel H.)
Cathay and the Way thither: being a Collection of Medieval Notices of China. Translated and edited with a preliminary Essay by Colonel H. Yule. 2 vols. *Lond.* 1866. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

Z

ZENO (Nicolò and Antonio).
The Voyages of the Venetian Brothers, N. and A. Zeno, to the Northern Seas in the XIVth Century. Comprising the latest known Accounts of the lost Colony of Greenland; and of the Northmen in America before Columbus. Translated with Notes and an Introduction by R. H. Major. *Lond.* 1873. 8vo. (Hakluyt Society.)

ZOUCH (Thomas).
The Crucifixion: a Poetical Essay. *Cambridge*, 1765. 4to.

ZUTPHANIA (Gerardus de).
Devotus Tractatulus de Spiritualibus Ascensionibus. *s.l. et a., circa* 1490. 12mo. (Bound with Kempis' Imitatio Christi, 1492.)

LIST OF MANUSCRIPTS.

Minutes of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet. 1595–1714. folio.

Sederunt Book of the Society of Writers to the Signet. 1716–1762. folio.

Minute Book of the Society. 1732–1737. folio.

Report on Fees, 28 May 1804. folio.

An Alphabetical Index to the Register of Charters under the Great Seal, to the year 1760, preserved in the General Register House at Edinburgh. 8 vols. folio.

Copies of Charters from the beginning of the Reign of Robert I. to the year 1541, with an Index to the same to 1569. 8 vols. folio.

Autobiography of Mr James Melville, Minister of Kilrenny, 1556–1601. A Transcript, with interlineations and corrections by Robert Wodrow. 4to.

History of the Kirk of Scotland, by the Rev. John Row. 1558–1637. A Transcript. 4to.

The Historie of the Lyfe of Reverend and famous Mr Robert Blair, Christes Minister at Bangor in Ireland, at Aire and St. Andrews in Scotland, 1593–1666. The first part written by himself the yeare before his deathe, the rest by his sonne in law Mr W. Row. (In the handwriting of William Row, Blair's Son-in-Law). Also in the same volume a Transcript of the Autobiography, written in 1715. folio.

Transcript of Instructions given by King Henry the Eighth to Ralph Sadler, his Ambassador in Scotland, with his Letters of State, during his Negotiation there in 1539 and 1543. folio.

Discourse containing a perfect account given to the moste vertuous and excellent Princess Mary Queen of Scots and her Nobility by John Lesley, Bishop of Ross, of his whole Charge and Proceedings during the time of his Ambassage from his Entres in England, in Sept. 1568 to 26th Mar. 1571. A Transcript. folio. (Printed in Anderson's Collections).

Sermons, preached by men of worth in troublesome Times, viz. in the days of Montrose and Anti-Covenanters. (*circa* 1645.) small 8vo.

A brief Collection of the several heads of the Acts and Ordinances of the Scottish Nation and of the Treaties and Transactions between the two Nations, etc. Selected out of the Records of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1639–1650. By William Ryley, Clerk of the Records in the Tower. folio.

Collections relating to the Principality of Scotland. folio.

Abstract from the Public Records, etc., concerning the Stewarty and Principality of Scotland, the Duchy of Cornwall, the Principality of Wales, the Duchy of Normandy, and the Dauphiné of France. *circa* 1750. 4to.

Extract Valuation of the Presbytery of Argyll. (1629.) folio.

An Account of the Officers of the Customs and Salt Duty at the Out Ports in Scotland, as they stood on the Establishment at the 5th of January 1755. folio.

Tables of the Prices of Midlothian Fiars, with progressive Averages of 20 years, 10 years, and 7 years from 1626. folio.

Valuation-Book or Tax-Roll for the County of Lanark. 1757. folio.

Original Duplicate Contract of Copartnery between Sir Walter Scott, Bart., and James Ballantyne, Printer. Abbotsford, April 1, 1822.—2. Agreement between Walter Scott, Esq., James Ballantyne, and George Hogarth, Writer to the Signet, in regard to the purchase of the "Edinburgh Weekly Journal," 1817.—3. Draft of the above Contract of Copartnery.—4. Memorandum laid before Sir W. Scott as to the Accounts of James Ballantyne & Co., 17th April 1823. folio.

Holograph Letter from Sir Walter Scott to James Hope, W.S. (11th June 1831), enclosing Draft of the Inscription placed on the Statue of the Earl of Hopetoun.

Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from 14th February 1530 to 2d July 1626. 1758. folio.

Acts of Sederunt, 1661–1681. 4to.

Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1534 to 1548, collected by Sinclair of Lethington; from 1550 to 1565, by Sir Richard Maitland; from 1570 to 1584, by Colville, Lord Culross; from 1663 to 1665, by an anonymous collector. folio.

Decisions from 1573 to 1583 (ascribed to Alex. Colvill), with a Continuation to 1593. folio.

Decisions from 1609 to 1624, of Thomas, Earl of Haddington. folio.

Durie's Decisions from 1621 to 16th July 1642. folio.

Compend of Durie's Decisions, by Sir George Lockhart. folio.

Decisions of the Lords of Session, 1630–1636. folio.

Collection of Decisions, 1677–1712, by Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall, transcribed from the Author's MSS. 5 vols. folio.

The Decisions of the Lords of Session from 1681 to 1684, by Sir Patrick Home. folio.

Decisions of the Lords of Session. 1681–1682. folio.

The same. 1703–1709. folio.

The same. 1703–1718. folio.

Decisions of the Lords of Session from November 1681 to March 1682. folio.

Decisions before the Lords of Council and Session, partly collected out of the Writings of learned Lawyers, and partly observed, by Sir James Dalrymple of Stair. folio.

A Collection of Decisions of the Lords of Session, digested under their Titles by Sir Thomas Nicolson of Carnock. folio.

Practicks and Decisions of the Lords of Session, collected and digested in Titles by Sir Thomas Hope. Prefixed are Copies of the whole Procedure relative to the surrender of Tythes, etc., in the Reign of Charles I. (2 copies). folio.

The same, with several Collections out of the Bookes of the Majestie Burrow Lawes, Acts of Parliament, and Books of Sederunt. folio.

Digest of Decisions by the Lords of Session. 2 vols. 1622–1637. folio.

Notes of Proceedings of the Court of Session from 12th November 1810 to 9th July 1814. 4 vols. folio.

Index; or, an Alphabetical Abridgment of the Lords' Decisions for the Months of June and July 1705. By William Forbes, Advocate. folio.

A Treatise of Actions and Proceedings in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland. folio.

Actions and Proceedings in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland. (2 copies). 4to.

Abridgment of the Decisions of the Court of Justiciary down to the Revolution. Alphabetically digested. 1758. folio.

An Abridgment of the Proceedings in the Court of Justiciary, 1661–1679, 1693–1730. 4 vols. folio.

Cases on the Acts in Murray's Scotch Laws, alphabetically digested. With the different Opinions and Judgments thereon. folio.

Practicks of Law, penned by the old Earl of Haddington when Lord of the Sessions. folio.

Practicks of the Law of Scotland, etc. 1664. folio.

Hope's Major Practicks. folio.

Book of Styles by Mr Roger Mowat. folio.

Collection of Styles (from the end of the 17th to the end of the 18th Century). 12 vols. folio.

Notes from Lectures on the Criminal Law of Scotland. Summer 1793. 3 vols. 12mo.

Lectures on Conveyancing, by Professor Robert Bell. 2 vols. folio.

Lectures on the Law of Scotland by David Hume. Written before the year 1810. With Index. 5 vols. 4to.

Notes on Scots Law. From Prof. Hume's Lectures. Written about 1818–1820. 4 vols. 4to.

Notes of a Course of Lectures on the Law of Scotland delivered by David Hume in the University of Edinburgh during the Session 1821–2, taken down by Anthony Trail, W.S. 4 vols. 4to.

Notes of Lectures on Conveyancing, delivered by Prof. Macvey Napier. Vol. III. Heritable Rights. 1827–1828. 4to.

Notes or Copies of Adjudications, Suspensions, and other matters of Process, between the year 1705 and 1718. 2 vols. folio.

An Epitome of Sir Thomas Craig's Treatise on the Feudal Law. folio.

A Commentary on Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions. 2 vols. 1753. 4to.

Transcript of Stair's Institutes. (2 copies). folio.

Index of Session Papers. folio.

A Collection of Indictments. folio.

Register of Hornings. 1658. folio.

Index to Parliamentary Decrees on Appeals. *circa*, 1740. folio.

NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH, GOVERNMENT BOOK AND LAW PRINTERS FOR SCOTLAND.

Z
921
E475
1871
v.2

Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, Edinburgh. Library
Catalogue of the printed books in the Library of Society of Writers to H.M. Signet in Scotland

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY